




HAROLD B LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

12

*M. M. Larrabee*



121  
C65j

U

# The Cogswells in America.

E. O. JAMESON.

“And my God put into mine heart to gather together the nobles and the rulers and the people, that they might be reckoned by Genealogy.”

Reb. vii. 5.

COPYRIGHT, 1884,  
By E. O. JAMESON.

ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS,  
24 FRANKLIN STREET, BOSTON.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH





## INTRODUCTION.

---

### THE COGSWELLS IN ENGLAND.

1580-1635.

IT is not the object of this work to give any extended account of the Cogswells in England, but merely as introductory to their record in America to mention the birthplace and the more immediate ancestors of JOHN COGSWELL, who with his family were the first immigrants of the name to this country. Tradition and probability identify the name Cogswell with the old English town of Coggeshall, which is located forty-four miles from London, in the County of Essex. Coggeshall was the ancient Canonium of the Romans, and held by them as a military trading post for several centuries, being surrendered only on their departure from Britain. Roman bricks, tiles, broken urns, and coins, relics of Roman possession, have often been found in Coggeshall. In the time of the Saxons it was called Coed Garr's Hall. When CANUTE, the Dane, ruled Britain, Godwin, one of his favorites, who lived also under Edward the Confessor, came into possession of Coggashael, whose daughter Edward the Confessor married, and whose son was King Harold, the last of the Saxon kings.

In 1046 Coggeshall was given to the Church of Christ for the support of the Benedictine monks of Canterbury. In 1139 the Abbey of Coggeshall was founded by King Stephen and Queen Matilda, the monks being of the Cistercian Order. The first Abbot of Coggeshall was William. In the reign of Edward III., A. D. 1337, Johanus Coggeskale was M. P. from Gloucester, England For further history of Coggeshall, *vid.* THE ANNALS OF COGGESHALL, by *Bryan Dale, M. D.*, and THE CHRONICLES OF RALPH DE COGGESHALL, *in Latin.*

It is the family tradition of the Cogswells now holding the ancient Cogswell possessions in Westbury, County of Wilts, England, that their ancestors came from the County of Essex, and were there known as Coggeshall, with the various spellings which appear, viz. : Cogshall, Coggeshall, Hoggeshale, Cogesholl, Cogeshole, Coggashael, Cogshol, Coxhall, Cockshall, and Coggshale. Beside

the family tradition the experts in such matters say that Cogswell and Coggeshall in England have the same origin.

THE ANCIENT FAMILY ARMS, which appear on the cover of this volume, are recorded in England: ARGENT, a cross between four escallops sable. CREST, a stag lodged sable attired or. MOTTO:

“Nec sperno nec timeo.”

The Coggeshalls lost their head in the reign of Henry VI., and became a widely distributed race, the branches remaining in several counties; and “between Henry VI., 1422, and Charles I., 1625, there was plenty of time for the name to change among bad spellers.”

But while Coggeshall and Cogswell have the same origin in England, they are two distinct names in America although sometimes confounded. The Coggeshalls of this country have mostly descended from JOHN COGGESHALL, the FIRST GOVERNOR OF RHODE ISLAND, while the Cogswells, with the exception of a few recent immigrants, have sprung from JOHN COGSWELL, who came from Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England, and settled, in 1635, in Ipswich, Mass.

#### WESTBURY, COUNTY OF WILTS, ENGLAND.

THE DOOMSDAY BOOK, by William the Conqueror, 1086, gives the earliest mention of Westbury, which appears to have been held by EDITHA, Queen of King Edward the Confessor, in the year 1044.

“The King holds Westberie.

Queen Editha held it, and it paid geld for 40 hides.”



Seal and Arms.

THE ARMS OF WESTBURY were registered in Heralds Office, London, in 1573, 16 Elizabeth. They are said to be the same that JOHN OF GAUNT, fourth son of Edward III., bore, who was born 1339 and died 1399. WESTBURY, England, was granted its charter of incorporation by Henry IV. It is a parish forming the Hundred of Westbury, County of Wilts, and comprising the borough of Westbury, the chapelries of Bratton and Dilton, and the townships of Hawkeridge, Hayward, and Leigh, and contain-

ing about seven thousand inhabitants, upward of two thousand of whom are in the town of Westbury. This town is twenty four miles northwest from Salisbury and ninety-eight miles west by south of London. The place is of great antiquity. It occupies the site of the old Roman military and trading station, *Verlucio*. All that remains to tell its Roman history are fragments of pottery,

an old aqueduct, and coins, dug up occasionally, bearing the impress of Constantine, Marcus Aurelius, and other Roman emperors. The name is of Saxon origin, intended to designate the importance or the relative position of the town. Here, according to tradition, was the Palace that belonged to the WEST SAXON KINGS. There are three principal streets, irregularly built, branching off toward Frome, Bradford, and East Savington. The inhabitants are supplied with water from springs and a small stream that falls into the Avon. The clothing trade formerly flourished here, one house alone employing a thousand persons. The principal manufactures were broadcloth and kersey-mere. There were in and near the town eight manufactures, and several others within the parish.

Bryan Edwards, the historian, and Dr. Philip Withers, a writer of some eminence, were natives of Westbury.

#### THE WESTBURY PARISH CHURCH.

The Westbury Parish Church dates to the time of William the Conqueror, who reigned from Dec. 25, 1066, to Sept. 9, 1087. A new church edifice was erected in 1315, during the reign of Edward II., which was still standing in 1884, as here represented. This fine Gothic structure, nearly six hundred



WESTBURY PARISH CHURCH.

1315-1884.

years old, was built in the form of a cross. The nave was seventy-nine feet long and twenty-six feet wide. The transept was seventy-seven feet long and sixteen feet wide. The chancel was forty-eight feet by twenty-four feet. The height of nave was forty feet. The height of chancel was twenty-six feet. The height of the tower was eighty-four feet from the ground. The

walls were two feet nine inches thick. Those of the tower were four feet thick. Chained to the reading-desk was a copy of the English translation of Erasmus's Paraphrase of the Gospel and the Acts of the Apostles, which was printed as early as 1550. The ancient communion service of the Westbury Church was pewter. This consisted of two large cups and one large salver. These were ornamented by a figure of CHRIST riding on an ass, and inscribed with this motto: "*What have we that we have not received of the Lord?*" "ANNO DOMINI 1616." The clock on this church was erected in the second year of James I., 1604, during the vicarage of Rev. William Thompson. John Cogswell's father-in-law, who was vicar from 1603 to his death in 1623. The tower of the church contains a fine peal of six bells. The chimes were the work of Louis and William Cockey, in 1688. These bells bear the following dates respectively: <sup>1</sup>1671, <sup>2</sup>1738, <sup>3</sup>1620, <sup>4</sup>1619, <sup>5</sup>1616, <sup>6</sup>1714. The sixth weighed five thousand pounds and was the largest bell in the County of Wilts. The fifth and oldest had the Arms of England on one side and the Arms of Lord Ley's family on the other. It was inscribed with this motto: "*Εγενεργα*," i. e., THE VOICE OF GOD. Under the shadow of this ancient church "repose the mortal remains of more than thirty generations of the inhabitants of Westbury, while upwards of twenty generations have worshipped beneath its roof." There were many Cogswells connected with this ancient church, as appears on Church and Parish Register of Westbury. It will be seen also that the name of Cogswell often appears in the Register of St. Mary's Chapel, Dilton, and in the Register of the Chapel of Westbury Leigh.

#### THE REGISTER OF ST. MARY'S CHAPEL.

DILTON, WILTS CO., ENGLAND, 1585.

##### BAPTISMS.

1596.	John Ernly, Oct. 2.
1604.	Robert Cogeswell, son of Robert, April 21.
1606.	Agnes Cogeswell, dau. of Robert, Oct. 7.
1608.	Bridget Ernly, Sept. 4.
1609.	Robert Cogswell, Aug. 27.
1609/10.	Alice Cogswell, dau. of Robert, Feb.
1613.	Elliner Cogswell, dau. of Roger, Aug. 15.

##### MARRIAGES.

1588.	John Whatley & Margerie Cogswell, Aug. 20.
1596.	Thomas Stevens & Alice Cogswell, Feb. 7.
1597.	John Baley & Margaret Cogswell, April 1.
1598.	Wm. Cogswell & Susan Flower, Sept. 23.
1599.	Thomas Marchant & Margaret Cogswell.
1613.	Edward Hilles & Alice Cogswell, Sept. 17.
1633.	Robert White & Elliner Cogswell, May 30.



## PREFACE.

---

REV. WILLIAM COGSWELL, D. D. [ 411 ], as early as 1810, began to collect genealogical data of the Cogswell family. At his death, in 1850, these data were placed in the hands of Rev. Daniel Lancaster, late of New York City, with a view to publication, but subsequently returned to Rev. Dr. Cogswell's brother, FRANCIS COGSWELL, ESQ. [ 417 ], late of Andover, Mass. A few years prior to his death, Mr. Francis Cogswell gave these papers into the hands of the son-in-law of Rev. Dr. Cogswell, with the hope that at some future time they might furnish the basis of a published volume of family history. But nothing further was done until some time in March, 1881, when Mrs. ABBY P. CHOATE, of Salem, Mass., at the suggestion of her father, HON. GEORGE COGSWELL, M. D. [ 418 ], of Bradford, Mass., who was the youngest and only surviving brother of Rev. Dr. Cogswell, proposed that this genealogical work be carried forward to publication. Accordingly the materials gathered by Rev. Dr. Cogswell, which could have been easily embraced within twenty or thirty pages, were made the basis of further research, which resulted in the accumulation of a surprisingly large amount of genealogical facts. The magnitude of this work had been greatly underestimated, the impression being that the Cogswells in this country were few, and that nearly all the materials for the proposed publication were contained in the papers of Rev. Dr. Cogswell. With this impression the work was entered upon, in the midst of a busy professional life, as a matter affording recreation, and not demanding much time or labor. There was contemplated nothing more than a small pamphlet, which might be prepared and published at slight expense. But only after years of wide research and the expenditure of thousands of dollars has the undertaking culminated in the present volume of more than seven hundred pages.

THE COGSWELLS IN AMERICA embraces names, dates, and facts gathered from various sources through the length and breadth of a continent. There has been exercised in the editorial work a conscientious fidelity to the documentary statistics furnished; so that any violence done to the orthography of proper names, any inaccuracy of dates, and any incompleteness of details must be carried to the account of those furnishing or failing to furnish the accurate and needed data.

In making this contribution to the genealogical literature of America, the author is happy to acknowledge the generous co-operation of those connected with the Cogswell family, and the exceeding courtesy of the thousands with whom he has had correspondence. Town Clerks, Registrars of Probate, and others having the custody of public records have rendered a great and willing service, and sometimes without compensation.

Among those who have generously aided this work in different ways, mention can be made here of only a few, as follows: *Hon. George Cogswell, M. D.*; *Edward R. Cogswell, M. D.*, of Cambridge, Mass.; *Charles Cogswell, M. D.*, of London, England; *Col. Leander W. Cogswell*, of Henniker, N. H.; *Dr. Henry D. Cogswell*, of San Francisco, Cal.; *William T. Cogswell, Esq.*, of Rockville, Conn.; *Rev. Augustus Caldwell*, of Ipswich, Mass.; *Edmund John Cogswell, LL. B.*, of Kentville, N. S.; *Col. Joseph H. Cogswell*, of Titusville, Pa.; *George E. Morton, Esq.*, of Halifax, N. S.; *Niram F. Cogswell*, of Tuscarora, Pa.; *Edward Cogswell, Esq.*, of Sackville, N. B.; the late *Col. Milton Cogswell*, U. S. A., of Washington, D. C.; *Hon. Andrew M. Haines*, of Galena, Ill.; *Hon. William F. Cogswell*, of New York City; the late *David C. Whittlesey, Esq.*, of Washington, Conn.; *Alfred Chipman Cogswell, D. D. S.*, of Halifax, N. S.; *James Mason Cogswell, Esq.*, of Parma, Ohio; *Mason Whittlesey Cogswell, Esq.*, of Elyria, Ohio; *William Cogswell, M. D.*, of Bradford, Mass.; *John Francis Cogswell, Esq.*, of Andover, Mass.; and *Hon. John Wentworth, LL. D.*, of Chicago, Ill. These and many others who have co-operated in this undertaking have the grateful acknowledgments of the author.

This volume is simple in its arrangement, and by a copious Index its contents are made easily available.

The Preface is followed by an Introduction, in which is mention of the Cogswells in England, and some account of their passage on the ocean to this country in 1635. The body of the work gives a record of the Cogswells in America in ten generations, occupying six hundred and thirty-one pages, exclusive of twenty-nine steel engravings. There is added a Supplementa of additional data, and of Cogswells whose lineage is unknown. Then follows an Errata, and the volume concludes with a threefold Index.

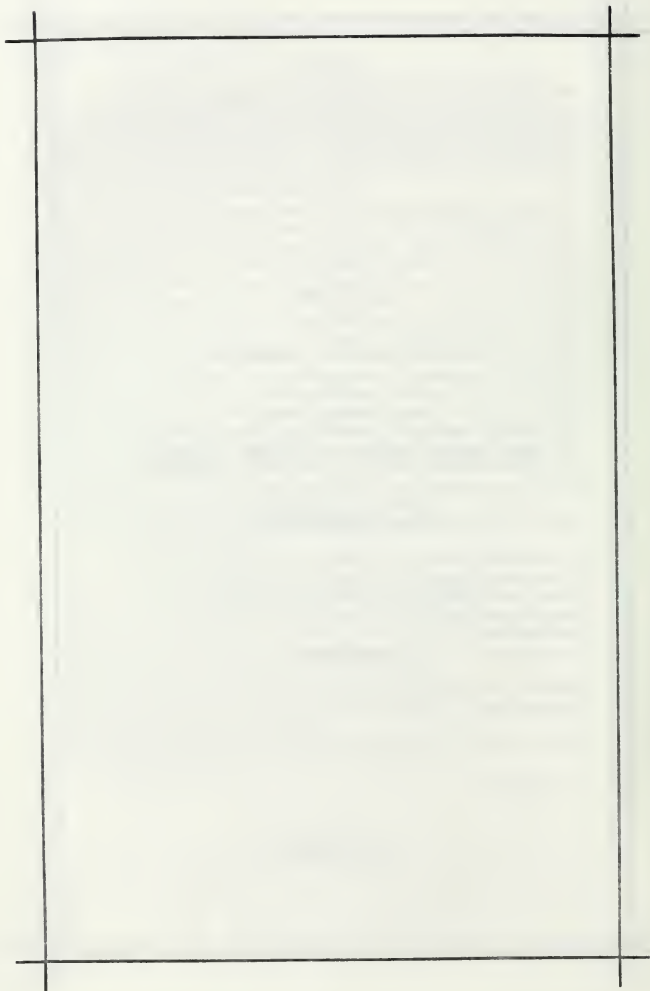
The Index refers to the numerical position of the names, and to the page of persons and things of incidental interest and mention. The abbreviations used are those common to such works.

The edition is limited to five hundred copies, nearly all of which are subscribed for prior to publication.

THE AUTHOR.



THIS VOLUME  
IS  
AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED  
TO  
*HIS BELOVED WIFE,*  
MRS. MARY JOANNA COGSWELL JAMESON,  
AND TO  
THE COGSWELLS  
IN  
ENGLAND AND AMERICA.  
BY  
*The Author.*





## BURIALS.

1595. Mr. Thomas Ernly, Sept. 13.  
 1597. Margerie Cogswell, June 4.  
 1603. Alice Cogswell, Aug. 1.  
 1619. Joanna Cogswell, Vidua, May 10.  
 1632/3. { Susanna,  
           { Will<sup>s</sup> Cogswell, } Jan. 1.  
 1635. Will<sup>s</sup> Cogswell, Senex, June 8.  
 1638. Margaret Cogswell, widow of Wm., June 27.  
 1641. Eleanor Cogswell, dau. of Francis, May 22.  
 1643. Roger Cogswell, Nov. 28.  
 1661. Frances Cogswell, widow, Aug. 29.  
 1661. Elizabeth Ernly, widow, April 1.

THE REGISTER OF THE PARISH OF ALL SAINTS.  
 WESTBURY, WILTS CO., ENGLAND.

## BAPTISMS.

1615. Will<sup>s</sup> Thompson, Filius Willi Thompson. Vicar<sup>s</sup> de Westbury,  
 baptizat fuit April 23.  
 1616. Samuel, Filius Willmi Thompson, Vecarie de Westburie, bap-  
 tizat Novemb. 30.  
 1622. Johannes Cogswell, fil<sup>s</sup> Johannes Cogswell, baptis. fuit, Julia 25.

## MARRIAGES.

1608. Richard Ernly & Elizabeth Cogswell, May 28.  
 1610. Joh<sup>s</sup> Wilkins & Margery Cogswell.  
 1615. Roger Tanner & Elizabeth Cogswell, Apr. 17.

THE REGISTER OF WESTBURY.  
 WILTS CO., ENGLAND, 1578.

## BAPTISMS.

1588. Robert Cogswell, son of Edward, May 28.  
 1590. { Andrew  
           et } Cogswell, filei Edward, Nov. xxx.  
           { Robert }  
 1595. Anthonius Cogswell, fil. Edward, Aug. 30.  
 1596. Elnora, fil. Stephen Cogswell, Aug. 29.  
 1596/7. Arthur, fil. Edward Cogswell, Jan. xix.  
 1598. Galfrides (Geoffrey), fil. Edward Cogswell, Dec. x.  
 1604. Maria, filia M. Wm. Thompson, Vicar.  
 1606. Stephen, son of Stephen Cogswell.  
 1609. Margerie, filia Stephen Cogswell, July 22.  
 1615. Will<sup>m</sup>. Thompson, son of W<sup>m</sup>. Thompson, vicar, April 23.  
 1619. Will, fil. John Cogswell, March.  
 1641. Joane, fil. Robert Cogswell & Margery, his wife.

## MARRIAGES.

- 1608/9. Richard Ernley et Elizab. Cogswell, Mar. 28.  
 1610. John Wilkins et Margery Cogswell, Sept. 13.  
 1615. Roger Tanner & Elizab. Cogswell, Apl. 17.  
 1615. John Cogswell & Elizabeth Thompson, Sept. 10.

## BURIALS.

1581. Robert Cogswell, June vii.  
 1581/2. Elizabeth, filia Edward Cogswell de Lygh, Jan. xx.  
 1587. Robert Cogswell, Sept. 10.  
 1590/1. Morrisius Cogswell de Dylton, Feb. xx.  
 1592. John Cogswell, fil. Edwd. Cogswell, Apl. 11.  
 1597. Anthonius Cogswell, son of Edward, June 28.  
 1603. Alicia Cogswell, Vidua, Aug. 1.  
 1605. Richard Cogswell (plague raged at this date), Dec. 11.  
 1608. Phillis, uxor Mr. William Thompson, vicar Sepult, July 19.  
 1609. Stephen Cogswell de Lygh, Nov. 13.  
 1610. Margery, fil. Stephen Cogswell, Aug. 14.

It is unknown what connection, if any, the Cogswells of Westbury may have had with a certain Richard Cogswell who died June 12, 1534, to whose memory was erected in Faversham Church a large stone, in which was set a brass plate, still in a good state of preservation, on which were engraved the following quaint lines :

" Whoso him behoft inwardly und oft,  
 Goin hard it were to flitt from hed unto the pitt,  
 From pitt unto payne that n'r'e shall cease, certayne,  
 He would not doe one sin all the world to winn."

## ROBERT COGSWELL.

ROBERT and ALICIA COGSWELL were the grandparents of JOHN COGSWELL, immigrant to America in 1635. They lived in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England.

Robert Cogswell, as appears from his will, was a manufacturer of woollen cloths. Little is known of him. The Register of the Parish gives the date of his burial June 7, 1581. Mrs. Alicia Cogswell survived her husband. The date of her burial is given Aug. 1, 1603. Their children were: ROBERT; RICHARD; STEPHEN; JOANE, m. — *Freestone*; MARGARET, m. — *Franklenc*; MARGERY, m. *John Whatley*; EDITH, m. *Thomas Stevens*; EDWARD, m. *Alice* —. *Vid.* Registers of St. Mary's Chapel, Parish of All Saints and Westbury, Wilts County, England.

## THE WILL OF ROBERT COGSWELL.

*Probate Court, London.*

DATED, JUNE 1, 1581.

PROVED, JULY 14, 1581.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Robert Cogswell bequeath my soul to God & my bodye to be buried in the Churche or in the Churchyarde of Westburye. To St. Mary's Church, Saram, sixpence. To Westbury Church, twelpepence. To the Church in Dilton, twelpepence. Item: I give to the poore people of Leigh & Dilton a sack of wheate to be broken and given unto them. Unto my sonne Robarte Cogswell, the house of Hancock, &c. To Rychard Cogswell, my sonne, 3*℥* 6*s.* 8*d.* To Stephen Cogswell, my sonne, 6*℥*. Item. I give unto Rychard & Stephen, my sonnes, all my sheares with the rest of my workinge tooles, that pertayneth to my occupation, after their mother doe give up the use of them, Stephen to have his portion at the age of 24. To Margaret Cogswell, my daughter, 6*℥* 13*s.* 4*d.* To Margery, my daughter, and to Edith, my daughter, 6*℥* 13*s.* 4*d.* each. To Roger & George Cogswell, the sonnes of Robert Cogswell, one ewe each. To Margaret Cogswell, the daughter of Edward Cogswell, one ewe." Several gifts of live stock to persons by the name of Smith & Freestone. "To my son EDWARD COGSWELL, my best weather sheepe. To Roger, son of Robert Cogswell, certain vessels of brass after the death of Alice my wife."

He appoints his wife Alice sole Executrix.

(Signed) ROBERT COGSWELL.

Geo. Oldlambe,	} WITNESSES.
John Whatley,	
Wm. Franklyn,	
Nicholas Bouser,	

## EDWARD COGSWELL.

EDWARD COGSWELL, son of Robert and Alice Cogswell, was born in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England. He married Alice —. They resided in Westbury Leigh. Mr. Cogswell died in 1616. Mrs. Alice Cogswell died in the same year.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARGARET, m. 1599, *Thomas Merchante*.

ELIZABETH, who died in early life. Her burial took place Jan. 20, 1581-2.

ELIZABETH, m. March 28, 1608-9, *Richard Erneley*. She was buried April 1, 1661.

JOHN, who died young. His burial took place April 11, 1592.

ROBERT, bapt. May 28, 1588. He probably died in infancy.

ANDREW, bapt. Nov. 30, 1590. Twin brother of Robert.

ROBERT, bapt. Nov. 30, 1590. Twin brother of Andrew.

JOHN, b. 1592; m. Sept. 10, 1615, *Elizabeth Thompson*; d. Nov. 29, 1669.MARGERY, m. Sept. 3, 1610, *John Wilkins*.

ANTHON, bapt. Aug. 30, 1595. He died young. Was buried June 28, 1597.

ANTHONY, bapt. Jan. 19, 1596-7; m. *Margaret* —.

GEOFFREY, bapt. Dec. 10, 1598.

ELENOR, m. *Stephen Smythe*.

WALTER.

EDWARD COGSWELL, son of Robert and Alice Cogswell, was a clothier, pursuing the business of his father and ancestors for generations. His estates were designated Ludborne, Horningsham, and Ripond Mylls. *Ripond Mylls* were located in Frome Selwood, a few miles from Westbury. *Frome Selwood*

was so named because near the famous SELWOOD FOREST. Mr. Cogswell died early in 1616, and was buried in the churchyard of Westbury. Mrs. Cogswell survived him but a few weeks.

THE WILL OF EDWARD COGSWELL, CLOTHIER.

DATED, JUNE 23, 1615.

PROVED, JAN. 12, 1615/6.

"In the name of God, Amen. The 23d of June, 1615, I, EDWARD COGSWELL, clothier, of Westburie Leigh in the countie of Wilts . . . do bequeath, My soul to God and my bodie to be buried in the Church or Churchyard of Wesburie. To Margaret Marchante, the wife of Thomas Marchante, £20. To Elizabeth Ernly, the wife of Richard Ernle, £30. To Margery Wilkins, the wife of John Wilkins, £10. To Elizabeth Marchante, the dau. of Thomas Marchante 20 marks at her marriage. To the other children of my three who shall be born and living at the time of my decease, £4 each. To Elinor Smythe, the wife of Stephen Smythe, 40 shillings. To Joane Freestone, widow, to Margaret Francklene, widow, to Margery Whatley, the wife of John Whatley, to Edith Stevens, the wife of Thomas Stevens, to every of these four my sisters, £2. To Henry Freestone, 10 shillings. To Edward Franklene, 10 shillings. To Robert Cogswell, the son of Stephen Cogswell, ten shillings. To Margery Stevens, the dau. of Thomas Stevens, ten shillings. To Edward Cogswell, the son of Robert Cogswell, deceased, ten shillings. To George Cogswell, his brother, twenty shillings. To every of my godchildren besides these aforesaid, 12 pence. To John Cogswell, my son, £240, bed, bedding, and other household stuff, &c. To my son Anthony, the whole estate, right and interest and term of years which I have in and to Ludborne, with the appurtenances, together with the Lease of the same for the term of his life to be delivered to him at the age of 23. After his death my son John Cogswell to have and enjoy the said Ludborne, &c., for his life only: remainder to Jeffrey, my son. To Anthony, the sum of £80, and four of my best kyne at 23. To my son Jeffrey Cogswell, all my estate, right and term of years wh<sup>ch</sup> I have in little Horningsham, &c., with the Lease of the same for his life only. After his death the said little Horningsham to the party next mentioned in the said Lease to him and his assigns. To my son Jeffrey, £80 and four oxen, now in the hands of Robert Northen of little Horningsham, all to be delivered to him at the age of 23. To my son, John Cogswell, all the right and term of years which I have to the Mylls called Ripond, place situate within the parish of Froome, Selwood for his life. After his death, to the party next mentioned in the Lease thereof to enjoy the remainder of the term. I owe John Butcher, my servant, £60 10s. to be paid at any time on his demand. To Alice, my wife, my dwelling house, &c., so long as she keepeth herself widow and in my name. After her death, to my son John and his heirs forever. To Alice my wife, yearly out of Ludborne, £8, after the delivering up of the same; and from Horningsham £12 yearly, after the delivery of the Lease thereof to Jeffrey; so long as she keepeth herself widow and no longer. The residue of goods and chattels unbequeathed, to Alice my wife, my sole Executrix.

My well beloved Jeffrey Whitaker and Anthonye Selfe, overseers."

(Signed) EDWARD COGSWELL.

Robert Foster, Clerk, }  
Richard Painter, } WITNESSES.

THE WILL OF ALICE COGSWELL.

DATED, JUNE 25, 1615.

PROVED, MAY 11, 1616.

"In the name of God, Amen. The 25th June, 1615, I, ALICE COGSWELL, of Westburie Leigh, in the countie of Wilts, widowe, bequeath my soul to God & my bodie to be buried in the churchyarde of Westburie. To my daughter Margaret, wife unto Thomas Marchaunt,

£40, 2 pair of sheets, two pair of Pillstaxes, one of my best gownes & Petticoat. To Margery, Alice, Margaret, Thomas, & Philadelphia, their children, £4 each. Unto Thomas, children, Elizabeth Marchaunt, £20. To Elizabeth Erneley, £40, and sundry articles of linen. To Bridget, Catharine, Marie, and Anne Erneley, £4 each. To Margery Wilkinge, her daughter, £40, & certain articles of linen. To Anthony & Anne, children of John Wilkinge, £4 each. To Anthony Cogswell, £100, at the age of 23, and to have his livinge of Ludborne, when he is 21 years aged. To Jeffrey Cogswell at 23, £100. To each godchild twelve pence. I give unto the poore, 10/. I give unto Westburie Church, 10/. The residue of my estate to John Cogswell, my sonne, whom I appoint my Executor."

(Signed) ALICE COGSWELL.

Jeffrey Whittaker, of Westburie, }  
Anthony Selfe, of Dilton, } OVERSEERS.

Probate pending suit, granted to John Cogswell, 11 May, 1616, and subsequent sentence admitted Walter Cogswell, a son not named in the Will.

### JOHN COGSWELL.

JOHN COGSWELL, son of Edward and Alice Cogswell, was born, 1592, in Westbury, Leigh, County of Wilts. He married, Sept. 10, 1615, Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of the Rev. William and Phillis Thompson. *Vid.* JOHN COGSWELL [1].

#### THE REV. WILLIAM THOMPSON.

*Rev. William Thompson*, Mrs. Cogswell's father, was the Vicar of Westbury Parish, Wiltshire, for twenty years, from 1603 to his death in 1623. His wife, Mrs. Phillis Thompson, died in 1608. The Westbury Register records her burial thus: "*Phillis, uxor of Mr. William Thompson, Vicar, Sepult. 19 July, 1608.*" Of this marriage were Elizabeth, who married John Cogswell, Maria, who was baptized in 1604, and other children, as mention is made in his will of five daughters. After the death of Mrs. Cogswell's mother, her father married <sup>2</sup>Elizabeth —, who survived him. Of the second marriage were two sons: William, who was baptized April 23, 1615, and Samuel, whose baptism is thus recorded in the Westbury Register: "1616, *Samuell, filius Wilmi. Thompsonn, Vicarie de Westburie, baptizat Novemb. 30.*"

*Samuel Thompson*, Mrs. Cogswell's youngest brother, became the Rev. Samuel Thompson, D. D., of London. His son, William Thompson, lived with his uncle, John Cogswell, for many years in Ipswich, Mass. *Vid.* p. 12.

In the Public Record Office, London, appears the following conveyance:

#### 11 CHARLES FIRST, *Trinity Term*, 1635.

ANTHONY SELFE and HENRY ALLYN, Plaintiff, and JOHN COGSWELL and *Elizabeth*, his wife, Defendants, whereby Anthony and Henry give to John and Elizabeth £40 sterling for one messuage, two Cottages, one barn, two gardens, two orchards, 4½ acres of land, one of meadow and four of Pasture, with the appurtenances in Westbury and Westbury Leigh, Co. Wilts.

This was undoubtedly the sale of John Cogswell's homestead just on the eve of his departure for New England.



### THE COGSWELLS ON THE OCEAN.

MAY 23 TO AUGUST 15, 1635.

THE ANGEL GABRIEL was the ship on board of which JOHN COGSWELL AND FAMILY crossed the Atlantic. This vessel, it appears from the *Letters of John Aubrey*, the celebrated antiquary of Wiltshire, was built by Sir Charles Snell for SIR WALTER RALEIGH, "for the designe for Guiana, which cost him the manor of Yatton Regnell, the farm of Easton Piers, Thornhill, and the Church-lease of Bp. Cannings, which ship upon Sir Walter Raleigh's attainder was forfeited." *Vid.* Aubrey's Letters, Vol. 2, p. 514. Mss. Bodleian Library, Oxford, Eng.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH, who was executed Oct. 29, 1618, doubtless made his second and last voyage, A. D. 1617-18, to Guiana, S. A., in the same ship in which the Cogswells came to America in 1635, and which became a wreck off Pemaquid, as Mather says: "*was burst in pieces and cast away.*"

JOHN COGSWELL, with his wife Elizabeth and eight children, embarked May 23, 1635, at Bristol, England, on the Angel Gabriel, for New England. Mr. Cogswell had with him his three sons, William, John, and Edward, and five of his six daughters. One daughter was left in England, who afterward married and resided in London. Mr. Cogswell took with him several farm and household servants, an amount of valuable furniture, farming implements, housekeeping utensils, and a considerable sum of money. They were detained many days after going on board the ANGEL GABRIEL for lack of wind, so that not until June 4 did they actually set sail from Bristol. On the same day another vessel, THE JAMES, sailed, having on board emigrants for America, among whom was REV. RICHARD MATHER, fleeing religious intolerance in England to find the home of religious freedom in the New World. He became the minister of Dorchester in the Colony of Massachusetts. Rev. Richard Mather was the father of Rev. Increase Mather, D. D., President of

Harvard College, and the grandfather of Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, minister of Boston, and the distinguished author of the *MAGNALIA CHRISTI AMERICANA* Richard Mather's tombstone was thus inscribed :

" Under this stone lies Richard Mather,  
Who had a son greater than his father,  
And he a grandson greater than either."

The Angel Gabriel was commanded by Capt. Andrews, who had on board with him two nephews, John and Thomas Burnham, sons of Robert and Mary (Andrews) Burnham, and ancestors of the Burnhams in America. There were on board also Samuel Haines, ancestor of HON. ANDREW MACK HAINES, of Galena, Ill., William Furber, and others seeking homes in New England. Both ships touched at Milford Haven, Pembroke Co., South Wales, and June 22, they put to sea again and proceeded on their way, and many on board saw the English coast fade from view, never to be seen by them again with mortal eyes. The vessels kept company for about two weeks, when they became separated, but arrived about the same time on the coast of New England. The James lay at anchor off the Isles of Shoals, and the Angel Gabriel off Pemaquid, Me., where the great storm and gale of Aug. 15 of that year struck them. The James was torn from her anchors, and obliged to put to sea, but after two days of terrible battling with storm and wave, she reached Boston Harbor with "her sails rent in sunder, and split in pieces, as if they had been rotten raggies." The passengers of the James landed in Boston, Aug. 17, having been twelve weeks and two days on the passage. The Angel Gabriel fared still worse. "The storm was frightful at Pemaquid, the wind blowing from the northeast, the tide rising to a very unusual height, in some places more than twenty feet right up and down; this was succeeded by another and unaccountable tidal wave still higher." The Angel Gabriel became a total wreck, passengers, cattle, and goods were all cast upon the angry waves. Among those who reached the shore with their lives were Mr. Cogswell and his family. Three or four passengers and one seaman perished, and there was the loss of cattle and much property. Thus ended the passage of *THE COGSWELLS ON THE OCEAN*, and thus became a fact: *THE COGSWELLS IN AMERICA*.

#### JOURNAL OF REV. RICHARD MATHER.

Rev. Richard Mather, already mentioned as a passenger on the James, kept a journal in which are found frequent references to the ship Angel Gabriel, and to the events of the voyage, so interesting and quaint that the author cannot forbear to quote somewhat at length from this old and curious record. Rev. Richard Mather in his reflections, says :

"*And let everything that hath breath praise the NAME of the LORD forever and ever.*" Who gave unto us his poore servants such a safe and comfortable voyage to New England "

"The particular passages whereof were as followeth: The ship James was commanded by Captayne Taylor. They fell in with the ship ANGEL GABRIEL, also bound for New England, before leaving Bristol Harbor, England." May 27, 1635, while at anchor, Capt. Taylor, of the James, accompanied by Mr. Maud, Nathaniel Wales, Barnabas Fower, Thomas Armitage, and Richard Mather, went on board the Angel Gabriel. Mr. Mather says: "When we came there wee found divers passengers, and among them some loving & godly Christians that were glad to see us there."

The next day, May 28, 1635, being still detained, "the master of the Angel Gabriel & some of their passengers came aboard our ship, and desired to have our company, etc. *June 4.* Thursday morning, the wind serving us, wee set sayle and began our sea voyage with glad hearts, y<sup>t</sup> God had loosed us from our long stay wherein we had been holden, and with hope & trust that Hee would graciously guide us to the end of our journey. We were y<sup>t</sup> set sayle together y<sup>t</sup> morning five shippes, three bound for Newfoundland, viz.: the Diligence, a ship of 150 tunne, the Mary, a small ship of 80 tunne, and the Bess (or Elizabeth), and two bound for New England, viz.: The Angel Gabriel, of 240 tunne, the James, of 220 tunne."

"And even at our setting out we y<sup>t</sup> were in the James had experience of God's gracious providence over us, in y<sup>t</sup> the Angel Gabriel haling home one of her ancrs, had like, being carried by the force of the tide, to have fallen foule upon y<sup>e</sup> forep<sup>t</sup> of our ship, w<sup>ch</sup> made all the mariners as well as passengers greatly afraid, yet by the guidance of God and his care over us, she passed by without touching so much as a cable or a cord, and so we escaped y<sup>t</sup> danger."

They were detained at Lundy by adverse sea and winds from June 5 to June 9. On the 9th of June the five ships made for Milford Haven, Pembroke Co., Wales, where they anchored, with rough sea and seasick passengers. *June 14.* Sabbath. Still lying at Milford Haven. "Mr. Maud, Mathew Michel of the James, and many of the passengers of the Angel Gabriel went to church on shoare called Nangle, where they heard two comfortable sermons, made by an ancient, grave minister, living at Pembroke, whose name is Mr. Jessop. His text was Ps. xci 11: '*For He shall give His angels charge over thee to keep thee in all thy ways.*' And his coming was purposed for the comfort and encouragement of us y<sup>t</sup> went to New England." "I was exercised on shipboard both endes of the day, remayning there for helpe of y<sup>e</sup> weaker & infirm sort that could not go on shoare."

On the afternoon of Thursday, June 18, "there came to the Angel Gabriel and to our ship, Mr. Jessop, to see the Christians bound for New England. He was a grave and godly old man, one y<sup>t</sup> had lost a good living because of his nonconformity, and wished us all well, and we were much refreshed with his godly company & conference."



Still at Milford Haven Mr. Mather speaks of being "exercised both ends of the day," "besides," he says, "the day was more comfortable to us all in regard to y<sup>e</sup> company of many godly Christians from y<sup>e</sup> Angel Gabriel, and from other vessels lying in the haven with us, who, wanting means and home, were glad to come to us, and we were also glad of their company, and had all of us a very comfortable day, and were much refreshed in the Lord."

By lack of wind having been delayed at Milford Haven for 12 days, they sailed on June 22, Monday. On the evening of the Tuesday, June 23, they "lost sight of the 3 ships bound for Newfoundland, but the master of the James thought it best to stay for the Angel Gabriel, being bound for New England as wee were, rather than to leave her & go with the other three.

The Angel Gabriel is a strong ship & well furnished with fourteene or sixteene pieces of ordnance, and therefore our seamen rather desired her company; but yet she is slow in sailing, and therefore wee went sometimes with three sayles less than wee might have done, y<sup>t</sup> so we might not overgoe her."

On Wednesday, June 24. "We saw abundance of porpuyses leaping & playing about our ship." "And wee spent some time that day in pursuing with the Angel Gabriel what wee supposed was a Turkish pirate, but could not overtake her."

Mr. Mather speaks of the Sabbath, June 28, 1635, and says, "I was exercised in the forenoon, and Mr. Maude in the afternoon."

"This eve'g wee saw porpuyses about y<sup>e</sup> ship, and some would fayne been striking, but others dissuaded, because of the Sabbath, and so it was let alone."

The next day by seven o'clock the sailors had a great porpoise on deck. Mr. Mather says: "The seeing him haled into the ship like a swyne from y<sup>e</sup> sty to the tressle, and opened upon y<sup>e</sup> decke in viewe of all our company, was wonderful to us all. and marvellous merry sport and delightful to our women & children. So good was our God unto us in affording us the day before, spiritual refreshing to our soules, and y<sup>e</sup> day morning also delightful recreation to our bodies, at y<sup>e</sup> taking and opening of y<sup>e</sup> huge and strange fish."

In the afternoon, June 29, "Captayne Taylor went on board y<sup>e</sup> Angel, and took Mathew Michel & mee along with him."

They found that there had been much seasickness on the Angel Gabriel, and two cases of "small pockes well recovered again."

"Wee were intreated to stay sup, there with their Master, &c., and had good cheese, mutton boyled & roasted, roasted turkey, good sacke, &c."

Saturday, *July 4, 1635.* "This day y<sup>e</sup> sea was very rough, and we saw y<sup>e</sup> truth of y<sup>t</sup> Scripture, Ps. cvii. Some were very seasicke, but none could stand or go upon y<sup>e</sup> decke because of the tossing & tumbling of the ship." "This day (July 4) we lost sight of the Angel sayling slowly behind us, and we never saw her again any more."

Mr. Mather speaks of Sabbath, Aug. 2. "And y<sup>e</sup> wind blew with a coole

& comfortable gale at south all day, which carried us away with great speed towards o' journeyes end, so good was o' loving God unto us as always so also this day. Mr. Maud was exercised in y<sup>e</sup> forenoone & I in the afternoone "

Aug. 3. "But lest wee should grow secure and neglect y<sup>e</sup> Lord through abundance of prosperity, o' wise & loving God was pleased on Monday morning about three of y<sup>e</sup> clock, when wee were upon the coast of land, to exercise us with a sore storme & tempest of wind & rain, so y<sup>t</sup> many of us passengers with wind & rain were raised out of our beds, and our seamen were forced to let down all y<sup>e</sup> sayles, and y<sup>e</sup> ship was so tossed with fearfull mountayns and valleyes of water, as if wee should have beene overwhelmed & swallowed up.

But y<sup>e</sup> lasted not long, for at o' poore prayers, y<sup>e</sup> Lord was pleased to magnify his mercy in assuaging y<sup>e</sup> winds & seas againe about sun rising." He then speaks of "taking abundance of cod & hollibut, wherewith o' bodyes were abundantly refreshed after they had beene tossed with y<sup>e</sup> storme."

"Aug. 14. While anchored at Ile of Shoales, when wee had slept sweetly y<sup>e</sup> night till breake of day," Mr. Mather adds: "But yet y<sup>e</sup> Lord had not done with us, nor yet had let us see all his power & goodnesse which he would have us take knowledge of, and therefore on Saturday morning (Aug. 15), at about breake of day, y<sup>e</sup> Lord sent forth a most terrible storme of raine & easterly wind, whereby wee were in as much danger as I thinke ever people were. For we lost in y<sup>e</sup> morning, three great ancrs & cables, of wich cables, one having cost £50, never had been in any water before, two were broken by y<sup>e</sup> violence of y<sup>e</sup> waves, and y<sup>e</sup> third was cut by y<sup>e</sup> seamen in extremity & distress to save y<sup>e</sup> ship & o' lives.

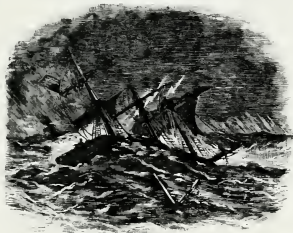
And y<sup>e</sup> Angel Gabriel being y<sup>m</sup> at ancer at Pemmaquid, was burst in pieces & cast away in y<sup>e</sup> storme & most of the cattell & other goodes, with one scaman & 3 or 4 passengers did also perish therein, besides two of y<sup>e</sup> passengers y<sup>t</sup> died by y<sup>e</sup> way, y<sup>e</sup> rest having y<sup>r</sup> lives given y<sup>m</sup> for a prey. But y<sup>e</sup> James & wee y<sup>t</sup> were therein, with our cattell & goods, were all preserved alive, viz.: 100 passengers, 23 seamen, 23 coves & heifers, 3 sucking calves & mares."

"*The LORD'S NAME be blessed forever.*"

A touching incident is narrated of one of the passengers of the Angel Gabriel, more amusing to the reader than it could have been to the parties concerned. The name of this passenger was Bailey. He was a young man and lately married. He embarked, leaving his young bride in England, wishing to acquaint himself somewhat with the new country, and make arrangements for a home in America, and then return for his wife. But alas! the frightful disaster from which he had narrowly scaped so wrought upon his mind that he was too timid ever again to risk himself upon the ocean, and the doleful account which he wrote home so intimidated his young bride that she could never be persuaded to undertake the voyage. And so it came to pass, that between this loving couple the broad Atlantic continued to roll, and this married twain, poor souls, remained separated from each other all the rest of their mortal lives.

REV. DR. INCREASE MATHER states as a historical fact that: "THE ANGEL GABRIEL was the only vessel which miscarried with passengers from old England to New, so signally did the Lord in his providence watch over the plantation of New England."

JOHN COGSWELL and family having crossed the ocean and disembarked at Pemaquid, in the unceremonious fashion narrated, were at last in America. They were the first of the name to reach these shores. The elapse of two hundred and fifty years has given to them a numerous posterity, some of whom in each generation have lived in eventful periods, have risen to eminence, and fulfilled distinguished service in the history of the country.





THE COGSWELLS IN AMERICA.

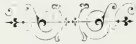
1635-1884.



“ET PATRIBUS ET POSTERITATE.”



“**T**HERE be of them that have left a name behind them,  
That their praises might be reported ;  
And some there be which have no memorial,  
Who are perished as though they had never been,  
And are become as though they had never been born,  
And their children after them.”



*“Those who do not treasure up the memory of their ancestors do not deserve to be remembered by posterity.”—EDMUND BURKE.*





## FIRST GENERATION.

### JOHN COGSWELL.

[1]

#### Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, son of Edward and Alice Cogswell, was born 1592, in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England. He married, Sept. 10, 1615, *Elizabeth Thompson*, daughter of Rev. William and Phillis Thompson. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell resided in Westbury until 1635; they then emigrated to America, and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He died Nov. 29, 1669. She died June 2, 1676.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

A DAUGHTER, who married and resided in London, England.

MARY, [2] m. 1649, *Godfrey Armitage*.

WILLIAM, [3] *bapt.* March, 1619; m. 1650, *Susanna Hawkes*; d. Dec. 15, 1700.

JOHN, [4] *bapt.* July 25, 1622; m. — — —; d. Sept. 27, 1653.

HANNAH, [5] m. 1652, *Dea. Cornelius Waldo*.

ABIGAIL, [6] m. *Thomas Clark*.

EDWARD, [7] b. 1629, of whom little is known.

SARAH, [8] m. 1663, *Simon Tuttle*; d. 1692.

ELIZABETH, [9] m. July 31, 1657, *Nathaniel Masterson*.

#### Biographical.

JOHN COGSWELL, the ancestor of the Cogswells in America, as already narrated, was the son of Edward and Alice Cogswell, of Westbury Leigh, in the County of Wilts, England. At the age of twenty-three years he married the daughter of the parish vicar, succeeded to his father's business, and settled down in the old homestead. His parents died soon after his marriage, and he received by inheritance "The Mylls called Ripond, situate within the Parish of Frome Selwood," together with the home place and certain personal property.

Like his father, he was a manufacturer of woollen fabrics, largely broadcloths and kerseymeres. The superior quality of these manufactures gave to his "mylls" a favorable reputation, which appears to have been retained to the present day. There are factories occupying much the same locations and still owned by Cogswells, which continue to put upon the market woollen cloths that in Vienna and elsewhere have commanded the first premiums in the world exhibitions of our times.

John Cogswell doubtless found in London a market for his manufactures. He may have had a commission house in that city, which would account for his being called, as he sometimes has been, a London merchant.

Mrs. Cogswell's father was the Rev. William Thompson, vicar of Westbury from 1603 to his death, in 1623. Her younger brother was the Rev. Samuel Thompson, D. D., of London. About twenty years after their marriage, with a family of nine children about them, and having the accumulations of a prosperous business, Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell determined to emigrate to America. The particular reasons which led them to leave England may have been much the same that influenced others in their times. It appears that early in 1635 Mr. Cogswell made sale of his "mylls" and other real estate, and soon after, with his wife, eight children, and all their personal effects, embarked at Bristol, May 23, 1635, for New England. Their passage was long and disastrous. *Vid.* "THE COGSWELLS ON THE OCEAN." Their arrival in America was after a most unexpected fashion. Having reached the shores of New England, they were landed very unceremoniously at a place called Pemaquid, in Maine, being washed ashore from the broken decks of their ship "Angel Gabriel," which went to pieces in the frightful gale of Aug. 15, 1635, when such a "sudden, dismal storm of wind and rain came as had never been known before by white man or Indian." Traces of this storm remained for years. It was on that terrible 15th of August, 1635, that *Parson Avery* perished, with these words upon his lips: "Lord, I cannot challenge a preservation of life; but according to thy covenant, I challenge heaven." "Which words," says Hubbard, "as soon as he had ever expressed, the next wave gave him a present dismissal into his eternal rest."

The easy verse of Whittier has made the story of that August storm familiar:

"There was wailing in the shallow; woman's wail and man's despair;  
A crash of breaking timbers on the rocks so sharp and bare;  
And through it all the murmur of Father Avery's prayer.  
The ear of God was open to his servant's last request,  
As the strong wave swept him downward the sweet hymn upward pressed,  
And the soul of Father Avery went singing to its rest."

Mr. Cogswell and his family escaped with their lives, but well drenched by the sea and despoiled of valuables to the amount of five thousand pounds sterling. They were more fortunate than some who sailed with them, whom the angry waves gathered to a watery grave. On leaving England Mr. Cogswell had taken along with him a large tent, which now came into good service.



This they pitched, and into it they gathered themselves and such stores as they could rescue from the waves. The darkness of that first night of the Cogswells in America found them housed beneath a tent on the beach. The next day they picked up what more of their goods they could, which had come ashore during the night or lay floating about upon the water. As soon as possible Mr. Cogswell, leaving his family, took passage for Boston. He there made a contract with a certain Capt. Gallup, who commanded a small barque, to sail for Pemaquid and transport his family to Ipswich, Mass. This was a newly settled town to the eastward from Boston, and was called by the Indians "Aggawam." Two years earlier, March, 1633, Mr John Winthrop, son of Gov. John Winthrop, with ten others, had commenced a settlement in Aggawam. An act of incorporation was secured Aug. 4, 1634, under the name of Ipswich. The name Ipswich is Saxon, in honor of the Saxon queen Eba, called "Eba's wych," *i. e.*, Eba's house; hence Yppyswich or Ipswich. Some derive it from Gippewich, meaning "little city." In the early records are found the following enactments of the General Court:

"*April 1st, 1633.* It is ordered that noe p<sup>son</sup> wtsoever shall goe to plant or inhabitt att Aggawam, withoutt leave from the Court, except those already gone, vz: Mr. John Winthrop, Jun'r, Mr. Clerke, Robte Coles, Thomas Howlett, John Biggs. John Gage, Thomas Hardy, Willm Perkins, M. ThorneDicke, Will<sup>m</sup> Srieant."

"*June 11, 1633.* There is leave graunted to Tho: Sellen to plant att Aggawam. *5 August, 1634.* It is ordered that Aggawam shal be called Ipswich."

"At Ipsidge a plantation made up this yeare. Mr. Ward P——, Mr. Parker T——. *James Cutworth, 1634.*"

It was probably near the last of August, 1635, when Capt. Gallup sailed up the Agawam River, having on board Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell, their three sons and five daughters, and whatever of household goods his barque would carry, the rest of their effects being taken by another ship. The settlers of Ipswich at once manifested an appreciation of these new-comers. They made John Cogswell liberal grants of land, as appears from the following municipal records:

"*1636.* Granted to Mr. John Cogswell Three Hundred acres of land at the further Chebokoe, having the River on the South east, the land of Willm White on the North west and A Creeke romminge out of the River towards William White's farme on the North east. Bounded also on the West with a Creek and a little (creeke)."

"Also there was granted to him a parsell of ground containinge eight acres, upon part whereof y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Cogswell hath built an house, it being the corner lot in Bridge street and hath Goodman Bradstreet's house-Lott on the South East."

This was doubtless Humphrey Bradstreet, son of Gov. Simon and Ann (Dudley) Bradstreet. Ann Dudley was daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley.

"There was granted to him five acres of ground," which is thus described: "Mr. John Spencer's buttinge upon the River on the south, having a lott of

Edmond Gardiner's on the South East, and a lott of Edmond Sayward's on the south west; with six acres of ground, the s<sup>d</sup> John Cogswell hath sold to John Perkins, the younger, his heirs and assigns."

The grant of "three hundred acres of land at the further Chebokoe" was some five miles to the eastward, in a part of Ipswich that was constituted, May 5, 1679, Chebacco Parish; and Feb. 5, 1819, incorporated the town of Essex. A settlement had been commenced in the Indian Chebokoe, in 1635, by William White and Goodman Bradstreet. This grant to John Cogswell embraced a swell of land, the western boundary of which is the main road which runs from Ipswich to Gloucester. On the south flows the Chebacco River; on the north is a brook, which marks the boundary of a farm lately owned by Col. John P. Choate; and to the eastward is an arm of the sea. The grant of "a parsell of ground containinge eight acres, upon part whereof y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Cogswell hath built an house," embraced land located near the present site of the court-house. This house, which Mr. Cogswell built soon after his arrival, stood on the site occupied by the residence of the late Hon. Charles Kimball, where Edward L. Kimball, Esq., now, 1884, resides.

Mr. Cogswell, some time in 1636, put up a log-house and removed to "farther Chebokoe," where he spent the rest of his days. His descendants for eight generations, through a period of two hundred and fifty years, have continued to cultivate these ancestral acres. A few rods from where stood the log-house of the first settler now stands an ancient dwelling-house, which is the third in succession built on or near the same spot to domicile Cogswells in America. This house was erected by William<sup>1</sup> Cogswell [39] in 1732, and is still occupied by Cogswells, the lineal descendants of John Cogswell, of Westbury, England. For more than one hundred and fifty years "The Cogswell House" has withstood time and change. Within its walls have dwelt six generations of the name. In it are carefully treasured many relics and articles of household use, which were brought over in 1635, and survived the wreck of the "Angel Gabriel." These have been handed down from father to son as having belonged to their great ancestor, and are enshrined in various and quaint traditions. This ancient dwelling-house, which is well preserved, is represented by an engraving on the following page.

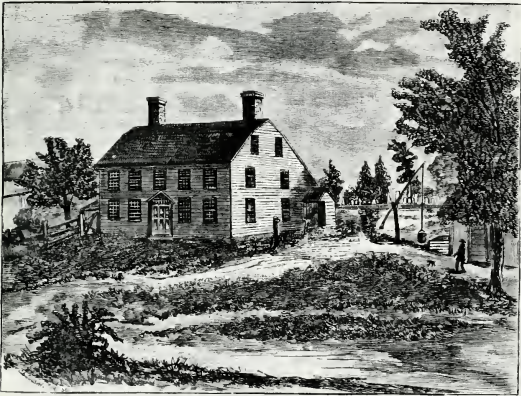
This engraving is the work of MISS CHARLOTTE BROOME COGSWELL, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who for some years has been a teacher in drawing and engraving in that city and in New York. She is a lineal descendant of John Cogswell in the eighth generation. Miss Cogswell visited Essex, Mass., in 1882, made a sketch of the Cogswell homestead, and on her return completed the engraving with her own hands.

It appears that John Cogswell was the third original settler in that part of Ipswich which is now Essex, Mass. His comparative wealth, intelligence, and piety gave him an acknowledged prominence in the town and church. On the records of Ipswich his name often appears. It is uniformly distinguished by the appellation of *Mr.*, which in those days was an honorary title given to but few, who were gentlemen of some distinction. There were only about thirty of

the three hundred and thirty-five original settlers of Ipswich who received this honor.

Very soon after his arrival, March 3, 1636, by an act of the Court, John Cogswell was admitted freeman, to which privileges none were admitted prior to 1664 except respectable members of some Christian church. To freemen alone were the civil rights to vote for rulers and to hold public office.

For several years Mr. Cogswell and family lived in the log-house with its thatched roof, while many of their goods remained stored in boxes, awaiting some better accommodations. It is said there were pieces of carved furniture, embroidered curtains, damask table linen, much silver plate; and that there was a Turkey carpet is well attested. As soon as practicable Mr. Cogswell put up a framed house. This stood a little back from the highway, and



THE COGSWELL HOUSE, ESSEX, MASS.

1732-1882

was approached by walks through grounds of shrubbery and flowers. There is an English shrub still, 1884, enjoying a thrifty life, which stands not far from the site of the old Cogswell manor. This shrub, tradition says, John Cogswell brought with him from England in 1635. Among other relics of their ancestor still treasured by his descendants are articles of personal attire and ornament. A quaint mirror and many other curious things are in the possession of Messrs. Albert and Jonathan Cogswell, brothers, who occupy the ancient Cogswell house in Essex. Mrs. Mary (Cogswell) Choate had the old clock which

struck off the time for John and Elizabeth Cogswell two centuries and a half ago. Not long since, Mrs. Aaron Cogswell, of Ipswich, had in her possession, it is said, the famous *coat of arms* which has been widely copied in the family. This is described as "wrought most exquisitely with silk on heavy satin." A few years ago, a stranger borrowed the curious relic of this too obliging lady, and, like the jewels of the Egyptians, borrowed by the Israelites, it was never returned. As a matter of family interest, although purely traditional and not found anywhere recorded, a *fac-simile* of this Cogswell escutcheon is here inserted.



"This Arms appertaineth to the Name of Cogswell, being  
first granted to LORD HUMPHREY COGSWELL of England in the  
year 1447, from whom it descends to the ancient  
FAMILY OF COGSWELLS."

For some years after the completion of their new dwelling-house Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell lived to enjoy their pleasant home, surrounded by their children, well settled, some of them on farms near by, made of lands deeded to them by their now aged parents. There is found this record: "Nov. 1651, John Cogswell and Elizabeth, his wife, gave to William Cogswell, their son, a deed of land on the south east side of Chebacco River." At the same date was given a dwelling-house at Chebacco Falls to his son-in-law, Cornelius Waldo. By these and other similar gifts Mr. Cogswell distributed much of his property among his children, while living. The time came at length, after a life of change, adventure, and hardship, yet of piety, respectability, and divine blessing, and Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 29, 1669, at the age of seventy-seven years. The funeral service was conducted by the Rev. Mr. Hubbard, then pastor in Ipswich, and since known as "The historian of New England." The funeral procession traversed a distance of five miles to the place of burial. They moved under an escort of armed men, as a protection against the possible attack of the Indians. He was buried in the Old North graveyard of the First Church, but the exact spot is unknown.

Mrs. Cogswell survived her husband but a few years. She died June 2, 1676. The record that remains of her is: "She was a woman of sterling qualities and dearly beloved by all who knew her." Side by side in the old churchyard in Ipswich have slept for more than two hundred years the mortal remains of this godly pair, whose childhood was passed near the banks of the

river Avon; who, leaving behind the tender associations of the Old World, came with their children to aid in rearing on these shores a pure Christian state. They did a greater work than they knew, and died in the faith of the Gospel; and while their graves are unmarked by monument of stone, their souls are safe forever in Heaven, their memory blessed, and their names honored by a posterity in numbers hardly second to that of Abraham.

### Memoranda.

THE DAUGHTER of John Cogswell, whose name is not given, who remained in London, and doubtless their oldest child, never came to America, so far as is known. Her brother, John Cogswell<sup>2</sup> [4], who went back to England in 1652, and died Sept. 27, 1653, on the return passage to America, visited her in London. He made mention in his letter to his parents of his sister and her two children, but gave no names.

EDWARD COGSWELL, the youngest son, is not named in his father's will. He probably died in early life; although some say there is mention of him made in 1670 and in 1676.

The inventory of John Cogswell's estate by the appraisers, John Burnham and William Haskale, made Dec. 27, 1669, was £115 19s.

*William Thompson*, son of the Rev. Samuel Thompson, D. D., of London, lived for sixteen years with his uncle and aunt Cogswell in Ipswich, Mass.

*Samuel Haines*, the superintendent of Mr. Cogswell's farm, became Dea. Samuel Haines, of First Church, Portsmouth, N. H. He was the ancestor of ANDREW MACK HAINES, Esq., of Galena Ill., to whom this volume is greatly indebted for many facts concerning the Cogswells in America and in England.





## SECOND GENERATION.

### MARY COGSWELL.

[ 2 ]

#### Genealogical.

MARY COGSWELL, (*John*'), daughter of John<sup>1</sup> (1) and Elizabeth (Thompson) Cogswell, was born in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England. She married, 1649, *Godfrey Armitage*. They resided in Boston, Mass.

THEIR SON WAS :

*Samuel*, b. April, 1651.

#### Biographical.

GODFREY ARMITAGE was of Lynn in 1630. He was the son or brother of Thomas Armitage, who came over in the ship "James" in 1635. He was a tailor, and afterwards a merchant. Mrs. Sarah Armitage was his first wife. They had two children, viz., Samuel and Rebecca; Samuel, born Oct. 7, 1645, died in childhood. Mr. Armitage was made freeman March 14, 1639, in Boston, Mass. Mention is made of him in the letter of John<sup>2</sup> Cogswell, written to his parents March, 1653, from London. Mr. Armitage appears a man of ample means. He was one of the executors named in John<sup>2</sup> Cogswell's will. Mrs. Mary (Cogswell) Armitage may have been the Mary Cogswell who was in the family of Gov. Bellingham, and joined the Boston Church, Aug. 29, 1647. Mrs. Armitage made a deposition April 5, 1677, in the case of Cogswell *vs.* Cogswell. The date of her death is unknown.

#### Memoranda.

In 1674 Samuel Armitage, of Boston, a sergeant, received £10 a year for carrying the halberd. This was probably the son of Godfrey and Mary (Cogswell) Armitage. There was an "Esther Cogswell deceased at Godfrey Armitage's house, 7-5-55." This, perhaps, was a child of Mr. and Mrs. Armitage, named Esther Cogswell, who died in childhood.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL. X:

[ 3 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), son of John<sup>1</sup> [1] and Elizabeth (Thompson) Cogswell, was born 1619, in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England. He married, 1649, *Susanna Hawkes*, daughter of Adam and Mrs. Anne (Hutchinson) Hawkes. She was born 1633, in Charlestown, Mass. They resided in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died prior to 1696. He died Dec. 15, 1700.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- ELIZABETH, [10] b. 1650; m. Feb. 22, 1670, *Col. Thomas Wade*; d. Dec. 28, 1726.  
 HESTER, [11] m. Aug. 24, 1675, <sup>1</sup>*Samuel Bishop*; m. Dec. 16, 1689, <sup>2</sup>*Lieut. Thomas Burnham*.  
 SUSANNA, [12] } b. Jan. 5, 1657; { m. Jan. 21, 1681, *Benjamin White*.  
 ANN, [13] } } she died prior to 1696.  
 WILLIAM, [14] b. Dec. 4, 1659; m. Oct. 9, 1685, *Martha Emerson*; d. April 14, 1708.  
 JONATHAN, [15] b. April 26, 1661; m. May 24, 1686, *Elizabeth Wainwright*; d. July 14, 1717.  
 EDMUND, [16] who died young, May 15, 1680.  
 JOHN, [17] b. May 12, 1665; m. *Hannah Goodhue*; d. 1710.  
 ADAM, [18] b. Jan. 12, 1667; m. *Abigail* —; d. Feb. 8, 1749.  
 SARAH, [19] b. Feb. 3, 1668; m. Nov. 6, 1685, *William Noyes*.

**Biographical.**

WILLIAM COGSWELL was the eldest son of John and Elizabeth Cogswell. The record of his baptism in the Westbury register reads: "1619 Will. fil. John Cogswell, March." Hence he was sixteen years of age at the time he came with his parents to America in 1635, and about thirty when he was married. He settled on the home place, and lived in a house that then stood a little to the north of the site now occupied by the ancient Cogswell house already mentioned. Mr. William Cogswell possessed many of the traits of his father. He was a man of Christian character, and one of the most influential citizens in that part of Ipswich. It was largely by his efforts that the Gospel ministry was established in Chebacco. The first meeting for consultation on this subject was held at his house Feb., 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and a petition to the town was the result, asking the "liberty to call a minister to preach among themselves." This not being granted, Mr. Cogswell was chosen chairman of a committee of three to confer with the selectmen in regard to this matter. After two years of opposition, several appeals to the General Court, and determination to accomplish this end, at last, May 5, 1679, the Parish of Chebacco was estab-

lished. Mr. Cogswell gave the land on which to erect a meeting-house, a lot thirteen rods by three. This first meeting-house in Chebacco stood on what was long known as Meeting-house Hill. The site in 1868 was occupied by the residence of Capt. Joseph Choate. The meeting-house was dedicated April, 1680. Mr. Cogswell entertained at his house the Ecclesiastical Council, that met Aug. 12, 1683, to organize the church and to ordain Mr. John Wise, their first pastor.

Rev. Robert Crowell, D. D., in his "History of Essex," mentions William Cogswell as the leading man in establishing the parish and the church and in building the meeting-house. He was often chosen on the board of selectmen of the town and the moderator of parish meetings. In 1693 the parish committee on the assignment of seats in the meeting-house, after the manner of those quaint days, gave Mrs. Cogswell a seat with the minister's wife, which was significant of her respectability.

Mr. Cogswell, in his will, dated Aug. 5, 1696, states that his wife is deceased, and mentions his four sons and four daughters. To the former he bequeaths all his landed estate, and to the latter all his personal property. One of his daughters, Ann, had previously died. Mr. Cogswell died at the age of eighty-one years, Dec. 15, 1700. His burial occurred Dec. 17 following. A town meeting notified for that day was adjourned, "to give opportunity for citizens to attend Mr. Cogswell's funeral."

### Memoranda.

THE WILL OF WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL was proved Dec. 19, 1700. Elizabeth Wade, Thomas Burnham, Benjamin White, and William Noyes gave receipts for their proportion of the estate, Dec. 23, 1700. William Cogswell was a subscriber to "Denison's Compensation" in 1648; a commoner in 1664; a surveyor of public ways in 1663; a tithingman in 1677; and a voter in town affairs in 1679. At a parish meeting, Aug., 1693, it was voted that two short seats in the meeting-house be given to William Cogswell and his heirs, in consideration of the land he had given on which the meeting-house was erected, upon his securing the same to them by deed.

Mrs. Cogswell's parents are mentioned in 1634 as members of the First Church in Charlestown, Mass., where she was born in 1633. She had a twin brother, John Hawkes. Moses Hawkes, son of John, married Margaret Cogswell, daughter of John and Margaret (Gifford) Cogswell. Mercy Hawkes, a daughter of John Hawkes, married Nathaniel Goodhue. In 1775-7 occurred a famous lawsuit between William<sup>2</sup> and his nephew, John<sup>3</sup> Cogswell.

#### THE CASE OF COGSWELL vs. COGSWELL, 1675-7.

William Cogswell and his father, John Cogswell, were "Executors of Estate of John Cogswell, deceased. Inventory £341 10s. od., with the desperate debts and a lease of a 1000 years being part. Gave £200 bonds. In 1664 they brought in account to the court in Ipswich to the full of the estate, and were discharged by the court."

In the year 1675 William Cogswell was sued by John Cogswell, his nephew, son and heir of John<sup>2</sup> Cogswell, deceased, for an account of the estate of his late father probated. His uncle, William Cogswell, had been discharged by the court in 1664, and did not propose to give an account. On reference to the clerk of the court the original account could not be found, so that said William Cogswell was in a strait. The court would not give further time, and passed judgment of £34 18s. od. to the plaintiff, *i. e.*, John<sup>3</sup> Cogswell, with costs. Wil-



liam Cogswell appealed to the next court, which confirmed the sentence, and bound the defendant to the sum of £300 to give a just and full account. The account was delivered to John, who claimed that it was false. It was therefore rejected, and suit against William was entered at Salem, Jan., 1676, which brought in judgment of £300 against the defendant; from which, appeal was made to the court in Boston. This court reversed the judgment, Sept., 1676, and brought costs of court, £13 4s., against John Cogswell. John did not pay these charges, but in Oct., 1676, delivered his person to the marshal; and in the same October petitioned the General Court, pleading his sad condition and inability, and asked another hearing. The court ordered him to liberty, and granted him a hearing, to which William was summoned. The whole case was heard over again, May 29, 1677. The conclusion was that the plaintiff had to pay the judgment rendered, £13 4s. Thus ended the historic case of Cogswell *vs.* Cogswell.

DEPOSITIONS IN THE CASE OF COGSWELL *vs.* COGSWELL, ON RECORD, 1676-7.

DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM TARBOX, SEN., aged sixty-two years or thereabouts. This deponent testifieth and saith: "That in the year of our Lord 1635, I, the said deponent, did come in the ship called the 'Angel Gabriel,' along with Mr. John Cogswell, Senior, from Old England, and we were cast ashore at Pemaquid; and I do remember that there were saved casks, both of dry goods & provisions, which were marked with Mr. Cogswell, Senior's, mark; and that there was saved a tent of Mr. Cogswell's, which he had set up at Pemaquid, and lived in it with the goods that he saved from the wreck, and afterwards Mr. Cogswell came to Ipswich; and in November, after the ship was cast away, I, the said deponent, came to Ipswich, and found Mr. Cogswell, Senior, living there, and hired myself with him for one year. I, the said deponent, do well remember that there were several feather beds, and I together with Deacon Haines, as servants, lay together on one of them; and there were several dozen of pewter platters, and that there were several brass pans, besides other pieces of pewter and other household goods, as iron work and other necessaries for house keeping, then in the house there; and I, the said deponent, do further testify that there were two mares and two cows brought over in another ship, which were landed safe ashore, and were kept at Misticke till Mr. Cogswell had them. I do further testify that my master, John Cogswell, Sen., had three sons which came over along with us in the ship called the 'Angel Gabriel.' The eldest son's name was William, and he was about 14 years; and the second son was called John, and he was about 12 years of age then; and the 3d son's name was Edward, who was about 6 years of age at that time; and further said not."

"William Tarbox then came and made oath to all the above written, the first day of Xber, 1676. Before me, RICHARD MARTYN, *Comm.*"

1676.

THE DEPOSITION OF SAMUEL HAINES, now aged sixty-five years or thereabouts. This deponent testifieth and saith: "That I lived with Mr. John Cogswell, Sen., in Old England about three years, a servant with him, and came over along with him to New England in the ship called the 'Angel Gabriel,' and was present with him when my Master Cogswell suffered shipwreck at Pemaquid, which was about forty years ago the last August when the ship was cast away. I, the said Haines, do remember that there were saved of my master's goods a good quantity of good household goods, both feather beds & bedding, and also a good quantity of brass and pewter, and also several pieces of plate; and to the best of my remembrance of this brass, there were several brass pans. Furthermore, I do remember that my master had a Turkey worked carpet in Old England, which he commonly used to lay upon his parlour table, and this carpet was put aboard among my master's goods, and came safe ashore, to the best of my remembrance: all which goods, together with some provisions which were saved then, good-man Gallup brought to Ipswich in his bark for my master, except some of them which the vessel could not hold; and I, the said deponent, came along with him in the

vessel from Pemaquid, and lived with my Master Cogswell at Ipswich the same year following; and, also, I do remember that my master had two mares and two cows, which were shipped aboard a ship at South Hampton in Old England, and came safe ashore to New England that same summer as we came here, and were delivered to my master. I do further testify that about four years after that I lived with my master in Ipswich; that I went to Old England, and when I returned again, which was about a year and a half after, I brought over for the use of my Master Cogswell between four score and one hundred pounds' worth of goods in several particulars, which were delivered to him; and, furthermore, I do very well remember that my Master Cogswell had 3 sons which came over along with us in the aforesaid ship. The eldest son's name was William, who was about fourteen years of age then; and the 2<sup>nd</sup> son was called John, who was about twelve years of age then; and the third son's name was Edward, who was about six years of age at that time; and further saith not."

"Samuel Haines, Sen., came and made oath to all the above written, the first day of December, 1676. Before me, RICHARD MARTYN, *Comm.*"

1677.

THE DEPOSITION OF MARY ARMITAGE, daughter of John Cogswell, Sen., deceased, aged about fifty-eight years, saith: "I, coming from Auld England with my father in the ship called the 'Angel Gabriel.' My father put a good estate into that ship, which by God's providence was cast away at Pemequid in this country, and there lost a considerable part of his estate; yet it pleased God that some part of his estate was preserved at the time of the ship-rack. There were saved several beds & bedding, tow suits of curtains & vallise, one sute green & the other sute green & red. There was saved table lining, both draper and damask, and also a Turkey work carpit, which was my father's carpit of his father's parler table in Auld England, & this carpit was in my father Cogswell's possession unto his dying day, & I heard it was prized in my father's inventory. There was also saved several pieces of plate and several dozens of pewter platters, & also several brass pans & som iron vessels, & also several sorts of provisions. These things I doe perfectly remember was saved, & my father went to Boston from Pemquid & hired auld goodman Gallup with his bark, & he came to Pemequid and brought my father's family & goods & provisions & tent to Ipswich, only some of my father's goods the bark could not bring, which goods was brought in another vessel; & also, I testify that my brother, John Cogswell, deceased, had but one fether-bed, as ever I heard of; & I never heard of but five pewter platters & two brass kettles; & I never knew that my brother, Jno. Cogswell, had any brass pans; & I never heard that my brother John had ever any Turkey made carpit; & I doe believe that he never had such a carpit."

"Taken upon oath, April 5, 1677. Before me, EDWARD TYNG, *Assistant.*"

1677.

THE DEPOSITION OF WILLIAM THOMPSON, aged about twenty-eight years, testifieth: "That I lived with my Uncle & Aunt, Mr. John Cogswell, Sen., of Ipswich, and Mrs. Cogswell, about 16 years, & I did frequently see a Turkie-work carpet which they had, and I have heard them say that it was theirs in Old England, and used to lie upon their parlor table there, and that they brought it with them into this country when they came; and being this last winter in Old England, I heard my father, Doctor Samuel Thompson, say that he did well remember that my Uncle & Aunt had a Turkie-work carpet, which used to lye upon their parlor table in Old England, and took it away with them."

"May 26, 1677."

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[4]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), son of John<sup>1</sup> [1] and Elizabeth (Thompson) Cogswell, was born 1622, in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell resided in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died in 1652. Mr. Cogswell died Sept. 27, 1653.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH, [20] b. 1648; m. *Abraham Wellman*; d. May 10, 1736.

JOHN, [21] b. 1650; m. July 22, 1674, *Margaret Gifford*; d. 1724.

SAMUEL, [22] b. 1651; m. Oct. 27, 1668, *Susanna Haven*.

**Biographical.**

JOHN<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL is found on record in the Westbury register: "1622, Johannes Cogswell, filius Johannes Cogswell, baptizatus fuit 25 July." Subsequent to his marriage, Mr. Cogswell devoted himself to farming. In 1651 he leased of the feoffees of the Ipswich Grammar School certain lands called "The Neck," now known as "Jefferies Neck," for nine hundred and ninety-nine years, in consideration of an annuity of £14; *i. e.*, "£4 in Butter and cheese, £5 in pork and Beef, and £5 in Corn, at the current prices."

Shortly his wife died, leaving three children, the youngest a year old. Mr. Cogswell was much broken by the affliction, and his health being poor, he arranged with his sister, Mrs. Waldo, to care for his little ones, constituted his father and older brother, William, their legal guardians, made his will, and sailed for England in the fall of 1652. He arrived in London, visited his sister and other friends, attended to matters of business, and when about to embark for home he wrote a touching and affectionate letter to his parents, which was dated London, March 30, 1653. A copy of this letter and also a copy of his will are found on a following page.

Early in the autumn of 1653 Mr. Cogswell started on his return to America, but died on the passage, Sept. 27, 1653, at the age of thirty years. His orphaned children were brought up among his friends, their uncle William acting as their guardian. The amount of property left by their father, as by schedule of inventory, was £341 10s. This was expended in the care and education of the three children.

**Memoranda.**COPY OF THE WILL OF JOHN<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL.

DATED DEC. 13, 1652.

"I, John Cogswell, of Ipswich, being bound for England, upon due consideration moving me to it, have made my father and my brother, William Cogswell, and my Brother Armitage, Executors in trust, and Mr. Nathaniel Rogers, Overseers, to order and dispose of my children

and Estate as far as they shall see fit to be for my good; to pay my debts, and to buy and sell with my Estate for my use; and if it should please God so to order it by his Providence that I come no more there, to take the care of my children and breed them up in the fear of God and to learning; and if any one of them be capable of being good Scholar, then I would have him brought up to it, and the other to be bound Prentice at ten years old to a Godly, honest man, where he may be well brought up and know how to husbandry affairs & yt money that should have been laid out on him to be put to increase against he is 21 years old.

"And my daughter Elizabeth I desire that she may be bred at school untill she is fourteen years old, and then to goe to service and earne her living, and not allowes anything toward their maintenance after they are at service; and if I should (not) come again, I would entrete you to make the most of all my goods, to sell it and buy young cattle with it, and to sett out my farme in parcells or what way you shall see best to make the most of it untill my sons be twenty-one years old; and then my farmes and goods yt is then left to be equally divided between my three children, the land to my two sons, two parts to John and one part to Samuel, and to my daughter Elizabeth a portion of money, according to proportion, viz., one part in four less than my soune Samuel; provided, if my daughter should be married before (21) years old, that she should have her portion, as near as it can be cast up, to be paid to her at her marriage day; and also my sons to have their portions delivered to them at twenty-one years old. Whereto I sit my hand this 13<sup>th</sup> of December, 1652.

JOHN COGSWELL, JUNIOR."

"This I testify, that before me John Cogswell, Junior, his departing into England, tould me he had or would make his will, and had made his father, his brother Wm., and his brother Armitage his Executors; and, further, I doe believe it to be his own hand writing.

ROBERT LORD."

"I, Cornelius Waldo, testify the same."

"And it was accepted and allowed in Court, held at Ipswich, to be the will of John Cogswell, the 30 Sept., 1653.

ROBERT LORD, Clerk."

"Vera copia out of the original on file. Attest: ROBERT LORD, Clerk."

#### A COPY OF JOHN<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL'S LETTER.

"LONDON, THIS 30<sup>TH</sup> OF MARCH, 1653.

"Most loving father and mother, I having an opportunity to send to New England could not but write to you, to certify to you that I am thro' God's goodness to safe arrived in England, & have had my health well, & my friends are in general well. My sister hath 2 children. I am as yet unmarried, & little hopes I have to marry here; but I intend to make haste over to New England, with some servants, as fast as I can. My condition at present is very low, & I am in great straits. The Lord in mercy help me. Mr. Deane hath dealt kindly with me, hath taken bond of me to receive for £84 here, £100 in Boston. I pray, father, will you be assistant to my brother William, & both to my brother Armitage, in the payment of this £100; for I have written to my brother Armitage to pay it for me, because he lives in Boston. I have not as yet agreed with my cousin Stevens nor Mr. Goade. I owe them £53, besides interest. I pray, father & mother & brother William, be careful of the little corne, cattle, goods, & my house & land, that it be not forfeited; for I am in a very low & sad condition here, & have nothing to pay my debts withall, nor to maintain my poore, motherless children withall, but what is in your hands. I pray you will have a fatherly & motherly care of my dear, motherless babes, & at present fatherless. I have been with my brother Waldo's friends; his mother lives in Berwick; his Uncle John is dead; his brother Thomas is in Ireland, & his Uncle Barrow is dead; the rest are in health. I pray be earnest with my sister Waldo to be loving & tender to my three babes, for she knows not how soon hers may be left to the wide world. I would have Jno. & Elizabeth goe to school this summer. Thus on my knees, craving your prayers to God for me in my undertaking, that I may be brought safe to you again, remembering my duty to you both; my love to my 3 children, &

to my brothers & sisters & cousins, with my service to Mr. Rogers & Mr. Morton; my love to goodmen Lords; my respects to all my friends. Humbly craving all your prayers, I commit you all to God. I rest your obedient son, very loving father & brother & friend & servant,

JOHN COGSWELL.

"This letter I wrote in great haste."

Addressed: "To My very loving Father, Mr. John Cogswell. 'At his house in Ipswich. These be in Essex."

"This is a true copy of a letter that my brother, John Cogswell, sent to my father from London, the 30th March, 1653."

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[ 5 ]

### Genealogical.

HANNAH<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL, (*John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John<sup>1</sup> [ 1 ] and Elizabeth (Thompson) Cogswell, was born in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England. She married, 1652, *Dea. Cornelius Waldo*, of Ipswich, Mass. They lived in Ipswich, and subsequent to 1657, in Chelmsford, Mass. *Dea. Cornelius Waldo* died June 3, 1701.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elizabeth*, m. Feb. 4, 1673, *Josiah Brackett*.

*Daniel*, b. Aug. 19, 1656; m. Sept. 20, 1683, *Susanna Adams*.

*Martha*, b. Feb. 27, 1658.

*John*, } b. Feb. 24, 1659; { m. 1677, *Rebecca Adams*; d. 1700.  
*Cornelius*, } m. *Mrs. Faith (Peck) Jackson*.

*Deborah*, b. Jan. 14, 1661.

*Rebecca*, b. Jan. 28, 1662; m. 1695 or 1697, *Edward Emerson*.

*Judith*, b. July 12, 1664.

*Mary*, b. Sept. 9, 1665. She died in infancy, Nov. 25, 1665.

### Biographical.

CORNELIUS WALDO, it is claimed, was in the line of descent from Peter Waldo, a merchant of Lyons, who lived in the twelfth century and became the founder of the Waldenses, who occupied the valley of Piedmont, to which Peter Waldo had retired. These Waldenses were distinguished both for their industrious, upright, Christian lives and for the cruel persecutions they suffered. That Cornelius was a descendant of Peter Waldo is not improbable.

Mr. Waldo first appears upon the town records in this entry: "Cornelius Waldo, John Cogswell's farmer." And so John Cogswell's farmer aspired to and won the hand of John Cogswell's daughter Hannah. About the time of their marriage, *Dea. Waldo* purchased a house of "Richard Betts, of Ipswich, and Joanna his wife, of Ipswich, in County of Essex, for and y<sup>n</sup> consideration

of thirty pounds, this 14<sup>th</sup> of Sept., 1652." This house is on High Street, and one of the oldest in Ipswich. It is still standing, 1883, being more than two hundred and thirty years old. For an engraving of this ancient dwelling, known as "The Old Waldo House," *vid.* "IPSWICH ANTIQUARIAN PAPERS" for March, 1880. Aug. 31, 1654, Dea. Waldo sold this house, in consideration of £26, to John Caldwell, whose descendants still own it, although it has passed out of the name.

In that part of Ipswich which is now Wenham, Rev. John Fiske early gathered a church, of which he became the pastor, Oct. 8, 1644. Of this church Cornelius Waldo was one of the first deacons. In May, 1657, Rev. Mr. Fiske, with the greater part of his church, removed to the new town of Chelmsford. Dea. Waldo and family removed with them, and continued in the office of deacon of the church in its new settlement, Rev. Mr. Fiske remaining the minister for some twenty years after the removal. Dea. Waldo had a farm, a store, and in later life he kept a tavern. His license as an innkeeper was dated May 9, 1690. It was granted in consideration of his not allowing "cards, a dice table, bowles, ninepins, billiards, or any other unlawful game." He lived to good age; his death occurred June 3, 1701. Mrs. Hannah (Cogswell) Waldo was the ancestress of Ralph Waldo Emerson. The time of her death is unknown.

### Memoranda.

*Mr. and Mrs. Josiah Frackett* resided in Billerica, Mass.

*Susanna Adams*, the wife of Daniel Waldo, was a daughter of Capt. Samuel and Rebecca (Graves) Adams, and a sister of Rebecca Adams, the wife of John Waldo. Capt. Samuel Adams was a descendant of Henry Adams, who was of the same ancestry as the two Presidents, and the Revolutionary father, Samuel Adams. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Waldo had four children: Bethiah, b. Aug. 20, 1688; Rebecca, b. Feb. 5, 1693; Marah, b. Feb. 10, 1695; and Esther, b. Jan. 3, 1698.

*Mr. and Mrs. John Waldo* removed to Windham, Conn., in 1698, where he died in 1700. They had five children, viz.: Shubael, John, Edward, b. April 23, 1684, Catharine, Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1686.

*Cornelius Waldo*, twin brother of John, lived in Dunstable, Mass. He was one of the founders of the church in that town, which was organized Dec. 16, 1685. He represented the town, 1689. He married *Mrs. Faith Jackson, nee Peck*, widow of Jeremiah Jackson. In later life they lived in Lancaster, and afterwards in Boston, Mass.

*Rebecca Waldo*, the fourth daughter of Dea. Cornelius and Hannah (Cogswell) Waldo, married Edward Emerson, son of Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth (Bulkeley) Emerson, of Concord, Mass. They were the ancestors of RALPH WALDO EMERSON, LL. D., who was born in Boston, Mass., May 25, 1803, and died April 27, 1882, in Concord, Mass. Edward and Rebecca (Waldo) Emerson had a son, Rev. Joseph Emerson, who was pastor of Malden, 1721, to his death, July 13, 1767. Rev. Joseph and Mary (Moody) Emerson had three sons, ministers, Joseph, William, and John.

RALPH WALDO EMERSON, son of Rev. William Emerson, descended from Rev. Peter Bulkeley, of Woodhill, in Bedfordshire England. This Puritan minister, unwilling to obey the bishops of Charles I., emigrated to Massachusetts in 1634 with several of his English flock, and in company with Major Simon Willard, a Kentishman, planted the town of Concord, Mass., Sept., 1635. He was the first minister of the church there, and at his death, in 1659, transmitted his office to his son, Edward Bulkeley, whose daughter Elizabeth, born in Concord, 1638, married Rev. Joseph Emerson in 1665, and became the mother of a long line of minis-



*Rev. Emerson.*





ters by the name of Emerson. Her son, Edward Emerson, born 1670 in Concord, who married, 1697, Rebecca Waldo, of Chelmsford, descended from Thomas Emerson, the first American ancestor, who came from Durham, England, and descended from Ralph Emerson, in the County Palatine, who in 1535 received from Henry VIII. a grant of heraldic arms, which the family of Mr. Emerson have inherited. Edward Emerson was a cousin of Martha Emerson, who married William Cogswell, the cousin of Rebecca Waldo. From Rebecca Waldo, Mr. Emerson derived his middle name and his descent from JOHN COGSWELL, [ I ] of Ipswich, Mass. The eminence of Ralph Waldo Emerson, LL. D., as a scholar, writer, and lecturer, is acknowledged in Europe and America. The portrait of this distinguished man appears on the foregoing page.

*Ezra Waldo*, of Tolland, was a great-grandson of Dea. Cornelius and Hannah (Cogswell) Waldo.

*Daniel Waldo*<sup>b</sup> (Zachariah<sup>a</sup>, Edward<sup>b</sup>, John<sup>c</sup>, Cornelius<sup>d</sup>) was born 1762, in Connecticut. In early manhood he was a Revolutionary soldier; taken prisoner at Horse Neck, and confined in the sugar-house in New York, where he was treated with great cruelty. He graduated from Yale College, class of 1788; was pastor of Congregational Church in West Suffolk, Conn., 1792-1809. He was a missionary in Pennsylvania and New York; was settled in Cambridgeport and Harvard, Mass., and for twelve years in Exeter, R. I. He was Chaplain of the United States House of Representatives in 1855, at the age of ninety-three years. He died in 1864, at the age of one hundred and two years. It is said, he shortened his days by falling down-stairs.

*Samuel Waldo* was born 1783, in Connecticut. He studied in Hartford, Conn., and afterwards in London, England. He was a friend of Copley and West, and gained some reputation as a portrait painter. He returned to New York, where he continued in the practice of his profession until his death, in 1861.

*Samuel Waldo* obtained of George II. the Waldo Patent, and first settled, in 1748, a place fifty miles from Portland, in the Muscongus Bay, at the mouth of the Muscongus River, Lincoln Co., Me., which was incorporated 1773 under the name Waldoborough, in honor of its first settler. A town, 1883, of some 4,000 peop e.

#### HON. LOREN PINCKNEY WALDO.

LOREN PINCKNEY<sup>a</sup> WALDO, (*Ebenezer*<sup>b</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>b</sup>, *Edward*<sup>a</sup>, *Edward*<sup>b</sup>, *John*<sup>c</sup>, *Cornelius*<sup>d</sup>, and *HANNAH* (COGSWELL) WALDO), son of Ebenezer<sup>b</sup> and Cynthia (Parish) Waldo, was born Feb. 2, 1802, in Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn. He married, Nov. 22, 1825, Frances Elizabeth Eldridge, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Avery) Eldridge. She was born Dec. 10, 1806, in New London, Conn. They resided after marriage five years in Somers; but in 1830 removed to Tolland, Conn., where they remained until 1863, when they removed to Hartford, Conn. Hon. Loren P. Waldo died Sept. 8, 1881. Mrs. Frances E. Waldo died March 29, 1874.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

Ebenezer, b. March 9, 1827. He died in childhood, March 19, 1833.  
 Frances Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1831; m. Sept. 12, 1849, Alvan P. Hyde, Esq.  
 Loren Pinckney, Jr., b. March 24, 1834; m. 1855, Louise —; d. Sept. 28, 1865.  
 Cynthia Paulina, b. Oct. 25, 1836; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Edwin E. Marvin, Esq.

*Loren P. Waldo* was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-three, in 1825. He was elected to the State Assembly of Connecticut in 1832-34, 1839, and 1847-8. Chosen a member of the thirty-first Congress, 1849, he was made chairman of Committee on Revolutionary Pensions. He was Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut eight years, 1855 to 1863, and filled various other public offices. Prior to his death he had been for some years a resident of Hartford, Conn., where his two surviving daughters, Mrs. Hyde and Mrs. Marvin, reside. There has been published for the family friends an appropriate volume, "IN MEMORIAM OF

HON. LOREN PINCKNEY WALDO AND HIS WIFE, MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH (ELDRIDGE) WALDO."

Judge Waldo's mother was Mrs. Cynthia (Parish) Waldo, daughter of Lemuel and Zeruah (Smith) Parish. She was born Feb. 19, 1770, in Canterbury, Conn. Mrs. Waldo's grandfather was Charles Eldridge, who was severely wounded in the massacre of Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781; and her mother was the daughter of Capt. Elijah Avery, who was slain in the same massacre.

---

## ABIGAIL COGSWELL.

[ 6 ]

### Genealogical.

ABIGAIL<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John<sup>1</sup> [ 1 ] and Elizabeth Thompson (Cogswell), was born in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England. She married Thomas Clark. They resided in Ipswich, Mass.

THEIR SON WAS:

*John*, b. Nov. 13, 1666.

---

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[ 8 ]

### Genealogical.

SARAH<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John<sup>1</sup> [ 1 ] and Elizabeth (Thompson) Cogswell, was born in Westbury Leigh, County of Wilts, England. She married, 1663, *Simon Tuttle*, son of John and Mrs. — (Lawrence) Tuttle. He was born 1637, in Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Tuttle died Jan. 25, 1732.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Joanna*, b. Sept. 24, 1664; m. — *Packard*.

*Simon*, b. Sept. 17, 1667; m. June 10, 1696, *Mary Rogers*.

*Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 24, 1670; m. *Capt. Samuel Ayer*.

*Sarah*, b. Sept. 3, 1672; m. Nov. 13, 1699, *Samuel Ward*, of Ipswich.

*Abigail*, b. Oct. 7, 1673; m. April 27, 1690, *Philemon Warner*; d. Sept. 30, 1756.

*Susanna*, b. May 7, 1675.

*William*, b. May 8, 1677.

*Charles*, b. March 31, 1679; m. — *Burnham*.

*Mary*, b. June 12, 1680.

*Jonathan*, b. June 11, 1682.

*Ruth*, b. Aug. 16, 1685.

Two children, names not given.

### Memoranda.

The first wife of *Simon Tuttle* was Joan Burnham, daughter of Thomas Burnham. They had one son, John, who married, Dec. 3, 1689, Martha Ward. He died Feb. 26, 1716.

*Simon Tuttle* had a sister Mary, who married Thomas Burnham. Mr. and Mrs. Burnham had twelve children, one of whom was James Burnham, who is said to have married a daughter of Dea. William Cogswell.

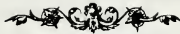
*John Tuttle*, who married Martha Ward, had several children: Martha, b. 1690; Mary, b. 1696; Susanna, William, John, and perhaps others.

*Simon Tuttle, Jr.*, married Mary Rogers, daughter of Samuel, and granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers. They had children: Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1697; Margaret, b. Oct. 24, 1699; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1700; Nathaniel, Lucy, Simon, 3d, Samuel, who married Martha Shattuck, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Shattuck, the first minister of Littleton, Mass. This Samuel and Martha (Shattuck) Tuttle had nine children, of whom the three sons, Samuel, Sampson, and William, had forty-eight children.

*Elizabeth Tuttle* married Capt. Samuel Ayer, son of Robert Ayer, of Haverhill, selectman, and deacon of the church. He was killed by the Indians, Aug. 29, 1708. Their children were: Obadiah; he graduated at Harvard, 1710; John, James, and perhaps others. Ayer's Cherry Pectoral is doubtless a descendant.

*Abigail Tuttle* married Philemon Warner, son of Daniel and Sarah (Dane) Warner. He was born Aug. 1, 1675, in Ipswich. He died May 6, 1841. His mother was a daughter of John Dane, Esq.

*Nathaniel Tuttle*, perhaps a son of Simon, Jr., married, 1760, Ruth<sup>b</sup> Cogswell [170], of Littleton, Mass.





## THIRD GENERATION.

### ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[10]

#### Genealogical.

ELIZABETH COGSWELL (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *William*<sup>2</sup> [31] and *Susanna* (*Hawkes*) *Cogswell*, was born 1650, in *Chebacco*, *Ipswich*, *Mass.* She married, Feb. 22, 1670, *Col. Thomas Wade*, son of *Jonathan Wade*, Esq. He was born 1650, in *Ipswich*, *Mass.*, where they resided. *Col. Wade* died Oct. 4, 1696. *Mrs. Wade* died Dec. 28, 1721.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Jonathan*, b. May 1, 1672; d. Feb. 9, 1750.

*Thomas*, b. Dec. 16, 1673; m. *Elizabeth Thornton*.

*John*, b. Feb. 15, 1675; d. 1703.

*William*, b. April 20, 1677. He died in early life, April 3, 1697.

*Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 28, 1678. He died in early manhood, 1702.

*Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 7, 1681; m. ———.

*Edward*.

*Samuel*.

*Susanna*, b. Feb. 20, 1692.

#### Biographical.

*Thomas Wade* inherited large wealth. He was the Town Clerk of *Ipswich*, Justice of the General Sessions Court, and Colonel of Middle Essex Regiment. *Col. Wade* was under orders of Lieut.-Gov. *Stoughton* to muster his regiment against the French and Indians. He was made freeman in 1682. He died in early life. The record is made, "When he fell, Death had a shining mark."

#### Memoranda.

*Susanna Wade*, sister of *Col. Thomas Wade*, married *William Symonds*, son of Deputy-Gov. *Samuel Symonds*.

*Thomas and Elizabeth (Thornton) Wade* had seven children. Their third child was *Timothy Wade*, who married *Ruth Woodbury*, of *Beverly*. He was Captain of the militia.

Capt. Thomas Wade was the father of Col. Nathaniel Wade of the Revolution. This Col. Nathaniel Wade was a personal friend of Washington and Lafayette. He was a grandson of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Wade. Elizabeth Wade, a daughter of Capt. Thomas Wade, and granddaughter of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Wade, married Benjamin Appleton, Esq., son of John and Elizabeth Appleton, who was born Nov. 14, 1702, and died Feb. 12, 1731. He left daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, and Sarah. Mrs. Appleton, widow of Benjamin, married, March 13, 1735, William<sup>4</sup> Cogswell [39]; and her daughter, Mary Appleton, married Jonathan Cogswell [119].

*John Wade* graduated in 1693 from Harvard College. He became a minister, and was ordained pastor of the church in Berwick, Me., Nov., 1702, but died the following year, "much esteemed for his talents, piety, and usefulness."

*William Wade* "died at sea, being kild in fight by a Frenchman, April 3, 1697."

*Nathaniel Wade*, the next younger son, was drowned at sea, in 1702.

## HESTER COGSWELL.

[11]

### Genealogical.

HESTER<sup>3</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William [3] and Susanna (Hawkes) Cogswell, was born in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Aug. 24, 1675, <sup>1</sup>*Samuel Bishop*, son of Thomas and Margaret Bishop. He was born in 1645. They resided in Ipswich, Mass., their house fronting on Meeting-house Green. Mr. Bishop died in 1685. MRS. BISHOP married, Dec. 16, 1689, <sup>2</sup>*Thomas Burnham*, who was a widower, son of John and Elizabeth Burnham. He was born in 1646.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*Margaret*, b. May 17, 1676; m. *Ichabod Griggs*.

*Samuel*, b. Feb., 1678; m. Jan 2, 1706, *Sarah Forbes*; d. Nov. 17, 1760.

*Hester*, b. May 21, 1681; m. Nov. 4, 1701, *Aaron Burnham*.

*Thomas*, b. Sept. 21, 1683.

*John*, b. Sept. 20, 1685; m. July 30, 1718, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Bingham*; m. Nov. 22, 1727, <sup>2</sup>*Temprance Lathrop*; d. Nov. 14, 1755.

#### CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

*Susanna*, b. Jan. 29, 1693. *Thomas*, b. Feb. 12, 1694. *Benjamin*, b. Dec. 21, 1696.

### Memoranda.

*Thomas Bishop*, father of Samuel Bishop, left an estate of £5,000. Mr. Samuel Bishop, with other gentlemen of Ipswich, invested largely in the purchase of land in a part of Norwich, now Lisbon, Conn. To these lands his sons subsequently removed and settled. Some time after Mrs. Bishop married Mr. Burnham, Jan., 1704, she represented to the Judge of Probate that the property left her by her late husband, *i. e.*, Bishop, was "litell a noufe to in able me to bring up five or six small children. There being something of land belonging to my children, I request your Honor to grant administration to my eldest son, Samuel Bishop." This land referred to was doubtless in Norwich, Conn.

*Ichabod Griggs*, husband of Margaret Bishop, was the son of Joseph and Alice (Crafts)

Griggs, of Brookline (Muddy River), then part of Boston. He was born Sept. 28, 1665. They lived in Roxbury, Mass. He was a farmer. She joined the church in Roxbury, 1707, and Mr. Griggs in 1716. He died April 21, 1718. They had nine children. Their youngest was Ichabod, born March 18, 1718. He settled in Norwich, Conn. After the birth of his oldest son, Joshua, Jan. 8, 1743, he removed to Tolland, Conn., became a deacon in the church, and died May 9, 1790. From Dea. Ichabod Griggs of Tolland, the youngest son of Ichabod and Margaret (Bishop) Griggs, descended the Rev. Leverett Griggs, D. D., of Bristol, Conn.

*Samuel Bishop*, who married Sarah Forbes, settled in Norwich, Conn. His wife died March 13, 1753. Capt. Samuel Bishop died Nov. 17, 1760, aged ninety-two years. Their children were: Thomas, b. Nov. 14, 1706; Samuel, b. Feb. 13, 1709; m. Abigail Corning; d. Feb. 13, 1790; Sarah; Esther, b. Jan. 1, 1712; m. Oct. 7, 1731, <sup>1</sup>James Tyler, Jr.; m. Dec. 6, 1738, <sup>2</sup>Jonathan Rudd; Caleb, b. March 16, 1715; m. <sup>1</sup>Kezia Hebard; m. <sup>2</sup>—; d. Jan. 28, 1788; Joshua, b. June, 1717; m. Deborah Reynolds; Sarah, b. March, 1719; m. <sup>1</sup>— Brown; m. <sup>2</sup>— Bushnell; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1721; Hannah, b. Aug. 2, 1722; m. Matthew Perkins; d. Oct. 28, 1809; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 26, 1725; m. June 17, 1762, Tabitha Strong; d. Jan. 6, 1791; Susanna, b. 1727; m. — Tracy.

*Hester Bishop*, who married Aaron Burnham, lived in Newent, and afterwards in Windham, Conn. Mr. Burnham followed the seas. He died Aug. 18, 1727. They were both members of the church.

*Thomas Bishop* probably died in infancy.

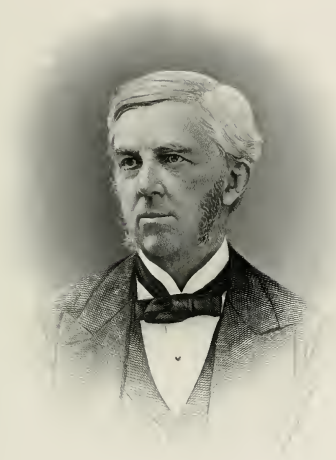
*John Bishop's* first wife died Nov. 17, 1724. Children of his second marriage were: Temperance, m. Nov. 12, 1761, Capt. David Holmes, M. D.; John, b. Oct. 15, 1735; Zeruah, m. Nov. 26, 1760, Bildad Curtis. Capt. David Holmes m. Feb. 17, 1754, <sup>1</sup>Mary Cabot, daughter of Rev. Marston and Mary Dwight Cabot. Their children were: Abigail, Marston, and David. Capt. Holmes, commanded troops, serving in Canada in 1756, and subsequently was Surgeon in the Continental army.

*Temperance Bishop*, daughter of John and <sup>2</sup>Temperance (Lathrop) Bishop, became the second wife of Capt. David Holmes, M. D., of Woodstock, Conn., and was the mother of Rev. Abiel Holmes, D. D., of Cambridge, Mass., who was the father of Prof. O. W. Holmes, M. D., and the grandfather of Hon. O. W. Holmes, Jr., lately, 1883, appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. DR. HOLMES is a lineal descendant of JOHN<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL [ 1 ], since the great-granddaughter of William<sup>2</sup> Cogswell [ 3 ], *Temperance Bishop*, married his grandfather, *Capt. David Holmes, M. D.*

*Rev. Abiel Holmes, D. D.*, son of Capt. David and Temperance (Bishop) Holmes, was born Dec. 24, 1763; graduated from Yale College in 1783, where he was tutor; became pastor in Midway, Ga., Nov., 1785; was installed, Jan. 25, 1792, pastor of First Church, Cambridge, Mass.; resigned the active duties of his office Sept. 26, 1831, but remained pastor of the church until his death, which occurred June 4, 1837. Rev. Mr. Holmes received the degree of D. D. in 1805 from the University of Edinburgh, Scotland. He fulfilled a pastorate in Cambridge of forty-five years, while his entire ministry covered a period of fifty-two years. He wrote much for publication; was the author of *Annals of America* and other books, sermons, and addresses. He married a daughter of Rev. Ezra Stiles, D. D., President of Yale College.

#### OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, M. D.

*Oliver Wendell Holmes* was born Aug. 29, 1809, in Cambridge, Mass.; graduated from Harvard College in 1829; studied law, but soon turned his attention to medicine. He pursued his medical studies in Europe; received the degree of M. D. in 1836; was appointed Professor of Anatomy and Physiology in Dartmouth College in 1838, and was called to the same position in Harvard College in 1847, which he resigned in the spring of 1883. Besides attending to the duties of his professorship, in which he has shown himself a man of science, Dr. Holmes has betrayed rare ability in the departments of literature as a poet and writer of prose. His published lyrics, poems, essays, and books have given him a world-wide reputation, and earned for him a place among the most graceful of American writers. An engraving of this man of science and letters appears on the following page.



*Oliver Wendell Holmes.*





## SUSANNA COGSWELL.

[12]

**Genealogical.**

SUSANNA<sup>3</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William [3] and Susanna (Hawkes) Cogswell, was born in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Jan. 21, 1681, *Benjamin White*, of Roxbury, Mass. Mr. White died in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 9, 1723.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Susanna*, b. March 29, 1683.

*Edward*, b. July 10, 1693.

*Ann*, b. July 4, 1685.

*Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 8, 1696.

*Mary*, b. Aug. 27, 1688.

*Joanna*, b. Nov. 4, 1701.

*Susanna*, b. Dec. 12, 1690.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[14]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>2</sup> [3] and Susanna (Hawkes) Cogswell, was born Dec. 4, 1659, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Oct. 9, 1685, *Martha Emerson*, a daughter of Rev. John and Ruth (Symonds) Emerson. She was born Nov. 28, 1662, in Gloucester, Mass. They lived in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died April 14, 1708.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EDWARD, [23] b. Aug. 13, 1686; m. 1708, *Hannah Brown*; d. April 17, 1773.

MARTHA, [24] m. Oct. 9, 1710, *Matthew Whipple*.

WILLIAM, [25] b. 1688. He was killed by the Indians in battle, 1710.

DOROTHY EMERSON, [26] b. Aug. 31, 1692; m. — *Moulton*.

LUCY, [27] b. 1699; m. — *Moulton*.

EMERSON, [28] b. 1700; m. Dec. 30, 1736, *Mary Pecker*; d. March 29, 1788.

EUNICE, [29] b. 1704.

**Biographical.**

William Cogswell, when a lad, was out from home by the highway, where some men were trying in vain to relieve a cow who had become choked with a potato. There stood by, also, a young girl, eight or ten years old, who watched with interest every effort made. When all experiments failed, and it was suggested that only by some one thrusting his hand down the cow's throat would the cow be saved, she at once said, "My arm is small; I can do it best; you

hold her mouth." They did so, and she drew out the potato, to the great relief of the poor cow and all present. The young lad said to himself, "That young miss, by and by, shall be my wife." Her name was Martha Emerson; and thus the name of Emerson came into the Cogswell family.

William<sup>3</sup> Cogswell left an estate of £741 2s. to be divided among his children, and made his two brothers, Jonathan and Liéut. John Cogswell, together with his oldest son, Edward Cogswell, joint administrators of his estate. His son-in-law, Matthew Whipple, was made guardian of his daughters, Dorothy Emerson, and Lucy, and John Newman was made guardian of his daughter Eunice.

### Memoranda.

*Deputy-Gov. Samuel Symonds* married, 1648, Mrs. Margaret (Reade) Epes, widow of John Epes, and daughter of Edward Reade, of Wickford, County of Essex, England. Samuel Symonds was born in Belden, County of Essex, England. Subsequent to his arrival in America he lived in Ipswich, Mass., and died prior to 1694. Mrs. Margaret Symonds survived her husband some years. Her sister, Miss Elizabeth Reade, became the second wife of Gov. John Winthrop, of Conn. The children of Deputy-Gov. Samuel and Mrs. Margaret Symonds were: William: Harluckden; Ruth, m. Rev. John Emerson, of Gloucester, Mass.; Priscilla, m. — Baker.

*Rev. John Emerson*, pastor of the church in Gloucester, Mass., from Oct. 6, 1663, to his death, Dec. 2, 1700, was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Emerson, and brother of Rev. Joseph Emerson, of Concord, Mass., whose son, Edward Emerson, married Rebecca Waldo, daughter of Dea. Cornelius and Hannah (Cogswell) Waldo, who, as we have seen, were ancestors of Hon. Ralph Waldo Emerson, of Concord, Mass.

*Martha Emerson*, daughter of Rev. John Emerson, married William<sup>3</sup> Cogswell. Her sister Mary Emerson married Samuel Phillips, who was a goldsmith, son of Rev. Samuel Phillips, of Rowley, Mass. Samuel and Mary (Emerson) Phillips, of Salem, were the parents of Rev. Samuel Phillips, who was pastor of the South Church, in Andover, Mass., from Oct. 17, 1711, to his death, June 5, 1771, and the ancestors of Hon. Wendell Phillips, of Boston, Mass.

*Charles A. Burditt, Esq.*, and his wife, Mrs. Ellen A. (Lord) Burditt, of Dorchester, Mass., are both descendants of Cogswells.

*Charles A.<sup>3</sup> Burditt, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Burditt, Benjamin<sup>6</sup> and Lydia (Robinson) Burditt, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> and Susanna (Cogswell) Robinson, Emerson<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Pecker) Cogswell, William<sup>3</sup> and Martha (Emerson) Cogswell, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>.*

*Ellen A.<sup>9</sup> Lord, George W.<sup>8</sup> and Rebecca (Boardman) Lord, Richard<sup>7</sup> and Rebecca (Thompson) Boardman, Abel<sup>6</sup> and Lydia (Potter) Boardman, Richard<sup>5</sup> and Mrs. Lydia (Symmes) Potter, nde Cogswell, Francis<sup>4</sup> Cogswell, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>.*

---

## JONATHAN COGSWELL.

[ 15 ]

### Genealogical.

JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William [ 3 ] and Susanna (Hawkes) Cogswell, was born April 26, 1661, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married, May 24, 1686, *Elizabeth Wainwright*, daughter of Francis Wainwright. She was born in 1667, in Ipswich,

Mass. They resided in Chebacco Parish. Capt. Cogswell died July 14, 1717. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 30, 1723.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JONATHAN, [30] b. May 1, 1687; m. July 1, 1730, *Elizabeth Wade*; d. April 2, 1752.  
 SUSANNA, [31] m. <sup>1</sup>*William Butler*; m. Feb. 10, 1728, <sup>2</sup>*Jacob Perkins*.  
 ELIZABETH, [32] m. (*pub.* Feb. 26, 1715) *James Eveleth*.  
 ANNE, [33] b. March 28, 1694; m. 1712, — *Goodhue*.  
 SARAH, [34] b. Aug. 21, 1696; m. (*pub.* July 13, 1723) *James Browne*.  
 FRANCIS, [35] b. 1698; m. March 14, 1727, *Elizabeth Rogers*; d. March 9, 1756.  
 MARY, [36] b. 1699; m. Sept. 24, 1719, *William<sup>4</sup> Cogswell*; [39] d. June 16, 1734.  
 LUCY, [37] b. Aug. 13, 1706. She died in early life. Feb. 23, 1723.

**Memoranda.**

JONATHAN COGSWELL was a merchant; received the appointment of Justice of the Peace, and held a captain's commission. He was usually called "Capt. Jonathan Cogswell."

*Francis Wainwright*, Mrs. Cogswell's father, when a boy, came from Chelmsford, England. He was noted in the Pequot war. He was once attacked by two Indians at the same time; while defending himself, he broke the stock of his gun; he then used the barrel, and finally killed them both. His brother, Capt. Simon Wainwright, of Haverhill, was a prominent citizen, said to have been very wealthy. Tradition says he had a large chest filled with dollars. He was killed by the Indians in the massacre in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 29, 1708.

*Mary Cogswell*, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth Cogswell, was betrothed to Ebenezer Choate, son of John and Mrs. Elizabeth (Giddings) Choate. He was born Jan. 23, 1694, and died 1718. Ebenezer Choate left by will: "To his dear and well-beloved Mrs. Mary Cogswell, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, £30, of which £14 to purchase mourning." She subsequently married her cousin, William<sup>4</sup> Cogswell [39]. Thus Ebenezer came to be a family name in memory of this Ebenezer Choate.

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF CAPT. JONATHAN COGSWELL.

DATED JULY 9, 1714. PROVED AUG. 6, 1717.

"ITEM. I will and appoint a honorable & sufficient maintainance for Elizabeth, my beloved wife, out of the income of my estate, as she herself & my executor shall adjust the terms, or the thirds or right of dower will, I hope, be a sufficient support for her; and, moreover, I give to my said wife my negro man I have commonly called *Jack*, and also my Indian maid I have called *Nell*, they to be at her dispose; and, also, two cows and one horse, and the use of one half my household goods, & at her decease to be distributed equally between my six daughters as a part of their portion.

"ITEM. I give & bequeath to my son, Francis Cogswell, my share or half part of Cross' Island, together with that tract of salt marsh I bought of John Burnam, which several parts shall be to the said Francis and his heirs forever; and, also, my will is that said Francis shall be supported at College till he has taken the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, and that at the Charge of my executor; and, also, I give to my son Francis one common right in the undivided lands in Gloucester.

"ITEM. I give to my daughter, Susana Butler, Five pounds, which is in ful of portion to her, only she shall have in reversion an equal share in the house-hold goods before mentioned.

"ITEM. I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Eveleth, sixty pounds, to be paid within three years after my decease by my executor; and, after the decease of now wife, the share of goods shall be made up to her twenty pounds, to be paid by my executor.

"ITEM. To my Daughter, Anna Goodhue, I give, order, and appoint that what I have

done for her upon marriage shall be made up sixty pounds, and at the decease of my wife, her natural mother, her then share of household goods shall be made up to her twenty pounds, & the above named sixty pounds to be made up and paid within three years from my decease.

"ITEM. I give unto my daughter, Sarah Cogswell, and also my daughter, Mary Cogswell, to each of them eighty pounds.

"ITEM. I give to youngest daughter, Lucy Cogswell, eighty pounds, to be paid upon marriage, or when she shall arrive at full age, and to be supported by my executor till she arrive at the age of fourteen years.

"ITEM. I do now order, constitute, and appoint my well beloved son, Jonathan Cogswell, to be the sole executor of this my last Will and Testament, and do will and require him faithfully to execute & perform every article and part thereof: and that he may be enabled for the discharge of this which I devolve upon him, I give, bequeath, and make over to him, the said Jonathan, my executor, and his heirs, all the rest of my estate, both real & personal, whatsoever & wheresoever, and the whole shall be to him, the said Jonathan, & his heirs forever."

(Signed) "JONATHAN COGSWELL."

"Witnesses. { *John Wise, M<sup>r</sup>.*  
                  { *William Cogswell.*  
                  { *Henry Wise.*"

THE WILL OF MRS. COGSWELL WAS DATED NOV. 14, 1723.

HER SONS, JONATHAN AND FRANCIS, WERE EXECUTORS.

1. To her son, Francis, a silver tankard.
2. To her daughter, Susanna Butler, her gold rings.
3. To her daughter, Sarah Brown, her girl Jenney.
4. To her daughter, Elizabeth Eveleth, the muslin handkerchief "she took so much pains to work."
5. To her daughter, Anne Goodhue,
6. To her daughter, Mary Cogswell, "my Indian woman, Nell."
7. To her daughter, Lucy Cogswell, "my black broadcloth mourning suit, silk camblet Riding Hood, furbelow, silk scarf, velvet tippet, four pair of my best gloves, one of them my silk, three gold rings, one a stone one, my gold button, &c." She disposes also of "negro Jack."

In the cemetery the following inscriptions are found upon grave-stones :

"CAPT. JONATHAN COGSWELL,  
died July 14<sup>th</sup>, 1717, In his  
57<sup>th</sup> year."

"ELIZABETH, wife of CAPT.  
JONATHAN COGSWELL, who  
died 1723, Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>,  
In her 56<sup>th</sup> year."

"Here lies the  
Body of LUCY  
COGSWELL, daughter  
to CAPT. JONATHAN &  
MRS. ELIZABETH COGSWELL.  
Died. Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1723,  
In the 18<sup>th</sup> year  
of her age."

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[17]

## Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>3</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>2</sup> (3) and Susannah (Hawkes) Cogswell, was born May 12, 1665, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married *Hannah Goodhue*, daughter of Dea. William, Jr., and Hannah (Dane) Goodhue. She was born July 4, 1673, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass., where they resided. Lieut. Cogswell died 1710. MRS. HANNAH COGSWELL, *née* Goodhue, married, 1713, <sup>2</sup>Lieut. *Thomas Perley*, son of John and Mary (Howlett) Perley. He was born 1669, in Boxford, Mass., where they resided. Lieut. Thomas Perley died Oct. 24, 1700. Mrs. Hannah Perley died Dec. 25, 1742.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HANNAH, [38] b. March 27, 1693; m. Oct. 3, 1728, *Thomas Burnham*.  
 WILLIAM, [39] b. Sept. 24, 1694; m. Sept. 24, 1719, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Cogswell* [36]; m. March 13, 1735, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Elizabeth (Wade) Appleton*; d. Feb. 19, 1762.  
 SUSANNA, [40] b. March 10, 1696; m. 1718, *Samuel Low*.  
 JOHN, [41] b. Dec. 2, 1699; m. Oct. 20, 1720, *Susanna Low*; d. Dec. 18, 1780.  
 FRANCIS, [42] b. March 26, 1701 (?); m. <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth* —, <sup>2</sup>*Miriam* —, <sup>3</sup>*Hannah Woodbury*, <sup>4</sup>*Mrs. Elizabeth (Williams) Crocker*; d. Oct. 28, 1774.  
 ELIZABETH, [43] m. Oct. 20, 1717, *Col. Joseph Blaney*.  
 MARGARET, [44] m. March 1, 1722, <sup>1</sup>*Amos Perley*; m. Oct. 11, 1759, <sup>2</sup>*Lieut. Mark Howe*.  
 NATHANIEL, [45] b. Jan. 19, 1707; m. Jan. 31, 1740, *Judith Badger*; d. March 23, 1783.  
 BETHIA, [46] m. Jan. 15, 1730, *Jedediah Blaney*.  
 JOSEPH, [47]. He died in early manhood, 1728.

## Memoranda.

LIEUT. JOHN COGSWELL was called to fill various public offices in the town, and was a member of the church. He died at the age of forty-five, leaving a property appraised at £889 2s., without a will. Mrs. Cogswell was appointed, June 5, 1710, administratrix. This record appears: "Hannah Cogswell, widow, made charge of lying in after death of her husband and for funeral of child, and for bringing up two children about four and two years of age."

*Mrs. Hannah Cogswell* married Lieut. Thomas Perley, of Boxford, Mass. He was a widower with children. His first wife was Mrs. Abigail Peabody, *née* Towne, daughter of Edmund Towne, Esq., and widow of Jacob Peabody, of Topsfield, Mass. They were married Jan. 12, 1686. They lived in Topsfield, where Mrs. Abigail Perley died, Feb. 14, 1712.

*Lieut. Thomas Perley* was a leading citizen both in Boxford and in Topsfield, holding various offices of moderator, selectman, and representative to the General Court. He was a member of the Congregational Church. His occupation was farming. He left an estate of £725. His widow, Mrs. Hannah Perley, survived him about two years.

## THE CHILDREN OF HIS FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

John, b. Feb. 13, 1697. He died in boyhood, June 23, 1705.  
 Amos, b. May 3, 1699; m. March 1, 1722, Margaret Cogswell [44]; d. March, 1748.

Lois, b. April 23, 1702; m. Aug. 24, 1727, Thomas Pike, of Newbury, Mass. Their children were: Abigail, Sarah, Lois, Hannah, Moses, Perley, and Thomas.

Asa, b. May 9, 1704. He died in boyhood, April 14, 1711.

Abigail, b. April 26, 1708; m. Dec. 12, 1728 (6<sup>th</sup> wife), Samuel Morse, of Newbury. Her children were: Abigail, Hannah, Jeremiah, and Ann.

THE CHILDREN OF HIS SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

Mary, b. June 7, 1714; m. Jan. 31, 1738, Joseph Batchelder, of Wenham, Mass.; d. June 21, 1773. They settled in Grafton, Mass. Their children were: Mary, Perley, Susanna, Sarah, Joseph, Jeremiah, and Susanna. He married, Sept. 8, 1780, Sarah Tilton, of East Sudbury, Mass. He died 1797.

Sarah, b. May 12, 1716; m. Dec. 2, 1736, Jonathan Putnam, of Salem (now Danvers), Mass. Their children were: Jeremiah, Sarah, Jonathan, Hannah, Elizabeth, Lydia, Nathan, Levi, Perley, and Aaron.

Jeremiah, b. June 30, 1719. He died in early life, Nov. 28, 1737.

*William Goodhue*, father of Mrs. Hannah (Goodhue) Cogswell, married, Nov. 14, 1666, Hannah Dane. He was deacon of Chebacco church, captain of militia, freeman Oct. 12, 1682, selectman from 1696 to 1698, and representative to General Court nine years, between 1691 and 1711. Mrs. Cogswell had a brother, who was a clergyman, Rev. Francis Goodhue. She was administratrix of John Cogswell's estate. There is record of the following receipt: "Received from our married mother, Mrs. Hannah Pearly, admx. of our father, John Cogswell's estate, late of Ipswich." This was signed as follows: "July 11, 1726, Amos Perley, husband of Margaret; Jan 21, 1728, Francis Cogswell; May 4, 1726, John Cogswell; Dec. 20, 1726, Elizabeth (Cogswell) Blaney; Aug. 1726, William Cogswell, Nathaniel, Bethia, and Susanna Cogswell, Hannah Burnham, and Joseph Cogswell."

*Dea. William Goodhue* left the library of his deceased son, Rev. Francis Goodhue, to his grandson, Francis Cogswell, who was fitting for college in 1712. It is probable that this Francis Cogswell [42] did not enter college.

## ADAM COGSWELL.

[ 18 ]

### Genealogical.

ADAM<sup>3</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>2</sup> [ 3 ] and Susanna (Hawkes) Cogswell, was born Jan. 12, 1667, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married *Abigail* —. Mrs. Cogswell died Dec., 1729. Capt. Cogswell died Feb. 8, 1749.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CALEB, [48] m. Oct. 1, 1728, *Mary Tyler*; d. March 28, 1786.

WILLIAM, [49] b. Dec. 15, 1687. He died in infancy, Aug. 16, 1688.

ABIGAIL, [50] b. March 21, 1689; m. *Thomas Varney*.

ADAM, [51] b. April 17, 1691.

JEREMIAH, [52] b. Feb. 22, 1693.

KATHARINE, [53]. She died, unmarried, Oct. 23, 1729.

MARY, [54] m. (*pub.* April 19, 1718) *Joseph Gilbert*.

WILLIAM, [55] m. *Hannah Burnham*; d. 1727.

**Biographical.**

Mr. Cogswell was a trustee of the parish, a selectman of the town, and held a captain's commission. Mrs. Cogswell was a member of the church.

**Memoranda.**

ADAM COGSWELL, JR., yeoman, bought land, tenements, and dwelling-house in Chebacco of Nathaniel and Judith Perkins for nine score and twelve pounds, £192. Adam, Sen., or Adam, Jr., was a grantee of Winchendon in his own right, April 13, 1736.

**SARAH COGSWELL**

[ 19 ]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH<sup>3</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>2</sup> [ 3 ] and Susanna (Hawkes) Cogswell, was born Feb. 3, 1668, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Nov. 6, 1685, *Dea. William Noyes*, a son of Rev. James Noyes. They lived in Newbury, Mass.

**Memoranda.**

*Rev. James Noyes* came to America in 1634, and was settled, 1635, as colleague of his uncle, Rev. Thomas Parker, in the First Church, in Newbury, Mass. Rev. Mr. James Noyes died Oct. 22, 1656, at the age of forty-eight years.

**ELIZABETH COGSWELL.**

[ 20 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>2</sup> [ 4 ] Cogswell, was born 1648, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. Her parents both died when she was a child. She was placed in the care of her grandparents, John [ 1 ] and Elizabeth (Thompson) Cogswell. She married *Abraham Wellman*, of Lynn, Mass. Her death occurred May 10, 1736.

**Memoranda.**

"I, Elizabeth Wellman, do acknowledge that I received of my grandmother Cogswell a gould ring, a sute of child bed linnen, & thin laced hand cuffs. I say I received.

" Dated June 3, 1676,

" The mark of  
 ELIZABETH  
 X  
 WELLMAN.

" Acknowledged in presence of us.

" *Cornelius Waldo.*  
*Hannah Waldo.*"

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 21 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN<sup>3</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>2</sup> [ 4 ] Cogswell, was born 1650, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married, July 22, *Margaret Gifford*, daughter of Dr. John Gifford, of Lynn, Mass. They lived in Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died in 1724. Mrs. Cogswell survived her husband.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

MARGARET. [56] b. Sept. 6, 1675; m. May 10, 1698, *Moses Hawkes*.  
 ELIZABETH. [57] b. Aug. 1, 1677; m. June 16, 1701, *Ebenezer Hawkes*; d. June 16, 1718  
 GIFFORD, [58] b. Aug. 4, 1679; m. Dec. 27, 1722, *Sarah Parsons*; d. March, 1752.  
 SARAH. [59] b. Sept. 16, 1681.  
 JOHN. [60] b. Sept. 6, 1683; m. 1708, *Sarah Brown*; d. 1719.  
 MARY. [61] b. Dec., 1685; m. (*pub.* Sept 8, 1716) *Jacob Perkins*.  
 BETHANY. [62] b. 1687; m. July 22, 1723, *Samuel Gott*; d. April 23, 1755  
 SUSANNA. [63] b. May 5, 1691; m. Dec. 14, 1721, *Jeremiah Parsons*.  
 SAMUEL, [64] b. Feb. 23, 1693; m. 1723, *Mary Lufkin*.

**Biographical.**

Mr. Cogswell, going in pursuit of hostile bands of Indians, was captured by them. How long he was held a captive and the manner of his escape are not known. Some time in 1675 he brought suit against his uncle, William<sup>2</sup> Cogswell, giving rise to the famous case of Cogswell vs. Cogswell before mentioned. The case was finally decided, May 29, 1677, in favor of the defendant, after several trials, and Mr. Cogswell was obliged to pay costs of £13 4s. Mr. Cogswell left a will, dated Sept. 16, 1713, which was proved Aug. 31, 1728. In his will he mentions his wife Margaret, three sons, and six daughters. Mrs. Cogswell's father, Dr. Gifford, was the agent for the iron works in Saugus, and owned a farm in that vicinity.

## SAMUEL COGSWELL.

[ 22 ]

**Genealogical.**

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>2</sup> [ 4 ] Cogswell, was born in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Oct. 27, 1668, *Susanna Haven*, daughter of Richard and Susanna (Newhall) Haven. She was born in Saybrook, Conn., where they lived. Mr. Samuel Cogswell died prior to 1701.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

HANNAH, [65] b. June 4, 1670; m. Jan. 20, 1692, *Josiah Dibell*.

SUSANNA, [66] b. Nov. 23, 1672.

WASTALL, [67] b. Feb. 17, 1674; m. <sup>1</sup>*Hannah* —; m. May 24, 1697, <sup>2</sup>*Martha* —; d. prior to 1709.

SAMUEL, [68] b. Aug. 3, 1677 (1675?); m. *Mrs. Ann (Mason) Denison*.

ROBERT, [69] b. July 7, 1679.

JOSEPH, [70] b. April 10, 1682; m. Aug. 25, 1710, *Anna Orvis*.

NATHANIEL, [71] b. Dec. 16, 1684.

JOHN, [72] b. Aug. 6, 1688.

JOSHUA, [73] m. *Mary* —.

## Biographical.

SAMUEL COGSWELL came to Saybrook, unmarried, about 1665, and settled on a farm. The Colonial Records of Connecticut state that he was made freeman, May, 1669. There has been some uncertainty expressed by different writers as to his parentage and whence he came to Saybrook, also as to the person he married. There is little doubt he was born in Ipswich, Mass., and was the son of John<sup>2</sup> Cogswell [4], who died on his return passage from London in 1653, and that he married, as above given, Susanna Haven, of the town of Lyme, Conn. Lyme was Saybrook until 1667.

## Memoranda.

*Samuel Cogswell*, of Saybrook, Conn., sold, Feb. 9, 1674, five acres of land in Lyme, Conn., to Edward DeWolf, for the sum of £12.

*Richard Haven*, Mrs. Cogswell's father, was a farmer in Saybrook, Conn., in 1645.

*John Wastall*, of Saybrook, Conn., deeded, June 13, 1681, to the children of his loving kinsman, Richard Haven, of Lyme, Conn., 3,000 acres of land in Hebron, Conn., which he had by will of *Joshua*, Schem. It is said that John Wastall mentions in his will Wastall Cogswell, a son of Samuel and Susanna Cogswell, as a grandson. This suggests that the wife of Richard Haven may have been Susanna Wastall (instead of Newhall), a sister perhaps of John Wastall, and so Richard Haven would be his kinsman. Some have read the name of Samuel Cogswell's wife, which is much blotted on the record, "Hearn," others "Wastall"; but it was doubtless Susanna Haven.

"*Samuel Cogswell* sold 10 acres of salt marsh in Chebacque to Abraham Perkins, 1674." This was land let to his father, John Cogswell, for 1,000 years. The land record shows that the land willed by *Joshua*, Schem, was divided into eighty-six shares among the proprietors of Hebron, in 1702, the quantity being according to quality. John Wastall owned shares Nos. 44, 66, and 83, about two hundred and sixty-three acres. Samuel Cogswell owned two shares, Nos. 9 and 84, making one hundred and nine and three fifths acres. The disposal of these lands does not appear on the town records of Hebron; probably to be found in probate records, now in the Andover District, Tolland Co., Conn.

In 1710 proprietors voted a second division of upland to be made, each proprietor receiving not less than forty nor more than sixty acres on each thousand-acre right. Samuel Cogswell received one hundred and one acres. Wastall Cogswell was dead. The same year, 1710, by a third division, Samuel Cogswell received twelve acres.



## FOURTH GENERATION.

### EDWARD COGSWELL.

[ 23 ]

#### Genealogical.

EDWARD<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>3</sup> (14) and Martha (Emerson) Cogswell, was born Aug. 13, 1686, in Gloucester, Mass. He married, 1708, *Hannah Brown*. She was born in 1691. They resided in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. In 1735 removed to Preston, Conn., and in 1747 removed and settled in New Milford, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died June 6, 1771. Mr. Cogswell died April 17, 1773.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- SAMUEL, [74] b. March 1, 1710; m. <sup>1</sup>*Lydia Starkweather*.  
EDWARD, [75]. He died in infancy.  
NATHANIEL, [76] b. Feb. 13, 1714; m. Dec. 8, 1737, <sup>1</sup>*Huldah Kinney*; m. May 25, 1757, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Bridget Wedge*; m. May 30, 1782, <sup>3</sup>*Mrs. Eunice Williams*; d. Nov. 4, 1810.  
JUDITH, [77] b. Jan. 25, 1717; m. *Jacob Kinney*.  
HANNAH, [78] b. April 13, 1719; m. *Matthew Beal*.  
JOHN, [79] b. April 5, 1721; m. *Sarah Freeman*.  
MARTHA, [80]. She died in infancy.  
LUCY, [81] b. April 14, 1726; m. *Daniel Averill*.  
MARTHA, [82]. She died in infancy.  
MARTHA, [83] b. Nov. 11, 1728; m. *Moses Averill*; d. July 30, 1781.  
ELIZABETH, [84]. She died in infancy.  
EMERSON, [85] b. July 19, 1732; m. Aug. 29, 1751, *Mary Miles*.  
WILLIAM, [86] b. Dec. 22, 1734; m. Nov. 4, 1762, *Anna Whittlesey*; d. Feb. 19, 1786.

#### Biographical.

EDWARD COGSWELL is mentioned as a member of "The New London Society United for Trade and Commerce," in 1732. This was probably Edward<sup>4</sup> of Ipswich, Mass., for we find him soon after, 1735, in Preston, New London Co.,

Conn., where he remained some ten years; he then made a purchase of wild land in the northern part of New Milford. He purchased, Sept. 10, 1745, of John Baker and Caleb Mallory, for £110, old tenor, the thirty-third lot of the south tier of lots in the so-called North Purchase, and became, in 1747, the first settler in that region. Subsequently, he bought other lands in the vicinity, established iron works, and did much to develop the resources of that new country. Mr. Cogswell lived to be eighty-seven years of age. His grave is near that of his youngest son, Major William<sup>5</sup> [ 86 ] Cogswell, in the cemetery of New Preston Parish, Washington, Conn.

### Memoranda.

*Edward<sup>4</sup> Cogswell*, his son, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, and son-in-law, Jacob Kinney, were very active in establishing the institutions of religion in that part of New Milford known as New Preston, now Washington, Conn. This was accomplished in 1753; and in Nov., 1754, "It was voted to build a meeting-house 36 x 26 feet, with five windows of twelve lights each." It is said that Edward Cogswell made a "Family Record of the Cogswells," and that there is an extant copy of it in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. This has not been found; but his grandson, John<sup>6</sup>, left a record, in possession of M. W. Cogswell, Esq., Elyria, Ohio, which has been of great service. John<sup>6</sup> Cogswell [ 250 ] says that his uncle John<sup>5</sup> and aunts Lucy<sup>5</sup> and Martha<sup>5</sup> Cogswell, children of Edward, removed to some place in Vermont, near a lake. Edward Cogswell had a large and influential family. His descendants are very numerous in Connecticut, Vermont, and Pennsylvania.

---

## MARTHA COGSWELL.

[ 24 ]

### Genealogical.

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>3</sup> [ 14 ] and Martha (Emerson) Cogswell, was born in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Oct. 9, 1710, *Matthew Whipple*, son of Major Matthew and Martha (Denison) Whipple, who was the grand-daughter of Gen. Daniel Denison. They lived in Ipswich, Mass., and in New Milford, Conn.

### Memoranda.

*William<sup>3</sup> Cogswell*, Mrs. Whipple's father, died, and Matthew Whipple was appointed guardian, 1709, of her brother Emerson and sister Dorothy, who were minors. Mrs. Whipple was an heir to one-sixth part of the property of her deceased brother, William<sup>4</sup> Cogswell, who was killed by the Indians in 1710. Mr. and Mrs. Whipple deeded, Dec. 18, 1712, one-sixth part of Loblolly Cove Point, which was property that they had received of her brother William's estate. This deed was witnessed by Jonathan Cogswell. Mrs. Whipple's sister, Mrs. Dorothy (Cogswell) Moulton, deeded, Nov. 20, 1713, one-sixth part of Loblolly Cove Point, the deed acknowledged by her Nov. 15, 1717.

*Matthew Whipple*, of "Ipswich, in the County of Essex, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, yeoman," bought of Edward Cogswell, Oct 24, 1747, "one half of the Iron Works in New Milford, North Purchase, standing on a stream called Aspetuck . . . with all the appurtenances, privileges, and accommodations belonging thereunto, with the privilege of the iron ore. as I, said Edward Cogswell, have of Elisha Williams and Martin Kellogg." From which it appears that Edward Cogswell and his brother-in-law, Matthew Whipple, carried on the first manufacturing interest in that part of New Milford.

*Martha Denison*, Matthew Whipple's mother, was a daughter of John Denison, who was the only son of Major Daniel Denison. Martha Denison married <sup>1</sup>Thomas Wiggin, a grandson of Gov. Thomas Wiggin, also of Gov. Simon Bradstreet. She married, July, 1693, <sup>2</sup>Capt. Jonathan Thing, of Exeter, N. H., who died Oct. 30, 1694. They had one son, Daniel, born May 12, 1694. She then married <sup>3</sup>Major Matthew Whipple. The "wife of Maj. Matthew Whipple, Esq., died Sept. 12, 1728, in ye 60th year of her age."

*Capt. Jonathan Thing's* first wife was Mary Gilman. They had two sons, Edward and Moses Thing.

## EMERSON COGSWELL.

[ 28 ]

### Genealogical.

EMERSON<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>), son of William<sup>5</sup> and Martha (Emerson) Cogswell, was born 1700, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Dec. 30, 1736, *Mary Pecker*, daughter of Capt James and Mrs. Bridget (Papillion) Pecker. She was born in Boston. They resided in Ipswich and Boston, and subsequently in Concord, Mass., where Mr. Cogswell died, March 29, 1788. Mrs. Cogswell died Dec. 23, 1795.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY, [87] *bapt.* June 18, 1738; m. *Capt. William Burley*.

WILLIAM, [88] *bapt.* March 23, 1739.

MARTHA, [89] *bapt.* March 21, 1741; m. Jan. 8, 1767, *Capt. John Whipple*; d. March 29, 1816.

EMERSON, [90] *bapt.* Feb. 12, 1743; m. 1773, <sup>1</sup>*Eunice Robinson*; m. May 3, 1789, <sup>2</sup>*Ann Learnard*; m. 1794, <sup>3</sup>*Mrs. Elizabeth Buttrick*; d. May 13, 1808.

SUSANNAH, [91] *bapt.* March 17, 1745; m. <sup>1</sup>*Jeremiah Robinson, Jr.*; m. Jan. 15, 1819, <sup>2</sup>*Capt. John Whipple*; d. Dec. 18, 1836.

BRIDGET, [92] *bapt.* April 14, 1751; m. Jan. 18, 1770, *Col. Edward Wigglesworth*.

JAMES, [93] *bapt.* 1755; m. Dec. 3, 1780, *Mrs. Rebecca Baldwin*; d. Aug. 19, 1837.

### Biographical.

EMERSON COGSWELL, after marriage, resided some years in Ipswich. His house stood near the present station on the Eastern Railroad, the site, 1884, of Damon's Block. He was a tanner and currier, and carried on the business

near the Stone Bridge. He was a member of the First Church in 1746, and became one of the original members of the South Parish, which was incorporated by act of the General Court. June 5, 1747. He removed to Boston, and in 1769 was residing at the corner of Salem and Hanover Streets. He purchased, Dec. 17, 1771, a hatter's shop, in Concord, Mass., to which town he soon after removed, and there spent the rest of his days.

### Memoranda.

*Mary Cogswell*, the oldest daughter of Emerson and Mary (Pecker) Cogswell, married Capt. Burley, who followed the seas. Their residence was in Boston, Mass. They had no children.

*John Papillion*, whose widow Capt. James Pecker married, was an Englishman. He married Bridget in England, "June ye 7<sup>th</sup>, 1710. They had one son, Ebenezer, born April ye 9<sup>th</sup>, 1712." Mr. Papillion died 1718, in London. Soon after, Mrs. Papillion and her son arrived in America. Her son, Ebenezer Papillion, followed the seas.

*Capt. James Pecker*, son of James and Ann (Davis) Pecker, was born Nov. 15, 1684, in Haverhill, Mass. He married Mrs. Bridget Papillion. They had two daughters, Mrs. Cogswell and Mrs. Susanna Clarke. Mrs. Clarke wrote verses against the use of tea in the Revolutionary times. Mrs. Pecker survived her husband, Capt. James Pecker, who died April 28, 1734, and also her son, Ebenezer, who was lost at sea in 1736, at the age of twenty-four years. Subsequently to the death of both husband and son, she writes: "Very pleasant were these to me while living. The loss of them will make me go mourning to my grave." A paper, inscribed by her after her husband's death, had the following reference: "He was my truly worthy and dearly beloved James Pecker, who died April ye 28<sup>th</sup>, 1734, in the forty-ninth year of his age, in the division of things to me, his widow, Bridget Pecker." "Open Thou mine eyes that I may behold wondrous things out of Thy law." Capt. James Pecker devised an estate of nearly £3,000. For a copy of his will, dated April 22, 1734, and of the inventory of his estate, dated May 10, 1734, *vid.* "TEN PORTRAITS," pp. 565-572.

*Mrs. Mary (Pecker) Cogswell* had an uncle, John Pecker, of Haverhill, and an uncle, Daniel Pecker, of Boston, Mass. It is thought, that Dr. James Pecker, of Haverhill, who married, Dec. 13, 1744, Susannah Cogswell [132], was a near relative.

## JONATHAN COGSWELL.

[30]

### Genealogical.

JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Capt. Jonathan<sup>3</sup> [15] and Elizabeth (Wainwright) Cogswell, was born May 1, 1687, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married <sup>1</sup>*Hannah* ——. Mrs. Cogswell died June 18, 1723. Mr. Cogswell married, July 1, 1730, <sup>2</sup>*Elizabeth Wade*, daughter of Jonathan Wade, of Ipswich. They lived in Chebacco Parish, on the Cogswell farm. Mrs. Elizabeth Cogswell died Nov. 17, 1749. Mr. Cogswell died April 2, 1752.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

- JONATHAN, [94] b. March 27, 1732. He died in infancy. Feb. 12, 1733.  
 ELIZABETH, [95] b. Nov. 26, 1734; m. (*pub.* Nov. 7, 1754) *Nathaniel Farley*; d. 1763.  
 JONATHAN, [96] b. April 20, 1736. He died in infancy, Sept. 23, 1736.  
 MARY, [97] b. May 5, 1737; m. March 22, 1756, *John Wise*; d. Feb. 8, 1818.  
 NATHANIEL, [98] b. May 9, 1739; m. March 26, 1761, *Sarah Northend*; m. March 8, 1777, *Lois Searle*; d. May 24, 1822.  
 JONATHAN, [99] b. July 11, 1740; m. Feb. 4, 1768, *Elizabeth Wise*; d. April 19, 1819.  
 WILLIAM, [100] b. June 9, 1742. He died in infancy.  
 ABIGAIL, [101] b. July 16, 1744; m. Dec. 12, 1765, *Thomas Pickard*.  
 JAMES, [102] b. May 20, 1746. He died in infancy, June 10, 1746.  
 DANIEL, [103] b. July 3, 1747. He died in infancy, Nov. 3, 1747.  
 SUSANNA, [104] b. Nov. 3, 1749; m. April 13, 1769, *Licut. Thomas Treadwell*; d. Nov. 29, 1842.

**Biographical.**

JONATHAN COGSWELL inherited the Cogswell homestead. He was commissioned Justice of the Peace, Oct. 26, 1733. His commission, bearing the signatures of the Province officers, is still in existence; also a volume, heavily bound, which as a magistrate he often consulted, entitled "Acts and Laws of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Passed by the Great and General Court in Assembly of the Massachusetts Bay, Published 1726." The date of the most ancient enactment was 1692. It is said that Jonathan Cogswell, Esq., built the house in which the late Adam Boyd resided.

The stone that marks the grave of Mrs. Cogswell is thus inscribed: "Here lyes ye body of Mrs. Hannah Cogswell, wife to Mr. Jonathan Cogswell, Dec'd June ye 18<sup>th</sup>, 1723, In the 32<sup>d</sup> year of her age." The stone that marks his grave bears this inscription: "Here lies Buried the Body of JONATHAN COGSWELL, Esq., who departed This Life April ye 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1752, Aged 64 years." There is also another stone, without date, which doubtless marks the grave of his infant son, Jonathan, inscribed as follows: "Here lyes the body of Jonathan Cogswell, son to Jonathan Cogswell, Esq., and Mrs Elizabeth Cogswell, Aged 1 yr. 8 mos. 16 days."

**Memoranda.**

## A COPY OF COMMISSION GRANTED TO JONATHAN COGSWELL.

"GEORGE THE SECOND, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all unto whom these Presents shall come, Greeting: Know ye that we have assigned and constituted, and do by these Presents assign, constitute, and appoint our trusty and well-beloved Jonathan Cogswell to be one of our Justices, to keep our Peace in the County of Essex, within our Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England; and to keep and cause to be kept the laws and ordinances made for the good of the Peace and for the Conservation of the same, and for the quiet Kule and Government of our people in the said County, in all and every the articles thereof, according to the force, Form, and effect of the same; and to chastise and Punish all Persons offending against the Form of these Laws and ordinances, or any of them, in the county aforesaid, as according to the form of these Laws and ordinances should be fit to be done: and to cause to come before him, the said Jonathan Cogswell, those that shall break the peace or attempt anything against the

same, or that shall threaten any of our People in their persons or in burning their houses, to find sufficient security for the peace and for the good behavior towards us and our people, and if they shall refuse to find such security, then to cause to be kept safe in Prison until they shall find the same; and to do and perform in the county aforesaid all and whatsoever, according to the laws and ordinances of our province aforesd, or any of them, a Justice of the Peace may and ought to do and perform; and with other of our Justices of the Peace in said county (according to the Tenor of the commission to them Granted), to enquire by the oaths of good and lawful men of our said county, by whom the truth may be the better known of all, and all manner of Thefts, Trespasses, Riots, Routs, and unlawful assemblies whatsoever, and all singular other misdeeds and offences of which Justices of the Peace in their general Sessions may and ought to require by whomsoever or howsoever done or perpetrated, or which shall hereafter happen howsoever to be done or attempted in the county aforesaid, contrary to the form of the Laws and ordinances aforesaid, made for the common good of our Province aforesd and the People thereof: and with other Justices in our sd County (according to the Tenor of the Commission to them Granted as aforesd) to hear and determine all and singular the said Thefts, Trespasses, Riots, Routs, unlawful assemblies, and all and singular other the Premises, and to do therein as to justice appertaineth, according to the Laws, Statutes, and ordinances aforesd. In testimony whereof We have caused the Publick Seal of Our Province of the Massachusetts Bay aforesaid to be hereunto affixed.

"Witness, Jonathan Belcher, our Captain-General and Governour-in-Chief of our Province, at Boston, the twenty-sixth Day of October, 1733. In the seventh year of our reign.

"By order of the Governour, with advice and consent of Council.

"J. BELCHER.

"J. WILLARD, Sec'y."

*Thomas and Abigail (Cogswell) Pickard* lived in Rowley. He was a merchant. They afterwards removed to Maine.

## SUSANNA COGSWELL.

[ 31 ]

### Genealogical.

SUSANNA<sup>d</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Capt. Jonathan<sup>2</sup> [15] and Elizabeth (Wainwright) Cogswell, was born in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married <sup>1</sup>*William Butler*, son of William Butler, of Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Butler died May 25, 1723, at the age of forty-six years. Mrs. Butler married, Feb. 10, 1728, <sup>2</sup>*Jacob Perkins*, who died March, 1754.

#### CHILDREN OF FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*William*, b. Nov. 1, 1715.

*Susanna*, b. July 1, 1717; m. — *Low*.

*Elizabeth*, b. April 6, 1718.

*Jonathan*, b. April 9, 1721.

*Sarah*, b. Feb. 27, 1722. She died in infancy, July 11, 1723.

*Mary*, b. Feb. 13, 1723.

#### CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

*Lucy*, b. Oct. 25, 1730.

*Francis*, b. May 5, 1732.

## Memoranda.

*Mrs. Susanna Butler* administered on the estate of her deceased husband, William Butler, Nov. 30, 1728. The names of William, Susanna Low, Elizabeth, and Mary appear as children. *Mary Cogswell* [61] was the first wife of Jacob Perkins.

## FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[35]

### Genealogical.

FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Capt. Jonathan<sup>3</sup> [15] and Elizabeth (Wainwright) Cogswell, was born 1698, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, March 14, 1727, *Elizabeth Rogers*, daughter of Rev. John and Martha (Wittingham) Rogers. She was born July 28, 1707, in Ipswich, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died March 9, 1756. Mrs. Cogswell survived her husband.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH, [105]. She died in infancy, Jan. 4, 1729.  
 JOHN, [106] b. 1731. He died young.  
 JONATHAN, [107] b. 1733. He died young.  
 ELIZABETH, [108] b. Aug. 4, 1736.  
 FRANCIS, [109] b. Sept. 26, 1737; m. Oct. 22, 1756. *Eunice Low*.  
 JOHN, [110] b. Sept. 17, 1738.  
 JONATHAN, [111] b. Dec. 23, 1739.  
 MARTHA, [112] b. July 25, 1742. She died in infancy, Jan. 27, 1743.  
 DANIEL, [113] b. Sept. 23, 1744. He died in infancy.  
 NATHANIEL, [114] b. Dec. 2, 1747. He died in infancy, Dec. 20, 1747.  
 WILLIAM, [115] b. June 11, 1750; m. May 24, 1773. *Abigail Davies*; d. May 27, 1823.

### Biographical.

FRANCIS COGSWELL fitted for college in the Ipswich Grammar School, and graduated from Harvard College in 1718. Mr. Cogswell was a merchant. He built and lived in what was called the "Sawyer House." He was appointed a Justice of the Peace, and represented the town in the General Court in 1750, 1751, and 1752. His will was dated Feb. 25, 1755, and proved March 29, 1756. Mrs. Elizabeth Cogswell was executrix. Elizabeth, Francis, John, Jonathan, and William appear as children: the others were dead.

*Mrs. Elizabeth (Rogers) Cogswell* was the twin sister of Rev. Daniel Rogers. He graduated from Harvard College in 1725; was tutor and fellow of Harvard College from 1731 to 1741; afterward the first pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Exeter, N. H., from Aug. 31, 1747 to his death.



Dec. 19, 1785. Mrs. Cogswell's father was Rev. John Rogers, born in Ipswich, July 7, 1666, graduated from Harvard College, 1684, and pastor of First Church in Ipswich from Oct. 12, 1692, to his death, Dec. 28, 1745. Her brother, Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, born March 4, 1704, in Ipswich, graduated from Harvard College in 1721, was settled a pastor of the same church, colleague with his father, Oct. 18, 1727, and continued in the pastoral office until his death, May 10, 1775. Her grandfather, John Rogers, born 1630, in Assington, England, graduated from Harvard College in 1649, was also pastor of this church from 1656 to 1683, when he resigned and became the president of Harvard College, but died soon after July 2, 1684. Mrs. Cogswell's great-grandfather, Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, was a descendant of John Rogers, the martyr. He was born, 1598, in Haverhill, England, educated at Emmanuel College, in Cambridge, England. At the age of forty years came to America, became the successor of Rev. Nathaniel Ward in 1630, as pastor of the First Church in Ipswich, and continued in the pastoral office until his death, July 3, 1655. Thus the church in Ipswich had four pastors of the name of Rogers in successive generations of the same family. Their ministries covered one hundred and thirty-two years within a period of less than one hundred and forty years. Mrs. Cogswell was known as "Madam Cogswell."

### Memoranda.

*Francis Cogswell* and his wife Elizabeth, of Ipswich, Mass., by a deed, dated Feb. 12, 1731, made over certain land in Gloucester to Jonathan Cogswell, of Chebacco Parish. This was land which was devised to said Francis by his father, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell's will of July 9, 1717, as "one common right in the undivided lands in Gloucester." This deed was witnessed by Christian Wainwright and Bethia Cogswell [46]. Francis Cogswell, Esq., by his will of Feb. 25, 1755, bequeathed to his son Francis [109] his dwelling-house, his best schooner, "Deborah," his "flake-room and stages," and "Jeffries Neck."

*Rev. Nathaniel Ward* became the minister of Ipswich, Mass., June, 1634. He was the author of "The Simple Cobbler of Agawam," which was one of the cleverest and wittiest books of that day. Rev. Increase Mather said of Mr. Ward: "He had one godly speech worth all his other witty speeches, which was, '*I have only two comforts to live upon: the one is, the perfections of Christ; the other is, the imperfections of all Christians.*'"

---

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[38]

### Genealogical.

HANNAH<sup>d</sup> COGSWELL, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Lieut. John<sup>3</sup> [17] and Hannah (Goodhue) Cogswell, was born March 27, 1693, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Oct. 3, 1728, *Thomas Burnham*, son of John Burnham, of Chebacco Parish, where they lived.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Thomas*, m. Oct. 27, 1750, <sup>1</sup>*Lucy Cogswell*; m. June 11, 1778, <sup>2</sup>*Elizabeth Burnham*; d. May 18, 1779.  
*Francis*, m. April 14, 1744, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Burnham*; m. Oct. 26, 1754, <sup>2</sup>*Margaret Cogswell*.  
*Rachel*, m. Nov. 30, 1751, *Joseph Andrews*.  
*Sarah*.

## Memoranda.

*Mary Burnham*, Francis Burnham's first wife, was a daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Burnham. She was born Oct. 16, 1714.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary*, b. March 25, 1745; m. *Nathaniel Burnham*: lived in Greenfield, N. H.  
*Lucretia*, b. Feb. 24, 1748; m. April 4, 1771, *William Cogswell* [458].  
*Francis*, b. Aug. 13, 1750; m. Feb. 9, 1790, *Anna Goodhue*.

*Margaret Cogswell*, the second wife of Francis Burnham, was of unascertained parentage.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Zacchens*, b. Aug. 31, 1755. He died young.  
*Nathaniel*, b. July 28, 1758; m. Feb. 20, 1783, *Mary Goldsmith*.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 39 ]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Lieut. John<sup>8</sup> [17] and Hannah (Goodhue) Cogswell, was born Sept 24, 1694, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Sept. 24, 1719, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Cogswell* [36], daughter of Capt. Jonathan [15] and Elizabeth (Wainwright) Cogswell. She was born, 1699, in Chebacco Parish. They lived in the Cogswell homestead. Mrs. Mary Cogswell died June 16, 1734. Mr. Cogswell married, March 13, 1735, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Elizabeth (Wade) Appleton*, daughter of Capt. Thomas Wade and widow of Benjamin Appleton, Esq. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 19, 1762. Mrs. Elizabeth Cogswell died Dec. 13, 1783.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

EBENEZER, [116] b. June 13, 1720; m. Nov. 22, 1749, *Mary Burnham*; d. Nov. 17, 1801.  
 JOHN, [117] b. Feb. 23, 1722.  
 MARY, [118] b. Sept. 15, 1723; m. May 11, 1741, JOHN COGSWELL [184]; d. Aug. 22, 1784.

- JONATHAN, [119] b. May 9, 1725; m. March 16, 1748, *Mary Appleton*; d. Feb. 11, 1812.  
 JACOB, [120] b. May 18, 1727; m. 1748, *Elizabeth Eveleth*, d. Dec. 1, 1805.  
 LUCY, [121] b. June 28, 1728; m. Jan. 17, 1750, *Dea. Thomas Burnham*; d. Nov. 4, 1775.  
 SARAH, [122] b. Feb. 5, 1729. She died in infancy, June, 1730.  
 WILLIAM, [123] b. May, 1731. He died in childhood, May 16, 1734.  
 SARAH, [124] b. March 3, 1733. She died in infancy, Jan., 1734.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

- HANNAH, [125] *bapt.* Dec. 7, 1735. She died in infancy, Dec. 30, 1735.  
 HANNAH, [126] *bapt.* June 7, 1737; m. (*pub.* Feb. 8, 1755) *Francis Perkins*.  
 WILLIAM, [127] b. March 5, 1740. He died in infancy, Aug. 10, 1740.  
 SUSANNA, [128] b. April 19, 1741. She died in infancy, June 1, 1741.  
 SAMUEL, [129] b. March 15, 1742; m. March 5, 1764, *Elizabeth Perkins*; d. Dec. 8, 1834.  
 SUSANNA, [130] b. July 9, 1743. She d. in infancy, Nov. 1, 1743.  
 WILLIAM, [131] b. May 31, 1745. He died in infancy, Feb. 27, 1746.

### Memoranda.

WILLIAM COGSWELL, in 1732, built the Cogswell house, which is still standing, 1884, and is occupied by his lineal descendants, Albert and Jonathan Cogswell. Mr. Cogswell's second wife, Mrs. Appleton, was a granddaughter of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth Cogswell [10] Wade. Her first husband, Benjamin Appleton, Esq., died Feb. 12, 1731. It probably was the above William Cogswell who was appointed, June 25, 1746, one of a "committee to go and view the land and see the qualifications thereof, and report to the proprietors as soon as may be" in regard to the settlement of Winchendon, Mass.

In the old burying ground of Chebacco Parish are found gravestones inscribed as follows:

"MARY COGSWELL,  
 Wife of William,  
 Died June 16<sup>th</sup>, 1734.  
 Aged 34 years."

"MR. WILLIAM COGSWELL, who  
 Died Feb. 19, 1762,  
 Aged 68 years."

## SUSANNA COGSWELL.

[ 40 ]

### Genealogical.

SUSANNA<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fohn<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lieut. John<sup>3</sup> [17] and Hannah (Goodhue) Cogswell, was born March 10, 1696, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, 1718, *Samuel Low*, who was the great-grandfather of Capt. Winthrop Low, of Essex, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Samuel.*

*Susanna.*

*Nathaniel.*

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 41 ]

## Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Lieut. John<sup>3</sup> [17] and Hannah (Goodhue) Cogswell, was born Dec. 2, 1699, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Oct. 20, 1720, *Susanna Low*. She was born Jan. 12, 1698. They lived in Marblehead, and afterwards in Haverhill, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 18, 1780. She died Jan. 14, 1784.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SUSANNA, [132] b. 1722; m. *Dr. James Pecker*; d. March 15, 1761.

SARAH, [133] b. 1725; m. April 11, 1745, *Skipper Dodge*.

JOHN, [134] b. Feb. 17, 1728; m. Aug. 21, 1749, <sup>1</sup>*Abigail White*; m. March 19, 1752, <sup>2</sup>*Sarah Bartlett*; d. March 31, 1818.

## Remoranda.

The marriage service of John Cogswell and Susanna Low was by Rev. Ebenezer Gay, D. D., of Hingham, Mass. Mr. Cogswell was a saddler, storekeeper, and farmer. In deeds and other documents he was styled "Gentleman."

## FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[ 42 ]

## Genealogical.

FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Lieut. John<sup>3</sup> [17] and Hannah (Goodhue) Cogswell, was born in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth* ——. They lived in Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died. Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Miriam* ——. Mrs. Miriam Cogswell died. Mr. Cogswell married <sup>3</sup>*Hannah Woodbury*, of Beverly, Mass. She was born Feb. 4, 1734. Mrs. Hannah Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married, Nov. 19, 1767, <sup>4</sup>*Mrs. Elizabeth (Williams) Crocker*, daughter of Rev. William Williams, of Western, Mass. She was born Oct., 1715, and the widow of Dea. Benjamin Crocker, A. M. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 28, 1774. Mrs. Elizabeth Cogswell died March 12, 1800.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

EBENEZER, [135] *bapt.* Dec. 25, 1727. He died in early life, 1750.

HANNAH, [136] b. Jan. 19, 1729; m. (*pub.* March 29, 1750) *Zebulon Lane*; d. Feb. 9, 1815.

- LYDIA, [137] b. July 22, 1732; m. 1752, <sup>1</sup>*Rev. Timothy Symmes*; m. (*pub.* Feb. 16, 1760) <sup>2</sup>*Richard Potter*; d. Oct. 12, 1773.
- FRANCIS, [138] *bapt.* Feb. 4, 1734; m. Feb. 14, 1771, *Anstice Manning*; d. Oct. 22, 1793.
- JOSEPH, [139] *bapt.* Aug. 16, 1736; m. Aug. 16, 1763. *Abigail Patch*; d. July 21, 1791.
- ABIGAIL, [140] m. (*pub.* April 17, 1762) *Abraham Dodge*; d. Nov. 8, 1787.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

- EUNICE, [141]. She died in infancy.
- EUNICE, [142] *bapt.* Sept. 27, 1739; m. Sept. 1, 1761, *Capt. John Farley*; d. Sept. 18, 1774.
- MIRIAM, [143].
- DANIEL, [144] b. July 12, 1744. He died in childhood, Sept. 7, 1747.
- ANNA, [145] b. Oct. 12, 1746. She died in infancy, Aug., 1747.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE THIRD MARRIAGE WERE:

- SARAH, [146] b. 1757; m. March 24, 1773, *Nathaniel Gratten*.
- SUSANNA, [147] b. 1760; m. Dec. 3, 1776, *William Elwell*.
- MARY, [148] b. 1761.

## Memoranda.

There were no children of the fourth marriage. Mr. Cogswell's will was dated June 6, 1774, and proved Nov. 25, 1774; his wife, Elizabeth Cogswell, was named as executrix. There is mention in Mr. Cogswell's will of two sons, Francis and Joseph; also three daughters, Hannah Lane, Eunice Farley, and Abigail Dodge. Mention is made of a son-in-law, Abraham Dodge. The sons, Francis and Joseph, were made residuary legatees and executors.

The will of Mrs. Elizabeth (Williams) Cogswell was dated Aug. 28, 1794; she died March 12, 1800. Samuel Partridge, of Hartford, Mass., was executor. Estate settled Sept. 7, 1801. Mrs. Cogswell mentions her three brothers, Nathaniel, William, and Solomon Williams; and her sisters, Anna Partridge, Mercy Secombe, Lucy Buckminster, and Esther Williams. She names daughters, Hannah Lane, Eunice Farley, Anstice Cogswell, Abigail Cogswell, and granddaughter, Sarah Potter. She mentions her own daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth Crocker, granddaughters, Lydia Treadwell, Elizabeth Crocker, Elizabeth Williams, and grandsons, John and Joseph Crocker.

(Signed) Her  
X  
Mark.

*Rev. William Williams*, Mrs. Cogswell's father, was the son of Rev. William Williams, who married a daughter of Rev. John Cotton, D. D., of Boston, Mass. Her father was born May 11, 1688, in Hatfield, Mass.; graduated in 1705 from Harvard College, and was ordained 1707, in Western, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell's mother was a daughter of Rev. Solomon Stoddard, of Northampton; hence Mrs. Cogswell was own cousin to President Jonathan Edwards, D. D. Williams College was named for this family.

"Francis Cogswell and Elizabeth, his wife, of Ipswich, to John Secomb and Willis Secomb, land situated in Lanesborough, Berkshire Co., Mass. Signed 1768. Witnessed before Joseph Appleton, Oct. 22, 1771."

*Capt. John and Eunice (Cogswell) Farley* lived in Ipswich, Mass. He was the son of Michael and Elizabeth (Baker) Farley, and inherited the homestead. There is a degree of uncertainty in regard to the children of the second and third marriages.

## ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 43 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lieut. John<sup>3</sup> [17] and Hannah (Goodhue) Cogswell, was born in Chabacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Oct. 20, 1717, *Col. Joseph Blaney*, son of Joseph Blaney. He was born, and they lived in Marblehead, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 14, 1720. She died in infancy.  
*Elizabeth*, b. May 14, 1723. She died in childhood, March 30, 1729.  
*Abigail*, b. Dec. 5, 1724. She died in infancy, Jan. 1, 1725.  
*Abigail*, b. Jan. 11, 1726.  
*Joseph*, b. May 24, 1728. He died in infancy, April 22, 1729.  
*Joseph*, b. Feb. 12, 1730.  
*Benjamin*, b. Dec. 16, 1731.  
*Nehemiah*, b. Nov. 3, 1733.  
*Elizabeth*, b. July 2, 1735.  
*Susannah*, b. June 13, 1737. She died in infancy, June 30, 1737.  
*William*, b. March 30, 1739.

**Memoranda.**

*Col. Joseph Blaney* was a tanner. They sold their right in her father's estate to her brother, William Cogswell [39], Dec. 3, 1726.

*Bethia Cogswell* [46], Mrs. Elizabeth (Cogswell) Blaney's sister, married Jedediah Blaney, of Marblehead, Mass. He was a housewright.

## MARGARET COGSWELL.

[ 44 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARGARET<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lieut. John<sup>3</sup> [17] and Hannah (Goodhue) Cogswell, was born in Chabacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, March 1, 1722, <sup>1</sup>*Amos Perley*, of Boxford, Mass., son of Lieut. Thomas and Mrs. Abigail (Peabody) Perley, *née* Towne. He was born May 3, 1699, in Topsfield, Mass. They lived in Boxford, Mass. Mr. Amos Perley died March, 1748. Mrs. Margaret Perley married, Oct. 11, 1759, <sup>2</sup>*Lieut. Mark Howe*, son of Abraham and Sarah (Peabody) Howe. He was born March 28, 1695, in Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Howe died Feb., 1770.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

- Stephen*, bapt. third Sabbath of May, 1727.  
*Amos*, b. May 18, 1727.  
*Abigail*, bapt. Dec. 7, 1729. She died in childhood.  
*Hannah*, b. Jan. 8, 1731; m. 1749. *Paul Prichard*; d. 1810.  
*Abigail*, b. Dec. 28, 1732; m. Nov. 1, 1750, <sup>1</sup>*William Spofford*; m. Nov. 16, 1761,  
<sup>2</sup>*Jacob Hazen*.  
*Nathaniel*, b. Feb. 13, 1735.  
*Enoch*, b. May 26, 1737.  
*Eunice*, b. May 29, 1739; m. *Daniel Nourse*; d. 1822.  
*Sarah*, b. Oct. 21, 1741. She died in childhood.

**Biographical.**

*Amos Perley*, with his wife Margaret, was a member of the First Church in Boxford. Mr. Perley was surveyor of highways, overseer of the poor, constable, selectman, and for many years clerk of the First Parish. His will was dated Jan. 14, 1748, and proved April 11, 1748. In his will he gives all his household furniture to Margaret, his wife, and orders his son Amos to provide her a horse to ride on. He mentions an "old negro, valued £80, and young negro, valued £15." One of these was "Jane," who was baptized April 7, 1745. *Mrs. Perley* remained a widow eleven years, when she married *Lieut. Howe*. His first wife was Hephzibah Perkins, of Topsfield, Mass., and they had eleven children. By the second marriage there were no children.

**Memoranda.**

*Paul and Hannah (Perley) Prichard* removed to New Ipswich, N. H. They were members of the church. He was a housewright; took an active part in the Revolutionary times. He was of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence, a selectman and representative. *Mrs. Prichard* was a doctress. Their nine children were, Sarah, Amos, Jeremiah Perley, William, Sarah, Hannah, John, and Benjamin.

*William and Abigail (Perley) Spofford* lived in Georgetown. He was a soldier in the French and Indian wars, and died in the service, 1759. They were members of the church, and had four children, Abigail, Israel, Sarah, and Olive. *Mrs. Abigail Spofford* married <sup>2</sup>*Jacob Hazen*, of Rowley; they lived in Boxford. The children of this marriage were six: viz., Jacob, Hannah, William, Hephzibah, Enoch, and Phebe.

*Daniel and Eunice (Perley) Nourse*, of Rowley, were members of the church. They had nine children; viz., Betsy, Eunice, Lucy, Daniel, Sally, Hannah, Huldah, John, and Fanny.

## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 45 ]

**Genealogical.**

NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Lieut. John*<sup>3</sup> [17] and *Hannah* (Goodhue) Cogswell, was born Jan. 19, 1707, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Jan 31, 1740, *Judith*

*Badger*, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Peaslee) Badger. She was born Feb 3, 1724, in Haverhill, Mass., where they resided for many years. They subsequently removed to Atkinson, N. H. Mr. Cogswell died March 23, 1783. She died May 7, 1810.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- NATHANIEL, [149] b. May 14, 1741. He died in boyhood, Nov. 9, 1754.  
 JEREMIAH, [150] b. July 12 1743; m. June 12. 1766. *Mehitable Clement*; d. April 20, 1802.  
 JOSEPH, [151] b. Nov. 23, 1744. He died in childhood, Dec. 1, 1746.  
 THOMAS, [152] b. Aug. 4, 1746; m. Feb. 26, 1770, *Ruth Badger*; d. Sept. 3, 1810.  
 JOSEPH, [153] b. Dec. 31, 1747. He died in childhood, July 22, 1752.  
 HANNAH, [154] b. July 13, 1749; m. Jan. 2, 1772, *Rev. Jonathan Searle*; d. Dec. 1, 1829.  
 JUDITH, [155] b. March 23, 1750. She died in childhood, Aug. 21, 1753.  
 AMOS, [156] b. Oct. 2, 1752; m. Nov. 20, 1785, *Mrs. Lydia (Baker) Wallingford*; d. Jan. 28, 1826.  
 JUDITH, [157] b. March 24, 1754. She died in infancy, Sept. 2, 1754.  
 NATHANIEL PEASLEE, [158] b. July 10, 1755; m. May 20, 1777, *Susannah Lakeman*; d. Jan. 10, 1798.  
 JOSEPH, [159] b. Aug. 1, 1756. He died in infancy, Aug. 27, 1756.  
 MOSES, [160] b. Sept. 22, 1757; m. June 13, 1781, *Hannah Foster*; d. Sept. 16, 1811.  
 A DAUGHTER, [161] b. Jan. 9, 1759. She died the same day, Jan 9, 1759.  
 WILLIAM, [162] b. July 11, 1760; m. July 22, 1786, *Judith Badger*; d. Jan 1, 1831.  
 JOHN, [163] b. Dec. 4, 1761; m. Sept 3, 1782, <sup>1</sup>*Abiah Moody*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Ruth (Butler) Parsons, née Pearson*; d. July, 1826.  
 EBENEZER, [164] b. Feb. 14, 1763; m. Dec. 9, 1783, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Stone*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Mary Stewart*; d. Aug. 23, 1847.  
 JOSEPH, [165] b. April 16, 1764; m. Dec. 27, 1788, *Judith Colby*; d. March 17, 1851.  
 FRANCIS, [166] b. Sept 27, 1765. He died in childhood, April 28, 1773.  
 A DAUGHTER, [167] b. Oct. 18, 1767. She died the same day, Oct. 18, 1767.

**Biographical.**

NATHANIEL COGSWELL was three years old when his father died. He went from home in boyhood, and entered a store in Haverhill, Mass. He became a leading merchant and a prominent citizen of the town. In person he was of medium stature, portly, of dark complexion, with black hair and eyes. He was a man of integrity and business capacity. He united with the church June 1, 1746, and was a devoted and efficient member.

Mrs. Cogswell was the only surviving daughter of Joseph Badger, Esq., a merchant in Haverhill. She was but sixteen years of age at the time of her marriage. At the age of twenty, March 18, 1744, she united with the church. She was a person of commanding figure and cultured manners. Her complexion was fair, her hair brown, and her eyes blue.



Mr. Cogswell, after a successful business life, retired in 1766, and settled upon a farm in Atkinson, N. H. He at once became active in establishing religious and educational institutions in the town. He gave the land and contributed freely toward the first meeting-house, which was erected by private subscription in 1768-9. Prior to the completion of the meeting-house, public worship was conducted in Mr. Cogswell's house.

During the Revolutionary War his patriotism was declared by large loans of money, to provide equipments and provisions for the soldiers. These loans of money, by reason of a depreciated currency, proved almost a total loss. Beside providing money, Mr. Cogswell gave eight sons to the army, who served with distinction, and fulfilled an aggregate term of service of more than thirty-eight years; said to be the longest rendered by any family in the country. It is said that these eight sons were of such height that in the aggregate they measured about fifty feet, making a large amount of soldier *lineally*, as well as in other respects. They all survived the war, and became prominent in professional and civil life.

The last survivor of this large family was Joseph Cogswell, M. D., who died March 17, 1851, in Tamworth, N. H.

### Memoranda.

"HAVERHILL, Aug. 23, 1742.

"Know all men by these Presents, that I, Nath'l Cogswell, of Haverhill, in county of Essex and Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England, Trader, for and in consideration of One Hundred & Fifteen Pounds to me in hand paid, Do make over, & sell, & convey to Sam'l Phillips, jr., of Andover, Trader, my Negro Boy Cesar, mentioned above and in the face of this Bill of Sale. This I do as Fully, Freely, and as absolutely as may be. Moreover, I do thereby Bind & oblige myself to Warrant and Defend sd Negro from ye lawfull Claims & Demands of any person or persons whatsoever, to ye above Sam'l Phillip, During sd Negro's life. As witness my Hand & seal.

"NATH'L COGSWELL."

"Witnessed by { *Nathaniel Walker,*  
                          { *Jonathan Buck.*"

### CALEB COGSWELL.

[ 48 ]

### Genealogical.

CALEB<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Adam<sup>3</sup> [ 18 ] and Abigail Cogswell, was born in Chebacco Parish, in Ipswich. He married, Oct. 1, 1728, *Mary Tyler*, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Perley) Tyler. She was baptized Oct. 30, 1709, in Boxford, Mass. They resided in Littleton, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died March 28, 1786. She died Oct. 29, 1788.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- JEREMIAH, [168] b. 1732; m. April 17, 1760, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Hall*; m. Oct. 31, 1771, <sup>2</sup>*Sarah Fletcher*; d. April 17, 1820.  
 ADAM, [169] b. April 20, 1733; m. Dec. 20, 1755, *Sarah Burnham*; d. Dec. 25, 1781.  
 RUTH, [170] m. June 2, 1760, *Nathaniel Tuttle*.  
 MEHITABLE, [171] m. Dec. 26, 1769, *Samuel Hall*.  
 BENJAMIN, [172] b. Jan. 4, —.

**Æmoranda.**

CALEB COGSWELL was the only surviving child at his father's decease, 1748. It is said that he was for some years "distracted" and had a guardian. He lived in the northern part of Littleton, on the road leading to Forge Village, in Westford, near the boundary of the town. There was another Cogswell family at a little distance, within the limits of Westford.

There is mentioned a Caleb Cogswell at the siege of Louisburg, in the journal of Benjamin Craft, under date of July 15 and 16, 1745.

## JEREMIAH COGSWELL.

[ 52 ]

**Genealogical.**

JEREMIAH<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, (*Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Adam<sup>3</sup> [ 18 ] and Abigail Cogswell, was born Feb. 22, 1693, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married.

## THEIR ONLY SON WAS:

JEREMIAH, [173].

## MARY COGSWELL.

[ 54 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARY<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, (*Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Adam<sup>3</sup> [ 18 ] and Abigail Cogswell, was born in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, 1718, *Joseph Gilbert*, son of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Kilham) Gilbert. He was born Feb. 1, 1691, in Ipswich Hamlet, and was twin brother of Benjamin Gilbert. They removed to Littleton, Mass. Mrs. Mary Gilbert died, and Mr. Gilbert married, 1739, <sup>2</sup>*Elizabeth Whipple*.

**Æmoranda.**

*Dea. John Gilbert*, father of Joseph, was one of the first deacons in the church in Hamlet, chosen Nov. 9, 1714. He died March 17, 1723.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[55]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL (*Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Adam<sup>3</sup> [18] and Abigail Cogswell, was born in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married *Hannah Burnham*. They lived in Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died 1727. Mrs. Hannah Cogswell married (probably Aug. 2, 1743) <sup>2</sup>*Andrew Burley*, son of Hon. Andrew and Lydia (Pingry) Burley. He was bapt. Nov. 29, 1719.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH, [174] b. 1722; m. (*pub.* Sept. 22, 1744) *Stephen Boardman*.

WILLIAM, [175] b. Nov. 26, 1724. He died in infancy.

HANNAH, [176] b. Jan. 22, 1726.

## Memoranda.

*Mrs. Hannah (Burnham) Cogswell* was the daughter of Mr. Burley's father's second wife, who was Mrs. Hannah Burnham. The inventory of Mr. Cogswell's estate was dated Oct. 26, 1727. There were forty-six acres of land, which his father, Adam Cogswell, had given him.

*Andrew and Mrs. Hannah (Cogswell) Burley, nee Burnham*, lived in Ipswich, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Andrew*, bapt. Dec. 2, 1744; m. <sup>1</sup>*Mary Dean*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Rhoda White*.

*Hannah*, bapt. Sept. 27, 1746; m. *Daniel Caldwell*.

*John*, bapt. Aug. 21, 1748.

*William*, bapt. Jan. 6, 1750; m. Dec. 22, 1772, <sup>1</sup>*Susanna Farley*; m. June 25, 1799, <sup>2</sup>*Lydia Austin*; d. April 7, 1823.

*James*, b. Feb. 11, 1753; m. *Susanna Stacey*; d. April, 1822, in Exeter, N. H.

*Abigail*, bapt. Oct. 10, 1756.

*Mary*, bapt. June 10, 1759.

Mr. and Mrs. Burley lived on a place originally granted by Gov. Thomas Dudley to his son, Samuel Dudley. Andrew Burley, Esq., was a graduate of Harvard College, in the class of 1742. Rev. John Wainwright and Col. John Denison were his classmates. He died Aug. 1788, at advanced age.

## MARGARET COGSWELL.

[56]

## Genealogical.

MARGARET<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>3</sup> [21] and Margaret (Gifford) Cogswell, was born Sept. 6, 1675, in Lynn, Mass. She married, May 10, 1698, *Moses Hawkes*, son of John and Rebecca (Maverick) Hawkes. He was born in Lynn, where they resided. Mr. Hawkes died July 1, 1709.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Moses*, b. March 4, 1699; m. April 9, 1730, *Susanna Townsend*.  
*Margaret*, b. Nov. 5, 1700; m. Aug. 10, 1722, *Jeremiah Eaton*.  
*Adam*, b. Dec. 15, 1702. He died, unmarried, July 22, 1729.  
*John*, b. Jan. 27, 1705; m. April 22, 1732, *Hannah Preush*; d. Oct. 12, 1748.  
*Rebecca*, b. Aug. 12, 1708; m. Dec 3, 1732, *Samuel Whitford*.

## Memoranda.

*Moses Hawkes* and *Margaret Cogswell* were married by Rev. William Hubbard, of Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Rebecca (Maverick) Hawkes, mother of Moses Hawkes, died Sept. 4, 1659; his father, John Hawkes, married, April 11, 1661, <sup>2</sup>Sarah Cushman.

*Mercy Hawkes*, sister of Moses Hawkes, married Nathaniel Goodhue, of Ipswich, Mass.

*Moses Hawkes*, in his will of 1708, gave his farm to his three oldest children, Moses, Margaret, and Adam. Ebenezer Hawkes and Hananiah Hutchinson were executors.

The town, Saugus, was changed to Lynn in 1638, and what is now Saugus was set off from Lynn in 1815.

## ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 51 ]

## Genealogical.

ELIZABETH<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joh<sup>2</sup>, Joh<sup>2</sup>, Joh<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>2</sup> (21) and Margaret (Gifford) Cogswell, was born Aug. 1, 1677. She married, June 16, 1701, *Ebenezer Hawkes*, son of John and Sarah (Cushman) Hawkes. He was born in Lynn, Mass., where they lived. Mrs. Elizabeth Hawkes died June 16, 1718. Mr. Hawkes married, 1719, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Sarah (Barrett) Newbold, daughter of William Barrett. She died May 3, 1732, and Mr. Hawkes married, 1733, <sup>3</sup>Ruth Graves, who died Jan. 15, 1760. Mr. Ebenezer Hawkes died 1766.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ebenezer*, b. July 14, 1702; m. 1725, *Anna Breed*.  
*Elizabeth*, b. April 24, 1704; m. — *Griffin*.  
*Samuel*, b. May 12, 1706; m. *Philadelphia Estes*.

## Memoranda.

*Ebenezer Hawkes* inherited the homestead which descended to his son Samuel. He was an anchor maker and trader; did a large business. After his first wife's death he removed to Marblehead, where his son Ebenezer and daughter Elizabeth afterwards settled. He bought an entire township in Maine, called Windham, where his grandchildren settled.

*Samuel Hawke*, a descendant, resides on the old place in Saugus, Mass.

## GIFFORD COGSWELL.

[ 58 ]

**Genealogical.**

GIFFORD<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>3</sup> [ 21 ] and Margaret (Gifford) Cogswell, was born Aug. 4, 1679, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Dec. 27, 1722, *Sarah Parsons*, daughter of Jeffrey Parsons. She was born Feb. 20, 1695, in Gloucester, Mass. They lived in Ipswich. Mr. Cogswell died March, 1752.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARGARET, [177] m. (*pub.* March 16, 1744) *William Goldthwaite*.

ABIGAIL, [178] m. Feb. 22, 1749, *Isaac Marshall*.

SARAH, [179].

MARY, [180]. She died unmarried.

**Memoranda.**

GIFFORD COGSWELL and *Sarah Parsons* were married by Rev. John White, in Gloucester, Mass. He left no sons. Mr. Cogswell is mentioned with Jacob Perkins and James Smith, all of Ipswich, June, 1721, in the purchase of twenty-seven acres of land, at Straitsmouth, Gloucester, Mass., of John Balson. He was trustee of the parish, and a member of the church. In 1729, "The town received £100 of Gifford Cogswell on account of charges at law about school farm."

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 60 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>3</sup> [ 21 ] and Margaret (Gifford) Cogswell, was born Sept. 6, 1683, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, 1708, *Sarah Brown*, daughter of John Brown. They resided in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died 1719. Mrs. Sarah Cogswell died July 15, 1753.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH, [181] b. 1710; m. Aug. 19, 1734, *Jacob Burnham*.

MARY, [182] b. 1712.

MARTHA, [183] b. 1714.

JOHN, [184] b. July 14, 1717; m. May 11, 1741, MARY COGSWELL [118].

**Memoranda.**

Mr. Cogswell died at thirty-six years of age. His will was proved Oct. 5, 1719. Mrs. Cogswell was a member of the church.

## MARY COGSWELL.

[ 61 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARY<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fohn<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>3</sup> [ 21 ] and Margaret (Gifford) Cogswell, was born Dec, 1685. She married (*pub.* Sept. 8, 1716) *Jacob Perkins*, son of Isaac and Hannah (Knight) Perkins. He was born Nov. 9, 1678. They lived in Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Mary Perkins died, and Mr. Perkins married, Feb. 10, 1728, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Susanna (Cogswell) Butler* [ 31 ]. Mr. Perkins died March, 1754.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Jacob.**Mary.* She died in infancy.

## BETHANY COGSWELL.

[ 62 ]

**Genealogical.**

BETHANY<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fohn<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>3</sup> [ 21 ] and Margaret (Gifford) Cogswell, was born 1687, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, July 22, 1723, *Sammuel Gott*, of Gloucester, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Gott died April 23, 1755.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Joseph,* } b. Aug. 13, 1725.  
*Benjamin,* }  
*Bethany,* b. Sept. 29, 1727

## SUSANNA COGSWELL.

[ 63 ]

**Genealogical.**

SUSANNA<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fohn<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>3</sup> [ 21 ] and Margaret (Gifford) Cogswell, was born May 5, 1691, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, Dec. 14, 1721, *Feremiah Parsons*, son of Jeffrey and Abigail (Younglove) Parsons. He was born March 26, 1697, in Gloucester, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Jeremiah*, b. March 10, 1724; m. Dec. 12, 1751, — *Milberry*; d. about 1760.  
*Jeffrey*, b. July 8, 1726.  
*Susanna*, b. July 11, 1728; m. *Capt. William Coas*.  
*Zacchæus*, b. Aug. 21, 1731; d. May, 1755.

**Memoranda.**

*Jeremiah Parson's* estate was settled Nov. 7, 1757. *Capt. William Coas* was of Gloucester, Mass.

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[ 65 ]

**Genealogical.**

HANNAH<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel<sup>3</sup> [ 22 ] and Susanna (Haven) Cogswell, was born June 4, 1670, in Saybrook, Conn. She married, Jan. 20, 1692, *Josiah Dibell*.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elizabeth*, b. May 8, 1693.  
*Hannah*, b. Jan. 28, 1696.  
*Susanna*, } b. Nov. 14, 1697.  
*Martha*, }  
*Josiah*, b. Dec. 31, 1699, last day of the century.  
*John*, b. Dec. 15, 1702.

## WASTALL COGSWELL.

[ 67 ]

**Genealogical.**

WASTALL<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> [ 22 ] and Susanna (Haven) Cogswell, was born Feb. 17, 1674, in Saybrook, Conn. He married <sup>1</sup>*Hannah* —. They lived in Lyme, Conn. Mrs. Hannah Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married, May 24, 1697, *Martha* —. They resided in Lyme, Conn. Mrs. Martha Cogswell died Jan. 12, 1705. Mr. Wastall Cogswell died prior to 1709.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH, [ 185 ] b. June 4, 1698. She died in childhood, Nov. 30, 1704.  
 HANNAH, [ 186 ] b. Sept. 23, 1700; m. Nov. 3, 1725, *John Scovel*.  
 STEPHEN, [ 187 ] b. March 25, 1702.  
 MARTHA, [ 188 ]. She died in infancy, Jan. 27, 1705.

### Biographical.

WASTALL COGSWELL evidently received his name from John Wastall, who was in some way connected with the family ; perhaps an uncle of Mrs. Susannah (Haven) Cogswell. The name Wastall has various spellings, viz., Westall, Westell, Wastoll, and Wastall.

Mr. Wastall Cogswell was a blacksmith, as appears from the inventory made of his effects, April 21, 1709. That he was married twice, and the name of his first wife was Hannah, appear in a further statement, in which mention is made of "clothes given to Hannah, that was his first wife." Mention is made that Wastall Cogswell administered upon the estate of the said Samuel Cogswell, his honored father. Wastall Cogswell must have died about 1709, as his brother Samuel Cogswell received an inventory of his estate as his executor. April 21, 1709.

### Memoranda.

Town Record of Lyme, Conn., Book II., page 228: "Westall Cogswell was married unto Martha, his new wife, the 24 May, 1697." Then follows a record of "the Birth and Death of the children of Westall Cogswell and Martha, his wife," as above given. No mention is made of children of the first marriage.

There is record made, Vol. II., page 141, of a deed dated July 1, 1701, in which occurs the following:

"JOHN BLANGE FROM JOSIAH DIBELL.

"Josiah Dibell raise sum of money to discharge my obligations to Westell and Robert Cogswell, for land bought of the said Westell Cogswell (executor of the estate of Samuel Cogswell), late of Saybrook, deceased."

*Samuel Cogswell* [68] was the executor of his brother Wastall Cogswell's estate, as appears from Town Records of Lyme, Conn., Second Book, pp. 229.

"LYME, this 21<sup>st</sup> April, 1709.

"Samuel Cogswell received of the Estate of his brother, Westall Cogswell, deceased, as follows:

	£	s.	d.
It. The shop and all the tools, and the iron, was prized in it, which two in Inventory . . . . .	19	01	08
It. A pair of oxen & a pair of two years old steers . . . . .	12	0	0
Also one Heifer . . . . .	2	0	0
It. Half of the sheep & half of the swine . . . . .	1	02	04
One Gun willed to Stephen . . . . .	3	05	0
It. Four two years old cattle . . . . .	3	0	0
2 calves, £1 10s; one Mare, £3 3s. . . . .	4	13	0
It. More, 3 guns . . . . .	2	0	0
It. And clothes given to Hannah, that was his first wife. 1 Petticoat, it & what appeared in a great chest . . . . .	1	16	0
It. 1 pair of Boots . . . . .	0	7	0

"SAMUEL COGSWELL, Executor."

"Witnesses: { Aaron Huntly,  
Nathaniel Cogswell."



## SAMUEL COGSWELL.

[ 68 ]

**Genealogical.**

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> [ 22 ] and Susanna (Haven) Cogswell, was born Aug. 3, 1677, in Saybrook, Conn. He married, March 17, 1701, <sup>1</sup>*Mrs. Ann (Mason) Denison*, daughter of Capt. John Mason, and widow of John Denison, Jr. They resided in Lebanon, Conn. Mrs. Ann Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Abigail* —. They lived in Canterbury, Conn. Mr. Cogswell died March 21, 1752. Mrs. Abigail Cogswell died June 17, 1753.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

SAMUEL, [189] b. Dec. 25, 1701. He probably died in infancy.  
 ANNA, [190] b. Dec. 22, 1703; m. Jan. 22, 1729, *Samuel Bushnell*.  
 HEZEKIAH, [191] b. Feb. 1, 1706. He probably died young.  
 SAMUEL, [192] b. 1707; m. Feb. 7, 1727, *Elizabeth Bingham*.  
 HEZEKIAH, [193] b. 1709; m. *Susanna Bailey*.  
 ROBERT, [194] b. 1711; m. Jan. 16, 1733, *Sarah Bailey*.  
 JEDEDIAH, [195] b. 1713.  
 JAMES, [196] b. Jan. 6, 1720; m. April 24, 1745, <sup>1</sup>*Alice Fitch*; m. 1773, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Martha (Lothrop) Devotion*; m. <sup>3</sup>*Mrs. Hibbard*; d. Jan 2, 1807.

**Biographical.**

SAMUEL COGSWELL probably lived a few years after marriage in Saybrook, Conn.; but certain lands coming into his possession in Lebanon, he removed to that place. In advanced life Mr. Cogswell made his home with his son, Rev. James Cogswell, of Canterbury, Conn. There was a Samuel Cogswell received to the communion of the church in Lebanon, June 30, 1728, and an Ann Cogswell, Aug. 29, 1742. These were probably Samuel and his wife, Mrs. Ann Cogswell.

MRS. ANN (DENISON) COGSWELL, *née* MASON, was the daughter of Capt. John Mason, who was in King Philip's War, and died of wounds received in a battle with the Indians at Narragansett Ford, in 1675. Mrs. Cogswell had one brother, John Mason. Mrs. Cogswell's grandfather was Major John Mason, who was born in 1600, in England; came to America in 1630; settled in Dorchester, Mass., but removed to Connecticut in 1635; was one of the founders of Windsor; took an active part in the Pequot War, after which, lived in Saybrook, and removed, in 1659, to Norwich, Conn. He was for thirty years Major of the colonial forces, a magistrate from 1642 to 1668, and Deputy-Governor of Connecticut from 1660 to 1670. By the request of the General Court of Connecticut, he prepared an account of the Pequot War, which was published by Increase Mather, and reprinted in 1677.

MAJOR MASON married, July, 1639, <sup>2</sup>*Anne Peck*, of Hartford, Conn. Their children were Isabel; Priscilla, b. Oct., 1641, m., Oct., 1664, Rev. James Fitch, being his second wife; Rachel; Anne, b. June, 1650, m. Dr. William Whiting, of Great Barrington, Mass.; David; and Elizabeth, who married James Fitch, eldest son of Rev. James Fitch, so that father and son married sisters. Rev. James Fitch, first minister of Saybrook, Conn., was born Dec. 24, 1622, in Bocking, England. He came to America in 1638, studied seven years, was ordained in England in 1646, and settled in Saybrook, Conn., but in later life removed to Norwich, Conn., where he died in 1696. His will was an important document.

### Memoranda.

*Capt. John Mason*, of Stonington, died, March 8, 1725, to Samuel and Ann Cogswell certain lands in Lebanon, Conn., the consideration being a "General Release or quit claim from Samuel and Ann Cogswell, daughter of Capt. John Mason, Esq., of Norwich, deceased, to him, ye said Capt. John Mason, of Stonington, . . . of the other real and personal effects of said John Mason, deceased." From which it appears that Capt. John Mason, of Stonington, was son of Capt. John Mason, Esq., of Norwich, and brother of Mrs. Ann Cogswell.

Mrs. Cogswell's first husband, John Denison, Jr., was a grandson of Gen. Daniel Denison, of Ipswich, Mass. The date of Mrs. Ann Cogswell's death is not ascertained, but we find July 3, 1748, Samuel and Abigail Cogswell, parents of Rev. James Cogswell, admitted to the church in Canterbury, Conn.

*Robert Cogswell* received deed of land from his parents, Samuel and Ann (Mason) Cogswell, Sept. 7, 1733. There was a Robert Cogswell, of Haddam, Conn., mentioned in 1741. Robert Cogswell owned a small piece of land in Haddam, which he sold in 1739. His mark was entered on the Town Records of Haddam, Conn.

*Jedediah Cogswell* lived in Hanover, Hunterdon Co., N. J. The Town Records of Lebanon, Conn., under date of Sept. 14, 1733, mention a deed given by Samuel and Ann (Mason) Cogswell to their son Jedediah Cogswell, weaver, of Hanover, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

*Samuel<sup>3</sup> Cogswell* [68], of Lebanon, Conn., may have had other children, viz.: ALITHEA COGSWELL, who was admitted to the communion in 1730, and who married, March 23, 1731, *David Foster*: PHEBE and HANNAH COGSWELL, who were admitted to communion the same year, 1735; also TEMPERANCE COGSWELL, who married, Nov. 10, 1737, *John Hutchinson*.

## JOSEPH COGSWELL.

[70]

### Genealogical.

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> [22] and Susanna (Haven) Cogswell, was born April 10, 1682, in Saybrook, Conn. He married, Aug. 25, 1710, *Anna Orvis*, daughter of Samuel and Deborah Orvis. She was born in Farmington, Conn., now Southington, where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- JOSEPH, [197] b. May 24, 1711; m. May 3, 1732, *Joanna Andrews*; d. May 2, 1783.
- SAMUEL, [198] b. May 23, 1713; m. Nov. 28, 1734, *Mary Langdon*.
- NATHAN, [199] b. May 20, 1716; m. Nov. 24, 1737, *Susan Warner*.
- SUSANNA, [200] b. Aug. 18, 1718; m. Jan. 1, 1741, *Fedidiah Smith*.
- MARTHA, [201] b. Aug. 24, 1721.
- DAVID, [202] b. March 26, 1725; m. Aug. 10, 1749, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Woodruff*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Naomi (Frost) Brown*; d. Feb. 15, 1806.
- MARY, [203] b. May 21, 1728; m. Oct., 1756.
- DEBORAH, [204] b. Aug. 23, 1731.

## Memoranda.

Mr. Cogswell was admitted to the church in Southington Parish, Dec. 28, 1729, the next year after its organization. Mrs. Anna Cogswell was received as a member Dec. 7, 1729.

"Joseph Cogswell deeded, April 10, 1710, to his brother Nathaniel, of Lyme, Conn., all his right and title in an undivided ninth of 2,000 acres of land in the town of Hebron, Conn., which accrued to him from his honored father's estate."

## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 71 ]

## Genealogical.

NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> [ 22 ] and Susanna (Haven) Cogswell, was born Dec. 16, 1684, in Saybrook, Conn. He married, and lived in Lyme, Conn.

## Memoranda.

*Nathaniel Cogswell* received, April 10, 1710, a deed from his brother Joseph of an undivided ninth of a 2,000-acre lot in Hebron, Conn.; and also April 21, 1710, a similar deed from his brother John of a like amount. This 2,000-acre lot was a part of his honored father's estate. Nathaniel Cogswell, of Lyme, Conn., bought land in Coventry, July 16, 1713, and mortgaged the same to John Ayer, 1714.

"March 17, 1716. Deed from Wm. Ely to Nathaniel Cogswell, of Lyme, of House and Lot, 3½ acres upland, and a meadow, for valuable consideration (same property cost Ely £40)."

"June 7, 1717. Deed from John Clark to Nathaniel Cogswell, of Lyme, House and ten acres of land, £15."

"May 16, 1718. Deed from Joseph Sill to Nathaniel Cogswell, land, for £4 10s." *Ibid. Town Records of Lyme, Conn.*

The town clerk of North Lyme says, "These Cogswells were of Saybrook, as Lyme was Saybrook until 1667." What became of Nathaniel's property is not ascertained.

## JOSHUA COGSWELL.

[73]

## Genealogical.

JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> [122] and Susanna (Haven) Cogswell, married *Mary* —. They lived in Coventry, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JOSHUA, [205] b. July 15, 1726: m. — —: d. Oct. 27, 1799.

PETER, [206] b. June 12, 1728.

JOSEPH, [207] ) ( m. <sup>1</sup> *Sarah McKinney*; m. <sup>2</sup> — *McKinney*; d. 1763.

BENJAMIN, [208] ) b. July 1, 1730: ( m. 1751, *Lois Thompson*; d. about 1828.

ELIZABETH, [209] b. March 29, 1733.

## Memoranda.

*Joshua<sup>4</sup> Cogswell*, according to tradition, hailed from Rochester, Mass., in 1730, and purchased land in Coventry, Conn. An old record of the town of Windsor reads: "Joshua Cogswell, of Windsor, deeded land to Joshua, of Coventry, in Jan., 1756." Joshua Cogswell, of Windsor, lived in that part of the town which is now Ellington, Conn. Although lacking positive documentary proof, it is quite assured that the above Joshua<sup>4</sup> Cogswell was the son of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Susanna (Haven) Cogswell, of Saybrook, Conn.

*Joshua, Sr. hem*, was an Indian chief, owning a large territory of land lying in Saybrook, Chester, Hebron, and perhaps other towns. He willed a large tract, if not the whole of it, to a company of men, and they divided it among themselves. In this division there occur the names of Cogswell and Wastall as owners of these lands, who were called legatees of Joshua.

*Samuel Cogswell*, of Saybrook, Conn., devised 3,000 acres of land in Hebron that belonged to his estate. This was in nine undivided parts, doubtless belonging to his nine children, but only eight appear recorded: counting Joshua we have the nine. This and other incidental evidences go to show that Joshua Cogswell [73] was Samuel Cogswell's youngest son.





## FIFTH GENERATION.

### SAMUEL COGSWELL.

[ 74 ]

#### Genealogical.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward<sup>4</sup> [ 23 ] and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell, was born March 1, 1710, in Ipswich, Mass. He married <sup>1</sup>*Lydia Starkweather*. They lived in Preston and New Milford, Conn.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LYDIA, [ 210 ] b. May 19, 1730.  
MARY, [ 211 ] b. May 31, 1733.  
EDWARD, [ 212 ] b. March 5, 1735; m. April 17, 1758, *Jane Owen*; d. 1808.  
ANNA, [ 213 ] b. May 21, 1736.  
JOHN, [ 214 ] b. June 17, 1738; m. — — —; d. 1832.  
ASA, [ 215 ] b. March 30, 1740; m. *Charity* — — —; d. 1838.  
HANNAH, [ 216 ] b. Jan. 26, 1742; m. — — —.  
SAMUEL, [ 217 ] b. June 23, 1743.  
JOEL, [ 218 ] b. Aug. 19, 1747.  
SUBMIT, [ 219 ] *bapt.* July 26, 1752.

#### Biographical.

SAMUEL COGSWELL, the oldest son of Edward Cogswell, of Ipswich, went, when a young man, to Preston, Conn. He was married and had eight children while resident in that town. Subsequently, under date of June 9, 1746, he purchased of Caleb Mallery two lots Nos. 30 and 31, of wild land in that part of New Milford, Conn., which was then called "North Purchase." and afterwards known as New Preston Parish, now Washington, Conn. He paid for this land £300, old tenor.

His father, who had removed to Preston in 1735, also made a purchase of land in the same vicinity; and some time in 1747, Samuel Cogswell, his father,

and his uncle, Matthew Whipple, took up the land they had bought, and became the earliest settlers in that region.

Mr. Cogswell, after some ten years, removed, and his subsequent history is not ascertained. It is said that he was married three times, and had nineteen children. He may have been the Samuel Cogswell who died March 2, 1779, in Mount Washington, Mass.

### Memoranda.

*Samuel<sup>1</sup> Cogswell* [217] may have been the same one of whom mention is made in Town Records of Southbury, Conn., as having an ear-mark recorded.

*Joel<sup>6</sup> Cogswell* [218] was apprenticed when a small boy, and suffered such abuse that he never grew to a man's size nor had a man's voice. He sang like a woman. He was incapable of labor, on account of his diminutive size, and supported himself by going from place to place with some little show for exhibition.

*Submit<sup>6</sup> Cogswell* [219] was known as "Capt. Cogswell."

## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

(76)

### Genealogical.

NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward<sup>4</sup> [23] and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell, was born Feb. 13, 1714, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Dec. 8, 1737, <sup>1</sup>*Huldah Kinney*, daughter of Dea. Thomas Kinney. She was born 1719, in Preston, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 30, 1754. Mr. Cogswell married, May 25, 1757, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Bridget Wedge, née Cleveland*, daughter of Capt. Joseph Cleveland. She was born 1730, in Canterbury, Conn., and died May 20, 1781. Mr. Cogswell married, May 30, 1782, <sup>3</sup>*Mrs. Eunice Williams*. She was born in 1726. Her death occurred Sept. 6, 1811. Mr. Cogswell lived in that part of Preston which is Griswold, Conn. He died Nov. 4, 1810, in the ninety-seventh year of his age.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

EUNICE, [220] b. Oct. 22, 1738; m. Jan. 27, 1768, *Caleb Terrill*.

HULDAH, [221] b. May 10, 1740.

NATHANIEL, [222] b. May 16, 1742; m. <sup>1</sup>*Hannah* —; m. May 12, 1791, <sup>2</sup>*Freelove Williams*; d. Nov. 16, 1821.

LOIS, [223] b. April 17, 1744.

JUDITH, [224] b. Jan. 30, 1746.

JOHN, [225] b. Dec. 28, 1747; m. May 13, 1784, <sup>1</sup>*Hannah Gallup*; m. Oct. 14, 1790, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Elizabeth Brown*; d. July 21, 1829.

MARTHA, [226] b. Feb. 9, 1749.

ZERUAH, [227] b. July 14, 1752.

NATHAN, [228] } b. Oct. 11, 1754.  
ELIZABETH, [229] }

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

- NATHAN, [230] b. Jan. 28, 1759; m. — *Woodward*.  
 JOSEPH, [231] b. June 8, 1760; m. — — —.  
 WILLIAM, [232] b. Nov. 9, 1761; m. <sup>1</sup>*Abigail Belcher*; m. 1790, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Mercy (Brewster) Calt*; d. June 23, 1823.  
 BRIDGET, [233] b. May 3, 1763. She died in early life, March 12, 1781.  
 HANNAH, [234] b. Jan. 12, 1765. She died in early life, July 23, 1781.

## Memoranda.

There is found recorded the following action of the Assembly of Connecticut, under date of May, 1763: "This Assembly do establish Mr. Nathaniel Cogswell to be Lieutenant of the 2<sup>d</sup> company or trainband in the town of Preston."

*John<sup>6</sup> Cogswell* [ 250 ], son of Major William<sup>5</sup> Cogswell [ 86 ], of New Preston, in 1801 rode on horseback, in company with his mother, Mrs. Anna (Whittlesey) Cogswell, to visit his brother, Roger<sup>7</sup> Cogswell [ 241 ], in Hartford; and from thence to Preston, to visit his uncle, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Cogswell [ 76 ], who, he says, "was smart and active, although eighty-seven years old, the last uncle living on the Cogswell side."

*James W.<sup>7</sup> Cogswell* [ 567 ], of Parma, Ohio, 1883, at the age of eighty-three years, remembered his grandfather, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Cogswell, who lived to the age of ninety-seven years. An incident is told of Lieut. Cogswell. At the age of eighty years, he rode on horseback some miles to visit his son. When ready to start homeward, his son led the saddled horse to the horse-block for his father to mount; but the old gentleman said, "*No! my son; when I cannot mount my horse from the ground, I will ride no more.*"

A stone marks the grave of Lieut. Nathaniel Cogswell in the Griswold Cemetery, and is inscribed as follows:

*"Then Abraham gave up the Ghost and died in good old age, an old man full of years."*

*Joseph<sup>6</sup> Cogswell* [ 231 ] married, and lived in North Woodstock, Conn., where he died. He was a jeweller and goldsmith. They had no children.

## JUDITH COGSWELL.

[ 77 ]

## Genealogical.

JUDITH<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edward<sup>4</sup> [ 23 ] and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell, was born Jan. 25, 1717, in Ipswich, Mass. She married *Jacob Kinney*. They lived in New Preston, Conn. Mrs. Kinney survived all her sisters.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Abigail, Sarah, Daniel, Pearl, Jacob, Sybil, Custiah, Lyman, Elias, Polly, Judith,*  
and *An Infant*.

### Memoranda.

*Jacob Kinney* was doubtless the same person who gave land on which to build the meeting-house in New Preston, as recorded:

"Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1744. I, Jacob Kene, . . . in consideration of love and good will towards the society of New Preston, and in view of setting up . . . the worship of God in said society, do freely give . . . one acre of land to erect a meeting-house upon for the public worship of God." The name Kinney is variously spelled, Kinne, Kennie, Kene, and Kinney

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[ 78 ]

### Genealogical.

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edward<sup>4</sup> 23 and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell, was born April 13, 1719, in Ipswich, Mass. She married *Matthew Beal*. They resided in New Preston, but about 1792 removed to Salisbury, Conn.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Matthew*; *Eunice*; *Hannah*; *Sarah*; *Mary*, b. Aug. 24, 1745; m. Nov. 14, 1765, *John Whittlesey*, d. Sept. 30, 1802; *Susan*; and *three children* who died in infancy.

### Memoranda.

*John* and *Mary (Beal) Whittlesey* lived in Salisbury, Conn. He was born Dec. 23, 1741, and died March 22, 1812.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Matthew Beal*, *Chester*, *Eliphah*, *Mary*, *John*, *Asaph*, *An Infant Son*, and *Elisha*, b. Oct. 19, 1783, d. 1865, in Washington, D. C.

#### HON. ELISHA WHITTLESEY.

ELISHA WHITTLESEY, son of John and Mary (Beal) Whittlesey, was born Oct. 19, 1783, in the old homestead of the Whittleseys, in New Preston Parish, Conn. He was the seventh son. When he was nine years old, 1792, his parents removed to Salisbury, Conn., where his boyhood was spent. He early qualified himself for the practice of law, and was admitted to the bar of the county court of Fairfield, and opened an office in New Milford, Conn.

About 1812 he removed with his family to Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio. The country was then new; and it is said that he drove his wagon into the woods, and his family lived in it until a log-cabin could be built for them. Mr. Whittlesey secured a large professional practice in his own county and throughout Northern Ohio. He rose rapidly in public estimation, and was much respected for his ability as a lawyer and also as a gentleman of singular uprightness.

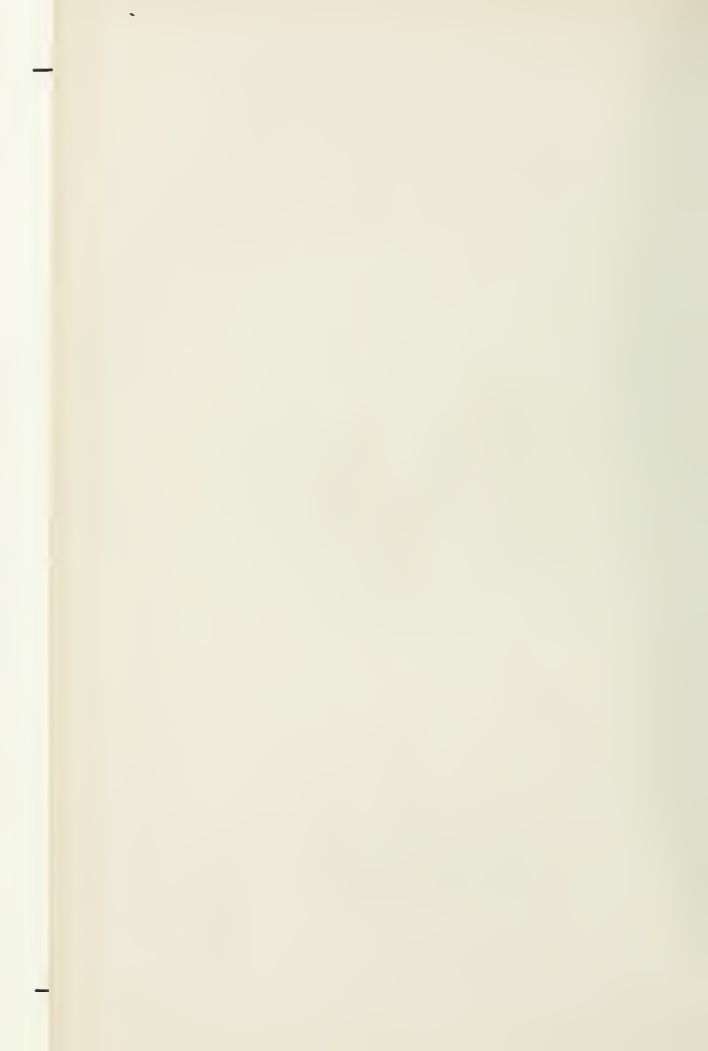
In 1823 he was elected to Congress from Ohio, and continued a member of the House of Representatives for eighteen years. Soon after he took his seat he was appointed on the Committee of Claims, of which he became chairman. While of this committee he effected





*Elisha Whittelsey*





great changes by his stern integrity, perseverance, and industry. Whatever measures he reported, the Congress were quite sure to adopt. He was at the head of the Treasury Department, and superintendent of the building of the Washington Monument, as far as that work was completed, prior to the War of the Union. He spent the most of his life in Washington, D. C. His death occurred in 1865. On a preceding page is an engraving of him.

*Hon. Elisha Whittlesey* may have been related to William Whittlesey, the Archbishop of Canterbury, who was primate of all England from 1368 to his death, in June, 1374. This relationship, however, has not been traced.

---

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 79 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Edward [ 23 ] and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell, was born April 5, 1721, in Ipswich, Mass. He married *Sarah Freeman*. It is said that they resided in Vermont.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

AMY, [ 235 ].

JOHN, [ 238 ].

ABIGAIL, [ 236 ].

SARAH, [ 239 ].

ELISHA, [ 237 ].

**Memoranda.**

JOHN COGSWELL was a farmer. To what place he removed in Vermont and his subsequent history are unknown. There was a John Cogswell, who died Sept. 9, 1787, in the sixty-seventh year of his age, and was buried in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., who may have been identical with the above named.

*Amy Cogswell* [ 235 ] may be the same who married Nathan Hunt, of Little Compton, R. I.

---

## LUCY COGSWELL.

[ 81 ]

**Genealogical.**

LUCY<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Edward [ 23 ] and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell, was born April 14, 1726, in Ipswich, Mass. She married *Daniel Averill*, son of Isaac Averill. He was born 1716. They resided, it is said, in Vermont.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Lucy, Judith, Nathan, Daniel, Esther, and Ruth.*

## MARTHA COGSWELL.

[ 83 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARTHA<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edward<sup>4</sup> [ 23 ] and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell, was born Nov. 11, 1728, in Ipswich, Mass. She married *Moses Averill*, son of Isaac Averill. He was born 1724. They lived in New Preston Parish, Conn. Mrs. Averill died July 30, 1781.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Isaac; Elisha, bapt. Feb. 24, 1754; Amy; Moses; Lewis; Currence, bapt. Feb. 12, 1764; Patty; Philo; and An Infant.*

## EMERSON COGSWELL.

[ 85 ]

**Genealogical.**

EMERSON<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward<sup>4</sup> [ 23 ] and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell, was born July 19, 1732, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Aug. 29, 1751, *Mary Miles*, daughter of Joseph and Mrs. Deborah (Welch) Miles, *née* Ferris. She was born Oct. 14, 1733, in New Milford, where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died in England. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 5, 1763. She was buried in Upper Merryall Cemetery, New Milford, Conn.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

PATIENCE, [ 240 ].

**Memoranda.**

EMERSON COGSWELL purchased in 1752 Lot 37 and a dwelling-house for one half the iron works in New Preston, Conn. He was a very expert and ingenious goldsmith. Prior to the Revolution, King George the Third made a proclamation, offering a very large reward to any person who would discover or invent "a perpetual motion." Mr. Cogswell became interested, and actually went to England on this business. Whether he thought he had actually made the discovery, or was expecting to make it, we are not told. But alas! his bright dreams of great wealth from the king came to a speedy end. He died soon after his arrival in England.

*Joseph Miles*, the father of Mrs. Cogswell, purchased of Edward Cogswell ninety acres of land, with house, saw and grist mill, parts of Lots 33, 34, 35, lying on both sides of the East Aspetuck River, New Milford, Conn.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 86 ]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Edward<sup>4</sup> [223] and Hannah (Brown) Cogswell, was born Dec. 22, 1734, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Nov. 4, 1762, *Anna Whittlesey*, daughter of Eliphalet and Dorothy (Kellogg) Whittlesey. She was born Feb. 27, 1744, in New Milford, Conn., where they resided. Major Cogswell died Feb. 19, 1786. Mrs. Cogswell died Jan. 10, 1810.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- ROGER, [241] b. July 25, 1763; m. March 12, 1786, *Sarah Johnson*; d. Aug. 1, 1819.  
 HANNAH, [242] b. March 15, 1765; m. *Capt. Nathan Tibbals*; d. Sept. 13, 1823.  
 DOLLY, [243] b. May 22, 1767; m. *Stephen Branch*; d. July 20, 1802.  
 WILLIAM, [244] b. July 23, 1769; m. Jan. 31, 1791, *Amayllis Johnson*; d. Aug. 28, 1823.  
 STEPHEN, [245] b. Sept. 1, 1771; m. May, 1791, <sup>1</sup>*Anna Camp*; m. Dec. 11, 1811, <sup>2</sup>*Susanna Whittlesey*; m. Dec. 23, 1823, <sup>3</sup>*Rachel Seymour*; d. Oct. 29, 1837.  
 ANNA, [246] b. Dec. 7, 1773. She died in childhood, July 31, 1776.  
 NATHANIEL, [247] b. Jan. 18, 1776; m. *Eunice Kune*; d. March 15, 1823.  
 ANNA, [248] b. Oct. 5, 1778; m. Dec. 31, 1797, <sup>1</sup>*Roger Averill*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Dea. Julius Caswell*; d. Jan. 3, 1847.  
 EMERSON, [249] b. March 30, 1781; m. Feb. 5, 1804, *Deborah Squires*; d. Feb. 7, 1829.  
 JOHN, [250] b. Dec. 1, 1783; m. Jan. 1, 1807, <sup>1</sup>*Martha Waller*; m. Aug. 27, 1839, <sup>2</sup>*Ruth M. Beebe*; m. Aug. 9, 1846, <sup>3</sup>*Persis Olds*; m. July 25, 1849, <sup>4</sup>*Ann Parsons*; d. Sept. 9, 1852.

## Biographical.

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL was the youngest of thirteen children. While an infant his parents removed, 1735, to Preston, and later they settled in the northeast part of New Milford, Conn. His father purchased a large tract of land, and was the first settler in that region.

William, when about twenty-one years old, purchased of his father, Aug. 29, 1756, ninety acres of land. To this he added from time to time, until he became the owner of some 2,000 acres in and about New Preston Parish, with numerous buildings and appurtenances. He had a tavern, a country store, an iron foundry, a saw and grist mill, a potashry, a distillery and malt-house. From his orchards were made a thousand barrels of cider per annum. He kept twenty cows, a hundred sheep, and employed twenty men. At the age of twenty-eight he married Anna Whittlesey. Her father was the grandson of the immigrant John Whittlesey, of Saybrook, Conn., who married Ruth Dudley,

the granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley, governor of Massachusetts in 1634, 1640, 1645, and 1650. Her mother was the granddaughter of John Chester, who married Sarah Wells, a daughter of Gov. Thomas Wells, governor of Connecticut from 1655 to 1658. They lived in a house which was standing in 1883, the residence of a lineal descendant, Gould C. Whittlesey, Esq. It was located at the junction of several roads, on the line of travel to New York, West Point, Hartford, Boston, and other large towns.

Mr. Cogswell was among the first to initiate revolutionary measures in resistance of English oppression. At a town meeting held Sept. 20, 1774, he was one of a committee chosen to collect and communicate all necessary intelligence of movements in and about Boston and other parts of the country. In Dec., 1776, he was on the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence. He was selectman of New Milford, Conn., from 1774 to 1777; elected moderator of the first meeting held in Washington in 1779; the first selectman, and elected the first representative of the new town to the General Assembly of Connecticut. He was re-elected each succeeding year, and was serving his eighth term as a member of the Assembly when he died. Mr. Cogswell was Justice of the Peace, Major in the State militia, and Captain in the army of the Revolution. He was in command, under Washington, in the retreat from Long Island. Major Cogswell died in the prime of life, leaving a widow and nine children. His estate was large. In the cemetery of New Preston Parish, Washington, Conn., the stone that marks the spot of his burial is inscribed as follows:

"Cropt at noon, he is gone! he is gone!  
He shined in acts of peace to still a storm.  
Skillful to advise and vigorous to perform,  
Kind to the world and duteous to the skies,  
Distress and want on him did fix their eyes.  
Here lies his body, blended with the dust,  
Waiting the resurrection of the just."

### Memoranda.

GEN. WASHINGTON and many of the principal officers of the Revolution were, at different times, entertained at Major Cogswell's tavern, and soldiers by the scores and hundreds. When the treason of Arnold was communicated to Washington, as he was at a point where he must pass through New Preston early the next morning, he despatched a page, who was dressed in yellow flannel, to Major Cogswell's, to have breakfast ready promptly at six o'clock. He reached there at the time, and gave his suite fifteen minutes for breakfast. Washington's agitation was such that he himself did not sit down, but took a bowl of milk, and walked the room while eating.

One morning, after the previous day's fatigue, the cooks were sitting down to breakfast, and one said, "I hope we shall be permitted to eat in peace for once!" Just then an officer came galloping up, announcing that three hundred soldiers wanted breakfast immediately.

Major Cogswell was much from home during the war, and his wife was left to manage affairs in his absence. It is said of the Tories who lived in the neighborhood that, in the absence of Major Cogswell, they would gather about the premises, and seek to intimidate the children and Mrs. Cogswell; perhaps saying, "News has just come that Major Cogswell is dead; he was killed in the last battle; and now is a good time for Tories." More than once,

sick of their impertinence, she armed herself with a chair, and cleared the house in quick time. In later life she was wont to say, "*I never feared a Tory.*"

There is a tradition that an indignant public determined on a coat of tar and feathers for one Patterson, a noted Tory. They seized him and brought him to the "Cogswell Tavern" to execute their purpose. But Mrs. Cogswell made show of great remonstrance, and warned them, with a significant look, not to touch the tar down cellar nor the feathers up-stairs. This was enough to notify them where the needed articles were; and alas for poor Patterson! he was taken to an oak-tree near by, and the coat of tar and feathers applied with great thoroughness and satisfaction.

As a magistrate Major Cogswell sometimes married people. A couple from the old country, whom he had married not long before, came into his yard one day and wished to be *unmarried*. He said, "I'll do it." There stood near by a block and cleaver. "Here," he said, "whichever of you wishes to be unmarried, put your head on this block, and I will cut it off; that will do it." They stared at him, then looked at each other, and at last one of them timidly asked, "Is there no other way?" He said, "No." They concluded not to be unmarried.

#### COPY OF THE DEED OF SALE OF A SLAVE BY WILLIAM COGSWELL.

"Know all men by these presents, that I, William Cogswell, of New Milford, in Litchfield county, do sell and convey unto Nicholas Moss, of Derby, in New Haven county, one certain negro girl named Dorcas, about eighteen years of age, which girl I sell to the said Nicholas Moss during her natural life; and I have good right to sell the same, and do bind myself and my heirs to warrant her to him and his heirs, for forty-five pounds lawful money, from all other claims and demands whatever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 29th day of July, Anno Domini 1773."

"WILLIAM COGSWELL."

"In presence of { *Daniel Moss.*  
                          { *Ephraim Keeney.*"

*David C. Whittlesey, Esq.*, late of Washington, Conn., married a granddaughter of Major William Cogswell. Beside Major Cogswell's grave is that of Edward Cogswell [23]. The stone is inscribed: "Edward Cogswell, Died April 17, 1773, aged 81 years."

## MARTHA COGSWELL

[89]

### Genealogical.

MARTHA<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Emerson<sup>4</sup> [28] and Mary (Pecker) Cogswell, was *bapt.* March 21, 1741, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, Jan. 8, 1767, *Capt. John Whipple*, son of John and Martha Whipple. He was born Oct. 11, 1743, in Ipswich Hamlet, Mass. Mrs. Whipple died March 29, 1816. *Capt. Whipple* married, Jan. 15, 1819, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Susanna (Cogswell) Robinson* [91], of Concord, Mass., the widow of Jeremiah Robinson and sister of his first wife. They lived in Ipswich, Mass. He died May 28, 1832. Mrs. Susanna Whipple died Dec. 18, 1836, in Marlboro', Mass.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

- Martha*, b. Oct. 11, 1768; m. *John Safford*; d. March 17, 1843.  
*Edward*, b. Dec. 8, 1771. He died in early life.  
*Susannah Clark*, b. March 15, 1774; m. <sup>1</sup>*John Botany*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Dr. Philip Cilley*; d. April 2, 1866.  
*Polly*, b. Sept. 5, 1777; m. Nov. 28, 1795, <sup>1</sup>*Capt. Isaac Harding*; m. Oct. 4, 1806, <sup>2</sup>*Nathaniel Frothingham*; d. April 16, 1861.  
*Edward*, b. June 23, 1780; m. <sup>1</sup>*Clarissa Brimmer*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Hannah Brimmer*; d. June 28, 1861.  
*Bridget*, b. April 17, 1782; m. *David Giddings*; d. March 22, 1865.

## ÆMORANDA.

*Capt. John Whipple* was a farmer. He filled various town offices; was a cavalry officer of the Revolution. He was often employed in conveying letters and messages to and from Gen. Washington. *Capt. Whipple* was in the service at the capture of Burgoyne.

*Mr. and Mrs. Safford* lived in Hamilton, Mass. *Mr. Safford* died Oct. 17, 1820, aged seventy years. *Mrs. Safford* died March 17, 1843, aged seventy-four years.

*John Botany* was a Frenchman. He died Aug. 14, 1779, aged about twenty-eight years, in Charlestown, Mass.

*Mrs. Susanna Botany* married <sup>2</sup>*Dr. Philip Cilley*, of Salisbury, Mass. They removed to Weare, N. H., where *Dr. Cilley* died, Sept. 16, 1854, at the age of eighty years; and *Mrs. Cilley* died April 2, 1866, aged ninety-two years.

*Capt. Isaac Harding* was a sea-captain, of Charlestown, Mass. He died March 27, 1801, at the age of thirty years, in Hamilton, Mass.

## THEY HAD ONE CHILD:

*Nancy*, b. Sept. 10, 1800, in Hamilton, Mass. She died in Salem, July 24, 1827.

*Mrs. Polly (Whipple) Harding* married, Oct. 4, 1806, <sup>2</sup>*Nathaniel Frothingham*, son of Deacon James Frothingham. He was born July 12, 1770, in Charlestown, Mass. They resided in Salem, Mass., where he died, Nov. 15, 1857, aged eighty-seven years; and *Mrs. Frothingham* died April 16, 1861, aged eighty-three years.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Isaac Harding*, b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. July 17, 1832, *Elizabeth Potter*.  
*Martha Cogswell*, b. Jan. 2, 1810; m. May 5, 1836, *Elbridge Gerry Robinson*.  
*Abraham Rand*, b. July 15, 1812; m. Feb. 17, 1834, <sup>1</sup>*Annie Maria Breed*; m. May 3, 1842, <sup>2</sup>*Sarah Willard*; m. Oct. 28, 1874, <sup>3</sup>*Mrs. Julia A. Adams*; d. June 1, 1881.  
*Mary*, b. Sept. 2, 1815; d. March 12, 1816.  
*John Whipple*, b. Sept. 17, 1818; m. June 22, 1841, *Mary Angelone Thompson*.

*Elbridge Gerry Robinson* was a brother of William S. Robinson, the well-known writer "Warrington."

*Nathaniel Frothingham*, son of Deacon James Frothingham, had a sister, *Hannah Frothingham*, who married *Asa Burditt*.

*Mr. and Mrs. David Giddings* lived in Hamilton, Mass., where *Mr. Giddings* died Feb. 27, 1854; and *Mrs. Giddings* died March 22, 1865.

*Edward Whipple*, son of *Capt. John* and *Martha (Cogswell) Whipple*, married <sup>1</sup>*Clarissa Brimmer*, of Beverly, Mass. After her death he married her sister, <sup>2</sup>*Hannah Brimmer*. They resided at the old Whipple homestead, in Hamilton, Mass. *Mr. Whipple* died June 28, 1861, in Worthville, Carroll Co., Ky., at the age of eighty years, at the residence of his son, *George S. Whipple*, M. D.



## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE :

*John*, m. *Maria Story*.*Mary Ann*, m. *Hon. J. C. Kemble*.*Clarissa Brimmer*, m. *John Brown, M. D.**Edward*, died unmarried.*Emerson Cogswell*, m. *Hepsy Trask*.*William B.*, died unmarried.*George S.*, b. Oct. 2, 1817; m. *Ann Elizabeth Bailey*; d. June 19, 1881.*Rebecca B.*, m. *Joseph Cummings*.*Joshua Jewett*, m. *Caroline A. Hamblct*.*Hon. J. C. Kemble* was, 1883, the Editor of a leading paper in Troy, N. Y.

## GEORGE S. WHIPPLE, M. D.

GEORGE S. WHIPPLE was born Oct. 2, 1817, in Hamilton, Mass.; was educated in Bradford Academy under Prof. Benjamin Greenleaf, principal. He went West when quite young and taught school. With his earnings, he attended the Medical University in Louisville, Ky. After completing his medical course, he married Ann Elizabeth Bailey, daughter of Hon. Thomas H. Bailey, of Carroll Co., Ky., and settled in Worthville, Ky., where he had a successful practice until the Rebellion. He cast in his lot with the Confederates, and joined the Fourth Kentucky Cavalry under Morgan. He was appointed assistant surgeon and held the position until the regiment surrendered at Mount Sterling, April, 1865. After the surrender he returned to Worthville, but soon removed to Louisville, where he practised until ill health compelled him to retire to Worthville. At the close of the war, having lost his property, he became discouraged and broken in spirits, his health gave way, and he died June 19, 1881, in Worthville, Ky. Dr. Whipple was an esteemed member of the Methodist Church, and died with strong faith in his Saviour. The funeral sermon was preached by Rev. John Reeves, from Heb. ix. 27. The widow, a son, and a daughter survive. A daughter, *Mary Ann Kemble*, died in childhood. *Clara B.*, married *Frederick H. Prentiss*. They resided, 1883, at 16 Bulfinch Street, Boston, Mass. The son, *Thomas H. B.*, was, 1883, connected with the house of H. W. Reese, Louisville, Ky.

## EMERSON COGSWELL.

[ 90 ]

## Genealogical.

EMERSON<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Emerson<sup>4</sup> [ 28 ] and Mary (Pecker) Cogswell, was bapt. Feb. 12, 1743, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, 1773, <sup>1</sup>*Eunice Robinson*, daughter of Dr. Jeremiah and Eunice (Amsden) Robinson. She was born in Westford, Mass. They resided in Concord, Mass. Mrs. Eunice Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married, May 3, 1789, <sup>2</sup>*Ann Learnara*. She was born in 1762 and died Oct. 3, 1792. Mr. Cogswell then married, 1794, <sup>3</sup>*Mrs Elizabeth (Bateman) Buttrick*, widow of Nathan Buttrick, who survived him. Lieut. Cogswell died May 13, 1808. Mrs. Cogswell afterward married *Amos Hayward*, of Winchendon, Mass.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE :

MARY, [ 251 ] m. *Michael Stone, M. D.*; d. Dec. 4, 1799.

BRIDGET, [ 252 ] b. April 25, 1774. She died young.

LUCY, [ 253 ] b. April 27, 1776; m. Nov. 30, 1795, *James Call*; d. about 1856.

WILLIAM, [254] b. April 5, 1778; m. <sup>1</sup>*Betsy Buttrick*; m. Sept. 6, 1812, <sup>2</sup>*Mary Buttrick*; d. Dec. 13, 1826.

EMERSON, [255] b. Oct. 24, 1779; m. *Mary Hunt*; d. 1808.

EUNICE, [256]. She died young.

MARTHA, [257] b. March 12, 1783; m. Nov. 4, 1804, *William Robinson*; d. Nov. 24, 1856.

SUSANNA, [258] m. Sept. 15, 1801, *Simon Hunt*.

EUNICE, [259]. She died young.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

JAMES, [260]. He died young.

HANNAH, [261] b. Jan. 7, 1791; m. Sept. 10, 1826, *Samuel Brooks*; d. Jan. 13, 1869.

EDWARD, [262] b. Aug. 20, 1792.

THE CHILDREN OF THE THIRD MARRIAGE WERE:

ELIZA ANN, [263] b. Aug. 20, 1797; m. Sept. 5, 1818, *John Sweetser*.

MARY, [264] b. March 5, 1800; m. Feb. 3, 1822, <sup>1</sup>*John Corey*; m. Jan., 1831, <sup>2</sup>*Stephen Pierce*; d. Nov. 6, 1853.

EUNICE, [265] b. Feb. 2, 1803; m. *Richard Whitney*.

### Biographical.

EMERSON COGSWELL kept a tavern. In the Revolution he was a minuteman and held the commission of Second Lieutenant in a company organized Feb., 1776, under Capt. George Minot and First-Lieut. Edward Wright. Lieut. Cogswell was with his company in Cambridge in 1776, and in Rhode Island in 1778. He was a member of the "Committee of Safety." Mr. Cogswell resided in a building in later years known as "The Old Block-House." After his father's death his mother resided with him and kept school in his house, having her grandchildren among her pupils. Subsequent to the war Lieut. Cogswell went to Canada to learn "the art and mystery of making napped hats," and became the first manufacturer of napped hats in the region. He failed in business by signing paper for a Mr. Brown. Mr. Cogswell in person was portly, wore short-clothes with knee buckles, after the fashion of those days. He was called "Leftenant Cogswell," a man of great sociability and the story-teller of the town. "The Social Circle of Concord," which had a somewhat noted existence from 1782 to 1808, was organized at Mr. Cogswell's house, he being one of the three present at the first meeting. The other two were Rev. Mr. Ripley, who boarded, before his marriage, in Mr. Cogswell's family, and Mr. Samuel Bartlett. Mr. Cogswell was a great reader, and familiar with the Bible. The copy from which he read bears the marks of use. It was a Dublin edition of 1714, and is in the possession of Mrs. William S. Robinson, of Malden, Mass. Lieut. Emerson Cogswell died May 13, 1808, at the age of sixty-five years, and was buried in the old North Hill Cemetery in Concord, Mass. At his funeral Rev. Dr. Ripley remarked,

"If there ever was a good man, I think Mr. Cogswell was one." The following appeared in a Boston paper of that date: "He was a valuable member of society, and his loss is deeply regretted by many who have tasted of and experienced the substantial benefits of his beneficence. He was a faithful and interesting companion, and an honest man."

### Memoranda.

*Dr. Stone*, who married Mary Cogswell [251], removed to Georgia, where he died in 1849, at the age of seventy-two years. There were no children.

*James Call*, who married Lucy Cogswell [253], was the son of James Call. He was born, lived, and died in Charlestown, Mass. He was a baker. Mrs. Call remained a widow, and for some twenty years made her home with a nephew, Jeremiah Robinson, and died at his house in Jackson, Mich., at the age of more than eighty years. They had no children.

*Edward Cogswell* [262] followed the seas; was in the service of his country in the War of 1812, taken prisoner, and died at an early age. He was on board the "Old Constitution."

"*The Old Elm-Tree*," still standing on the corner next to the church, in Concord, Mass., was planted a hundred or more years ago by Lieut. Cogswell.

## SUSANNA COGSWELL.

[91]

### Genealogical.

SUSANNA<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Emerson<sup>4</sup> [28] and Mary (Pecker) Cogswell, was bapt. March 17, 1745, in Ipswich, Mass. She married <sup>1</sup>*Jeremiah Robinson*, son of Dr. Jeremiah and Eunice (Amsden) Robinson, and brother of Mrs. Emerson Cogswell. He was born in Westford, Mass. They lived in Concord, Mass. Mr. Robinson died, and Mrs. Robinson married, Jan. 15, 1819, <sup>2</sup>*Capt. John Whipple*, whose former wife was her sister, Martha Cogswell [89]. Capt. Whipple died May 28, 1832. Mrs. Susanna Whipple died Dec. 18, 1836, at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Stevens, in Marlboro', Mass.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*William*, b. April 21, 1776; m. Nov. 4, 1804, *Martha Cogswell* [257]; d. Dec. 12, 1837.

*Lydia*, m. <sup>1</sup>*Benjamin Burditt*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Elias Eliot*.

*Eunice*, m. — *Stevens*. They lived in Marlboro', Mass.

*Mary*, m. *Louis Richards*.

*John*. He died while young, being drowned.

*James*. He died while young, being thrown from a horse and killed.

*James*. He lived in Lynn, 1830. His son was Algernon Sidney Robinson.

## Memoranda.

*Mrs. Lydia (Robinson) Burditt* was the grandmother of Charles A. Burditt, of Harrison Square, Dorchester, Mass.

*Dr. Jeremiah Robinson*, of Westford, died Oct. 19, 1771. His son, Lieut.-Col. John Robinson, was in the Concord fight, April 19, 1775, and Col. William Robinson, a near relative, was in command.

## BRIDGET COGSWELL.

[ 92 ]

### Genealogical.

BRIDGET<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Emerson<sup>4</sup> (28) and Mary (Pecker) Cogswell, was bapt. April 18, 1751, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, Jan. 18, 1770, *Col. Edward Wigglesworth*, son of Rev. Samuel and Martha (Brown) Wigglesworth. He was born Jan. 3, 1742, in Ipswich Hamlet, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Wigglesworth died without children. Col. Wigglesworth married again and had children. He died in 1826.

### Biographical.

EDWARD<sup>3</sup> WIGGLESWORTH (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) graduated from Harvard College in 1761. He was commissioned in 1776 the colonel of the Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment in the army of the Revolution, by the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts. He held an important command, 1776, in Arnold's Lake Champlain squadron. He served as Colonel until 1779. President Washington appointed him Collector of Newburyport, Mass.

## Memoranda.

*Rev. Samuel Wigglesworth*, the father of Col. Edward Wigglesworth, graduated from Harvard College in 1707; studied medicine and afterwards theology; was ordained Oct. 27, 1714, in Ipswich Hamlet, Mass., where he remained in the ministry fifty-four years, until his death, Sept. 3, 1768.

*Rev. Michael Wigglesworth*, the grandfather of Col. Wigglesworth, was born Oct. 28, 1631, in England; landed, 1638, when not quite seven years of age, in Charlestown, America; graduated from Harvard College in 1651; commenced preaching in Malden in 1653, where he was settled pastor in 1654, and continued in the office over fifty years, until his death, June 10, 1705. In 1684 he declined the presidency of Harvard College.

*Rev. Edward Wigglesworth, D. D.*, an uncle of Col. Wigglesworth, was the first Hollis Professor of Theology in Harvard College; elected Jan. 24, 1722. He filled this chair until his death, Jan. 16, 1765, and *Rev. Edward Wigglesworth, D. D.*, son of the preceding, succeeded his father and occupied the chair of Theology until his removal by death, June 17, 1794.

## JAMES COGSWELL.

[ 93 ]

## Genealogical.

JAMES<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Emerson<sup>4</sup> [ 28 ] and Mary (Pecker) Cogswell, was *bapt.* 1755, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Dec. 3, 1780, <sup>1</sup>*Mrs. Rebecca (Cotton) Baldwin*, widow of Capt. Samuel Baldwin, having been his third wife. They resided in Weston, and subsequently to 1793 they removed to Concord, Mass., where Mrs Cogswell died, Aug. 17, 1823. Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Lucy Hardy*, of Concord. He died Aug. 19, 1837, in Ipswich, Mass., aged eighty-two years.

## CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

REBECCA BALDWIN, [ 266 ] b. April 10, 1781; m. *Isaac Watts*.

JAMES, [ 267 ] b. Feb. 18, 1784; m. April 2, 1806, *Sarah Roby*; d. Feb. 20, 1873.

SAMUEL, [ 268 ] b. Dec. 8, 1785. He died while young.

MARY, [ 269 ] b. July 5, 1788; m. *Horace Kendall*.

EUNICE, [ 270 ] b. Feb. 12, 1791. She died young.

DIANA, [ 271 ] b. April 13, 1793; m. March 14, 1813, *Ephraim Maynard*; d. March 31, 1876.

EUNICE, [ 272 ] b. April 2, 1798; m. March 27, 1831, *Benjamin McCary*.

GEORGE RICHARD, [ 273 ] b. Jan. 17, 1801; m. *Eliza Williams*; d. Sept. 30, 1829.

HORATIO, [ 274 ] b. July 11, 1804; m. Oct., 1825, <sup>1</sup>*Adeline Burt*; m. Jan., 1843, <sup>2</sup>*Laura Ann Adams*.

## THE ONLY CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

LUCY, [ 275 ] m. *John Peabody*. She died in Erie, Mich., 1880.

## Memoranda.

JAMES COGSWELL was preparing to enter Harvard College, but the War of the Revolution changed his plans. He entered the army; and at the close of the service he became a hatter, and continued in that business for many years.

## ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 95 ]

## Genealogical.

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan [ 30 ] and Elizabeth (Wade) Cogswell, was born Nov. 26, 1734, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married (*pub.*)

Nov. 7, 1754) *Nathaniel Farley*, son of Michael and Hannah (Emerson) Farley. He was born about 1730, in Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Farley died in 1763. Mr. Farley married (*pub.* Nov. 17, 1764) <sup>2</sup>*Mary Wise*.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Michael*, b. Oct. 22, 1760; m. *Elizabeth Pearsons*.

## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 98 ]

### Genealogical.

NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> [30] and Elizabeth (Wade) Cogswell, was born May 9, 1739, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, March 26, 1761, <sup>1</sup>*Sarah Northend*, daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Payson) Northend. She was born Nov. 19, 1738, in Rowley, Mass. Mrs. Sarah Cogswell died March 8, 1773. Dr. Cogswell married, March 8, 1777, <sup>2</sup>*Lois Searle*, daughter of William and Jane Searle. She was born Jan. 26, 1743, in Rowley, Mass. Dr. Nathaniel Cogswell died May 25, 1822. Mrs. Lois Cogswell died Aug. 21, 1825.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

NORTHEND, [276] b. Jan. 11, 1762; m. Nov. 1, 1794, *Elizabeth Lambert*; d. Feb. 12, 1837.  
 SARAH, [277] b. June 5, 1763; m. Dec. 19, 1790, *Oliver Appleton*.  
 ELIZABETH, [278] b. Aug. 25, 1764; m. April 14, 1787, *Joseph Knight*.  
 NATHANIEL, [279] b. Aug. 8, 1765. He died in infancy, Sept. 8, 1765.  
 NATHANIEL, [280] b. Sept. 28, 1766. He died in infancy, Oct. 9, 1766.  
 HANNAH, [281] b. Nov. 6, 1767; m. Nov. 2, 1809, *William Eustis*; d. Jan. 17, 1821.  
 WADE, [282] b. June 20, 1769; m. *Hannah Barker*; d. Feb. 16, 1855.  
 ABIGAIL, [283] b. Oct. 19, 1770; m. Dec. 6, 1789, *Isaac Smith*.  
 DOROTHY, [284] b. Dec. 14, 1771. She died in childhood, Sept. 22, 1773.  
 A DAUGHTER, [285] b. March 6, 1773. She died in infancy, March 6, 1773.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

NATHANIEL, [286] b. April 16, 1778; m. *Mary* —; d. Nov. 13, 1832.  
 LOIS, [287] b. June 26, 1779. She died, unmarried, March 4, 1861.  
 DOROTHY, [288] b. Oct. 9, 1780. She died, unmarried, Feb. 7, 1805.  
 JONATHAN, [289] b. Sept. 3, 1782; m. May 1, 1811, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Abbott*; m. Dec. 12, 1837, <sup>2</sup>*Jane Eudora Kirkpatrick*; d. Aug. 1, 1864.

### Biographical.

NATHANIEL COGSWELL was indentured Sept., 1756, by his guardian, Joseph Appleton, to Dr. John Perkins of Boston, until the completion of his twenty-first year, "to learn his art or mystery as much as may be in physick, Perkins surgery, anatomy, and pharmacy," for which he was "to pay to the said John sixty-six pounds, thirteen shillings, and fourpence lawful money," and Dr. Perkins agreed "to find meat, drink, washing, and lodging fitting and suitable for the s<sup>d</sup> Nathl.<sup>r</sup>"

"After his settlement in Rowley he did not practise physic, for which by a natural distaste and too great sensibility he was ill-fitted, but soon transformed his lancet into the sickle, and the drug-shop into a garner. He considered agriculture as the most independent and least responsible occupation, and was delighted, not only with theoretical, but with practical and experimental husbandry. Unlike his brother, Col. Cogswell [ 99 ], of Ipswich, who had for many years served both in military and legislative capacity, he was averse to public life, yet, at the news of Lexington fight, he equipped his horse and himself and hurried to Cambridge, where he remained until the alarm was over."

"His heart and cares were centred in home. He loved tranquillity and hated wars and rumors of wars, and thought that only by pride cometh contention. Still he was an independent, self-thinking man, inflexible in principle and active in beneficence."

May 8, 1875, he was appointed by the town of Rowley one of the Committee of Correspondence, who were authorized to see that the resolves of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress were duly regarded and executed, and on March 19, 1776, he was appointed one of the Committee of Safety.

### Memoranda.

*Elizabeth Payson*, Mrs. Sarah Cogswell's mother, was the daughter of Rev. Edward Payson, who was born June 20, 1657, in Roxbury, Mass.; graduated from Harvard College in 1677; settled Oct. 25, 1682, fourth pastor in Rowley, Mass., where he continued in office for fifty years, until his death, Aug. 22, 1732. He was of the same ancestry as Rev. Edward Payson, D. D., of Portland, Me.

*Hannah<sup>6</sup> Cogswell* [ 281 ] married *William Eustis*. They resided in Newburyport, Mass. *Abigail<sup>6</sup> Cogswell* [ 283 ] married *Isaac Smith*. They had a son, Nathaniel Cogswell Smith, who was adopted by his uncle, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Cogswell [ 286 ]; dropped the name Smith, and was known as Nathaniel<sup>7</sup> Cogswell [ 630 ]. Mr. and Mrs. Smith resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

## JONATHAN COGSWELL.

[ 99 ]

### Genealogical.

JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> [ 30 ] and Elizabeth (Wade) Cogswell, was born July 11, 1740, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Feb. 4, 1768,

*Elizabeth Wise*, daughter of John and — (Denison) Wise, and granddaughter of Rev. John Wise, of Chebacco Parish. She was born Sept. 19, 1744. They lived in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. Col. Cogswell died April 19, 1819. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 31, 1838.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH, [290] b. Aug. 6, 1773; m. Dec. 4, 1800, *Dr. Parker Russ*; d. June 5, 1803.  
 MARY, [291] b. Feb. 28, 1778; m. *John Choate, Esq.*; d. June 28, 1860.  
 ABIGAIL, [292] b. June 7, 1781; m. Nov. 17, 1807, *Col. Joseph Farley*; d. May 12, 1846.  
 JONATHAN, [293] b. July 14, 1783. He died in early manhood, Oct. 13, 1813.  
 DANIEL DENISON, [294] b. March 31, 1789. He died in infancy, Feb. 19, 1790.

### Biographical.

JONATHAN COGSWELL was born on the "Cogswell farm" in Chebacco Parish, where he settled down and became a thrifty farmer. In 1791 he purchased and removed to what was called the "Pickering place." The house was the "old parsonage," built by Rev. Mr. Pickering, the second minister of that parish, and occupied by him for many years, and afterwards by Rev. John Cleaveland and Rev. Mr. Porter. It had also been the residence of Dr. Davis, the first physician, who settled in that part of Ipswich. Mr. Cogswell was a public man, filled many important positions. He was Justice of the Peace, Feoffee of the grammar school, Judge of the Court of Sessions, on the "Committee of Correspondence and Inspection," in the Revolutionary period, Captain of a military company raised in 1774, Major in 1775, and Colonel of the Second Regiment of Massachusetts in the army of the Revolution from 1776 to the close of the war. He was a member of the State Constitutional Convention of 1780, and of the Massachusetts United States Constitutional Convention of 1788. He voted for the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. He was Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts for seventeen years, in 1776, 1792, 1793, and from 1800 to 1813 consecutively. Col. Cogswell was greatly affected by the death of his only surviving son, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr., a young man of ability and great promise, whose death was a public calamity as well as a great bereavement to his family. For appropriate obituary notices of both father and son, *vid.* "THE HISTORY OF ESSEX, MASS." Col. Cogswell, Sen., died April 19, 1819, on the forty-fourth anniversary of the battle of Lexington, and the year in which the ancient parish of Chebacco became the new town of Essex, Mass.

### Memoranda.

*Elizabeth Wise*, who married Jonathan Cogswell, was a granddaughter of Rev. John Wise, and a descendant of Gen. Daniel Denison. Her mother was a daughter of Col. John and Mary (Leverett) Denison.

*Col. John Denison* was a son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Saltontall) Denison, and a descendant of both Gov. Thomas Dudley and Sir Richard Saltontall.



*Mary Leverett*, wife of Col. John Denison, was the daughter of Hon. John Leverett, F. R. S., president of Harvard College from 1768 to 1724, and granddaughter of Gov. John Leverett, governor of Massachusetts from 1673 to 1679.

*Rev. John Wise*, grandfather of Mrs. Cogswell, was the first settled pastor of the church in Chebacco Parish. He was born Aug., 1652, in Roxbury, Mass.; graduated from Harvard College in 1673; settled over the church in Chebacco Parish, Aug. 12, 1683, where he continued in office until his death, April 8, 1725. Rev. Mr. Wise has been described as "a man of majestic aspect and great bodily strength; resembled Washington." He was the first man in America known to have opposed the idea of "taxation without representation." This he did oppose a hundred years before the Revolution, and publicly instructed his people to resist taxes levied under Sir Edmund Andros, for which he was imprisoned Aug., 1687, and sentenced to pay a heavy fine. A monument marks the grave of Rev. John Wise, in the centre of the churchyard, and bears this inscription:

"Underneath Lies the Body of the  
REV. JOHN WISE, A. M.,  
First Pastor of the Second Church in Ipswich;  
Graduated at Harvard College in 1673;  
Ordained Pastor of said Church in 1681;  
And died April 8th, 1725,  
Aged 73.  
For talents, piety, and learning  
He shone as a star of the  
First Magnitude."

"*Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 10, 1778.* We, the subscribers, promise in behalf of the town to pay unto Aaaon Goodhue who has engaged to serve as soldier in the Regt under command of Col. Jonathan Cogswell, ordered to march to Boston, and to continue in the service till the first day of January next, unless sooner discharged, the sum of eighteen pounds a month, including the Continental and State wages.

"DANIEL ROGERS, }  
JOHN HUBBARD, } *Selectmen.*  
DAVID LOW, }

"1817, *July 18.* On Friday night the house of Col. Jonathan Cogswell was entered, his desk broken open, and one hundred dollars taken. The burglar was not detected."

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 110 ]

### Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis<sup>4</sup> [ 35 ] and Elizabeth (Rogers) Cogswell, was born Sept. 17, 1738, in Ipswich, Mass. He married *Sarah* — They resided in Boston, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Jan., 1818, at the age of eighty years.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH, [294<sup>a</sup>] m. *Thomas Page.*

ABIGAIL, [294<sup>b</sup>] m. — *Lillie.*

## Memoranda.

JOHN COGSWELL was a cabinet-maker. His widow, Mrs. Sarah Cogswell, March 9, 1818, asked for the appointment of Thomas Page, of Waltham, Mass., as administrator. In the settlement of the estate one third went to the widow, and one third each to Sally Page, wife of Thomas Page, and to Nabby Lillie, wife of Mr. Lillie, who were doubtless the daughters and only children of John Cogswell. Mr. and Mrs. Page had a son, Kilby, born 1797.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 115 ]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Francis<sup>4</sup> [35] and Elizabeth (Rogers) Cogswell, was born June 11, 1750, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, May 24, 1773, *Abigail Dawes*, daughter of Hon. William and Lydia (Boone) Dawes. She was born Dec. 27, 1752, in Boston, corner of Ann Street and Scottow Alley. They resided in Milk Street, Boston, a few years, and removed to Marlboro', Mass. Mr. Cogswell died May 27, 1823. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 19, 1833.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- WILLIAM, [295] b. March 24, 1774. He died in boyhood, May 4, 1778.  
 ABIGAIL, [296] b. Dec. 7, 1775; m. Feb. 22, 1801, *Samuel Gibbon*; d. March 29, 1827.  
 FRANCIS, [297] b. Aug. 13, 1777. He died in infancy, Dec. 13, 1777.  
 ELIZABETH, [298] b. Nov. 15, 1778; m. Aug. 16, 1797, *David Munroe*; d. March 17, 1868.  
 MEDITABLE, [299] b. Oct. 15, 1780; m. 1802, *Rev. James Converse*; d. May, 1809.  
 HANNAH LUCAS, [300] b. April 29, 1782; m. June 25, 1801, *Thomas Cole*; d. Aug. 19, 1838.  
 LYDIA, [301] b. Jan. 28, 1784; m. June 23, 1813, *Micah Sherman*; m. 1822, *Col. Joseph Davis*; d. Oct. 24, 1840.  
 WILLIAM, [302] b. March 25, 1786. He died in childhood, Jan. 31, 1788.  
 RUTH, [303] b. Nov. 23, 1787. She died, unmarried, Oct. 16, 1863.  
 CHARLES, [304] b. April 11, 1789; m. 1814, *Lucy Wilder*; d. June 12, 1838.  
 SARAH, [305] b. Oct. 2, 1790; m. Oct. 21, 1812, *John Brown*; d. July 11, 1880.  
 REBECCA, [306] b. March 31, 1792; m. Nov. 26, 1829, *Samuel H. Weld*; d. Dec. 26, 1868.  
 LUCRETIA, [307] b. April 24, 1794. She died in girlhood, Nov. 25, 1803.  
 HENRY FRANCIS, [308] b. May 8, 1796; m. Sept. 14, 1818, *Rebecca P. Hosmer*; d. Sept. 1, 1881.  
 WILLIAM DAWES, [309] b. June 6, 1798; m. May 7, 1828, *Mary Fiske*; d. Dec. 9, 1838.

## Biographical.

WILLIAM COGSWELL was a trader. He resided and had a store in Boston until just before the siege of that town in 1775, when he was compelled to seek safety for himself and family by removal. He abandoned his business and the new house he had lately built, on Milk Street, and removed to Marlboro', Mass., where he continued in trade and also carried on the manufacture of potash. He died at the age of seventy-three years, leaving a large family and a good estate. This record is made of him: "Mr. Cogswell was a genial, generous, hospitable man, and a good patriot."

## Memoranda.

WILLIAM COGSWELL'S mother was the daughter of Rev. John Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass., who was the son of Rev. John Rogers, president of Harvard College, who was the son of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, who was the son of Rev. John Rogers, of Dedham, England, who was the grandson of JOHN ROGERS, who was burned at the stake, Feb. 5, 1555, in Smithfield, England.

*Mrs. Abigail (Dawes) Cogswell* was brought up in a home so strict in the godliness of the times "that the children were not allowed to laugh or look out of the window on Sunday."

*William<sup>1</sup> Dawes*, (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Ambrose<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>*), her father, died Nov. 14, 1802.

*William Dawes, Jr.*, a brother of Mrs. Cogswell, was a distinguished patriot. His name is associated with that of Paul Revere. When Paul Revere started from Charlestown for Lexington and Concord on the night of April 18, 1775, William Dawes, Jr., left Boston by the road over the Neck at full speed towards Lexington, rousing the people as he went along.

William Dawes, Jr., was born April 6, 1745, in Ann Street, Boston, Mass. He was a tanner, and his place of business was at the corner of Sudbury and Friend Streets. He married, May 3, 1768, Mehitable May, at the age of seventeen, daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Mears) May, of Boston. They lived for seven or eight years at 64 Ann Street. They were both members of the Old South Church. They had six children. He fought at Bunker Hill. In later life they lived in Marlboro', Mass., where he died Feb. 25, 1799.

*John Adams* said to Samuel Adams that they had seen "four noble families rise up in Boston, the Craftsces, Gores, Dawceses, and Austins."

*William Cogswell*, being engaged in trade, was accustomed to go to New York and Philadelphia for goods. Some time during the war it is said, "he made a journey to Philadelphia and returned on horseback, bringing his saddle-bags full of nutmegs, which he sold for one dollar apiece." The descendants of Mr. Cogswell still live in Marlboro'. His daughter Ruth occupied the old homestead till her death. William Gibbon, of Marlboro', and John Brown, a merchant in Concord, Mass., were his grandsons.

A GRANDDAUGHTER of William and Abigail (Dawes) Cogswell gives a graphic account of the hegira of the family from Boston, in 1775. She says, "I have often heard my grandmother relate the manner of their moving. The crowds of people who were eager to leave the town made it extremely difficult to get a vehicle for their goods, or conveyance for themselves. After a good deal of trouble, however, they succeeded in getting a one-horse wagon, with a colored man, who was servant in the family of a relative, for a driver, and into this wagon they put all the goods they could take with them. Another vehicle on two wheels, a sort of chaise without a top, was to convey the women and children. The second wife of Grandfather Dawes, Mrs. Hannah (Jackson) Dawes, had her two children, afterwards Mrs. Tidd and Mrs. Hammond, then nine and ten years of age. These children had shawls tied round their waists, attached to Grandmother Dawes's arms, to hold them in. The good lady was also to hold Grandmother Cogswell's baby, while grandmother drove. This was very likely her first attempt at driving, and she was not very skilful, as subsequent events proved.

"Starting out in this queer fashion, they must have presented a spectacle both ludicrous and touching, for they carried heavy hearts with them, leaving dear ones behind of whose fate they were uncertain, and feeling anxious for their own. They were obliged to ask leave to pass the gates (on the Neck), grandfather, with hat in hand, waiting while an official examined his goods to see that no arms or ammunition were concealed in them. After due search they were allowed to pass on. They proceeded very well for a time, but came to grief before night, for, going down a hill in Weston, the horse in the gig, or whatever it might be called, fell down, throwing out the entire load. The baby's face was badly cut upon the sharp stones and bled profusely, but a brook was near by (Stony Brook), at which they bathed the child's face and rested.

"In after years, as the family journeyed back and forth to and from Boston, this brook was pointed out as the scene of their peril and delivery. In due time they reached Marlboro'. They lived for a time in a few hired rooms, and afterwards rented a house in the middle of the town, where grandfather began a small trading business. Afterwards, when he had decided to remain there, he bought a very pleasant house, which had been owned by Col. Barnes, a Tory, and confiscated, and there resided until his death." *Vid.* "DAWES GENEALOGY."

*Charles Cogswell* [304] married Lucy Wilder; he died June 11, 1838. Mrs. Lucy Cogswell died 1846. The will of Widow Lucy Cogswell, of Marlboro', Mass., was proved May, 1846. They had no children.

## EBENEZER COGSWELL.

[116]

### Genealogical.

EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>4</sup> [39] and Mary<sup>4</sup> [36] (Cogswell) Cogswell, was born June 13, 1720, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Nov. 22, 1749, *Mary Burnham*, daughter of Daniel Burnham. She was born in Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Ipswich and in Paxton, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died May 10, 1801. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 17, 1801.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY B., [310] b. Aug. 24, 1750. She died, unmarried, April 7, 1812.

LUCY, [311] b. 1752; m. Oct. 8, 1783, *Hezekiah Newton*.

EBENEZER, [312] b. Jan., 1754. He died, unmarried, in the West Indies.

HANNAH, [313] b. 1756; m. — *Estabrooks*.

CATHERINE, [313a] b. 1758. She died young.

STEPHEN, [314] b. March, 1759; m. March 10, 1785, *Mary Savage*; d. Oct. 9, 1815.

RUFUS, [315] b. 1761; m. — —; d. 1861.

CATHERINE, [316] b. 1763; m. Aug. 30, 1780, *Ezekiel Newton*; d. 1851.

LYDIA, [317] b. 1765; m. 1787, *Ebenezer Brown*; d. Dec. 19, 1841.

SARAH, [318] b. June 23, 1768; m. Nov. 27, 1805, *Jonathan Monroe*; d. Nov. 20, 1859.

AARON, [319] b. Jan. 14, 1770; m. Nov. 17, 1793, *Deborah Bellows*; d. Jan. 9, 1827.

## Memoranda.

EBENEZER COGSWELL was a sea-captain, and his son, Ebenezer Cogswell [312], followed the seas until his death of yellow fever in the West Indies.

*Rufus Cogswell* [315] was a soldier of the Revolution. He was with Gen. Gates when Burgoyne surrendered with his army of six thousand men, Oct. 17, 1777, at Saratoga, N. Y. After the war was over he married and lived in Herkimer, N. Y., until the death of his wife, when he returned to Spencer, Mass. At the age of a hundred years, he died in Essex, Mass.

## JONATHAN COGSWELL.

[ 119 ]

### Genealogical.

JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>4</sup> [39] and Mary<sup>4</sup> [36] (Cogswell) Cogswell, was born May 9, 1725, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, March 16, 1748, *Mary Appleton*, a daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wade) Appleton. She was born March 25, 1729, in Ipswich, Mass. They lived in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He died Feb. 11, 1812. Mrs. Cogswell died June 30, 1813.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- NEHEMIAH, [320] b. 1749; m. July 30, 1772, *Rachel Choate*; d. Dec. 4, 1837.
- WILLIAM, [321] b. Aug. 26, 1750; m. Aug. 18, 1781, *Femina Haskell*; d. April 24, 1836.
- JONATHAN, [322] b. Jan. 4, 1754; m. Dec., 1775, *Mary Rust*; d. Jan. 1, 1776.
- ELIZABETH, [323] b. June 7, 1756; m. Nov. 23, 1775, *Seth Goodhue*.
- JOSEPH, [324] b. Dec. 20, 1757; m. May 31, 1788, *Abigail Cleaveland*; d. Nov. 22, 1845.
- BENJAMIN, [325] b. June 27, 1759. He died in infancy, April 30, 1760.
- MARY, [326] b. Dec. 19, 1760; m. June 24, 1784, *David Choate*; d. Aug. 22, 1784.
- HANNAH, [327] b. Aug. 12, 1762; m. May 3, 1783, *Lieut. John Proctor*; d. Feb. 3, 1796.
- BENJAMIN, [328] b. Oct. 17, 1764. He died in infancy, Oct. 18, 1764.
- BENJAMIN, [329] b. Aug. 15, 1766; m. March 20, 1789, *Abigail Choate*; d. Jan. 17, 1841.
- NATHANIEL, [330] b. May 17, 1768; m. Feb. 20, 1794, <sup>1</sup>*Eunice Low*; m. Nov. 23, 1826, <sup>2</sup>*Lucy Perkins*; d. July 17, 1836.
- SARAH, [331] b. Jan. 13, 1770. She died in girlhood, 1782.
- AARON, [332] b. Dec. 28, 1771; m. May 20, 1802, *Lucy Kinsman*; d. July 20, 1847.
- A CHILD, [333] b. Oct. 12, 1773. Died in infancy, Oct. 14, 1773.

### Biographical.

JONATHAN COGSWELL lived in the Cogswell House, which was built when he was seven years of age, 1732. He married the daughter of his father's second wife. For thirty-two years, April 7, 1780, to Feb. 12, 1812, he was a deacon of the church. The stones which mark the graves of Dea. Cogswell and his wife are inscribed as follows :

"Dea. Jonathan Cogswell,  
who died Feb. 12, 1812,  
Æt. 87."

"Mary Cogswell, wife  
of Dea. Jonathan Cogswell,  
who died June 30, 1813,  
Æt. 84."

### Memoranda.

JONATHAN COGSWELL [ 322 ], son of Dea. Jonathan Cogswell, was a soldier of the Revolution. The tradition is that "he was buried on Bunker Hill, 1776."

Mary Cogswell [ 326 ] married David Choate, Esq. She lived but a few months. Mr. Choate married, Feb. 22, 1785, <sup>2</sup>Miriam Foster, daughter of Capt. Aaron Foster. They had two daughters and four sons. One of the sons was the late HON. RUFUS CHOATE, of Boston, Mass.

#### HON. RUFUS CHOATE, LL. D.

Rufus Choate, son of David and Miriam (Foster) Choate, was born Oct. 1, 1799, in Chabacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. His early instructor in the classics, in which Mr. Choate became so distinguished a scholar, was a young student from Dartmouth College, afterward the Rev. William Cogswell, D. D. [ 411 ]. Mr. Choate graduated from Dartmouth College in 1819, where he was under appointment as tutor in 1819-20. He then entered the Law School at Cambridge, Mass., and completed his course of most thorough legal study in the offices of Judge Cummins, of Salem, Mass., and Hon. William Wirt, LL. D., Attorney-General of the United States, Washington, D. C. He commenced the practice of his profession in Danvers, Mass., and represented that town in the State Legislature in 1825. Mr. Choate soon removed to Salem, Mass., and was chosen a member of the State Senate in 1827. In 1832 he was elected Representative to Congress from the Essex District, Mass. He declined a re-election in 1834, and removed to Boston, Mass. He was chosen United States Senator in 1841, to fill out the unexpired term of Hon. Daniel Webster, LL. D., who was appointed Secretary of State. He resigned his seat in the United States Senate, and in 1846 resumed law practice in Boston. In 1853 he was chosen Attorney-General of Massachusetts. His position for many years was at the head of the Suffolk Bar. Mr. Choate's mind was very acute, his scholarship broad, diversified, and accurate, his eloquence impassioned, and his rhetoric magnificent. Some of his more famous efforts were "A EULOGY ON PRESIDENT HARRISON," "AN ADDRESS ON THE LANDING OF THE PILGRIMS," and "A EULOGY ON HON. DANIEL WEBSTER." For the benefit of his health Mr. Choate sailed, June 29, 1859, for England, but was unable to proceed on the voyage. He landed at Halifax, N. S., where he died, July 13, 1859, and in this event there passed from earth one of the most illustrious of distinguished Americans.



Mr. M. H. S. J.  
Your Obedient Servant  
Rufus Chenet





## JACOB COGSWELL.

[ 120 ]

## Genealogical.

JACOB<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>4</sup> [ 39 ] and Mary [ 36 ] (Cogswell) Cogswell, was born May 18, 1727, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, 1748, *Elizabeth Eveleth*. They lived in Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 1, 1805.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM, [334] m. Feb. 12, 1791, *Mary Smith*; d. 1792.

FRANCIS, [335] b. Aug. 8, 1768.

JACOB, [336] b. May 21, 1770.

## LUCY COGSWELL.

[ 121 ]

## Genealogical.

LUCY<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>4</sup> [ 39 ] and Mary [ 36 ] (Cogswell) Cogswell, was born June 28, 1728, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Jan. 17, 1750, *Dea. Thomas Burnham*, son of Thomas and Hannah (Cogswell) Burnham, of Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., where they lived. Mrs. Lucy Burnham died Nov. 4, 1775. *Dea. Burnham* married, June 11, 1778, <sup>2</sup>*Elizabeth Burnham*. He died May 18, 1799.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William*, b. Feb. 17, 1751; m. March 4, 1785, *Rachel Andrews*.

*Thomas*, b. Jan. 13, 1755; m. Nov. 6, 1793, *Ruth Cavis*.

*Lucy*, b. July 11, 1757; m. Dec. 4, 1778, *Nathaniel Burnham*.

*Abraham*, b. Sept. 30, 1763; m. Oct. 25, 1806, *Hannah Pulsifer*.

*Esther*, b. Sept. 22, 1765; m. Aug. 4, 1786, *Ralph Butler*.

*Hannah*, b. Feb. 11, 1767. She died unmarried.

*Luther*, b. May 6, 1772. He died in childhood, 1774.

## Memoranda.

*Thomas Burnham* was deacon of the church in Chebacco Parish in the ministry of Rev. John Cleveland, and was the last one to "line the hymn and set the tune." He was for eight years teacher of the school in Chebacco; subsequently, he was much employed in writing wills, settling estates, and other public business. He died May 18, 1799, aged seventy-two years. His residence was not far from the site of the late residence, 1883, of Capt. Moses Andrews.

*Dea. Thomas* and <sup>2</sup>*Elizabeth* (Burnham) Burnham had five children: *An Infant*, b. Dec. 10, 1799, d. Dec. 11, 1779; *Elizabeth*, b. March 1, 1781; *An Infant*, b. March 23, 1783, d. March 23, 1783; *Hephzibah*, b. June 5, 1784; *Stephen*, b. April 10, 1786, m. Jan. 9, 1808, *Lois Story*, d. Dec. 8, 1838.

## SAMUEL COGSWELL.

[129]

### Genealogical.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *William*<sup>4</sup> [39] and *Elizabeth* (Appleton) Cogswell, *née* Wade, was born March 14, 1742, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, March 5, 1764, *Elizabeth Perkins*, daughter of *Joseph* and *Elizabeth Perkins*. She was born Nov., 1744, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Andover, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died May 8, 1814. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 8, 1834.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*JOSEPH*, [337] b. Jan. 8, 1765; m. — — —.  
*SAMUEL*, [338] b. Oct. 23, 1767; m. July 11, 1793, *Mary Eaton*; d. Feb. 23, 1839.  
*ELIZABETH*, [339] b. April 18, 1770; m. Feb. 25, 1799, *Jude Jones*.  
*LUCY*, [340] b. 1777. She died, unmarried, Oct. 5, 1798.  
*JAMES*, [341] b. Jan. 15, 1780; m. Sept. 14, 1806, *Sarah Haradon*; d. April 4, 1862.

### Memoranda.

SAMUEL COGSWELL was born in the Cogswell House, built in 1732. In the Revolution he was held as a minute-man, and once called to duty for a short time on Dorchester Heights. He joined the church, June 28, 1801. Mrs. *Elizabeth* (Perkins) Cogswell was received to the Old South Church, Andover, April 4, 1773, from the Fourth Church, Ipswich, Mass.

*Elizabeth* Cogswell [339] married *Jude Jones*, who was born in Windsor, N. H., where they lived until 1800, when they removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y. A descendant, *Luke Jones*, is said to reside in Keene, N. Y.

## SUSANNA COGSWELL.

[132]

### Genealogical.

SUSANNA<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *John*<sup>4</sup> [41] and *Susanna* (Low) Cogswell, was born, 1722, in Marblehead, Mass. She married, Dec. 13, 1744, *Dr. James Pecker*, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Pecker died March 15, 1761. Dr. Pecker married, Nov. 12, 1761, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Ruth Bradley*, who died Sept. 1, 1806.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Hannah*, b. 1745; d. 1749.*Susanna*, b. 1746.*John*, b. 1748.*Elizabeth*, b. 1750; d. 1750.*Two children*, whose names are not recorded.*Hannah*, b. 1751.*Sarah*, b. 1753.*James*, b. 1756.*William*, b. 1758.**Memoranda.**

*Dr. Pecker* was a physician in Haverhill for many years. Of his second marriage there were ten children, making the whole number of his children twenty. Some of them died in infancy. *Dr. Pecker's* sons *James* and *William* were soldiers of the Revolution.

*SUSANNA<sup>3</sup> COGSWELL* [132] is recorded in the town records of Haverhill as *HANNAH COGSWELL*.

*Daniel Pecker*, son of *Dr. James* and *Mrs. Ruth (Bradley) Pecker*, was born in 1762; he married, 1785, *Rebecca Osgood*. They had seven daughters, and one son who died young.

**SARAH COGSWELL.**

[133]

**Genealogical.**

*SARAH<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL*, (*John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>*), daughter of *John<sup>4</sup>* [41] and *Susanna (Low) Cogswell*, was born, 1725, in Marblehead, Mass. She married, April 11, 1745, *Skipper Dodge*, son of *William* and *Prudence Dodge*. He was born, Aug. 28, 1721, in Wenham, Mass., where they lived. *Mr. Dodge* died Feb. 19, 1785.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Prudence*, b. Sept. 28, 1747.*Sarah*, b. Oct. 28, 1749. She d. Aug. 5, 1757.*William*, bapt. 1760.*Sarah*, b. April 15, 1762.**JOHN COGSWELL.**

[134]

**Genealogical.**

*JOHN<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL*, (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of *John<sup>4</sup>* [41] and *Susanna (Low) Cogswell*, was born Feb. 17, 1728, in Marblehead, Mass. He married, Aug. 29, 1749, *Abigail White*, a daughter of *Dea. Nicholas* and *Hannah (Ayer) White*. She was born March 29, 1730, in Plaistow, N. H. *Mrs. Cogswell* died soon after marriage, Sept. 10, 1750. *Mr. Cogswell* married, March 19, 1752, *Sarah Bartlett*. They resided in Haverhill, Mass. *Mrs. Sarah Cogswell* died Sept. 12, 1799. *Mr. Cogswell* died March 31, 1818.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH, [342]. She died in infancy.

THOMAS, [343] b. March 3, 1766; m. <sup>1</sup>*Lydia Harriman*; m. Dec. 25, 1812, <sup>2</sup>*Betsy Kimball*; d. 1857.

JOHN, [344] m. March 4, 1784, *Elizabeth Griffin*.

**Memoranda.**

*Samuel Ayer*, grandfather of Mrs. Abigail (White) Cogswell, was killed by the Indians. *John and Susanna (Lowe) Cogswell*, parents of John Cogswell, removed from Marblehead to Haverhill, Mass., when he was young.

## LYDIA COGSWELL.

[137]

**Genealogical.**

LYDIA<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>*), daughter of Francis, 42, and Elizabeth Cogswell, was born July 22, 1732, in Argilla District, Ipswich, Mass. She married, 1752, <sup>1</sup>*Rev. Timothy Symmes*, son of Timothy and Elizabeth Rose Symmes, *née* Collamore. He was born May 27, 1714, in Scituate, Mass. Rev. Mr. Symmes died April 6, 1756. Mrs. Symmes married (*pub.* Feb. 16, 1760) <sup>2</sup>*Richard Potter*, son of Anthony and Mary (Dresser) Potter. He was born Nov. 15, 1705. They lived in Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Potter survived her husband. Her death occurred Oct. 12, 1773.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*Ebenezer*, b. 1755; m. — — —.

*William*, b. 1756; m. Dec. 12, 1782, *Mehitable Moulton*; d. Dec. 20, 1825.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

*Sarah*, b. Dec. 15, 1760. She died, unmarried, 1849.

*Lydia*, b. 1762; m. May, 1783, *Abel Boardman*; d. Aug. 17, 1851.

*Jonathan*, b. 1766; m. *Hannah Potter*; d. March, 1824.

*James*, m. *Charlotte Frye*; d. 1818.

**Memoranda.**

*Rev. Timothy Symmes* came to Ipswich some time in 1752. He was an assistant of Rev. Mr. Rogers, then pastor in Ipswich. He had been previously settled in Connecticut and also in New Jersey. He was a zealous promoter of evangelical religion, and much engaged in the "Great Awakening" of 1741-2. Rev. Mr. Rogers introduced him to his people "as a man who had been driven from his society in Connecticut ten years before, for being so active on the side of religion."





W. H. Harrison

*Lydia Cogswell* was his second wife. The name of his first wife was — Cleaves. By this marriage there was one son, John Cleaves Symmes, who married Anna Tuthill, daughter of Henry Tuthill, Esq. He was a commander of cavalry in the war of the Revolution, and subsequently Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.

*Hon. John C. Symmes*, Oct. 15, 1788, received from the United States government a million acres of land in Ohio. This grant included the present site of Cincinnati. He removed to Ohio, and was appointed by President Washington United States District Judge of the "Northwestern Territory." His residence was at North Bend, and was named "Cleaves." He died Feb., 1814.

*Anna Symmes*, the daughter of Hon. John C. and Anna (Tuthill) Symmes, lived much with her grandfather, Henry Tuthill, Esq. She was educated at East Hampton, Mass. Miss Symmes was a young lady of culture and many personal charms. This granddaughter of Rev. Timothy Symmes, who married *Lydia Cogswell*, received the attentions of a young officer of the United States Army, then in command of Fort Hamilton, whom she married, Nov. 22, 1795. This gallant young officer who won the hand of the beautiful Anna Symmes subsequently became well known. His portrait on the preceding page will be readily recognized.

### GEN. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON,

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, son of Benjamin Harrison, was born Feb. 9, 1773. His father was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Subsequent to his father's death he was in the army from 1792 to 1797. In 1801 he was Governor of Indiana; then he represented that State in Congress. From 1811 to 1814, during the Indian and English War, he was commander-in-chief of the American Army. In 1816 he was elected Representative to Congress, and chosen in 1824 to the United States Senate. In 1840 he was elected the ninth President of the United States. He died one month after his inauguration, April 4, 1841.

MRS. ANNA (SYMMES) HARRISON survived her honored and lamented husband over twenty years. She died at the age of eighty-eight, Feb. 25, 1864.

Rev. *Timothy* and *Lydia (Cogswell) Symmes* had two sons. During the war of the Revolution they went to Newfield, Me., where they settled on farms.

*William Symmes*, the younger, was a deacon in the church. He married, Dec. 12, 1782, *Mehitable Moulton*.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mehitable*; *Anstice*; *Timothy*, b. 1788, m. *Sarah Hill*, d. Aug. 27, 1866; *James*; and *William*.

*Timothy Symmes*, son of Dea. *William Symmes*, was a deacon in the same church for forty years. Dea. *Timothy* and *Sarah (Hill) Symmes* had a son, *Ebenezer*, b. May 9, 1822; m. May 31, 1854, *Olive Frances Moulton*, who died June 3, 1858, leaving a daughter, *Mary Ella*, b. Oct. 29, 1855.

*Richard* and *Mrs. Lydia (Symmes) Potter, nee Cogswell*, had four children. Their son, *Jonathan Potter*, married *Hannah Potter*, daughter of *Daniel* and — (*Goodhue*) *Potter*. She was born in Ipswich, Mass., where they lived. She died June, 1814.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Jesse*, b. June 23, 1795; unmarried; d. May 12, 1852.

*Symmes*, b. March 22, 1797; unmarried; d. 1857.

*Wallis*, b. Sept. 19, 1798; unmarried; d. Nov., 1838.

*James*, b. March 3, 1800; m. 1830, *Rhoda Brown*; d. Aug. 16, 1837.

*Elbridge*, b. Nov. 16, 1801; d. unmarried, March 22, 1821.

*Richard*, b. April 2, 1804; m. 1848, *Mary Hodgkins*; d. Oct. 9, 1856.

*Julia Ann*, b. April 28, 1807; m. 1832, *Levi Willett*. *Mrs. Julia Ann Willett* lived, 1883, in Ipswich, Mass.

*Symmes Potter* was a sea-captain. He was lost in the China Sea with the ship "Matchless." *Charlotte Frye*, whom James Potter married, was from Newburyport, Mass. *Abel Boardman*, whom Lydia Potter married, was from the same city. They were the ancestors of Mrs. Ellen A. (Lord) Burditt, of Harrison Square, Dorchester, Mass. *Vid.* "HARPER'S MAGAZINE" of Oct., 1882, for mention of *John Cleaves Symmes*.

## FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[ 138 ]

### Genealogical.

FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis<sup>4</sup> [ 42 ] and Elizabeth Cogswell, was *bapt.* Feb. 4, 1734, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Feb. 14, 1771, *Anstice Manning*, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth (Boardman) Manning. She was born, 1740, in Chebacco Parish. They resided in Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 22, 1793. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 1, 1816.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HANNAH, [ 345 ] b. 1772. She died young, June 12, 1786.  
 ANSTICE, [ 346 ] b. Nov. 20, 1774. She died in early life, May 5, 1793.  
 ELIZABETH, [ 347 ] *bapt.* Sept. 10, 1775. She died, unmarried, Dec. 30, 1831.  
 SARAH, [ 348 ] *bapt.* Sept. 8, 1776. She died, unmarried, May 9, 1808.  
 FRANCIS, [ 349 ] b. Aug. 21, 1779. He died in early life.  
 JOSEPH GREEN, [ 350 ] b. Sept. 27, 1786; m. April 17, 1812. *Mary F. Gilman*; d. Nov. 26, 1871.  
 A DAUGHTER, [ 351 ]. She died young.

### Memoranda.

FRANCIS COGSWELL was a shipwright. His will was dated June 20, 1790, and probated Nov. 5, 1793. In it mention is made of his wife, daughters Elizabeth and Sarah, and his son, Joseph Green. The other children had previously died. Elizabeth survived her sister Sarah, and died at the house of her brother, Round Hill, Northampton, Mass.

*Dr. Joseph Manning*, father of Mrs. Cogswell, was a prominent physician. He was the executor of Mr. Cogswell's will.

## JOSEPH COGSWELL.

[ 139 ]

### Genealogical.

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis<sup>4</sup> [ 42 ] and Elizabeth Cogswell, was *bapt.* Aug. 16, 1736, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Aug. 16, 1763, *Abigail Patch*. She was born in 1744. They lived in Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died July 21, 1791. Mrs. Cogswell died in 1827.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- WILLIAM, [352] *bapt.* July 3, 1764; m. — — —.
- EBENEZER, [353]. He died in infancy.
- EBENEZER, [354] *bapt.* April 5, 1767; m. 1794, <sup>1</sup>*Martha Brown*; m. Oct. 21, 1834, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Aphia (Brown) Calley*.
- FRANCIS, [355]. He died in childhood, Sept. 6, 1775.
- DANIEL, [356] *bapt.* Oct. 1, 1769; m. Dec. 5, 1795, *Betsy Lummus*; d. Feb. 1, 1810.
- ABIGAIL, [357] *bapt.* Feb. 16, 1772. She died in infancy.
- JOSEPH, [358]. He died in infancy, Sept. 4, 1775.
- ABIGAIL, [359] b. Sept. 3, 1776; m. May 24, 1797, *Major Joshua Giddings*; d. Dec. 5, 1851.
- JOSIAH, [360] *bapt.* May 23, 1779. He died in early life, July 4, 1795.
- ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, [361]. She died unmarried.
- ANNA, [362] b. Sept. 18, 1781; m. Nov. 24, 1808, *Lieut. Nathan Dodge*; d. Sept., 1840.
- OLIVER, [363] *bapt.* July 17, 1787. He died, unmarried, Nov. 12, 1820.

## ABIGAIL COGSWELL.

[ 140 ]

## Genealogical.

ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Francis<sup>4</sup> [ 42 ] and Elizabeth Cogswell, was born in Ipswich, Mass. She married (*pub.* April 17, 1762) *Abraham Dodge*. He was born Aug. 17, 1740. They lived in Ipswich, Mass. Col. Dodge died June 16, 1786. Mrs. Dodge died Nov. 8, 1787.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Abigail*, m. (*pub.* Nov. 6, 1784) — *Rogers*.

*Abraham*. He died a soldier, at Fort Pitt, Ohio.

## Memoranda.

*Abraham Dodge* was a merchant of Ipswich, engaged in trade with the West Indies. He took an active part in the cause of Independence. Upon receiving the news of the battle of Bunker Hill, he mounted his horse and rode for Charlestown. Just as he reached the battleground, his horse fell and expired from hard riding. He served as Captain, was in several battles, and subsequently received a Colonel's commission.

## JEREMIAH COGSWELL.

[ 150 ]

**Genealogical.**

JEREMIAH<sup>b</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>, William<sup>a</sup>, John<sup>a</sup>*), son of Nathaniel<sup>a</sup> [45] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born July 12, 1743, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, June 12, 1766, *Mchitable Clement*. She was born Sept. 8, 1746, in Haverhill, Mass. They resided in Gilmanton, N. H. Lieut. Cogswell died April 20, 1802. Mrs Cogswell died June 8, 1829.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- JUDITH. [364] b. May 10, 1767. She died in childhood, Dec. 25, 1774.  
 SARAH. [365] b. Oct. 22, 1768. She died in childhood, Aug. 25, 1776.  
 NATHANIEL. [366] b. Feb. 19, 1771. He died in childhood, May 31, 1774.  
 JEREMIAH. [367] b. March 8, 1773. He died in boyhood, March 20, 1782.  
 MEHITABLE. [368] b. Sept. 11, 1775. She died in early life, Jan. 18, 1792.  
 JUDITH. [369] b. Sept. 25, 1777; m. *Ephraim Leavitt*; d. March 19, 1821.  
 SARAH. [370] b. Aug. 18, 1779; m. *Joseph Badger Cogswell* [400]; d. June 5, 1844.  
 JEREMIAH. [371] b. Nov. 2, 1782; m. June 12, 1805, *Rebecca Green*; d. Aug. 9, 1806.  
 NATHANIEL. [372] b. July 2, 1785. He died in early manhood, April 26, 1807.  
 MARY. [373] b. Nov. 19, 1787; m. Nov. 6, 1805, *Micajah Osborne*; d. March 26, 1870.  
 REBECCA. [374] b. Dec. 31, 1788.  
 JOSEPH. [375] } b. Aug. 7, 1791. { He died in infancy, Aug. 14, 1791.  
 ELIZABETH. [376] } } She died in infancy, Aug. 13, 1791.

**Memoranda.**

*Jeremiah Cogswell* settled on lot number one, second range of one hundred acre lots which was at the extreme southeast corner of the present town of Gilmanton, N. H. He was a farmer, held lieutenant's commission, was selectman in 1775, and one of the Committee of Safety in 1777. Lieut. Cogswell and his wife were of the original members of the First Church in Gilmanton, which was organized May 4, 1775. Mrs. Cogswell was a member of the church fifty-four years.

Sarah Cogswell [370] married Joseph Badger Cogswell [400]. They lived in Gilmanton, N. H., and in Rochester, N. Y.

## THOMAS COGSWELL.

[152]

**Genealogical.**

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> [45] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born Aug. 4, 1746, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, Feb. 26, 1770, *Ruth Badger*, a daughter of Gen. Joseph Badger of Gilmanton, N. H. She was born Sept. 14, 1751, in Haverhill, Mass. They resided in Haverhill, Mass., and in Gilmanton, N. H. Hon. Thomas Cogswell died Sept. 3, 1810. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 16, 1839.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- HANNAH, [377] b. Feb. 26, 1771. She died in childhood, Feb. 18, 1776.  
 NATHANIEL, [378] b. Jan. 19, 1773. He died, unmarried, Aug., 1813.  
 JOSEPH, [379] b. April 4, 1775. He died in infancy, April 16, 1775.  
 JUDITH, [380] b. March 13, 1776; m. March 22, 1798, *Nathaniel Upham*; d. April 30, 1837.  
 EBENEZER BADGER, [381] b. May 3, 1778. He died in infancy, Oct. 12, 1778.  
 THOMAS, [382] b. Nov. 11, 1781; m. *Judith Cogswell* [420]; d. Oct. 26, 1813.  
 WILLIAM, [383] b. Nov. 1, 1784; m. May 7, 1815, *Mary Dudley*; d. Jan. 1, 1853.  
 FRANCIS, [384] b. April 24, 1787. He died, unmarried, Dec. 8, 1812.  
 PEARSON, [385] b. Feb. 14, 1790; m. April 9, 1811, *Mary S. Badger*; d. Aug. 18, 1855.  
 FREDERIC, [386] b. March 23, 1792; m. May 18, 1817, *Hannah R. Peavey*; d. July, 1857.  
 ALFRED, [387] b. June 27, 1795. He died, unmarried, in Dixon, Ill.

**Biographical.**

THOMAS COGSWELL was a commissioned officer in the army of the Revolution during the whole war. He was Captain, then Major Jan. 1, 1777, then Lieutenant-Colonel Nov. 26, 1799, and afterward Wagon-Master General. He led a company in the battle of Bunker Hill, was present at the siege of Boston, and continued in the service until peace was declared. He then settled on a farm in Gilmanton, N. H., and was called to fill various civil offices in town and State. He filled the office of Judge of the Court of Common Pleas from 1784 to his death, in 1810. Hon. Thomas Cogswell was twice nominated for Representative to Congress from New Hampshire. For a more extended notice of him see "John Upham and his Descendants," *Note B*, page 85. Mr. Cogswell, Sept., 1804, donated a sacramental service to the First Congregational Church in Gilmanton, N. H. In recognition of this, and in respect to his memory, the church erected a stone to mark the spot of his burial. The following obituary notice of him was published at the time:

DEATH OF THE  
**Hon. Thomas Cogswell,**  
 OF GILMANTON, N. H.

DEPARTED this life, on Monday the 3d day of September, 1810, the Hon THOMAS COGSWELL, ESQ., of *Gilmanton*, in the 64th year of his age. On Wednesday following, his remains were decently interred, attended by his disconsolate and affectionate wife and children; together with a numerous and respectable concourse of people, who sympathized with his relations at the loss of so kind a Husband, indulgent Parent, and worthy member of the community. He was born at Haverhill, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; at an early age, with the good of his country at heart, he became an Officer in the United States service, in the Revolutionary War, in which he continued during all our struggles with England, and exhibited himself the Patriot and the Hero. — When Peace was echoed from shore to shore, the good of his country called him into another sphere of action. — Here he displayed that firmness and benevolence, which characterize the great and the good Statesman; and continued a firm supporter of the rights of his fellow-citizens, and the liberty of his country until his departure. No man could have been more useful; from his youth, he was given to hospitality. The rich and the great honoured him, and the poor shared in his bounty. — Thus has fallen one, for whom while his connexions mourn, his country will lament.

*“ Hope springs beyond the grave.”*

**Memoranda.**

THOMAS COGSWELL married his cousin, and the marriage rite was performed by Rev. Moses Badger, the uncle of both the parties. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell, prior to the Revolution, lived in Haverhill, Mass., where three of their children were born. During the war Mrs. Cogswell and the children made their home with her father, GEN. JOSEPH BADGER, of Gilmanton, N. H. At the close of the war Gen. Cogswell settled on a farm near to that of his father-in-law.

NATHANIEL COGSWELL [378] graduated from Dartmouth College in 1794; was admitted to the practice of the law; travelled in Europe; on his return he accepted a general's commission in the Spanish Patriot Army, and died Aug., 1813, at the Rapids of Red River, La.

FRANCIS COGSWELL [384] also graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1811. He was for a short time a teacher. He entered the army in the War of 1812, and died Dec. 8, 1812, in Plattsburg, N. Y.

ALFRED COGSWELL [387] has been described as “a tall, handsome man and loved by everybody.” He died, unmarried, in Dixon, Ill.

“*Prince*” was the name of a colored servant whom Gen. Thomas Cogswell brought home from the war. “Prince” and his descendants were in the Cogswell family many years. He “was a smart negro and had great pride of family.” His widow, “Aunt Sophia,” survived him, and died, at the age of eighty-five years, in 1882, in Gifford, N. H.

## A MEMORIAL TO THE HONORABLE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

"THE MEMORIAL OF MAJOR THOMAS COGSWELL sheweth that he entered into the service of the U. S. on the 19th of April, 1775, with the command of a company in the line of Mass.; that the reduction and mode of raising regiments for the service from that State down to 1777 did not admit of any promotion of those officers who were retained in service (accidental causes excepted); at the beginning of 1777 your memorialist received the appointment of Major in the 1st Mass. Regt.; that on the 6th of Sept., 1779, there was a vacancy of a Lieut.-Col. in the 15th Mass. Regt.; that your memorialist and then Major Hull became competitors for that office; that on the 26th of Nov. your memorialist was appointed a Lieut.-Col. by the authority of the State of Mass., at which time your memorialist and his competitor were present and examined respecting the premises; that on the next day Major Hull requested the authority of the State for a re-hearing; it was granted and terminated a 2d time in favor of your memorialist, who then repaired to camp, took command in the 15th Regt., and was mustered as Lieut.-Col.; that your memorialist's competitor kept up the dispute, and in Feb., 1780, *ex parte* obtained an appointment to the same office. The contention was still continued, and at the close of the year 1780 your memorialist, rather than continue the dispute, which appeared to be injurious to the service, requested in a letter to Brig.-Gen. Glover to retire from the service in the arrangement to take place, with a determination never to take on him any military command whatever, but at the repeated solicitations of the Quartermaster General, and at the request of many principal officers in the army, your memorialist accepted that of Wagon-Master General, and had continued to this day. Although there was a series of misfortunes attended your memorialist as to his rank (too many to impart in a memorial), yet he flatters himself he is in possession of such documents as to convince Congress that he is not unworthy their notice, and from the disposition that Hon. body has ever shown to reward the deserving part of the army, he is induced to request Congress to take his particular circumstances under their consideration, and confirm to him his rank of Lieut.-Col. from the 6th of Sept., 1779, that the Paymaster Gen. may issue his certificates for receiving of pay and commutation accordingly. As in duty bound, &c., &c."

## GEN. GEORGE WASHINGTON'S LETTER.

"I certify that in the dispute of rank between Majors Hull and Cogswell, which was ultimately determined in favor of the former, there was no personal preference to Major Hull, but that his succession to the vacant Lieutenant-Colonelcy depended solely upon the established principles of promotion, he having been considered as an elder Major than Major Cogswell from the time of the new arrangement of the army in 1777. And I do further certify that Major Cogswell has been always represented to me as an intelligent, brave, and active officer.

"Given at Headquarters at New Windsor, the 7th of Jan., 1781.

(Signed) "GEORGE WASHINGTON."

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[ 154 ]

**Genealogical.**

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> (45); and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born July 13, 1749, in Haverhill, Mass. She married, Jan. 2, 1772, *Rev. Jonathan Searle*, son of Samuel and Deborah (Tenney) Searle. He was born March 26, 1744, in Rowley, Mass. They resided in Mason, N. H. *Rev. Mr. Searle* died Dec. 9, 1812. *Mrs. Searle* died Dec. 1, 1829.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Judith Badger*, b. Jan. 31, 1773; m. March 1, 1801, *John Longley*; d. Aug., 1849  
*Hannah*, b. May 16, 1774; m. Jan. 7, 1794, <sup>1</sup>*Capt. Brintnal Witherell*; m. 1813,  
<sup>2</sup>*John Huse*; d. Sept., 1823.  
*Jonathan*, b. Nov. 4, 1775. He was unmarried when lost at sea in 1798.  
*Nathaniel Cogswell*, b. July 4, 1778; m. July 8, 1808, <sup>1</sup>*Alice Cutler*; m. July 14, 1821,  
<sup>2</sup>*Susan Veazie*; d. Oct. 9, 1863.  
*Eliza*, b. Oct. 19, 1782; m. Sept. 10, 1805, *Josiah Warren*; d. 1849.  
*Samuel*, b. April 17, 1784; m. 1804, <sup>1</sup>*Betsey Witherell*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Catharine (Coburn)*  
*Wilson*; d. Aug. 22, 1849.  
*Deborah*, b. Sept. 27, 1788; m. *Simon Ward*; d. 1835.  
*Polly*, b. Aug. 27, 1793; m. April, 1819, *Solomon Russell*; d. Nov. 3, 1879.

**Biographical.**

*Mrs. Searle* was the only daughter in her father's family of nineteen children who lived to mature years. The likeness that remains of her is here inserted.



*Hannah Cogswell.*

Subsequent to the death of Rev. Mr. Searle, Mrs. Searle was offered in marriage the hand of Judge Farrar, of New Hampshire, but chose to remain a widow. She had a blanket made of satin in colors, white, pink, and green, in which her mother's nineteen infants were baptized. This relic is now in the possession of her granddaughter, Mrs. Harriet (Russell) Barrett, of Mason, N. H. Mrs. Searle died at the age of eighty years, and lies buried by the side of her husband in the Cemetery of Mason, N. H. In 1879 their granddaughter, Mrs.

Sarah Hannah (Searle) Webster, of Saxonville, Mass., caused to be erected in the New Cemetery of Mason a granite monument to their memory.

*Rev. Mr. Searle* graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1764. He was ordained to the gospel ministry, and installed pastor of the Congregational Church in Mason, N. H., Oct. 14, 1772. He was the first pastor of the church, and continued in office about ten years. On hearing of the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775, he preached a war sermon the next Sabbath from the text Ps. cxlix. 6, "LET THE HIGH PRAISES OF GOD BE IN THEIR MOUTH AND A TWO-EDGED SWORD IN THEIR HAND." He resigned his pastorate in 1781, and soon after gave up preaching, and devoted himself to agriculture and civil pursuits. He was appointed Justice of the Peace, and transacted much public business. This office he held until his death, which occurred when he was sixty-eight years of age. The house which Rev. Mr. Searle built and in which he lived is, 1883, standing, and occupied by his descendants.

### Memoranda.

*John and Judith Badger (Searle) Longley* lived in Norridgewock, Me. Mr. Longley was the son of Zachariah and Jemima Longley. He was born April 13, 1768, in Concord, Mass. He was a farmer. His death occurred April, 1853, at the age of eighty-five years. Mrs. Longley, it is said, was a woman of great beneficence and marked piety. By her alms deeds and Christian spirit she became greatly beloved. Mr. and Mrs. Longley had seven children, viz., *Eliza*, b. July 27, 1802; m. 1829, Harvey Vickere, son of Joseph and Mary Vickere. He was born Nov. 12, 1800, in Norridgewock, Me., where they resided. He was a farmer. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Vickere were: *Hannah E.*, b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. 1861, Sylvester Dow. *Lydia*, b. May 14, 1831; m. George Huse. *Mary A.*, b. Sept. 23, 1835; m. Winthrop Hale. *Harvey P.*, b. June 3, 1837. *Nancy F.*, b. April 29, 1840. *Reuel W.*, b. Jan. 9, 1848. *Hannah Cogswell*, b. Aug. 9, 1803; d. April 9, 1824. *Francis Badger*, b. July 10, 1805; m. Deborah Blackwell. He died by drowning, April 28, 1831, leaving a widow and three children. *Julia Ann*, b. April 21, 1807; m. March 25, 1840, John N. Patton. They resided in Muncy, Pa. They had two daughters: one married Col. Silley, of Montgomery, Pa.; the other, Sarah, died Aug. 6, 1883, in Saxonville, Mass. *James P.*, b. Feb. 19, 1810; m. 1835, Mary A. Dudley. He was a clergyman. He was married three times, and lived, in 1883, in Madison Bridge, Me. There were several children. Two sons lived in the old Longley homestead, Norridgewock, Me. *N. Isabel*, b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. April 20, 1815. *Jonathan Searle*, b. Aug. 30, 1815; m. Lucy Heald. They resided, 1883, in Norridgewock, Me. They had one son.

*Capt. Brintnal Witherell* died Nov. 12, 1812. He was buried in Mason, N. H. Mrs. Witherell subsequently married *John Huse*, of Belfast, Me. He was the proprietor of the well-known "Huse Hotel." There were no children.

*Jonathan Searle* studied navigation. He shipped as clerk from New York for the East Indies in 1798. They touched at Savannah, Ga., and the vessel was never heard from afterwards.

*Nathaniel Cogswell Searle* married *Alice Cutler*. She was born Sept. 29, 1786, in Lexington, Mass. They lived in Mason, N. H. He was a farmer. They removed to Belfast, Me., where Mrs. Alice Searle died, March 22, 1815. Mr. Searle married *Susan Fozzie*. She was born Aug. 3, 1795, in Hiram, Me. They lived in Belfast, Me. Mr. Nathaniel C. Searle died Oct. 9, 1863. Mrs. Susan Searle died Dec. 16, 1866, in Saxonville, Mass. The children of the first marriage were: *Lucy A.*, b. Aug. 17, 1809. *Brintnal D.*, b. Aug. 19, 1812; m. Jan. 14, 1837, Betsey W. Plummer. They had four daughters, viz.: *Dorcas M.*, b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. Feb. 12, 1856. *Melissa*, b. April 26, 1839; d. Oct. 27, 1841. *Alice C.*, b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. Charles E. Hilman. They resided in Detroit, Me. *Louisa*, b. Oct. 26, 1846; m. Joseph P.

Sturges. They lived in Palmyra, Me. The children of the second marriage were: *Alice S.*, b. Sept. 17, 1825; m. May 24, 1848, Edwin R. Bill. He was born Oct. 29, 1825, in Boston, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Bill resided in Waltham, Mass. Their children were: *Alice Emma*, b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Dec. 15, 1875, William Farwell. He was born Aug., 1851, in Concord, Mass. Mr. Farwell was in the United States mail service. They have two children: *Alice Lucia*, b. May 7, 1878, and Edwin Burt, born March 20, 1882. Mr. and Mrs. Farwell resided in Waltham, Mass. *Lilly S.*, b. May 12, 1852. *George E.*, b. Feb. 22, 1855. He pursued his professional studies and travelled in Europe for two years, and was, 1883, a physician in Waltham, Mass. *Hattie*, b. Nov. 2, 1857. *Abbie M.*, b. June 23, 1859. *Carrie C.*, b. Aug. 24, 1861. *Sarah Hannah*, b. July 11, 1827; m. Jan. 12, 1856, George W. Webster. They lived in Saxonville, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Webster had no children. Mrs. Webster erected a monument to her grandfather, Rev. Jonathan Searle, in Mason, N. H. *Mary A.*, b. April 30, 1829; m. Nov. 25, 1854, George S. Heard, of Wayland, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Heard had a daughter, *Sarah W.*, who graduated in the class of 1881 from Smith College. *Nancy E.*, b. Feb. 21, 1831. She died at the age of sixteen, May 9, 1847. *Martha J.*, b. March 7, 1833; m. April 15, 1855, Nahum R. Ross. He was born in Sterling, Mass. They lived in Saxonville, Mass. He was a pattern maker. Mr. Ross died April 18, 1867. Mrs. Ross died July 26, 1875. Mr. and Mrs. Ross had children, viz.: *Nellie*, b. Aug. 18, 1857; d. June, 1859. *Charles E.*, b. Jan. 10, 1859. He was a dentist in West Newton, Mass. *John T.*, b. Nov. 15, 1861. He lived in Waltham, Mass. *George W.*, b. June 16, 1836; d. March 23, 1844.

*Josiah and Eliza (Searle) Warren* resided in Norridgewock, Me., where he was born Sept. 27, 1779. He was a farmer. Mr. Warren died Jan. 8, 1855, at the age of seventy-six years. Mrs. Warren died Oct. 8, 1850, at the age of sixty-eight years. Mr. and Mrs. Warren had ten children, viz.: *George*, b. Sept. 2, 1806; m. Oct. 10, 1833, Rebecca Prescott. They lived in Norridgewock, Me. He was a farmer. His death occurred Feb. 24, 1881. She was living, 1883. They had children: *Charles Edwin*, b. Oct. 17, 1834; m. Sept. 10, 1865, Ella A. Farmer, who died Aug. 2, 1881, leaving no children. *Emeline Goodwin*, b. Aug. 18, 1836; m. April, 1863, William W. Bixby. They resided in New Richmond, Wis. *Mary Caroline*, b. April 17, 1842; m. Oct., 1866, Henry L. Bixby, a brother of William W. Bixby. They lived in Star Prairie, Wis. She died April 16, 1879. They had four children: *Elizabeth Rebecca*, b. Sept. 13, 1867. *Abel Prescott*, b. Sept. 18, 1870. *George Rufus*, b. June 26, 1873; d. March 24, 1874. *Ralph Warren*, b. July 23, 1875; d. May 2, 1876. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 20, 1809; m. 1838, Benjamin K. Adams. They lived in Norridgewock, Me. She died Aug., 1865. They had four children: *Charles*, *Chester Townsend*, *William Warren*, and *Franklin Benjamin*. *Nathaniel S.*, b. Feb. 17, 1810; unmarried. *Mary L.*, b. Sept. 21, 1812; unmarried. *Albert P.*, b. Feb. 19, 1814; m. <sup>1</sup>Mary W. Shaw, who died Jan. 26, 1860; and Mr. Warren m. <sup>2</sup>Fisher, of Lowell, Mass. He was for some years engaged in the Seaman's Friend Society until his death Aug. 14, 1880. There were three sons of the first marriage: *William B. S.*, b. April 9, 1837; d. Nov. 27, 1843. *John C.*, b. Oct. 10, 1839; m. Mrs. Etta Stewart. They lived in San José, Cal., and had three children: *John C., Jr.*, *Ella*, and *Ida*. *Albert Henry* married, resided in Cambridge, Mass., and had two children. *Eliza*, b. May 27, 1816; m. *George A. Fairfield*. She died July 18, 1879. Mr. Fairfield died March, 1882. They had children: *Caroline L.*, b. June 27, 1838; m. June 8, 1869, Col. William Long, of the house of Jordan, Marsh & Co., Boston, Mass. Col. and Mrs. Long had *Nettie Rogers*, b. July 7, 1872, and *Winifred Hale*, b. June 8, 1874. *Helen E.*, b. Aug. 7, 1839; m. Capt. John S. Chandler, who was lost on Long Island Sound, Dec. 16, 1862. Mr. and Mrs. Chandler had one child: *Lillian F.*, b. Sept. 25, 1864. *Mary Frances*, b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Oct. 3, 1866, John S. Hall. Mr. and Mrs. Hall had one child: *Lizzie*, b. Nov. 21, 1867. Mr. Hall died, and Mrs. Hall married, Nov. 22, 1873, <sup>1</sup>Lawrence E. Towle, and they resided in Chelsea, Mass. *Samuel L.*, b. Nov. 11, 1853; d. Oct. 1, 1854. *Sophronia*, b. May 9, 1818; unmarried; d. Feb., 1842. *Caroline*, b. April 20, 1821; unmarried; d. Oct. 8, 1881. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Sept. 28, 1823; unmarried. *Edward J. P.*, b. March 23, 1825; m. 1854, *Eliza Bean*, of Corinth, Me. They lived in Chelsea, Mass., and had one son: *Edward II.*, b. June 5, 1860.

*Samuel Searle* married, 1804, <sup>1</sup>*Betsy Witherell*, daughter of Major Obadiah and Mary



Witherell. She was born June 29, 1788, and died June 14, 1824. He married, 1824, <sup>2</sup>*Catharine Coburn Wilson*, of Pittston, Me. She was born 1793, and died April 3, 1866. Mr. Searle died Aug. 22, 1849, in Skowhegan, Me. There were seven children of the first marriage: *Ira*, b. March 20, 1805; m. 1833, Melvina O-burn. She was born April 3, 1811, in Rome, Me. They resided in Madison, Me. He died March 18, 1842. She died June 17, 1860. Mr. and Mrs. Ira Searle had three children: Helen A., b. April 3, 1837; m. June 7, 1869, George W. Crosby, son of John and Elizabeth Crosby, of Boston, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Crosby had children: Charles Francis, b. June 23, 1871; d. July 11, 1871. John Francis, b. July 2, 1872. Mary Frances, m. 1868, Philip Smith, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Smith died 1875. They had: Charles P., b. Feb. 21, 1872. George, b. April 14, 1841; d. July, 1852. Abby, b. Oct. 20, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1861, Edson Morgan, of Bethel, Conn. They lived in Newton, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Morgan had children: Alfred Francis, b. April 3, 1863; d. Aug. 7, 1863. Helen Frank, b. June 14, 1865. *Charlotte*, b. Dec. 24, 1868; m. 1833, George Prescott. She died 1880. Mr. Prescott also died. *Hannah*, b. June 27, 1811; m. 1833, Amory Prescott, son of Willoughby and Mary Prescott. Mrs. Prescott died in 1844. He also died. They had three children: Nelson W., Charles W., and Ellen. One of the sons married Helen Prescott Tenney, and they resided in Lowell, Mass. *Caleb Strong*, b. July 13, 1813; m. Sept. 9, 1838, Mary Ann Ward, daughter of Colton and Mary Ward. He served in the Union army during the war. Mrs. Searle died Aug. 27, 1872. Mr. Searle died Feb. 3, 1878, in Lawrence, Mass. They had children: Betsey W., b. 1840; d. 1851. Sarah J., b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. Nov. 13, 1869; d. Sept. 14, 1872. Ella, b. March, 1850; m. April 3, 1867. David Blair. They resided in Lawrence, Mass., and had a son: Everett, b. Sept. 20, 1868. *Catharine Rogers*, b. Aug. 30, 1815; m. 1843, Levi Parker, of Norridgewock, Me. Mrs. Parker died Nov. 22, 1849. He died March 31, 1870. Mr. and Mrs. Parker had two children: Lizzie C., b. Aug. 14, 1844. She lived in Los Angeles, Cal. Charles, b. Dec. 20, 1845, who resided in Denver, Col. *Mary R.*, b. April 18, 1818. *Martha*, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m., Nov. 28, 1851, Martin O. Hazen, of Metamora, Ill. Mrs. Hazen d. Dec. 16, 1857. They had one son. There were of the second marriage of *Samuel Searle*, six children: *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Nov. 6, 1825; m. Emily Pierce, of Bloomfield, Me. They resided in Skowhegan, Me. Mrs. Emily Searle died April 1, 1883. They had children: Caroline F., b. April 10, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1859. Samuel Pierce, b. July 16, 1843. He died in the Union army, Dec. 18, 1862. Albert H. II., b. June 19, 1853; m. July 6, 1876, Alice J. Morris. They had children: Clarence, b. June 14, 1877. Mary A., b. Feb. 7, 1879. Arthur P., b. Nov. 4, 1881. *Joseph Colburn*, b. July 14, 1827; m. Caroline Moulton, of Skowhegan, Me., where they resided. *Samuel*, b. Sept. 4, 1829; m. March 15, 1859, Abbie Hill. They resided in Oregon, and had several children. *Caroline F.*, b. Sept. 22, 1831 m. 1858, William Littlefield. They lived in Boston. He was a compositor in the office of the Boston Journal. They had a daughter Katie. *Harriet B.*, b. Oct. 16, 1832; m. 1857, Russell Stoddard. They resided in Westford, Mass. They had one son, who was a dentist in Winchester, Mass. *Gustavus D.*, b. Oct. 14, 1836; d. April 2, 1873.

*Simon and Deborah (Searle) Ward* had four children. Mr. Ward was born Aug. 5, 1786, in Belmont, Me. Their children were: *Mary Cogswell*, who had a son Nathaniel, 1883, residing in Rockland, Me. *William*, *Hannah*, b. Dec. 25, 1812; m. James Holmes. He was born May 26, 1810, in Hanover, N. H. Mrs. Holmes died March 30, 1856. Mr. and Mrs. Holmes had eleven children: James, b. May 11, 1832. George P., b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. Feb. 23, 1856. Deborah Ann, b. March 11, 1836; d. March 13, 1837. Caroline H., b. Jan., 1838; d. Dec. 20, 1877. Susan T., b. Feb. 2, 1840. Roscoe, b. Oct. 1, 1842. Alonzo, b. March 10, 1844. John W., b. April 24, 1846. Albee, b. June 13, 1848. Frank S., b. Sept. 19, 1850. Georgianna, b. Feb. 27, 1856.

*Solomon and Polly (Searle) Russell* resided in New Ipswich, N. H., near the boundary line of Mason. They had five children: *Mary Ann*, married — Edgel, of Gardner, Mass. Mrs. Edgel died May 9, 1883. *Augustus*, married Emily Boynton, of New Ipswich, N. H. They had one child, Sarah, who married George Taylor, of Worcester, Mass. *Lysander*, m. Emily Pierce. Mr. and Mrs. Lysander Russell have three children: Bell, married a Mr. Borman.

They resided in Leominster, Mass. Ella, married Frank Barrett, of Mason, N. H. Charles, who, in 1883, was unmarried. *Harriet*, married Nelson Barrett. They resided in Mason, N. H., and had children: Charles and Bessie. *Levi*s was drowned when eighteen years of age.

*Mrs. Julia Ann*<sup>5</sup> (*Longley*) *Patten*, of Muncy, Pa., had a white silk apron in which were married her mother, Mrs. Judith<sup>6</sup> Badger (Searle) Longley, her grandmother, Mrs. Hannah<sup>6</sup> (Cogswell) Searle, her great-grandmother, Mrs. Judith<sup>4</sup> (Badger) Cogswell, and her great-great-grandmother, MRS. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> (PEASLEE) BADGER, who made this apron while a member of the first HIGH SCHOOL IN BOSTON, MASS.

## AMOS COGSWELL.

[156]

### Genealogical.

AMOS<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> [45] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born Oct. 2, 1752, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, Nov. 20, 1785, *Mrs. Lydia* (*Baker*) *Wallingford*, daughter of Col. Otis and Tamsen (Chesley) Baker, and widow of Capt. Samuel Wallingford, of the Continental Navy. She was born May 12, 1759, in Dover, N. H., where they resided. Hon Amos Cogswell died Jan. 28, 1826. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 14, 1828, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs Wentworth, in Sandwich, N. H.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- SOPHIA, [388] b. July 20, 1786; m. Oct. 28, 1804, *Jacob M. Currier*; d. Sept. 18, 1817.  
 ELIZABETH, [389] b. June 8, 1788. She died Nov. 18, 1804.  
 FRANCIS, [390] b. April 16, 1790; m. March 7, 1820, *Mrs. Elizabeth* (*Smith*) *Tibbetts*; d. Oct. 22, 1881.  
 ABIGAIL, [391] b. Oct. 29, 1791; m. July 2, 1821, *Dr. Burleigh Smart*; d. June 21, 1827.  
 LYDIA, [392] b. May 30, 1793; m. March 30, 1814, *Hon. Paul Wentworth*; d. Aug. 24, 1872.

### Biographical.

AMOS COGSWELL joined the Army of the Revolution, May 10, 1775, and continued in the service of his country until the close of the war, Dec. 31, 1783. He was first an Ensign in the company of which his brother, Thomas Cogswell [152], was Captain, in Col. Gerrish's regiment. In 1776 he was promoted to Lieutenant in Col. L. Baldwin's regiment. Jan. 1, 1777, he received a Captain's commission in Col. James Wasson's regiment; and at Princeton, Oct. 10, 1783, Capt. Cogswell was brevetted Major for gallant service. He

was in the army over eight years. He took part at the siege of Boston, and was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth. Capt. Cogswell was present May 13, 1783, in Newburgh, N. Y., on the banks of the Hudson, when the officers of the American Revolutionary Army organized "THE SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI," of which organization Washington was elected President-General in 1787. There were present at the organization of this order, and among its original members, Major Thomas Cogswell, Capt. Amos Cogswell, brothers, and Lieut. Samuel Cogswell; the latter was probably Samuel<sup>6</sup> Cogswell [480], son of Rev. James<sup>5</sup> Cogswell, D. D., of Canterbury, Conn. They all served through the war with distinction. Subsequently, when the war was over, Major Cogswell received from Gov. Langdon, of New Hampshire, a commission, dated Oct. 22, 1785, as Colonel of First Regiment of Light Horse. His under officers were Lieut.-Col. William Brewster, of Portsmouth, Major Jonathan Cass, the father of Gen. Lewis Cass, of Exeter, N. H.

GEN. WASHINGTON, on his Northern tour in 1789, visited Portsmouth, N. H., and was escorted, Oct. 30, 1789, from the State line to the town by Col. Cogswell's regiment of Light Horse, Col. Cogswell himself being in command. Col. Amos Cogswell took up his residence in Dover, N. H., Sept., 1784. He married, Nov. 20, 1785, Mrs. Lydia (Baker) Wallingford, a daughter of Col. Otis Baker, of Dover, N. H. She was the widow of Capt. Samuel Wallingford, whom she married July 22, 1775. Her husband, Capt. Wallingford, was killed on board the "Ranger," under command of John Paul Jones, in the naval battle and capture of the British ship of war "Drake," April 24, 1778, off Belfast, Ireland.

Capt. Samuel and Lydia (Baker) Wallingford had one son, who was born May 19, 1776, and named George Washington. He graduated at Harvard College in 1795, was admitted to the bar in 1798, and practised law in Wells, now Kennebunk, Me., until his death, Jan. 20, 1824. *Vid.* "WENTWORTH GENEALOGY," Vol. II, pp 91, 97, and 98.

The marriage of Col Amos Cogswell and Mrs. Lydia (Baker) Wallingford was solemnized by REV. JEREMY BELKNAP, D. D., minister of Dover, and HISTORIAN OF NEW HAMPSHIRE. Col Cogswell was called to fill many civil offices as a citizen of Dover, N. H. He represented the town in the State Legislature as Representative in 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1812, 1814, 1815, and perhaps other years. He was State Senator in 1818, 1819, and 1820, and Presidential Elector in 1816. He was chosen President of the New Hampshire branch of "THE SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI." There is still extant a petition of Col. Amos Cogswell to the Secretary of War for his pension, dated July 8, 1820, in his own handwriting. An extract from this petition is copied on the following page. *Vid.* MEMORANDA.

Hon. Amos Cogswell died at the age of seventy-three years. Mrs. Cogswell survived her husband about two years, and died at the age of sixty-eight years. Their remains lie side by side in the Cemetery in Dover, N. H., and the spot is marked by a fitting monument, erected by their distinguished grandson, the HON. JOHN WENTWORTH, of Chicago, Ill.

## Memoranda.

HON. AMOS COGSWELL resided in a house that was standing in 1878, and owned by Edward Wiggin, Esq. In this house all of Mr. Cogswell's children were born.

### PETITION OF COL. AMOS COGSWELL.

DATED JULY 8, 1820.

*In Extract:* "About the 10th May, 1775, I entered the service of my country as Second Lieutenant in Col. Gerrish's regiment, in the Massachusetts line, and was in a small action with the enemy at Sewell's Point with their floating batteries. In 1776 I served as Second Lieutenant in Col. Baldwin's regiment in New York; was in a small action with the enemy when they landed at Throg's Neck, and also at White Plains.

"At Trenton I waded across the river, and took two Hessian prisoners under the Bridge; in doing which I got a bad cold, and have had the rheumatism more or less ever since. In 1777, January 1st, I was appointed a Captain in the 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wasson; was up the Mohawk River; took Ensign Butler with fourteen Canada Rangers and three Indians, prisoners; was at the raising of the siege of Fort Schuyler; marched from Albany to Ballston with one hundred men, and took forty refugees prisoners, that were going to Canada; was at the taking of Burgoyne; marched into their encampment with one hundred men, when their troops marched out, and collected together all their arms, and made my report to the Adjutant-General that night.

"From there I joined General Washington at Whitemarsh; was in the battle of Monmouth; was in a small action near King's Bridge, when the French troops joined the American army.

"I continued in service until the last day of December, 1783, when I left with a commission of Brevet Major.

"I retired from service and settled at Dover, N. H. I married a young widow, whose husband was a Captain of Marines, Samuel Wallingford, in the ship 'Ranger,' with Capt. Paul Jones, Commander, when he took the British ship of war 'Drake,' and then lost his life. According to the several acts of Congress, she was entitled to about \$1,000 for the prisoners and guns so taken, but she has never been able to obtain anything. She is now in years, very infirm, of the same complaint as my own. She thinks she ought to draw a stipend from Government for one or the other of her husbands.

"I have always been a true friend to my country, both in the field and cabinet. I have served about ten years as a member in our General Court, three years in the Honorable Senate, and have had the honor of being one of the electors, in 1816, for our present President and Vice-President. I do say, not to my knowledge did I ever miss a regular tour of duty the whole time I was in service, but performed hundreds for my brother officers that were absent in visiting their friends.

"AMOS COGSWELL."

## NATHANIEL PEASLEE COGSWELL.

[ 158 ]

### Genealogical.

NATHANIEL PEASLEE<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> (45) and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born July 10, 1855, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, May 20, 1777, *Susanna Lakeman*. She was born in Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Haver-

hill until late in life, then removed to Dover, N. H., where he died suddenly at the house of his brother, Hon. Amos Cogswell, Jan. 10, 1798. Mrs. Cogswell married a second husband. She died, 1838, in Springfield, Vt.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SUSANNA, [393] b. 1778; m. ——— *Smith*.      HANNAH, [395] b. 1782; m. ———.  
 JUDITH, [394] b. 1780; m. ———.              SARAH, [396] b. 1784.

### Biographical.

Mr. Cogswell was a mariner. He was out as a privateersman during the whole period of the Revolution. On one occasion, being taken a prisoner, and being displeased with the treatment he received from the enemy, he jumped overboard and swam some three miles to gain an American vessel in sight. He was picked up in an exhausted condition and brought safely home. When the war was over he still followed the seas for some years as a captain of a merchant vessel. Near the close of his life he settled upon a farm in Dover, N. H., where he spent the remainder of his days.

### Æmoranda.

*Susanna Cogswell* [393] married a Mr. Smith. They resided in Springfield, Ill. They had children.

*Judith Cogswell* [394] and *Hannah Cogswell* [395], it is said, were married and had children.

## MOSES COGSWELL.

[160]

### Genealogical.

MOSES<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> [45] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born Sept. 22, 1757, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, June 13, 1781, *Hannah Foster*, daughter of Rev. and Hon. Abiel and Hannah (Badger) Foster, and granddaughter of Gen. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson) Badger. She was born in Canterbury, N. H., where they resided. Lieut. Moses Cogswell died Sept. 16, 1811. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 16, 1814.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

AMOS, [397] b. July 28, 1782; m. Feb. 8, 1810, *Polly Forrest*; d. June 5, 1848.  
 NATHANIEL, [398] b. June 3, 1784. He died in early life, Nov. 26, 1802.  
 ABIEL, [399] b. May 20, 1786. He died in infancy, Feb. 11, 1787.  
 JOSEPH BADGER, [400] b. Jan. 6, 1788; m. *Sarah Cogswell* [370].

- HANNAH BADGER, [401] b. Feb. 19, 1790; m. 1812, *Thomas Lyford*; d. March 24, 1853.  
 THOMAS, [402] b. Feb. 15, 1792; m. Feb. 28, 1819, *Sarah Adams*; d. Sept., 1874.  
 ABIEL, [403] b. Feb. 10, 1794; m. Feb. 10, 1820, *Margaret Harvey McCrillis*; d. Aug. 9, 1868.  
 JEREMIAH, [404] b. Oct. 6, 1796; m. March 27, 1825, *Tryphena Achilles*; d. Nov. 26, 1837.  
 A DAUGHTER, [405] b. April 1, 1799. She died in infancy, 1799.  
 A DAUGHTER, [406] b. Feb. 1, 1800. She died in infancy, 1800.  
 NANCY, [407] b. June 24, 1801; m. Dec. 12, 1848, *Chase Wyatt*; d. March 10, 1877.  
 WILLIAM, [408] } b. Sept. 3, 1804. { He died in early life, April 28, 1826.  
 BETSEY, [409] } { She died in childhood, Dec. 27, 1815.  
 MOSES PEARSON, [410] b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. Dec. 17, 1840, *Mary Ann Lee*; d. Oct. 10, 1860.

### Biographical.

MOSES COGSWELL was in the naval service for nearly the whole period of the Revolution. He held the commission of Lieutenant and served as a privateersman. Lieut. Cogswell was once captured and held as a prisoner of war at Halifax, N. S. It happened to be at the time of the notable Dark Day in New England. In Halifax the sun shone brightly all day, and when the British heard of the event they said, "It was a divine curse upon the rebels."

After the war Lieut. Cogswell settled in Canterbury, N. H. He carried on a farm, kept a tavern, and was Justice of the Peace. Lieut. Cogswell's death was very sudden, of paralysis. His wife's death occurred exactly three years after, on the same day of the same month.

### Memoranda.

*Rev. and Hon. Abiel Foster*, Mrs. Cogswell's father, was a native of Andover, Mass., and son of Capt. Asa Foster. He graduated from Harvard College in 1756. He was a member of the Continental Congress in 1783 and 1784, and for several terms after the adoption of the Constitution, 1789-91, 1795-1803. He was the only one of the New Hampshire delegation to the Continental Congress who witnessed the sublime spectacle when the Commander-in-Chief of the American Army delivered up his sword to the American Congress. Hon. Abiel Foster died in 1806, at the age of seventy-one years.

*Nancy Cogswell* [407] was the third wife of Chase Wyatt, who was born July 12, 1805. He married two of her nieces. They lived in Tilton, N. H. He died 1882.

---

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 162 ]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> [45] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born July 11, 1760, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, July 22, 1786, *Judith Badger*, daughter of Gen. Joseph and Hannah (Pearson) Badger. She was born May

15, 1766, in Gilmanton, N. H. They resided in Atkinson, N. H., where for forty-five years he practised medicine. Dr. Cogswell died Jan. 1, 1831. Mrs. Cogswell attained her ninety-fourth year, and died Sept. 30, 1859.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM, [411] b. June 5, 1787; m. Nov. 11, 1818, *Joanna Strong*; d. April 18, 1850.  
 JULIA, [412] b. Feb. 20, 1789; m. March 1, 1810, *Greenleaf Clark*; m. Dec. 12, 1822,  
*Amasa Coburn*; d. Jan. 9, 1860.

HANNAH PEARSON, [413] b. July 6, 1791; m. Jan. 12, 1814, *Gov. William Badger*; d. Feb. 22, 1869.

JOSEPH BADGER, [414] b. Aug. 30, 1793; m. Oct. 7, 1817, *Judith Peaslee*; d. April 10, 1875.

NATHANIEL, [415] b. March 5, 1796; m. Sept. 25, 1825, *Susan Doane*; m. Nov. 12, 1857, *Rebecca Jameson*; d. March 5, 1874.

THOMAS, [416] b. Dec. 7, 1798; m. Feb. 25, 1820, *Mary Aoyes*; d. Aug. 8, 1868.

FRANCIS, [417] b. Dec. 21, 1800; m. June 8, 1829, *Mary Sykes Marland*; d. Feb. 11, 1880.

GEORGE, [418] b. Feb. 3, 1808; m. Aug. 4, 1831, *Abigail Parker*; m. Dec. 2, 1846, *Elizabeth Doane*.

JOHN, [419] b. Jan. 14, 1810. He died in infancy, Aug. 6, 1811.

### Biographical.

WILLIAM COGSWELL, at the age of twelve years, preparatory to the study of medicine, was placed under the private instruction of his uncle, Rev. Jonathan Searle, of Mason, N. H. The war of the Revolution breaking out, he entered the army, at the age of fifteen years, enlisting in the company commanded by his older brother, Capt. Thomas Cogswell, in Col. Baldwin's regiment. Having served the term of his enlistment, from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, he pursued the study of medicine and surgery with Dr. Nathaniel Peabody, of Atkinson, N. H. In 1778 he re-entered the service of his country for a short time, under Gen. Sullivan, of Rhode Island. Having completed his medical studies, he was appointed, July 19, 1781, Surgeon's Mate in the Military Hospital at West Point, N. Y. Jan. 5, 1784, he was promoted to the position of Surgeon-in-Chief of the hospital and Chief Medical Officer of the United States Army, which he filled from June 20, 1784, to Aug., 1785. Dr. Cogswell resigned the position of Surgeon-in-Chief, Sept. 1, 1785, and terminated his connection with the army, having been some five years in the service of the country. He soon after married and settled in Atkinson, N. H., where he continued in the practice of his profession, for almost half a century, until his death.

Dr. Cogswell was one of the original members of the New Hampshire Medical Society, which was incorporated in 1791. He was appointed by the General Court one of its nineteen Fellows. Many medical students were under his instruction. He was one of the founders of Atkinson Academy, which was incorporated in 1791, and a member and the President of its Board of Trustees

for many years. He gave the land on which the academy was erected. Dr. Cogswell was appointed, Oct. 5, 1794 Justice of the Peace by Gov. Gilman of New Hampshire. Sept. 27, 1810, together with his wife and three oldest children, he made a public profession of religion and united with the church. His other six children, one an infant, were baptized the same day. Dr. Cogswell, some twenty years later, died at the age of seventy years. On the funeral occasion Rev. John Kelley, of Hampstead, N. H., preached a sermon, which was published, the text being, "WISE MEN DIE" Ps. xlix. 10. It has been said of Dr Cogswell, "He advanced the doctrine of God his Saviour by his life and conversation. In his religious faith he was decidedly evangelical. His last days were happy in the enjoyment of his Redeemer, and at his departure he seemed sweetly to sleep in Jesus."

### Memoranda.

*Dr. William Cogswell*, in his early career, was approved, July 19, 1781, Surgeon's Mate in the Military Hospital, with Gov. Eustis, at West Point. John Cochran, Director-General, certifies "that he discharged his duties with great faithfulness, intelligence, and uncommon assiduity, by which means he has improved much in medical skill and has given universal satisfaction to those gentlemen of the department with whom he has been associated." Jan. 5, 1784, he was promoted to the chief charge of the hospital.

MRS. JUDITH (BADGER) COGSWELL, wife of Dr. William Cogswell, survived to the ninety-fourth year of her age. The united ages of Mrs. Cogswell and her mother, Mrs. Hannah Badger, would amount to one hundred and eighty-eight years, or one tenth of the whole Christian era. It was said of Mrs. Cogswell, "Her life was one of singular equanimity and devotion to a single object, the doing her duty in the sphere in which God placed her; and well she fulfilled her mission." The sermon preached at her funeral, Oct. 3, 1859, by the Rev. Jesse Page, was published.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[163]

### Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> [45] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born Dec. 4, 1761, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, Sept. 5, 1782, <sup>1</sup>*Abiah Moody*, daughter of Humphrey and Abigail (Peaslee) Moody. She was born Aug. 13, 1763, in Sanbornton, N. H. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell settled in Canterbury, and about 1793 they removed to Landaff, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died about 1813, and Mr. Cogswell afterwards married <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Ruth (Butler) Parsons, née Pearson*, a daughter of Thomas Pearson. Mrs. Cogswell's first husband was Gen. Henry Butler, of Nottingham, N. H. Her second husband was Joseph Parsons, of Gilmanton, N. H. She was born in Amesbury, Mass. John Cogswell, Esq., died July, 1826.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- JUDITH, [420] b. March 10, 1783; m. <sup>1</sup>*Thomas Cogswell* [382]; m. Feb. 17, 1819, <sup>2</sup>*John Taylor*; d. March 10, 1864.  
 NATHANIEL, [421] b. Sept. 27, 1785; m. 1806, *Sarah Snow*; d. Sept. 16, 1866.  
 RUTH, [422] m. *James M. Connell*.  
 SOPHIA, [423]. She died unmarried.

**Memoranda.**

JOHN COGSWELL, like his older brothers, was in the service of his country during a considerable part of the Revolutionary struggle. He became a resident, about 1793, in Landaff, N. H., where he was Justice of the Peace and chosen Representative of the town in the State Legislature.

## EBENEZER COGSWELL.

[164]

**Genealogical.**

EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> [45] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born Feb. 14, 1763, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, Dec. 9, 1783, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Stone*, daughter of Col. Benjamin Stone. She was born in Atkinson, N. H. They resided in Landaff, N. H., and afterwards removed to Exeter, Me., where his wife died prior to 1812. Mr. Cogswell afterwards married <sup>2</sup>*Mary Stewart*, of Bristol, Me. They removed to Wiscasset, Me., where he died Aug. 23, 1847. Mrs. Mary (Stewart) Cogswell died Aug. 24, 1854.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

- JEREMIAH, [424] b. March 27, 1788; m. *Joanna Jewel*; d. 1865.  
 ABIAH, [425] b. 1791; m. *Josiah Barker*; d. April 11, 1871.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

- CHARLES M., [426] d. 1854.                                      LUCY NICHOLS, [427].

**Memoranda.**

EBENEZER COGSWELL was a farmer. He served as a soldier, in the War of 1812, in a company under the command of Capt. Danforth, of Wiscasset, Me. Mr. Cogswell was a prominent member in the Baptist Church, and held the office of Deacon for many years.

*Josiah* and *Abiah* (*Cogswell*) *Barker* lived in Exeter, Me. They had several children, and their descendants are numerous.

*Charles M. Cogswell* resided in New York, and was probably unmarried at his death.

*Lucy Nichols Cogswell* resided in Wiscasset, Me. She was living, unmarried, in 1883.

## JOSEPH COGSWELL.

[165]

**Genealogical.**

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> [45] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born April 16, 1764, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, Dec. 27, 1788, *Judith Colby*, daughter of Thomas Elliott and Judith (Sargent) Colby, of Warner, N. H. She was born Sept. 25, 1771, in Amesbury, Mass. They resided in Warner, New Durham, and Tamworth, N. H. Dr. Cogswell died March 17, 1851. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 5, 1857.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- JUDITH, [428] b. Oct. 12, 1789. She died, unmarried, Sept. 9, 1836.  
 JOSEPH BADGER, [429] b. Jan. 2, 1792. He died in infancy, Jan. 20, 1793.  
 HANNAH, [430] b. Sept. 29, 1793. She died in childhood, Jan. 28, 1801.  
 EBENEZER, [431] b. May 22, 1795; m. Dec. 13, 1821, *Betsy Wiggin*; d. June 27, 1866.  
 RUTH BADGER, [432] b. June 15, 1797. She died in childhood, Feb. 6, 1801.  
 THOMAS, [433] b. Nov. 2, 1799. He died in childhood, Aug. 6, 1803.  
 RUTH, [434] b. Aug. 22, 1802; m. April 16, 1825, *Ebenezer Allen*; d. May 24, 1846.  
 HANNAH, [435] b. Aug. 6, 1804. She died in infancy, Aug. 7, 1804.  
 MARY SARGENT, [436] b. Sept. 20, 1805; m. 1826, *Jacob C. Wiggin*; d. Feb. 12, 1877.  
 JOSEPH, [437] b. April 2, 1808; m. Oct. 24, 1835, *Amanda F. Page*.  
 EMILY, [438] b. May 11, 1811. She died in girlhood, May 29, 1826.  
 ELLIOTT COLBY, [439] b. June 11, 1814; m. Aug. 12, 1842, *Sophia Ann Adams*.

**Biographical.**

JOSEPH COGSWELL, the youngest son of Nathaniel Cogswell, served, when a mere lad, in the army of the Revolution. He studied medicine with his brother, Dr. William Cogswell, and was Assistant Surgeon at West Point. Dr. Joseph Cogswell, in 1787, established himself in the practice of medicine in Warner, N. H. He was married soon after. In 1789 he became a Christian and united with the Congregational Church in that town. Dr. and Mrs. Cogswell the next year, 1790, removed to Durham, N. H., where they remained until 1797, when they removed to Tamworth, N. H., where Dr. Cogswell lived and practised medicine for upwards of fifty years. He died at the age of eighty-seven years, and in the sixty-second of his married life. He was the last survivor of his father's family.

## JEREMIAH COGSWELL.

[168]

## Genealogical.

JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Caleb<sup>4</sup> [48] and Mary (Tyler) Cogswell, was born, 1732, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, April 17, 1760, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Hall*. She was born in Littleton, Mass., where they lived. After Mrs. Cogswell's death Mr. Cogswell married, Oct. 31, 1771, <sup>2</sup>*Sarah Fletcher*, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Lawrence) Fletcher. She was born Oct. 1, 1746, in Westford, Mass. Mrs. Sarah Cogswell died Jan. 11, 1814. Capt. Cogswell died (dropped dead in the field) April 17, 1820. A marble tablet marks the spot of their burial in the West Cemetery of Westford, Mass.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

MARY, [440] b. Dec. 21, 1761.

JEREMIAH, [441] b. — 22, 1763.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

STEPHEN, [442] b. July 29, 1772; m. July 17, 1820, *Amelia Caldwell*; d. Nov. 2, 1825.SARAH, [443] b. Aug. 25, 1773; m. Jan. 15, 1795, *Samuel Jones*; d. March 15, 1814.BETSEY, [444] b. Feb. 17, 1775; m. Oct. 18, 1797, *Thomas K. Green*; d. Dec. 20, 1820.JONATHAN, [445] b. June 30, 1776; m. Feb. 24, 1799, *Sally Tuttle*; d. May 9, 1806.LUCY, [446] b. Nov. 5, 1778; m. Sept. 15, 1801, *Samuel Manning*; d. Oct. 4, 1817.MARY, [447] b. Sept. 6, 1780; m. Sept. 4, 1808, *Leonard Jarvis*; d. Aug. 15, 1858.

ADAM, [448] b. Jan. 30, 1783. He died in early manhood, May 19, 1804.

EVE, [449] b. June 20, 1785; m. June 26, 1814, *Benjamin Kneeland*; d. April 18, 1849.REBECCA, [450] b. April 14, 1788; m. Jan. 1, 1815, *Joel Mansfield*.NANCY, [451] b. Aug. 5, 1791; m. May 8, 1814, *Solomon Richardson*; d. 1827.

## Memoranda.

JEREMIAH COGSWELL carried on a large farm in Littleton. Late in life he removed, 1805, to Westford, Mass. There is a record of Jeremiah Cogswell, of Boxford, cordwainer, who bought land, April 13, 1757, in Littleton, Mass.

*Mrs. Mary (Lawrence) Fletcher*, mother of Mrs. Sarah Cogswell, was the daughter of Major Eleazer Lawrence, of Littleton, son of Peleg, son of John Lawrence, who first settled in Watertown, and removed in 1762 to Groton, Mass. Major Lawrence married <sup>2</sup>Sarah Foster, and died, 1789, in Westford, Mass.

*Capt. Samuel Fletcher*, father of Mrs. Cogswell, was son of William, son of Samuel, son of Robert Fletcher, who settled, 1630, in Concord, Mass., who was the ancestor of all the Fletchers in that vicinity.

*Samuel Tuttle*, who married Martha Shattuck, daughter of the first minister of Littleton, was the ancestor of nearly all the Tuttlés in that region.

*Leonard Jarvis*, who married Mary Cogswell [447], was born in Cambridge, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College in 1797. Capt. Jarvis was a merchant. In 1812 he removed to Baltimore Md. His death occurred Nov. 16, 1855. Capt. and Mrs. Jarvis had no children.

## ADAM COGSWELL.

[169]

## Genealogical.

ADAM<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Caleb<sup>4</sup> [48] and Mary (Tyler) Cogswell, was born April 20, 1733. He married, Dec 20, 1755, *Sarah Burnham*. She was born Aug. 17, 1731. They were married in Gloucester, and resided in Newburyport, Mass., and in Sedgwick, Me. Capt. Cogswell died in Halifax, Dec. 25, 1781. He was buried there with Masonic honors. Mrs. Cogswell died May 29, 1803, in Castine, Me.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ADAM, [452]. He was drowned at the age of nineteen.

SARAH, [453] m. — *Salter*, late in life.

MARY, [454] b. Dec. 13, 1761; m. 1776, *Major David Carlton*; d. May 3, 1836.

BETSEY, [455] b. Oct. 25, 1770; m. *Isaac McKeen*; d. 1853.

ABIGAIL, [456] b. Feb. 6, 1773; m. 1795, <sup>1</sup>*Richard Warren*; m. 1802, <sup>2</sup>*Richard Hawes*; d. Nov. 5, 1826.

## Memoranda.

*Adam Cogswell* was a ship-master, and known as Capt. Cogswell. He was a skilled navigator. He owned an estate in Newburyport, Mass., where his children were born. He removed, about 1774, to Benjamin River, now Sedgwick, Me. He was the second man to settle in that place. Capt. Cogswell was a man of great force of will and capacity. His life was spent mostly upon the water. It is said he had never lost a man at sea, when, right before his own eyes, his only son was washed overboard in a gale and perished. This cast a gloom over the remainder of his life.

*Pompey* was the name of a colored servant who belonged to Capt. Cogswell. An anecdote is told of this Pompey. He had heard prayers at church for persons in distress or exposed to danger on the ocean. On one occasion he asked Massa Adam, son of Capt. Adam, to write a note for him, which he did. It ran thus: "Pompey, servant of Capt. Cogswell, being about to go to a strange land, requests the prayers of this congregation, that he may get safe home to Africa." Capt. Cogswell, quite to his amazement, having had no previous knowledge of it, heard the note read in church. After service, with great show of sternness, he demanded of Pompey an explanation. Pompey said: "Massa Adam did it." But Adam, then a mere lad, being called upon, said: "Pompey told me to." They were finally let off, upon promise of right behavior in the future.

*Miss Abigail A. Hawes*, of Castine, Me., granddaughter of Capt. Cogswell, has an autograph letter written by Abraham Burnham to his sister, Mrs. Sarah Cogswell, Castine, Me., dated July 17, 1802, Dunbarton, N. H.

*Mr. and Mrs. Salter* [453] lived in the Provinces, and had no children.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 184 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fohn<sup>4</sup>, Fohn<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>4</sup> [ 60 ] and Sarah (Brown) Cogswell, was born July 14, 1717, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, May 11, 1741, *Mary Cogswell* [ 118 ], daughter of William [ 39 ] and Mary [ 36 ] Cogswell. She was born Sept. 15, 1723, in Chabacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 22, 1784.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN, [ 457 ] b. Oct. 5, 1743; m. Dec. 2, 1762, <sup>1</sup>*Abigail Goodwin*; m. Dec. 11, 1783, <sup>2</sup>*Anna Steele*; d. April 9, 1822.

WILLIAM, [ 458 ] b. 1748; m. April 4, 1771, *Lucretia Burnham*; d. Feb. 3, 1831.

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[ 186 ]

**Genealogical.**

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Wastall<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Wastall<sup>4</sup> [ 67 ] and Martha Cogswell, was born Sept. 23, 1700, in Lyme, Conn. She married, Nov. 3, 1725, *John Scovel*. They lived in Middletown, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*John*, b. Nov. 3, 1726.

*Ebenezer*, b. Oct. 12, 1731.

*Stephen*, b. March 1, 1729.

*Wastall*, b. Feb. 17, 1734.

## SAMUEL COGSWELL.

[ 192 ]

**Genealogical.**

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>4</sup> [ 68 ] and Mrs. Ann (Denison) Cogswell, *née* Mason, was born, 1707, in Saybrook, Conn. He married, Feb. 7, 1727, *Elizabeth Bugham*. She was born in Windham, Conn. They resided in Lebanon, Conn., where they both died.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- ANN, [459] b. Jan. 13, 1728; m. Nov. 12, 1747, *William Smith*.  
 ELIZABETH, [460] b. April 20, 1730; m. Jan. 26, 1749, *Daniel Baldwin*.  
 ZERUAH, [461] b. Jan. 7, 1733.  
 JEMIMA, [462] b. Dec. 19, 1736.  
 HANNAH, [463] b. March 3, 1738; m. Feb. 21, 1754, *William Ainsworth*.  
 PHEBE, [464] b. March 29, 1739.  
 MASON, [465] b. Oct. 5, 1740: m. — — —.  
 NATHANIEL, [466] b. June 10, 1742; m. Jan. 2, 1766, *Hannah Allyn*; d. Dec. 28, 1784.

**Memoranda.**

"SAMUEL COGSWELL, of Lebanon, and *Elizabeth Bingham*, of Windham, were married together Feb. 7th, 1728," appears in the Town Records of Lebanon, Conn., where are found recorded the births of their children, except the two youngest; also conveyances of lands by Samuel Cogswell [68] and Ann Cogswell, his wife, to Samuel Cogswell, their son, dated Jan. 14, 1730, and May 17, 1732.



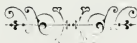
## ARMS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

GRANTED BY JAMES I.

TO

THE ROYAL PROVINCE OF NEW SCOTLAND AND  
HER BARONETS.

1621.



## THE COGSWELLS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

1761-1884.

### HEZEKIAH COGSWELL.

HEZEKIAH COGSWELL and his family were the first of the name of COGSWELL who settled in the Royal Province of New Scotland.

The early history of Nova Scotia, called by the French, Acadie, from a native Indian term denoting local abundance, is replete with stirring and romantic episodes. Both British and American authors have found in it material for narrative and poetry, and the more its records are studied the deeper is the interest attached to them. From a geographical point of view, the situation of the Province has many natural advantages, and its mineral wealth, when properly developed, must secure for it a great future. Until the end of the last century it included the Province of New Bruns-

wick, rich in forest and rivers, but even in its curtailed proportions it adds to its mineral resources many productive fields for the agriculturist; and it was in the richest of these, near the Bay of Fundy, that the drama was enacted in which the French Acadians made way for the New England Puritans. Sympathy with the expatriated is always strong under any circumstances, but the American poet, Longfellow, has, by his genius, shed a warm glow of sentiment over the banished Acadians, which blinds the reader to the real facts of the situation. It must be borne in mind that Nova Scotia was for years a battle-field for the arms and diplomacy of Great Britain and France. To Britain, through the agency of the Cabots, belongs the credit of the discovery of the Province, for Columbus had only explored in the Gulf of Mexico. The Gilberts followed with actual residence; and on this fact, mainly, perhaps, depended the claims for possession made by Great Britain. But the brave and enterprising French, under the energetic guidance of De la Roche and De Monto, and with a power of assimilation, so to speak, which was not visible in their subsequent efforts at colonization, soon made Acadia a French province, and they established themselves in the rest of Eastern Canada with a tenacity such as to secure the retention of their individuality in the Dominion to this day. By the treaty of Germain, Nova Scotia was formally ceded to France, although prior to that date special efforts had been made, initiated by King James I., to convert the country into a New Scotland, corresponding to the New England, which was already realizing the hopes that had attended its first settlement.

The student of history finds himself wondering how any progress was possible in Provinces which changed hands so frequently to meet the exigencies of European statesmen. The conditions of life must have been at times absolutely bewildering, and anything like settled loyalty must have been more than difficult. At one time a treaty, at another time a conquest, led to change of ownership. Nova Scotia was retaken by the English under secret instructions from Cromwell, but the treaty of Breda, in 1667, between Charles the Second and Louis the Fourteenth, restored it again to France. From this time, however, the energy of the British colonists and the apathy of the French government portended the ultimate predominance of the former race, and the capture of Port Royal (afterwards called Annapolis Royal) by the Massachusetts force, in 1710, paved the way for the cession of the Province to the British crown under the treaty of Utrecht, in 1713. A troubled career was before it until 1749, little real colonization being effected; and in that year a large part of the Province known now as Cape Breton was, in a miserable spirit of compromise, ceded again to France. For the next six years every effort was made to develop the resources of the Province and to make it a thoroughly British colony, but in vain. The French residents, simple and industrious though they were, were compelled by external agencies to live in an atmosphere of intrigue. They assisted to keep the Indians in a state of agitation; they carried on a mistrusted correspondence with their countrymen in the Province known then as Canada, and now as Quebec. The strengthening of Louisbourg



in the French colony of Cape Breton seemed to be aggressive, and the disasters to the British troops under Gen. Braddock increased the plotting against British rule among the French settlers. There are times with nations, as with individuals, when drastic remedies have to be employed, and when an urgency exists which cannot wait for the ordinary movements of the law, when, in a word, weapons for *immediate* effect are called into action, irrespective of their rudeness and harshness. No one can do other than deplore the sufferings which attended the expatriation of the French Acadians, but their removal had become a political necessity. The act was performed with all possible humanity by Col. Winslow, a native of New England, who commanded the forces charged with the unpleasant duty. Col. Winslow himself said that the work was "contrary to his make and temper," and was not likely to aggravate the sufferings of the unhappy people.

Some descendants of the French Acadians remain in the Province, living in secluded villages, retaining their separate language and customs, and holding little intercourse with the British inhabitants, yet it may be questioned whether, nationally regarded, not only they, but all the so-called French Canadians, are not really more British than French; for their ancestors are reputed to have come from Brittany and Normandy. Jacques Cartier, the first European voyager who set foot in Canada, was a native of Brittany. Brittany was colonized from Wales; its French name is *Bretagne*, the same as for *Britain*, while both its current English name and that of its people are but variations of *Britain* and *Briton*. The intimate blood relationship between the Normans, also, and the English, requires no words of explanation. If, then, there be reason to believe that no actual difference exists except in language, between the French Canadians and their British compatriots, it may be worth while for the former to consider whether they would not do wisely to give up this one acquired peculiarity, and so identify themselves in all respects with their neighbors speaking the English tongue.

The vacant places in Acadia were soon filled. New England, whose vigorous sons took so prominent a part in all the battles of Great Britain on the American continent, stepped into the vacant farms, and among her pioneers in New Scotland, came from Connecticut in 1761, HEZEKIAH COGSWELL.

Our earliest authority in print for the statements in the foregoing sketch is "Haliburton's History of Nova Scotia." This work was received with special and official favor by the Legislative Assembly, and is worthy of the author, who on other and humorous fields earned the *sobriquet* of "Sam Slick." It is in two volumes, published in 1829. The first volume is occupied with a general history of the Province, and the second contains an account of its arrangement in divisions, counties, districts, and townships, and the manner in which they became settled with inhabitants. The settlers were invariably of the respectable classes, and their descendants have no reason to fear a comparison with the population of any other country as regards their origin. No convict under sentence has ever been known to cross their borders, except, strange to say, *outward-bound*. An amusing instance of this was recently given in a

Halifax paper. A man named Paterson was convicted of forgery, and transported to *England* by order of Judge (afterwards Sir Brenton) Halliburton, with a threat of capital, or some other severe punishment, if he should ever return to Nova Scotia.

A more elaborate work in three volumes, bearing nearly the same title as the above, "Murdoch's History of Nova Scotia or Acadie," was published in 1866. It is more a chronicle than a narrative, and seems to have been intended by its author to serve as a book of reference to future historians. From its pages we learn that in 1758 a proclamation was issued by the Provincial government, setting forth the great extent and value of the lands vacated by the French, and inviting those who might desire to settle on them to apply to "Mr. Hancock, at Boston, or the Messrs. Delancie and Watts, at New York." Applicants were informed that the land was to be divided into townships of one hundred thousand acres, or about twelve square miles, and to insure a considerable *resident* population, it was resolved that no one person should receive a grant exceeding one thousand acres.

In April, 1759, four delegates from Connecticut and one from Rhode Island came to Halifax to negotiate the terms of settlement. They were Major Dennison, Messrs. Jonathan Harris, Joseph Otis, and James Fuller, from Connecticut, and Mr. John Hicks, from Rhode Island. In the month following their arrival the seal of the Province was attached to deeds conveying grants in the townships of Horton and Cornwallis to the Connecticut delegates. Mr. John Hicks, the delegate from Rhode Island, and Mr. Amos Fuller desired that lands should be reserved for them and their constituents at Windsor. From information contributed very kindly by Barclay Webster, Esq., barrister at law at Kentville, Nova Scotia, it appears that by a deed bearing date July 21, 1761, some lands in the township of Cornwallis were assigned to a number of persons, among whom appears the name of "Hezekiah Cogshall," for one share and a half of the original allotment. The spelling of the surname is remarkable. If it was not the mode then prevailing in Connecticut, it is an evidence of the same carelessness or indifference to what was then probably considered a trivial matter, which is to be found in the pedigrees in England of members of the De Coggeshall family. Tradition speaks of three founders of the new population as being remarkable for stature and physical strength. Mason Cosgwell, son of Hezekiah Cogswell, who is referred to above, was one of the three. It is mentioned as an instance of his strength that he could lift a barrel of cider at arm's length, bring it to his lips, and drink out of the bung hole. Had physical sports been encouraged in those days, this same strength would doubtless have found other opportunities of display, but the spirit of the Puritans was opposed to athletic exercises, as both frivolous and involving a sinful waste of time. They forgot that they themselves had rejoiced in no less a gymnasium than a *new continent*: that in it they had not merely to wrestle with the sturdy trees of the "forest primeval," but with armed men, contesting for no less a prize than the rod of empire. In the peaceful days that now followed, when the hard work was no longer necessary

which used to develop the muscle and induce vigorous health, evils accrued which alarmed those acquainted with sanitary science. To them it was clear that the monotony of daily labor, without wholesome recreation, and especially when the scene was transferred from the open field to the "store," counting-house, and office, was seriously affecting the public health, both physical and moral. To remedy this, a systematic return to the athletic games of the old countries was successfully recommended some quarter of a century ago, and now the bat, the oar of the amateur, and the volunteer's rifle are familiar among not only the youthful, but the adult population of NEW SCOTLAND.

## HEZEKIAH COGSWELL.

[ 193 ]

### Genealogical.

HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel<sup>4</sup> [68] and Mrs. Ann (Denison) Cogswell, *n'e* Mason, was born, 1709, in Saybrook, Conn. He married *Susanna Bailey*. She was born in Mansfield, Conn. They lived in Lebanon and Hebron, Conn., and in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. Mrs. Cogswell died at the age of about ninety years. Mr. Cogswell died at the age of about ninety-seven years.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

DANIEL, [467] b. Oct. 12, 1731. He died, unmarried, in Becket, Mass., Jan. 30, 1819.  
 EZRA, [468] *bapt.* March 18, 1733; m. Oct. 30, 1760, *Elizabeth Dewey*; d. June 27, 1821.  
 AARON, [469] m. <sup>1</sup>*Susanna Edgarton*; m. Feb. 19, 1778, <sup>2</sup>*Ruth Parish*.  
 OLIVER, [470] m. Dec. 23, 1773, *Abigail Ells*; d. May 14, 1783.  
 SARAH, [471] m. *Nathaniel Kinsman*.  
 CHRISTIANA, [472] m. Oct. 31, 1771, *John English*; d. April 3, 1796.  
 NAOMI, [473] b. Sept. 16, 1740.  
 ANN, [474] m. <sup>1</sup>*Capt. Jeremiah Post*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Lieut.-Gov. Paul Spooner, M. D.*  
 DIADEMIA, [475] b. June 16, 1742; m. *Jeremiah Dewey*.  
 MARTHA, [476] m. — *Deusmore*.  
 MASON, [477] b. 1750; m. Oct. 31, 1771, *Lydia Huntington*; d. Dec. 12, 1816.

### Biographical.

HEZEKIAH COGSWELL settled in Lebanon, Conn. The record of the First Church in that town shows that Hezekiah owned the Covenant, Jan. 2, 1732. He received a conveyance of land Nov. 6, 1731, from his parents, and made purchase of other land, May 19, 1732, in Hebron, Conn., where, from mention made, it appears he resided in 1758. In 1761 Mr. Cogswell with his family emigrated to Nova Scotia. The youngest child was perhaps ten years of age

when they embarked for New Scotland. Some of their children did not accompany their parents, and two or three went to return. It is said that their daughter Ann [ 474 ], with her sister Diademia [ 475 ], did not leave the ship, but came back to New England on the return of the vessel. There appears on the records of Lebanon, Conn., "Eliphalet Cogswell, *bapt.* Dec. 15, 1734; Samuel *bapt.* Nov. 22, 1741," who may have been the children of Hezekiah Cogswell. The following incident is narrated: "When Hezekiah Cogswell and family were about to embark for Nova Scotia in 1761, the grandmother felt unwilling to lose her little pet, the youngest boy, and so hid him away and told him to 'lie still and make no noise.' Search was made in all directions for the little fellow in vain, and the grandmother refused to give him up. But when the ship could wait no longer, the troubled father called aloud, 'Mason,' at which the child, unused to disobedience, answered, 'Sir.' This of course discovered his whereabouts, and he was taken on board, much to the discomfiture and grief of his doting grandmother." Mr. Cogswell became an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Cornwallis, N. S., and continued to occupy an elder's seat in church until age and distance prevented his attendance on public worship. He was fond of reading religious books. Flavel was his favorite author.

Mr. Cogswell lived to such extreme age, ninety-seven years, that he could not distinguish an apple from a potato, and did not recognize his own children. Mrs. Cogswell survived her husband, and died at the age of about ninety years. She has been characterized as a strong-minded woman, and it has been said that "She held the purse-strings and ruled her house in all that a woman might."

### Memoranda.

The township of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, "containing in the whole one hundred thousand acres, more or less," was granted, July 21, 1761, to proprietors, chiefly from Connecticut. After the expulsion of the French, in 1755, and during the last year of the reign of George II., 1760, colonists were invited by royal proclamation to come and possess the land. Each proprietor was entitled to a right for himself and a half-right for his family. Each right consisted of a town lot of three acres, a farm lot of forty acres, and seven hundred acres of wilderness land. The following are the names of the colonists copied from the Grant now on file in Cornwallis, N. S.

#### LIST OF THE NAMES OF GRANTEES.

<i>Lausania Akley.</i>	<i>Ezekiel Caulkin.</i>	<i>Francis Morris.</i>
<i>Perez Anderson.</i>	<i>Jabish Chappell.</i>	<i>Hezekiah Morris.</i>
<i>John Bartlett.</i>	<i>Mary Chappell.</i>	<i>Elkanah Morton.</i>
<i>John Beckwith.</i>	HEZEKIAH COGSWELL.	<i>Benjamin Newcomb.</i>
<i>John Beckwith.</i>	<i>Gorham Cummings.</i>	<i>Eddy Newcomb.</i>
<i>David Bentley.</i>	<i>John Dean.</i>	<i>Solomon Parish.</i>
<i>Amos Bill, Esq.</i>	<i>Ezra Downer.</i>	<i>David Parker.</i>
<i>Ebenezer Bill.</i>	<i>Abigail (Newcomb) English.</i>	<i>Elisha Parker.</i>
<i>Edward Bill.</i>	<i>Ezekiel Huntington.</i>	<i>Robert Parker.</i>
<i>Ichabod Boraman.</i>	<i>James Johnson.</i>	<i>Elisha Porter.</i>
<i>Samuel Brewster.</i>	<i>Lawrence Johnson.</i>	<i>John Porter.</i>
<i>John Burbridge.</i>	<i>Benjamin Kilbourn.</i>	<i>Samuel Porter.</i>
<i>William Canada.</i>	<i>Benjamin Kinsman.</i>	<i>Ethan Pratt.</i>

*Jonathan Rockwell.*  
*Jeremiah Rogers.*  
*Samuel Starr.*  
*John Steadman.*  
*Nathan Styles.*  
*Stephen Strong.*  
*John Terry.*  
*Oliver Thorp.*

*Eliakim Tupper's Heirs.*  
*Elias Tupper.*  
*William Tupper.*  
*Abraham Webster.*  
*Stephen West.*  
*William West.*  
*William West.*  
*Caleb Wheaton.*

*Peter Wickwise.*  
*Dr. Samuel Willowby.*  
*Amasa Woodworth.*  
*Jonathan Wood.*  
*Benjamin Woodworth.*  
*Silas Woodworth.*  
*Thomas Woodworth.*  
*William Woodworth."*

The name of HEZEKIAH COGSWELL appears the seventeenth on this recorded list of sixty-three colonists. His farm was located near the Upper Dyke Bridge, which was erected by the French. This was known as Canard Street.

DANIEL COGSWELL [467] died unmarried, 1819, in Becket, Mass., with no legal heirs in the State, except Ezra Cogswell [468], of Chesterfield. Papers show that he had a sister Diadema, wife of Jeremiah Dewey, brothers, Aaron and Mason, and a sister, Widow Martha Densmore.

*Daniel Cogswell*, of Hebron, Conn., purchased fifty acres of land in Lenox, Mass., for £601 dated "16th day of Aug., 1772." Widow Mary Baker, of Lenox, purchased of Daniel Cogswell of Chesterfield, Mass., for £120, fifty acres of land, dated "27 Aug., 1777." Daniel Cogswell, of Hebron, bought of David Lee, Jr., of Manchester, Vt., for £1,000 continental money, ninety-six acres of land, situated in Becket, Mass., dated "May 19, 1779."

## JAMES COGSWELL.

[196]

### Genealogical.

JAMES<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>4</sup> [68] and Mrs. Ann (Denison) Cogswell, *née* Mason, was born Jan. 6, 1720, in Saybrook, Conn. His parents removed to Lebanon, 1724. He married, April 24, 1745, <sup>1</sup>*Alice Fitch*, daughter of Hon. Jabez and Lydia (Gale) Fitch. She was born, 1725, in Canterbury, Conn., where they resided. Mrs. Alice Cogswell died April, 1772. Rev. Mr. Cogswell married, 1773, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Martha (Lothrop) Devotion*, widow of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, his predecessor in Scotland Parish, Windham, Conn. Mrs. Martha Cogswell died Dec. 6, 1795. Rev. Dr. Cogswell married <sup>3</sup>*Mrs. Hibbard*. They lived in Scotland Parish, Windham Conn. Rev. James Cogswell, D. D., died Jan. 2, 1807, at the house of his son, Dr. Mason F. Cogswell, in Hartford, Conn.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

JAMES, [478] b. July 31, 1746; m. Aug. 8, 1776, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Davenport*; m. May 18, 1783, <sup>2</sup>*Abigail Lloyd*; d. Nov. 20, 1792.  
 ALICE, [479] b. Dec. 7, 1749. She died in early womanhood, May 9, 1772.  
 SAMUEL, [480] b. May 23, 1754; m. 1785, *Maria Backus*; d. Aug. 29, 1790.  
 MASON FITCH, [481] b. Sept. 28, 1761; m. *Mary A. Ledyard*; d. Dec. 10, 1830.  
 SEPTIMUS, [482] b. Aug. 30, 1769. He died in boyhood, Oct., 1773.

### Biographical.

JAMES COGSWELL was the youngest of his father's family. He was about four years old when his parents removed, 1724, from Saybrook to Lebanon, Conn. He experienced religion when a lad of fifteen years, and was received to the church in Lebanon, Dec. 29, 1735. At the age of twenty-two years he graduated from Yale College, in the class of 1742. After completing his theological studies he was ordained and installed, Dec. 28, 1744, the pastor of the church in Canterbury, Conn. After a ministry of twenty-seven years he resigned, Nov. 5, 1771, and soon after, Feb. 19, 1772, was installed the pastor of the church in Scotland Parish, Windham, Conn., where he fulfilled a ministry of thirty-three years, and resigned in 1804. Thus his active ministerial service covered a period of sixty years, and at the age of eighty-four years he retired from public labor in the gospel, and made his home with the only survivor of his family of five children, Dr. Mason Fitch Cogswell, of Hartford, Conn. Rev. Dr. Cogswell survived but a few years. His death occurred Jan. 2, 1807. The funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Nathan Strong, D. D., and he was buried in the North Burying Ground, of Hartford, Conn. The spot is marked by a fitting monument to his memory.

Rev. Dr. Cogswell had a long, laborious, and useful ministry. His life was one of many and great afflictions; his ministry doubtless had its shady side, and his old age had its infirmities, but he kept the faith, was a faithful minister of Jesus Christ, and attained unto his crown of heavenly reward. Dr. Cogswell has been described thus: "A good logician and a graceful speaker, moderate in his own opinions, tolerant of those of others, mild in temper, and affable in manner, dignified in the pulpit, and conciliatory in private. His pulpit abilities, combined with kindliness of temper and genial manners, won popular favor." He was a well-read student and a teacher of theology. He was called by contemporaries, "The big theologian," and students for the ministry resorted to him for instruction. Among his pupils were Josiah Whitney, afterwards pastor of Brooklyn Parish, and Naphtali Daggett, subsequently the President of Yale College.

Rev. Dr. Cogswell was called to preach on special occasions. When, for example, April 19, 1783, Washington announced the cessation of hostilities, a public service was held in the meeting-house on Windham Green, he was designated to preach the sermon, which was widely commended. Among his published sermons were an election sermon, preached in 1771, a sermon on the death of Rev. Solomon Williams, D. D., March 4, 1776, in Lebanon, Conn., and a sermon at the funeral of Rev. Samuel Moseley, pastor of Hampton, Conn., in 1791.

He received the degree of D. D. from Yale College in 1790, and held a prominence among the leading divines of his day. Dr. Cogswell's home was always the centre of much literary and social culture. His first wife, Mrs. Alice Cogswell, belonged to one of the most cultured families in the State, the Fitch family. His second wife, Mrs. Martha Cogswell, was the widow of

Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, who had preceded him in the pastorate of Scotland Parish. Her daughter became the wife of Hon. Samuel Huntington, who, in 1784, was made Chief Justice of the State of Connecticut, and in 1786 chosen Governor, being re-elected each year until his death. Dr. Cogswell's sons and Mrs. Cogswell's daughters were all highly educated and accomplished, so that the Scotland parsonage was the centre of much social attraction. Among the celebrities who were frequent visitors were Gen. Putnam, of Revolutionary fame, Gov. Huntington and his brilliant brothers, and others prominent in the State and country.

Dr. Cogswell experienced heavy bereavements in his family. Soon after his settlement in Scotland Parish, his wife, Mrs. Alice Cogswell, died, and a few weeks later his only daughter, at the age of twenty-three years, and spoken of as "a young lady highly educated and accomplished in the useful as well as ornamental parts of female learning," and there was engraved this inscription to her memory: "She departed this vain and transitory life in firm hope of a glorious immortality." Then followed, soon after, the death of his little son, Septimus, and not long after his second marriage, the death of Mrs. Martha Cogswell's youngest daughter, Betsey Devotion, a very beautiful and interesting young lady. Her death occurred suddenly in March, 1775. In 1785 his son, Samuel Cogswell, a young lawyer of great promise, was accidentally shot dead. In 1792 his oldest son, Dr. James Cogswell, of New York, died from disease contracted by fidelity in his profession. Then, in 1795, his second wife died suddenly of paralysis, and so his life seemed to be filled with personal bereavements. And, added to all, in his later years of gospel ministrations there arose some differences between him and his parish. His salary was poorly paid and his people dissatisfied, showing that "length of days" was not altogether desirable when one was settled in the pastorate for life. In his old age there was provided for him a most delightful home in the family of his son in Hartford, a seeming compensation to him for the provision he had made for his own aged parents many years before, at his home in Canterbury, Conn.

In his last illness Rev. Dr. Cogswell seemed to lose all knowledge even of his nearest friends. He forgot, indeed, his own name. When asked if he remembered his son, Mason Fitch, he replied: "I do not recollect that I ever had a son." But when asked whether he remembered the Lord Jesus Christ, he replied at once by exclaiming, "*Oh, yes, I do remember Him!*" HE IS MY LORD AND REDEEMER!"

It is said that Mrs. Sigourney has touchingly described the scene of Rev. Dr. Cogswell's death-bed.

### Memoranda.

Some incidents are told of Rev. Dr. Cogswell. On one occasion he publicly protested against sending a certain man, Zephaniah Swift, as deputy to the General Assembly of the State, declaring himself "grieved and displeased that men should have so little regard for religion as to choose a man for deputy who has none." At the time of the death of his adopted daughter, Miss Betsey Devotion, it is narrated that "The bereaved parents, greatly overcome

by the shock, were persuaded by sympathizing friends to indulge in the soothing stimulus of a cup of tea. Their delinquency was soon made public, and Dr. Cogswell was informed that they would be reported to the Committee of Inspection. He immediately waited upon that body, and, by a certificate from his physician to the effect that the cup of tea had been taken as a medical prescription, was able to satisfy these officials. But the general public was not so easily appeased. Aggrieved patriots continued to express their resentment by open remonstrance and by staying at home from church service. Doughty old farmers rode over from Pudding Hill with rebuke and grumble, and sharp-tongued good-wives did not hesitate to assure their minister that the public would not be satisfied without a confession and apology from the pulpit. Some insisted that his name and offence should be published in the 'Norwich Packet' and 'New London Gazette.' Dr. Cogswell, always nervously sensitive to the public opinion, was greatly annoyed and distressed by these manifestations of displeasure on the part of the people. But to relieve matters, providentially, soon came the news of the battle at Lexington, which swept away all minor excitements."

In Dr. Cogswell's diary, under date of July 2, 1788, record is made of a most terrific and devastating thunder and hail storm: "A black cloud seemed to settle down upon Westminster Parish, and the hailstones fell to the depth of nineteen inches."

For fuller notices of REV. JAMES COGSWELL, D. D., *vid.* "Trumbull's History of Connecticut," Vol. II., pp. 178-184; "Miss Larnard's History of Windham County, Conn.," Vol. I., pp. 411-427; "Sprague's Annals," Vol. I., pp. 445-448; also "The New Englander" for Jan., 1882; "Old Times in Connecticut," by Rev. L. Bacon, D. D.

## JOSEPH COGSWELL.

[197]

### Genealogical.

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>4</sup> (70) and Anna (Orvis) Cogswell, was born May 24, 1711, in Farmington, Conn. He married, May 3, 1732, *Foanna Andrews*, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gridley) Andrews. She was born Sept. 24, 1712, in Farmington, Conn. They lived in Southington Parish, Farmington, Conn., until late in life, when they removed to Richmond, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died May 2, 1783. Mrs. Joanna Cogswell died Sept. 25, 1789.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- ANNA, [483] b. March 6, 1733. She died in childhood, 1736.  
 ELIZABETH, [484] b. March 30, 1735; m. Aug. 20, 1752, *Ebenezer Hubbard*.  
 SARAH, [485] b. May 10, 1736; m. *Stephen Hollister*; d. May 6, 1814.  
 LURANA, [486] b. July 20, 1737; m. — *Winston*.  
 ROSANNA, [487] b. May 11, 1739; m. 1758, *Stephen Winston*.  
 NATHANIEL, [488] b. Oct. 18, 1741; m. 1760, *Beulah Scott*.  
 NATHAN, [489] b. April 22, 1744; m. <sup>1</sup>*Anna Smith*; m. 1786, <sup>2</sup>*Eunice Lord*; m. Dec. 31, 1787, <sup>3</sup>*Miriam Smith*; m. <sup>4</sup>*Mrs. Mary Waters*; d. March 29, 1822.  
 LUCY, [490] b. Nov. 8, 1746; m. — *North* (probably Thomas North).  
 JOSEPH, [491] b. May 15, 1753; m. July 14, 1772, *Chloe Hill*.



## Memoranda.

JOSEPH COGSWELL was one of the earliest settlers of Richmond, where there were but two white families in 1761. Mr. Cogswell was admitted to the church in Southington Parish, March 4, 1733, and March 11 had his little daughter baptized. Some give date of his marriage, March 4, 1731, and the date of his death, April 13, 1783. At his death he left his wife Joanna and seven children, viz., Elizabeth, Lurana, Rosanna, Nathaniel, Nathan, Lucy, and Joseph. Joseph Cogswell [491] was the residuary legatee of his father's estate.

*Benjamin Andrews*, Mrs. Cogswell's father, was son of Benjamin and Mary (Smith) Andrews, and Benjamin was the youngest child of John and Mary Andrews, who settled, in 1640, in Farmington, Conn., east side of the river, two miles from the village. "John Andrews d. 1681. Mary, ye aged wife of John Andrews, died May, 1694."

*Benjamin Andrews*, son of John and Mary Andrews, married, May 26, 1682, Mary Smith. He died 1727. Their son Benjamin was born Aug. 20, 1683, and married Elizabeth Gridley. They were the parents of Mrs. Cogswell. Mrs. Sarah (Cogswell) Hollister [485] may not have been of this family. She is not mentioned in Mr. Cogswell's will.

*Nathaniel Cogswell* [488] married Beulah Scott, daughter of Zachariah Scott. She was born, 1744, in Southington Parish, Conn. They lived in Cornwall, Vt., where he purchased land and built a log-house about 1790.

### THE WILL OF JOSEPH COGSWELL.

"IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN: I, *Joseph Cogswell*, in the County of Berkshire and State of Massachusetts, being through the abundant mercy and goodness of God, though weak in body, yet of sound understanding and memory, do constitute this my last will and testament.

"First. I most humbly bequeath my soul to God who gave it, and my body I give to the Earth from whence it was taken, to be buried in decent, Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, in full assurance of its resurrection from thence at the last day.

"To my worldly estate I will, and positively order, that all my debts be paid, and I give and dispose of what estate remains in the manner following: That is to say, I give and bequeath to my well-beloved wife, Johannah Cogswell, the use and improvement of one third of my real Estate, and also one third of my Personal Estate, during her natural life.

"Then I give and bequeath unto my well-beloved sons, Nathaniel Cogswell and Nathan Cogswell, and unto my well-beloved daughters, Elizabeth Hubbard, Lurana Winston, Rosannah Winston, and Lucy North, Five Shillings each.

"Then I give and bequeath unto my well-beloved son, Joseph Cogswell, all the remainder of all my real and personal estate of all kind whatever, and all the estate, both real and personal, which I have given to my wife by this will, at her decease.

"Lastly, I do constitute and appoint Nathaniel Bishop Sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

(Signed) "JOSEPH COGSWELL."

"Signed, Sealed, and Pronounced to be the last will and Testament of the Testator, in presence of us.

"CHARLES DUPEE.  
LEVI COGSWELL.  
JOHN JEWETTS."

"Dated 15th day of July, 1781."

"Probated May 16, 1783."

"Inventory, £362. Appraised by { *John Brown.*  
*Dan Collins.*  
*Jonathan Turbell.*"

## SAMUEL COGSWELL.

[198]

## Genealogical.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>4</sup> [70] and Anna (Orvis) Cogswell, was born May 23, 1713, in Farmington, Conn. He married, Nov 28, 1734, *Mary Langdon*, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Cowles) Langdon. She was born Nov. 13, 1716, in Farmington, Conn., where they resided until 1762, when they removed to Richmond, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

A CHILD, [492] who died in infancy, Sept. 21, 1735.  
 A CHILD, [493] who died in infancy, Jan. 16, 1736.  
 LUCERNA, [494] } b. July 13, 1737; {  
 JOSEPH, [495] } m. — — — : d. July 15, 1781.  
 MARY, [496] b. April 1, 1739; m. Oct. 6, 1756, *Joseph Barnitt*.  
 ASAHEL, [497] b. April 16, 1741; m. <sup>1</sup>*Dorcas Fuller*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Rhoda* — — — : d. Dec. 4, 1792.  
 RHODA, [498] *bapt.* April 17, 1743; m. *Isaac Doty*.  
 ISAAC, [499] *bapt.* June 30, 1745; m. *Molly Loomis*.  
 SAMUEL, [500] *bapt.* June 21, 1747.  
 RACHEL, [501] *bapt.* July 16, 1749.  
 LYDIA, [502] *bapt.* Aug. 9, 1752; m. *Dr. Hacıley*.  
 SAMUEL, [503] b. Sept 17, 1754; m. *Sarah Lydia Olmstead*; d. May 26, 1815.  
 REUBEN, [504] b. March 1, 1756; m. — — —.  
 SIMEON, [505] } b. Sept. 6, 1759; { he died in infancy, Nov. 1, 1759. [1853.  
 LEVI, [506] } m. Dec. 1, 1786, *Rachel F. Whiteley*; d. Nov. 29,  
 JERUSHA, [507] *bapt.* Aug., 1761; m. — — — *Skeel*.  
 ELECTA, [508].

## Memoranda.

"Know ye . . . That I, John Chamberlin, of Stockbridge, Co. of Berkshire, for the consideration of Forty Five Pounds Lawful money paid me by Joseph Cogswell and Samuel Cogswell, both of Farmington, in the Colony of Connecticut, do grant, bargain, and sell all my right and title to land situated in Mt. Ephraim. . . . hereunto I set my hand this 15 day of May, A. D. 1762.

"JOHN CHAMBERLIN."

"Witnessed by { *Samuel Brown.*  
*Elijah Brown.*"

"Know ye, that I, Samuel Cogswell, of Mt. Ephraim, for the consideration of seven pounds ten shillings, grant, bargain, and sell unto Joseph Barnitt, &c. . . . 14 day of July, 1765.

"SAMUEL COGSWELL."

"Witnessed in presence of { *Asahel Cogswell.*  
*Paul Raymond.*"

"Know ye, that I, Samuel Cogswell, of Richmond, in consideration of the Parental Love and affection unto my son, Isaac Cogswell, of said Richmond, &c. . . . 18th day of March, 1772.

"SAMUEL COGSWELL."

"Witnessed by { *Rebecca Spring.*  
*Mark Hopkins.*"

"Know ye . . . That I, Samuel Cogswell, of Mt. Ephraim, for consideration of 30 pounds lawful money paid by Asabel Cogswell, of Mt. Ephraim, grant, &c. . . . land bounded East & West by Highway, running as far North as to contain 50 acres of land, making a reservation of the West corner, of about one acre the West side of the Brook. I hereunto set my hand and seal this 23d day of April, 1765.

"SAMUEL COGSWELL."

"In presence of { *Nathan Cogswell.*  
                          { *Joseph Raymond.*"

*Samuel Cogswell* gave to his son Samuel, for the consideration of his paternal love, one half of his house and barn, and certain land, 18th day of Aug., 1786.

*Mary Cogswell* [496] married Joseph Barnitt. They lived in Richmond, Mass.

*Jerusha Cogswell* [507] was baptized Aug., 1761, married a Mr. Skeel (probably Jonathan Skeel), and resided in Richmond, Mass.

*Electa Cogswell* [508] resided in Richmond, Mass. She was the youngest of her father's family.

*Nathan Peirson*, shoemaker and tanner, of Richmond, Mass., records in his Account Book the following: "Jan. 15, 1784, Samuel Hackly." "May 19, 1786, Ezekiel Hackly." "Aug 24 1775, Simeon Hackly." "March 30, 1784, Jonathan Skeel."

## NATHAN COGSWELL.

[199]

### Genealogical.

NATHAN<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>4</sup> [70] and Anna (Orvis) Cogswell, was born May 20, 1716, in Farmington, Hartford County, Conn. He married, Nov. 24, 1737, *Susan Warner*. She was born in Farmington, Conn.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ANNA, [509] b. July 24, 1738; m. Sept. 30, 1762, *John Macky*.

SOLOMON, [510] b. March 26, 1743; m. Dec. 12, 1768, *Sarah Cowles*; d. May 26, 1806.

## SUSANNA COGSWELL.

[200]

### Genealogical.

SUSANNA<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph<sup>4</sup> [70] and Anna (Orvis) Cogswell, was born Aug. 18, 1718, in Farmington, Conn. She married, Jan. 1, 1741, *Fedidiah Smith*, son of Joseph and Mary (Royce) Smith. He was born Feb. 12, 1716, in Farmington, Conn. Mrs. Susanna Smith died, and Mr. Smith married, Oct. 29, 1777, <sup>2</sup>*Elizabeth Kellogg*.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*Mary*, b. Jan. 28, 1742.

*Anna*, b. Nov. 1, 1744.

*Huldah*, b. Jan. 4, 1749; m. Nov. 5, 1772. *Joseph Hart*.

## DAVID COGSWELL.

[202]

## Genealogical.

DAVID<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph<sup>4</sup> [70] and Anna (Orvis) Cogswell, was born March 26, 1725, in Southington Parish, Farmington, Conn. He married, Aug. 10, 1749, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Woodruff*, daughter of Lieut. David and Mary (Porter) Woodruff. She was born Nov. 12, 1728, in Southington Parish where they lived, north of Burying-ground Hill. Mrs. Mary Cogswell died Aug. 17, 1782. Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Naomi (Frost) Brown*, widow of Levi Brown, and daughter of Samuel Frost. She was born March 31, 1735, in Wallingford, Conn. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 15, 1806.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

RUTH, [511] m. Aug. 7, 1766, *William Barrett*.

HULDAH, [512] b. Sept. 22, 1751; m. *Capt. David Peck*.

PHEBE, [513] b. 1754; bapt. Jan. 5, 1755.

DAVID, [514] bapt. Feb. 6, 1757; m. Sept., 1779, *Abigail Gridley*; d. May 4, 1823.

NOAH, [515] b. Sept. 27, 1761; m. April 15, 1788, *Lydia Woodruff*; d. Dec. 6, 1839.

SALMON, [516] b. March 18, 1768; m. Feb. 25, 1794, <sup>1</sup>*Sarah Smith*; m. Sept. 21, 1814, <sup>2</sup>*Amy Stanley*; d. March 9, 1838.

## Memoranda.

DAVID COGSWELL was received into the church Feb. 4, 1750, in Southington Parish, Conn. His name appears on the tax list of 1786, his tax being £146, which was about one sixteenth of his estate, £2,336.

## JOSHUA COGSWELL.

[205]

## Genealogical.

JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joshua<sup>4</sup> [73] and Mary Cogswell, was born July 15, 1726, in Coventry, Conn. He married ——. They lived in Pittsfield, Mass., where he died, Oct. 27, 1799.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LUTHER, [517] b. 1754; m. *Anna* —: d. Nov. 29, 1838.  
 SALOME, [518] b. 1764. She died, unmarried, April 23, 1851.

### Memoranda.

"JOSH. COGSWELL," in 1786, appears in the list of families in Pittsfield, Mass. He became a Shaker in later life of West Pittsfield, Mass., where he died.

*Luther Cogswell* [517] was a soldier of the Revolution in Capt. Oliver Root's company. He was ordered to march to New York, July 11, 1776. His term of service ended Dec. 5, 1776. He became a Shaker of West Pittsfield, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell was born 1762, and died Jan. 1, 1829.

*Salome Cogswell* [518] died in West Pittsfield, Mass., at the age of eighty-seven years.

## JOSEPH COGSWELL.

[207]

### Genealogical.

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Foshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joshua<sup>4</sup> [73] and Mary Cogswell, was born July 1, 1730, twin brother of Benjamin, in Coventry, Conn. He married <sup>1</sup>*Sarah McKinney*. She was born in Windsor (now Ellington), Conn., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died April 15, 1754. Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>— *McKinney*, sister of his first wife. He is supposed to have died about 1763.

## THE CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

SARAH, [519] b. March 31, 1754; m. Nov. 23, 1775, *Elisha Burton*; d. Jan. 25, 1814.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

JOHN, [520] m. 1791, *Barsheba Hinchey*; d. 1796.

JESSE, [521] b. 1759; m. *Sybil Tiffany*; d. July 8, 1837.

### Memoranda.

"*Joseph Cogswell* went away with a drove of horses and was never heard from."

## BENJAMIN COGSWELL.

[208]

### Genealogical.

BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Foshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joshua<sup>4</sup> [73] and Mary Cogswell, was born July 1, 1730, in Coventry, Conn. He married, 1751, *Lois Thompson*, of Coventry, where they lived. Mrs. Cogswell died March 26, 1800. He died about 1828. His grave is in the Cemetery of South Coventry, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- JAMES, [522] b. Sept. 29, 1752; d. 1775.  
 AMOS, [523] b. Feb. 19, 1754; m. <sup>1</sup>*Rebecca Chamberlain*; m. Sept. 22, 1799, <sup>2</sup>*Sarah Barnaby*; d. Jan. 4, 1845.  
 BENJAMIN, [524] b. Aug. 21, 1755; m. July 20, 1779, *Mercy Burt*; d. Aug. 10, 1819.  
 JOHN, [525] b. Sept. 1, 1757; m. ———.  
 NATHAN, [526] b. Jan. 31, 1759; d. young.  
 JOSEPH, [527] b. Sept. 2, 1760; m. ———.  
 LOIS, [528] b. April 24, 1761; m. *William Burns*.  
 WILLIAM, [529] b. Jan. 10, 1763; m. Sept. 3, 1786, *Mary White*; d. March 23, 1842.  
 EUNICE, [530] b. Dec. 19, 1765; m. *Abner Squiers*.  
 SARAH, [531] b. Aug. 14, 1767; m. Feb. 7, 1788, *Mulford Eldridge*; d. Oct. 15, 1802.  
 JERUSHA, [532] b. Dec. 11, 1768; m. *John Eldridge*.  
 JOSHUA, [533] b. 1770; m. Nov. 11, 1792, <sup>1</sup>*Thankful Eaton*; m. Nov. 24, 1799, <sup>2</sup>*Anna Smith*; m. April 26, 1808, <sup>3</sup>*Lucia Stuart*; m. <sup>4</sup>*Betsey Cross*.

**Memoranda.**

*James Cogswell* [ 522 ], at the outset of the Revolution, entered the American Army. He either fell in the battle of Bunker Hill, or died, 1775, in Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Cogswell had five younger brothers, who also served in the Army of the Revolution.

*Mrs. Lois (Cogswell) Burns* [ 528 ] lived and died in her native town, Coventry, Conn. She had a son, John Burns, whose daughter, Mrs. Eunice (Burns) Fiske, resided, 1883, in Agawam, Mass.





## SIXTH GENERATION.

### EDWARD COGSWELL.

[212]

#### Genealogical.

EDWARD<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [74] and Lydia (Starkweather) Cogswell, was born March 5, 1735, in Preston, Conn. He married, April 17, 1758, *Fane Owen*. They resided in New Milford, Conn., where he died, 1808.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LYDIA, [534] b. Nov. 18, 1760.

HANNAH, [535] b. Sept. 24, 1762.

MOLLY, [536] b. Sept. 4, 1764.

EDWARD, [537] b. March 24, 1767; m. *Bethia Beeman*; d. Sept. 4, 1851.

REUEL, [538] b. 1769; m. *Rhoda Smith*; d. 1828.

JOEL, [539] b. Sept. 17, 1771; m. *Tamar Wright*.

DANIEL, [540] m. Nov. 8, 1803, *Prudence Hubbell*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Polly Terry*.

RUTH, [541] m. *Zina Beeman*.

SAMUEL, [542] b. Sept. 26, 1779; m. Nov. 6, 1803, *Cynthia Hewitt*; d. Jan. 4, 1830.

JERUSA, [543] b. 1785; m. *Aaron Beeman*; d. 1882.

#### Biographical.

EDWARD COGSWELL was a drummer in the old French and Indian War. He went to the northward and suffered great privations and hardships, nearly losing the use of his right hand. In the leisure of the camp he decorated a powder-horn very beautifully with engravings cut with a penknife. This powder-horn is a rare curiosity. It is in the possession of Dr. Niram J.<sup>9</sup> Cogswell [1720], of Silvara, Pa., who is the great-grandson of Edward Cogswell. This curious relic is finely decorated with various quaint figures, and inscribed on one side as follows:

EDWARD COGSWELL, HIS HORN.

STILLWATER, SEPTEMBER 26, 1758.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[214]

## Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [74] and Lydia (Starkweather) Cogswell, was born June 17, 1738, in Preston, Conn. He married and resided in Sandgate, Vt., where he died, 1832, at the age of ninety-four years.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FERRIS, [544] b. May 3, 1767; m. March 6, 1786, *Mrs. Phebe (Hawley) Bristol*; d. 1836.  
 JOSEPH, [545].  
 DANIEL, [546].  
 ASA, [547].  
 DANA, [548].  
 GEORGE, [549]. He lived near Albany, N. Y.

## ASA COGSWELL.

[215]

## Genealogical.

ASA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [74] and Lydia (Starkweather) Cogswell, was born March 30, 1740, in Preston, Conn. He married *Charity* ——. They resided in Southbury, Conn., and in Sandgate, Vt. Mr. Cogswell died, 1838, at the age of ninety-eight years, in Sandgate, Vt., where he and his wife were buried.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ASA, [550]. MARTIN, [553].  
 DANIEL, [551] b. 1770; m. *Anne Tuttle*. A DAUGHTER, [554] m. — *Burke*.  
 FERRIS, [552].

## Memoranda.

*Asa Cogswell*, of Southbury, Conn., and his wife, *Charity Cogswell*, appear from 1789 to 1800 upon the Land Records of that town. There is the record of the birth of a negro child, whose mother was a servant of *Asa Cogswell*, in 1793. *Asa Cogswell* appears as a witness of *Peter Hubbell's* will, Feb. 22, 1780, in Newtown, Conn. He removed to Sandgate, Vt., about 1800. His sons, *Asa, Ferris, and Martin*, went South and West.

"The Cogswells were a bright and respectable race. They were always considered the 'first families' in Sandgate, as they say in Virginia."



## EUNICE COGSWELL.

[220]

**Genealogical.**

EUNICE<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Capt. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> [76] and Huldah (Kinney) Cogswell, was born Oct. 22, 1738, in Preston, Conn. She married, (it is probable) Jan. 27, 1768, *Caleb Terrill*, son of Caleb and Abigail (Bassett) Terrill. He was born Nov. 10, 1742, in New Milford, Conn., where they probably resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Phebe*, b. Sept. 8, 1768.*Eunice*, b. Nov. 3, 1770.*Caleb*, b. March 2, 1773.

## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

[222]

**Genealogical.**

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Capt. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> [76] and Huldah (Kinney) Cogswell, was born May 16, 1742, in Preston, Conn. He married *Hannah* ——. They resided in Brooklyn, Conn., where Mrs. Cogswell died, July 24, 1790. Mr. Cogswell married, May 12, 1791, *Freelove Williams*. Nathaniel Cogswell died Nov. 16, 1821.

## THE CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

DANIEL, [555] b. 1780. He died in Brooklyn, Conn., July 25, 1860.

## THE CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

WILLIAM, [556] b. 1793; m. March 7, 1814, *Polly Downing*; d. Nov. 6, 1865.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[225]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> [76] and Huldah (Kinney) Cogswell, was born Dec. 28, 1747, in Preston, Conn. He married, May 13, 1784, *Hannah*

*Gallup*, of Voluntown, Conn. They lived in North Preston (after 1815 called Griswold), Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died May 6, 1789. Mr. Cogswell married, Oct 14, 1790, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. *Elizabeth Brown*, of Preston. He died July 21, 1829.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE :

JOHN, [557] m. Jan. 6, 1802, *Dolly Gallup*.  
HANNAH, [558] b. March 16, 1788; d. Oct. 24, 1809.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE :

PATTY, [559] b. Oct. 1, 1792. BETSEY, [560] b. Dec. 2, 1795.

## NATHAN COGSWELL.

[ 230 ]

### Genealogical.

NATHAN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> [ 76 ] and Mrs. Bridget (Wedge) Cogswell, *née* Cleaveland, was born Jan. 28, 1759, in Preston, Conn. He married — *Woodward*, of Plainfield, Conn. They resided in Vermont.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

OSMOND, [561]. LYDIA, [562] m. — *Smith*.

### Memoranda.

*Osmond*<sup>7</sup> *Cogswell* [ 561 ] settled in Cincinnati, Ohio, accumulated wealth, and died, leaving a widow and sons.

*Lydia*<sup>7</sup> *Cogswell* [ 562 ] married a Mr. Smith. They resided in Cincinnati, where she died.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 232 ]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> [ 76 ] and Mrs. Bridget (Wedge) Cogswell, *née* Cleaveland, was born Nov. 9, 1761, in Preston, Conn. He married

<sup>1</sup>*Abigail Belcher*, who died Jan. 23, 1788. Mr. Cogswell married, 1790, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Mercy (Brewster) Coit*, daughter of Simeon Brewster. They resided in Preston, now Griswold, Conn. Col. Cogswell died June 23, 1823. Mrs. Mercy Cogswell died Nov. 1, 1832, in Plainfield, Conn. There were no children of the first marriage.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

WILLIAM, [563] b. 1791. He died in childhood, July 31, 1795.

ABIGAIL, [564] m. *John Tyler*.

SARAH, [565]. She died, unmarried, in Plainfield, Conn.

WILLIAM HENRY, [566] b. Dec. 3, 1798; m. <sup>1</sup>*Mary Lord Fuller*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Lucretia Ann Payne*; d. Nov. 22, 1876.

JAMES MASON, [567] b. Sept. 1, 1800; m. Nov. 6, 1826, <sup>1</sup>*Charlotte Coit*; m. Oct. 8, 1833, <sup>2</sup>*Mary Huntington DeWitt*.

JOANNA FANNING, [568] m. April 13, 1831, *Edwin Tucker*.

FREDERIC FANNING, [569] b. Feb. 24, 1809; m. May 2, 1833, *Harriet E. Denison*.

### Memoranda.

*Mrs. Mercy Cogswell* was a widow, with two young daughters, when Col. Cogswell married her.

*Abigail Cogswell* [564] married John Tyler, son of John Tyler.

## ROGER COGSWELL.

[241]

### Genealogical.

ROGER<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Major William<sup>5</sup> [86] and Anna (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born July 25, 1763, in New Preston Parish, New Milford, Conn. He married, March 12, 1786, *Sarah Johnson*. She was born in Southbury, Conn. They resided in Sheffield, Mass., and in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Cogswell died Aug. 1, 1819. Mrs. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Philo Swift*, who resided in Cornwall, Conn. There were no children.

### Biographical.

ROGER COGSWELL graduated from Yale College in 1784. He was a merchant and an innkeeper. It has been said of him: "He had talent and wealth to have been one of the first of men. He went into trade in Hartford, and finally failed."

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[ 242 ]

**Genealogical.**

HANNAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Major William<sup>5</sup> [ 86 ] and Anna (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born March 15, 1765, in New Preston, Conn. She married *Capt. Nathan Tibballs*. They resided in Washington, Conn., but soon removed to Auburn, N. Y. Mrs. Tibballs died Sept. 13, 1823, and was buried in the North Cemetery, Sennett, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

*John*, b. March 9, 1785.*Twelve children*, who died in infancy.*William*, b. April 5, 1787.*Mary Ann*.**Memoranda.**

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Tibballs* undertook frontier life in the State of New York. They endured great hardship and privation. At one time they were reduced to two raw potatoes per day, but by perseverance and economy they at length accumulated a good property. *Mary Ann* was the youngest child.

## DOLLY COGSWELL.

[ 243 ]

**Genealogical.**

DOLLY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Major William<sup>5</sup> [ 86 ] and Anna (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born May 22, 1767, in New Preston, Conn. She married *Stephen Branch*. They lived near Bennington, Vt. Mrs. Branch died July 20, 1802

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

*Dolly*.*Clarissa*.*Stephen*.**Memoranda.**

*Mrs. Anna Cogswell*, Dolly Cogswell's mother, and John Cogswell, her brother, in 1800, made a journey of a hundred miles on horseback, and visited Mrs. Branch in her Vermont home.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[244]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Major William<sup>5</sup> [86] and Anna (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born July 23, 1769, in New Preston, Conn. He married, Jan. 31, 1791, *Amaryllis Johnson*, a sister of his brother Roger Cogswell's wife. She was born Feb. 20, 1765, in Southbury, Conn. They resided in New Preston, Washington, Conn. Col. Cogswell died Aug. 28, 1823. Mrs. Cogswell died March 14, 1826.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ANN, [570] b. Jan. 6, 1792; m. Sept. 14, 1816, *John Milton Holley*; d. April 18, 1876.

AMARYLLIS, [571] b. Sept. 24, 1793; m. March 23, 1818, *Chauncey Perry*.

RUTH, [572] b. Aug. 24, 1795; m. Oct. 8, 1828, *Dr. Jethro Hatch*.

SARAH JOHNSON, [573] b. Sept. 26, 1797; m. Sept. 15, 1818, *Luman Whittlesey*; d. June, 1821.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, [574] b. Nov. 4, 1799; m. June 12, 1839, *Alma Canfield Sterling*.

THEODORE SEDGWICK, [575] b. April 27, 1801; m. Oct. 19, 1826, *Mary Marcia Maria Gregory*; d. Jan. 12, 1882.

ELIZA, [576] b. May 1, 1803; m. Jan. 12, 1829, *William H. Downes*; d. 1833.

JULIA MARIA, [577] b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. *Romanta Scymour*; d. Jan. 11, 1878.

FANNY ABIGAIL, [578] b. Feb. 16, 1809; m. Oct. 8, 1828, *Dr. Mark Pratt*.

**Biographical.**

WILLIAM COGSWELL was a lawyer, proprietor of a mill, Justice of the Peace, and a farmer. He was Colonel of the Twelfth Regiment of Connecticut Militia, Presidential Elector, a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1818, and Representative in the General Assembly of the State fourteen sessions, between 1799 and 1823.

## STEPHEN COGSWELL.

[245]

**Genealogical.**

STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Major William<sup>5</sup> [86] and Anna (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born Sept. 1, 1771, in New Preston, Conn. He married, May, 1791, *Anna Camp*, of New Preston, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct.

22, 1810. Capt. Cogswell married, Dec. 11, 1811, <sup>2</sup>*Susan Whittlesey*, daughter of Roger Newton and Ann (Woodruff) Whittlesey, of South Farms, Conn. She was sister to Lucy Whittlesey, who married Stephen Cogswell [582]. She was born Feb. 12, 1784. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 19, 1823. Capt. Cogswell married, Dec. 23, 1823, <sup>3</sup>*Rachel Seymour*. They lived in New Preston, Conn. Capt. Cogswell died Oct. 29, 1837. Mrs. Rachel Cogswell died Nov. 20, 1864.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

SARAH, [579] b. Jan. 6, 1792; m. Sept. 18, 1817, *Philo M. Wooster*; d. March 30, 1819.  
 RUTH ANN, [580] b. Dec. 19, 1793; m. April 20, 1820, *Philo M. Wooster*; d. July 14, 1849.  
 WILLIAM CAMP, [581] b. Sept. 4, 1796; m. Oct. 3, 1821, <sup>1</sup>*Frances Pomeroy Whittlesey*; m. Sept. 5, 1838, <sup>2</sup>*Catherine A. Sherman*; d. Jan. 3, 1874.  
 STEPHEN, [582] b. May 3, 1798; m. April 12, 1824, *Lucy Whittlesey*; d. Feb. 28, 1868.  
 LAURA, [583] b. Feb. 23, 1800; m. Aug. 28, 1822, *Joseph H. Bennett*; d. Aug. 23, 1883.  
 MARY, [584] b. March 27, 1802; m. Oct. 2, 1823, *David C. Whittlesey*; d. April 13, 1880.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

SUSAN WHITTLESEY, [585] b. Oct. 9, 1812; m. Oct. 25, 1843, *Reuben B. Martin*.  
 ESTHER ROBBINS, [586] b. Jan. 11, 1814; m. Aug. 20, 1833, *Joseph F. Walker*.  
 MARIA HOLLEY, [587] b. Sept. 14, 1816; m. Oct. 15, 1839, *Alexander Gordon*.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE THIRD MARRIAGE WAS:

GEORGE SEYMOUR, [588] b. Nov. 18, 1825; m. May 21, 1851, <sup>1</sup>*Ellen Ruth Whittlesey*; m. May 25, 1869, <sup>2</sup>*Anna Wooster*.

### Memoranda.

STEPHEN COGSWELL was a farmer and mill-owner. He was Captain of militia. His death was caused by accident. He was run over by a carriage, having his foot and leg badly crushed. He endured the amputation without being held or tied upon the table, but died in two days. He was a strong and courageous man.

## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

[247]

### Genealogical.

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Major William<sup>6</sup> [86] and Anna (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born Jan. 18, 1776, in New Preston, Conn. He married *Eunice Kune*. They lived in Stockbridge, Mass. He died March 15, 1823.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EUNICE, [589].

EMELINE, [590].

MARY ANN, [591].

**Memoranda.**

*Nathaniel Cogswell* was a clothier. He removed, in 1798, to Stockbridge, Mass. He had a fulling mill, which he bought for \$73, and two years after sold for \$600.

## ANNA COGSWELL.

[ 248 ]

**Genealogical.**

ANNA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Major William<sup>5</sup> [86] and Anna (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born Oct. 5, 1778, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Dec. 31, 1797, <sup>1</sup>*Roger Averill*. He was born 1775, in New Preston, Conn. They lived in Guilford, Conn. Mr. Averill died April 5, 1806. Subsequently Mrs. Averill married, <sup>2</sup>*Dea. Julius Caswell*, of Kent, Conn. Mrs. Caswell died Jan. 3, 1847.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*Sarah*, b. Feb. 18, 1799; m. Jan. 20, 1819, *Zephania Comstock*, of Kent, Conn.  
*Samuel Roger*, b. July 27, 1802. He died, unmarried, July 4, 1856.

**Memoranda.**

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Comstock* lived in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y. They had two children. It is said that Mrs. Comstock had a Record of the Cogswells, which was made by Edward Cogswell, in her possession in 1820.

## EMERSON COGSWELL.

[ 249 ]

**Genealogical.**

EMERSON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Major William<sup>5</sup> [86] and Anna (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born March 30, 1781, in New Preston, Conn. He married, Feb. 5, 1804, *Deborah Squires*, of New Preston. They resided in Auburn, N. Y., and in New York City, where they both died. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 7, 1829. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 2, 1829.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE

ALMIRA, [592] b. Dec. 22, 1805.

EVALINE, [593]. She died in childhood.

ANN, [594] b. Feb. 7, 1808; m. *Samuel Briggs*.

ISAAC HATCH, [595] b. May 19, 1813; m. May 14, 1836, *Susan Albina Sheldon*; d. June 29, 1879.

**Memoranda.**

*Almira Cogswell* and *Mrs. Briggs* lived in Skaneateles, N. Y. Mr. Briggs was a farmer.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[250]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Major *William*<sup>5</sup> (86) and *Anna* (*Whittlesey*) *Cogswell*, was born Dec. 1, 1783, in New Preston, Conn. He married, Jan. 1, 1807, <sup>1</sup>*Martha Waller*. She was born in 1786. They resided in Auburn, N. Y., and in Greenville and Albany, Ill. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 23, 1835. Mr. Cogswell married, Aug. 27, 1839, <sup>2</sup>*Ruth M. Beebe*. She died March 15, 1844, in Greenville, Bond Co., Ill. He married, Aug. 9, 1846, <sup>3</sup>*Persis Olds*. She was born April 1, 1798, and died Sept. 1, 1848, in Albany, Whitesides Co., Ill. He married, July 25, 1849, <sup>4</sup>*Ann Parsons*. Mr. Cogswell died Sept. 9, 1852, in Auburn, N. Y. Mrs. Ann Cogswell died April 2, 1876, in Auburn, N. Y.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

HARRIET, [596] b. Sept. 16, 1807; m. Jan. 7, 1826, *William P. Brown*.

MASON WHITTLESEY, [597] b. Jan. 23, 1811; m. Jan. 3, 1833, *Matilda Austin*.

**Memoranda.**

*John Cogswell* was a farmer. He was a student in the academy in Danbury, Conn., at the time of Washington's death, in 1799. To his death he thus refers: "When I was there the great Washington died, and on the observance of the funeral Mr. Robins delivered a eulogy, which was printed. I shall never forget the occasion. I was fifteen years old."

There is a Family Record made by John Cogswell, 1801-1851, in the hands of J. Austin Cogswell, Elyria, Ohio. John Cogswell concludes the family record thus: "Thus of all our family, I, John Cogswell, remain, and leave space for recording my death to other hands; while I, at the age of sixty-six, am permitted to register their beginning and ending. Truly, the days of the years of their pilgrimage have been few and evil in this vain world."



## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[254]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson*<sup>5</sup>, *Emerson*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Emerson<sup>5</sup> [90] and Eunice (Robinson) Cogswell, was born April 5, 1778, in Concord, Mass. He married, <sup>1</sup>*Betsy Buttrick*, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Bateman) Buttrick. She was born Oct. 12, 1784, in Concord, Mass., where they lived. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 22, 1804, at the age of nineteen years. Mr. Cogswell married, Sept. 6, 1812, <sup>2</sup>*Mary Buttrick*, sister of his first wife. She was born May 3, 1789, in Concord, Mass. They resided in Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H., and in Billerica and Concord, Mass., where Mr. Cogswell died, Dec. 13, 1826. Mrs. Cogswell married, Nov. 15, 1830, <sup>2</sup>*Samuel Davis, Esq.*, of Chelmsford, Mass. He was born March 13, 1765, in Shirley, Mass. They lived in Chelmsford, Mass., where Samuel Davis, Esq., died, Aug. 14, 1855, at the age of ninety years. Mrs. Davis died, Oct. 23, 1877, at the age of eighty-eight years, in Concord, Mass.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

ALBERT, [598]. He died in infancy.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

MARTHA ELIZABETH, [599] b. Aug. 26, 1813; m. Oct. 16, 1834, *Milton Spofford Morse*.

WILLIAM, [600] b. March 22, 1816. He died in infancy, May 3, 1816.

WILLIAM EMERSON, [601] b. July 10, 1818; m. May 29, 1850, *Emily Johnson*; d. Feb. 12, 1859.

**Biographical.**

WILLIAM COGSWELL, with his cousin, William Robinson, when a lad, made a trip, in company with his father, to Canada, in a sleigh drawn by two horses, and in crossing a stream over an old, crazy bridge they had a narrow escape with their lives. Mr. Cogswell was a hat manufacturer. He prosecuted this business in Dunstable, N. H., and in Billerica and Concord, Mass. He was a member of "The Corinthian Lodge of Freemasons." His children were born in Dunstable, N. H. In the War of 1812 Mr. Cogswell was drafted, but not called into service. He died in his native town in the prime of life.

**Memoranda.**

*Mrs. Cogswell* married <sup>2</sup>Samuel Davis, Esq., who served during the War of the Revolution as a fifer, and was for many years a Revolutionary pensioner. They had one son: Samuel Spaulding, b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Mary F. Fletcher; d. Aug. 28, 1887.

*Samuel Spaulding Davis* died in New Mexico, where he had gone with a view to locate for a few years.

## EMERSON COGSWELL.

[ 255 ]

**Genealogical.**

EMERSON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Emerson<sup>5</sup> [ 90 ] and Eunice (Robinson) Cogswell, was born Oct. 24, 1779, in Concord, Mass. He married *Mary Hunt*, daughter of Thaddeus Hunt. She was born in Concord, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died in 1808. Mrs. Cogswell died July 8, 1832, in Bedford, Mass.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARY, [602] b. Sept. 1, 1806.

**Biographical.**

EMERSON COGSWELL was a manufacturer of hats. He died in very early manhood.

Mrs. Cogswell was a sister of Simon Hunt, who married *Susanna Cogswell* [ 258 ], a sister of her husband. She was also a descendant of Deacon Simon Hunt, of Concord, Mass. Mrs. Mary (Hunt) Cogswell gave all her property to her nephews and nieces, her daughter Mary probably being dead.

## MARTHA COGSWELL.

[ 257 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARTHA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Emerson<sup>5</sup> [ 90 ] and Eunice (Robinson) Cogswell, was born March 12, 1783, in Concord, Mass. She married, Nov. 4, 1804, *William Robinson*, son of Jeremiah and Susannah (Cogswell) Robinson [ 91 ]. He was born April 21, 1776, in Westford, Mass. They resided in Concord, Mass., and Dunstable, N. H. Mr. Robinson died Dec. 12, 1837. She died Nov. 24, 1856.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elbridge Gerry*, b. June 24, 1805; m. May 5, 1836. *Martha C. Frothingham*; d. July 11, 1854.

*Susan Cogswell*, b. July 17, 1807. She died, unmarried, Oct. 26, 1843.

*Benjamin Franklin*, b. Sept. 26, 1809; m. <sup>1</sup>*Paulina Fuller*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Mary Turner*.

*Jeremiah Albert*, b. May 31, 1812; m. *Harriet Brown*.

*Lucy Call*, b. Feb. 5, 1816; m. *John W. Green*; d. Oct. 20, 1840.

*William Stevens*, b. Dec. 7, 1818; m. Nov. 30, 1848, *Harriet Jane Hanson*; d. March 11, 1876.





*Yours, with hooks of steel.*

*Warrington*

## Memoranda.

*Elbridge Gerry Robinson*, his sister, Lucy Call, and youngest brother, William Stevens Robinson, were born in Concord, Mass.; the others of the family were born in Dunstable, N. H.

### ELBRIDGE GERRY ROBINSON, ESQ.

ELBRIDGE GERRY ROBINSON married a daughter of Nathaniel and Mrs. Polly (Harding) Frothingham, *née* Whipple. She was born Jan. 2, 1810, in Salem, Mass. Mr. Robinson learned the trade of carriage painter, which he pursued in Concord, afterwards in Salem, and subsequently in Dedham, Mass. He was a frequent contributor to the local newspapers in Dedham. He was an earnest temperance advocate, and wrote many temperance tales and sketches, besides other miscellaneous articles for the weekly press. In 1837 Mr. Robinson purchased the Dedham Advertiser, and published it under that name for two years. He then, in 1839, called it the Norfolk Democrat, and made it a political newspaper. In 1848 he, with many others, joined the Free Soilers. He was a decided friend of the reforms of the day. He advocated their claims with ability and zeal, determined, at whatever cost of patronage and popularity, to do his work of love for fallen humanity. His weekly paper was valued and popular with those of kindred sentiments. "He was a man of strict integrity, and faithful in all the relations of life." For years he was a patient and cheerful sufferer from bodily disease: but his confidence in, and reliance upon the goodness of God sustained him wonderfully in his severe sufferings. Tried by the following standard, Mr. Robinson was a rich man. "The wealth of a man is the number of things he loves and blesses, the number of things he is loved and blessed by." He died July 11, 1854, in Dedham, Mass. Many obituary notices appeared in the papers of the time, expressing the high esteem in which he was held. Mrs. Robinson resided, 1883, No. 23 Church Street, Salem, Mass. They had four children, viz.: Mary Frothingham, b. March 13, 1838; a son, b. Feb. 15, d. Feb. 16, 1842; Nathaniel Frothingham; and Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1846, d. Sept. 28, 1848.

*Nathaniel Frothingham Robinson* was born Oct. 29, 1843, and died May 20, 1865, in Salem, Mass. At an early age he enlisted in the army to serve his country. He was a Corporal in the Salem Light Infantry, which formed a part of the Fiftieth Massachusetts Regiment, and was connected with the Banks Expedition. Young Robinson was at the siege of Port Hudson, and served with great credit to the end of his enlistment. But by the exposure and hardships of the campaign he contracted the fatal disease of consumption, and died soon after his return home. Although so young and promising, he met death with the same tranquil and submissive spirit that had pervaded his blameless life.

### WILLIAM STEVENS ROBINSON, ESQ.

WILLIAM STEVENS ROBINSON was a journalist, widely and favorably known as "Warrington." Mr. Robinson was by trade a printer, but early betrayed much ability as a writer. He was associated somewhat with the editorship of several newspapers for a period of thirty years, and won an honorable reputation as a newspaper correspondent. Mr. Robinson was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1852-53, and its Clerk for ten years next succeeding 1862. He was a vigorous writer, an ardent advocate of human freedom, and a staunch friend of the laboring people. He was the editor of the Yeoman's Gazette, the Boston Daily Whig, and the Boston Republican; and he founded, in 1849, the Lowell American, one of the first Free Soil and anti-slavery newspapers in the State. He wrote letters and articles for many Boston newspapers, for the New York Tribune, the Evening Post, and many of the other leading newspapers in the country. For twenty years he wrote for the Springfield Republican, and it was through his letters to this newspaper that he became known as the renowned "war correspondent," and made famous his *nom de plume* of "Warrington." His published works are "Warrington's Manual of Parliamentary Law" and "The Salary Grab."

His wife was Harriet Jane Hanson, a "Lowell Factory Girl," of those early days of New England cotton mills, when the operatives were New England lorn and from the best country homes. Miss Hanson was the daughter of William and Harriet (Brown) Hanson, and was born Feb. 8, 1825, in Boston, Mass. She was a writer for the Lowell Offering, and in later years wrote much for publication. She used her voice as well as her pen, and stood among the foremost of earnest and able advocates of Woman's Rights. After Mr. Robinson's death, which occurred on the second anniversary of Charles Sumner's death, Mrs. Robinson gathered up his various writings, and with an appropriate memoir of her gifted husband, published a book under the title of "PEN PORTRAITS." She published also a volume called "MASSACHUSETTS IN THE WOMAN SUFFRAGE MOVEMENT." Her brain and pen were, in 1883, still busy in preparing articles and books for the press. She resided in Malden, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Robinson had four children, which were: Harriette Lucy, b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. June 11, 1878, Sidney Doane Shattuck. Elizabeth Osborne, b. Sept. 11, 1852. William Elbridge, b. Oct. 6, 1854; d. Dec. 14, 1859. Edward Warrington, b. May 4, 1859.

*William Hanson*, father of Mrs. Robinson, was born March 13, 1795, in Milton, N. H. He was the son of John and Sally (Getchel) Hanson, one of eleven children. He married Harriet Brown in 1822. He was a carpenter, and worked for Peter Cudworth in Boston. His shop stood on Merrimac Street, near Causeway. He died in early manhood.

*Mrs. Harriet (Brown) Hanson*, mother of Mrs. Robinson, was born March 19, 1795, in Roxbury, Mass., at "The Punch Bowl Tavern," which her father kept, and died at Malden, Mass., Jan. 21, 1881, aged eighty-five years. She was daughter of Seth Ingersoll Brown, who assisted in making a large cup of tea in Boston Harbor prior to the Revolution. He was a non-commissioned Captain of minute-men and fought under Gen. Joseph Warren at Bunker Hill. He was buried in the "Granary Burying-Ground" on Tremont Street, between Park Street Church and the Tremont House, Boston, where lie buried many famous men of the earlier days, among whom are eight chief magistrates of Massachusetts, viz.: Govs. Dummer, Hancock, Adams, Bowdoin, Sullivan, Eustis, and Sumner. Where also are the graves of Peter Faneuil, Dr. John Jeffries, Judge Samuel Sewall, John Hall, Paul Revere, Lieut.-Gov. Thomas Cushing, Belknap, Lathrop, and Josiah and Mrs. (Folger) Franklin, the parents of the distinguished American statesman and philosopher, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.

## SUSANNA COGSWELL.

[ 258 ]

### Genealogical.

SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Emerson<sup>5</sup> [ 90 ] and Eunice (Robinson) Cogswell, was born in Concord, Mass. She married, Sept. 15, 1801, *Simon Hunt*, son of Thaddeus Hunt, and brother of Mary Hunt, who married Emerson Cogswell [ 255 ]. He was born in Charlestown, Mass., and a descendant of Dea. Simon Hunt, of Concord, Mass. They resided in Boston, Mass., where they both died.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Eli-a*, b. Sept. 3, 1802.

*Emerson*, b. July 30, 1804.

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[ 261 ]

## Genealogical.

HANNAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson*<sup>5</sup>, *Emerson*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Emerson<sup>5</sup> [ 90 ] and Ann (Learnard) Cogswell, was born Jan. 7, 1791, in Concord, Mass. She married, Sept 10, 1826, *Samuel Brooks*, son of Thomas and Parnel (Boylston) Brooks. He was born March 6, 1795, in Charlestown, Mass., where they resided, but removed, July, 1835, to Warner, and in the fall of 1857 to Concord, N. H., where they both died. Mr. Brooks died March 22, 1872. Mrs. Brooks died Jan. 13, 1869.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Hannah Matilda*, b. March 14, 1828; m. Nov. 12, 1856, *John Abbott*.  
*Thomas Emerson*, b. July 8, 1831. He died in boyhood, Oct. 18, 1838.

## Memoranda.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Abbott* resided No. 236 North Main Street, Concord, N. H. They had three children: Frances Matilda, John Boylston, and Walter Brooks. Mrs. Abbott's parents made their home with her in their later life.

"*Mrs. Hannah (Cogswell) Brooks* was a faithful friend to the sick and needy, a strict moralist, a thorough housekeeper, whose cheerful smile was ever welcomed in society. Her great grief was the death of their only son, a boy of unusual promise, and her grandchildren received their highest praise from her when she likened them to their little uncle who went to heaven so many years ago."

"*Samuel Brooks* was an exhaustive reader, gifted with a great memory and very fond of the game of whist. In politics a Jeffersonian Democrat, for whom office-holding had no attractions. Mr. Brooks possessed literary tastes, and was never happier than when entertaining friends around his hospitable board. With competence, not wealth, Mr. and Mrs. Brooks lived cheerful, virtuous lives, and after short illnesses passed on, leaving worthy records."

## ELIZA ANN COGSWELL.

[ 263 ]

## Genealogical.

ELIZA ANN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson*<sup>5</sup>, *Emerson*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Emerson<sup>5</sup> [ 90 ] and Mrs. Elizabeth (Buttrick) Cogswell, *née* Bateman, was born Aug. 20, 1797, in Concord, Mass. She married, Sept. 5, 1818, *John Sweetser*, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Rogers) Sweetser. He was born in 1794. They resided in Charlestown, Billerica, and Winchendon, Mass. Mr. Sweetser died March 20, 1833.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Joseph*, b. Jan. 15, 1819. He died in early manhood, Oct. 8, 1840.  
*John*, b. Feb. 3, 1821: m. <sup>1</sup>*Lavinia Phillips*: m. <sup>2</sup>*Maria* —.

## Memoranda.

*Mr. Sweetser* was a hat manufacturer.

*Mrs. Sweetser* was living, 1883, at the age of eighty-five years, with her son, John Sweetser, Esq., of Winchendon, Mass.

## MARY COGSWELL.

[264]

## Genealogical.

MARY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson*<sup>5</sup>, *Emerson*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Emerson<sup>5</sup>: 90 and Mrs. Elizabeth (Buttrick) Cogswell, *née* Bateman, was born March 5, 1800, in Concord, Mass. She married, Feb. 3, 1822, <sup>1</sup>*John Corey*, son of Abel and Hannah (Raymond) Corey. He was born Feb. 13, 1798, in Westford, Mass. They resided in Charlestown, Mass. Mr. Corey died Jan. 21, 1827, at the age of twenty-eight years, in Quincy, Mass. Mrs. Corey married, Jan., 1831, <sup>2</sup>*Stephen Pierce*, son of Stephen and Martha (Marshall) Pierce. He was born in 1786, in Chelmsford, Mass., where they lived. Mr. Pierce died Feb. 19, 1854. Mrs. Mary Pierce died Nov. 6, 1853.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*George*, b. Jan. 24, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1851, *Harriet Lovejoy*; d. Feb. 16, 1865.  
*John Henry*, b. March 5, 1826. He died in boyhood, March 25, 1835.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

*Ann Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 20, 1832: m. *Samuel Adams Marshall*.  
*Newell*, b. Aug. 9, 1834. He died in infancy, June 12, 1835.  
*Joel E.*, b. March 27, 1836: m. *Harriet Upham*: d. May 12, 1878.  
*Julia M.*, b. May 31, 1838: m. *Melbourne F. Hutchins*.  
*Charles H.*, b. April 13, 1840: m. *Maria T. French*.  
*John*, b. July 15, 1845: m. <sup>1</sup>*Ada Ripley*: m. <sup>2</sup>*Fannie Marble*.

## Memoranda.

*John Corey* was a baker. His father, Abel Corey, was born May 25, 1751.

*George* and *Harriet Lovejoy Corey* had two children: Frank Willis, b. May 9, 1852, in Westford, Mass., and lived, 1883, at No. 6 Nichols Street, Lowell, Mass. Wallace Albert, b. Nov. 26, 1857, in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. June 16, 1879, Harriet Moulton, and lived, 1883, No. 17 Dix Street, Worcester, Mass. They had two children: Edith Lovejoy, b. April 9, 1880; Lester Moulton, b. Jan. 21, 1882.



*Stephen Pierce* was a blacksmith. Held the office of sexton for twenty years.  
*Mr. and Mrs. Marshall* lived in Batchelder's Place, Lowell, Mass.  
*Mr. and Mrs. Hutchins* lived in Westford, Mass.  
*Charles H. Pierce* lived in Springfield, Ohio.  
*John Pierce* lived in South Paris, Me.

---

## EUNICE COGSWELL.

[ 265 ]

**Genealogical.**

EUNICE<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Emerson<sup>5</sup> [ 90 ] and Mrs. Elizabeth (Buttrick) Cogswell, *née* Bateman, was born Feb. 2, 1803, in Concord, Mass. She married *Richard Whitney*, son of Daniel Whitney. He was born, April, 1798, in Stow, Mass. They resided in Winchendon, Mass. Mr. Whitney died Dec. 2, 1849.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Emerson Cogswell*, b. 1822. He died, unmarried, Dec. 2, 1851.  
*Mary Ann*, b. Oct., 1825.  
*Sarah Jane*, b. July, 1827; m. March 1, 1846, *Baxter D. Whitney*.  
*Elizabeth Parks*, b. Nov., 1829; d. Sept., 1847.  
*Daniel Edwin*, b. March, 1832; m. May, 1857, *Clarinda Ballou*; d. Oct., 1870.  
*Franklin Oscar*, b. June, 1835.  
*Eunice Matilda*, b. Oct., 1837; m. Dec., 1857, *John G. Folsom*.  
*Laura Morse*, b. May, 1840. She died in childhood, Feb., 1842.  
*Joseph Sweetser*, b. April, 1843.  
*Richard Manning*, b. July, 1844.

**Memoranda.**

*Richard Whitney* was a farmer.  
*Mrs. Whitney* lived, 1883, in Winchendon, Mass.  
*Emerson Cogswell Whitney* graduated from Yale College in the class of 1851, and died the following December.  
*Franklin O. Whitney* is in business in Boston, Mass.

---

## REBECCA BALDWIN COGSWELL.

[ 266 ]

**Genealogical.**

REBECCA BALDWIN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>5</sup> [ 93 ] and Rebecca (Baldwin) Cogswell, *née* Cotton, was born April 10, 1781, in Weston, Mass. She married *Isaac Watts*, of Lynn, Mass. They lived for some years in Concord, Mass., where Mrs. Watts died.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Isaa.* He died unmarried. *Horatio Cogswell, m.* — — —  
*Rebecca Baldwin, m. Ephraim Potter.*

**Memoranda.**

*Ephraim Potter* lived in Lynn, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Potter had two daughters who died, and a son Charles, who, in 1883, was living.

*Horatio C. Watts* lived, 1883, in Concord, Mass. He had a wife and six children.

**JAMES COGSWELL.**

[ 267 ]

**Genealogical.**

JAMES<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>5</sup> [93] and Rebecca (Baldwin) Cogswell, *w'c* Cotton, was born Feb. 18, 1784, in Weston, Mass. He married, April 2, 1806, *Sarah Roby*, daughter of Abbot and Lucy Roby. She was born Jan. 27, 1785, in Nashua, N. H. They lived many years in Concord, Mass., where Mrs. Cogswell died March 9, 1844. Mr. Cogswell removed to Baltimore, Md., where he died Feb. 20, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY MARSH, [603] b. June 25, 1807; m. *Dr. Newcomb*.

MARTHA SPOFFORD, [604] b. Oct. 15, 1808; m. April, 1826, *Franklin Colburn*; d. Dec. 28, 1828.

LUCY ANN, [605] b. Jan. 23, 1810; m. Sept. 10, 1843, *John G. Peabody*.

REBECCA BALDWIN, [606] b. Jan. 21, 1812; m. April 5, 1835, *Benjamin Y. Darling*; d. March 4, 1883.

SARAH DIANA, [607] b. March 3, 1814. She died, unmarried, July 13, 1840.

JAMES ABBOTT, [608] b. Feb. 9, 1816; m. Nov., 1842, *Mary Fiske*; m. Feb. 12, 1851, *Mrs. Julia A. (Hunt) Bean*; m. July 4, 1861, *Ann Elizabeth Burpee*; d. Nov. 12, 1883.

SAMUEL BALDWIN, [609] b. March 7, 1818; m. *Mary B. Gifford*; d. Dec. 9, 1881.

FREDERIC HOBBS, [610] b. May 23, 1820. He lived, unmarried, 1883.

JOHN WHIPPLE, [611] b. Sept. 8, 1822; m. Sept. 16, 1845, *Admiral Jane Hewet*.

LUCRETIA ANTOINETTE, [612] b. May 28, 1825; m. Feb. 2, 1845, *Giles C. Avery*.

**Memoranda.**

JAMES COGSWELL was a hat manufacturer. While carrying on the business in Concord, Mass., his establishment was burned, and a man by the name of Bishop perished in the flames.

*Dr.* and *Mrs. Newcomb* resided in New Orleans, La., where he died. Mrs. Newcomb removed to California, where she died.

## MARY COGSWELL.

[ 269 ]

## Genealogical.

MARY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>5</sup> [ 93 ] and Mrs. Rebecca (Baldwin) Cogswell, *née* Cotton, was born July 5, 1788, in Weston, Mass. She married *Horace Kendall*. He was born in Sterling, Mass. Mrs. Kendall died in Baltimore, Md.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary Ann*, m. *Dr. Samuel T. Angier*; d. 1851. *Horace*. *Diana Cogswell*.  
Three children, who were born and died in Baltimore, Md.

## Memoranda.

*Mary Ann Kendall*, who married *Dr. Angier*, died in Galveston, Texas. She left one son, *Eugene Luther Angier*, who lived, 1883, in Huntsville, Texas. *Dr. Angier* died since the war of the Union.

*Horace Kendall, Jr.*, was living in Louisiana prior to the Rebellion. He had a wife and one child. They have not been heard from since the war closed.

## DIANA COGSWELL.

[ 271 ]

## Genealogical.

DIANA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>5</sup> [ 93 ] and Rebecca (Baldwin) Cogswell, *née* Cotton, was born April 13, 1793, in Weston, Mass. She married, March 14, 1813, *Ephraim Maynard*, son of Jonathan and Zipporah (Bruce) Maynard. He was born April 29, 1783, in Westboro', Mass., where they resided. Mr. Maynard died Feb. 10, 1864. Mrs. Maynard died March 31, 1876.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Horace*, b. Aug. 30, 1814; m. Aug. 30, 1840, *Laura Ann Washburn*; d. May 3, 1882.  
*Diana Cogswell*, m. *Darius Warren*. *Clarissa Forbush*.  
*Harriet Baldwin*, m. *Nathan Adams Phipps*. *Eleanor*. She died in infancy.

## Memoranda.

*Ephraim Maynard* was a wheelwright.

*Mrs. Warren* had one child, *Clarissa Johnson*, who died July 20, 1877.

*Mrs. Phipps* had one son, who died in infancy.

## HON. HORACE MAYNARD, LL. D.

HORACE MAYNARD, son of Ephraim and Diana (Cogswell) Maynard, was born Aug. 30, 1814, in Westboro', Mass. He graduated from Amherst College in the class of 1838. He married, Aug. 30, 1840, *Laura Ann Washburn*, daughter of Rev. Azel and Sarah (Skinner) Washburn. She was born Jan. 15, 1813, in Royalton, Vt. He removed to Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee, and held the position of Tutor, and subsequently of Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy in East Tennessee University. In 1844 he was admitted to the bar, and entered upon a law practice which became lucrative and important. He was a member of Congress from 1857 to 1863, and during the Rebellion suffered serious loss of property. He received the degree of LL. D. in 1862 from Amherst College. He was again elected to Congress in 1866, and continued to represent the Knoxville District, Tenn., until 1873, and afterwards for two years was Representative at large. He was commissioned Minister Plenipotentiary to Turkey from the United States, in 1875, and resided in Constantinople, where he remained until 1880. He was appointed, Aug., 1880, Postmaster-General, in which office he was succeeded by Hon. Thomas L. James in 1881. Hon. Horace Maynard died May 3, 1882, in Knoxville, Tenn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

Edward, b. Feb. 3, 1843; m. June, 1866, Eliza Jane Harper; d. Jan. 18, 1868. He was United States Consul at Turks Island.  
 Washburn, b. Dec. 5, 1844; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Bessie Brooks. He was Lieutenant in U. S. N.  
 Eleanor, b. Oct., 1846; d. 1847. Ephraim Horace, b. 1848; d. 1850. Laura, b. 1850; d. 1852.  
 James, b. July 15, 1852; m. April, 1879, Caroline Taylor. He was, 1883, in the Post Office Department, Washington, D. C.  
 Anne Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1854; m. Sept., 1878, Dr. Jerome H. Kidder, U. S. N.

## EUNICE COGSWELL.

[ 272 ]

## Genealogical.

EUNICE<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>5</sup> [ 93 ] and Rebecca (Baldwin) Cogswell, *n/e* Cotton, was born April 2, 1798, in Concord, Mass. She married, March 27, 1831, *Benjamin McCary*, son of Benjamin and Dorothy (Garrett) McCary. He was born April 28, 1800, in Edgefield District, South Carolina. They lived several years in Alabama, and some twenty years in Attala Co., Miss. Mr. McCary died March 2, 1858, in Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Dorothy Louisiana*, b. Nov. 25, 1833, in New Orleans, La.; d. Dec. 2, 1833.  
*Rebecca Josephine*, b. Jan. 20, 1835. She died in childhood, Nov. 17, 1839.  
*Gerard Walter Creagh*, } b. Feb. 14, 1838. } He died in childhood, Oct., 1841.  
*Mary Cook*, } She died in childhood, Oct., 1841.

**Memoranda.**

*Mrs. Eunice (Cogswell) McCary* prior to marriage taught school in Providence, R. I., and in an academy in South Carolina. She returned from the South in 1864, where she was in the time of the early difficulty between Gen. Jackson and Hon. J. C. Calhoun, of South Carolina, and was there also during the Rebellion. She lived, 1883, in Westboro', Mass.

*Benjamin McCary* was a printer. He became County Surveyor and Justice of the Peace.

---

**GEORGE RICHARD COGSWELL.**

[273]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE RICHARD<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>5</sup> [93] and Rebecca (Baldwin) Cogswell, *née* Cotton, was born Jan. 17, 1801, in Concord, Mass. He married *Eliza Williams*, of Baltimore, Md. They resided in Baltimore, Md., where he died, Sept. 30, 1829. Mrs. Cogswell died soon after.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

A CHILD, [613] who died young.

A CHILD, [614] who died young.

---

**HORATIO COGSWELL.**

[274]

**Genealogical.**

HORATIO<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>5</sup> [93] and Mrs. Rebecca (Baldwin) Cogswell, *née* Cotton, was born July 11, 1804, in Concord, Mass. He married, Oct., 1825, <sup>1</sup>*Adaline Burt*, of Cambridge, Mass. She was born in Boston, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 9, 1841. Col. Cogswell married, Jan., 1843, <sup>2</sup>*Laura Ann Adams*, daughter of Cyrus and Olive Adams. She was born Feb. 20, 1819, at Northbridge, Mass. They resided in Concord, Uxbridge, and Grafton, Mass. Colonel and Mrs. Laura Cogswell lived, 1883, in Grafton, Mass.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

A SON, [615]. A SON, [616]. A SON, [616*a*]. They died in infancy.

## THE ONLY CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

ADALINE O., [617] b. Aug. 11, 1844; m. June 6, 1866, *James McCord*; d. Aug. 19, 1876.

## NORTHEND COGSWELL.

[276]

**Genealogical.**

NORTHEND<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dr. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> [98] and Sarah (Northend) Cogswell, was born Jan. 11, 1762, in Rowley, Mass. He married, Nov. 1, 1794, *Elizabeth Lambert*, daughter of Thomas and Apphia (Gage) Lambert. She was born March 4, 1774, in Rowley, Mass. They lived in South Berwick, Me. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 12, 1837. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 18, 1828.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZABETH, [618] b. Aug. 25, 1795; m. May, 1827, *Charles E. Norton*; d. Jan. 7, 1832.  
 CHARLES NORTHEND, [619] b. April 24, 1797; m. Aug. 25, 1824, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Wallingford Hill*; m. Nov. 20, 1839, <sup>2</sup>*Margaret Elizabeth Russell*; d. Oct. 11, 1843.  
 MARY ANN, [620] b. March 29, 1801; m. April 13, 1823, *Charles E. Norton*; d. Aug. 24, 1825.  
 WILLIAM LAMBERT, [621] b. Aug. 17, 1803; m. June 2, 1840, *Mrs. Sophia (Potter) Manning*; d. Nov. 5, 1879.  
 FREDERIC, [622] b. Dec. 5, 1806; m. Jan. 6, 1858, *Elizabeth Russ*; d. May 3, 1870.  
 DOROTHY MARIA, [623] b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1826.  
 SARAH LOUISA, [624] b. March 9, 1813; m. May 15, 1845, *Rev. Dexter Potter*; d. July 22, 1860.

**Biographical.**

NORTHEND COGSWELL was engaged in mercantile pursuits until the War of 1812, when he retired from business. In the Revolutionary War he served in a company from Rowley, commanded by Capt. Thomas Mighill, and attached to Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[277]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Dr. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> [98] and Sarah (Northend) Cogswell, was born June 5, 1763, in Rowley, Mass. She married, Dec. 19, 1790, *Oliver Appleton*. They resided in Ipswich, Mass.

## THEIR CHILD WAS:

*Harriet.*

## ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 278 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Dr. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> [ 98 ] and Sarah (Northend) Cogswell, was born Aug. 25, 1764, in Rowley, Mass. She married, April 14, 1787, *Joseph Knight*. They lived in Rowley or Ipswich, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Henry Cogswell.**Frederic*, b. 1790; d. Nov. 20, 1849.*Antonio*, b. 1795; m. *Elizabeth Murphy*; d. Nov. 20, 1882.

## WADE COGSWELL.

[ 282 ]

**Genealogical.**

WADE<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dr. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> [ 98 ] and Sarah (Northend) Cogswell, was born June 20, 1769, in Rowley, Mass. He married *Hannah Barker*, daughter of John Barker. She was born in Vermont. They resided in Manchester, N. H., where Mrs. Cogswell died, July 28, 1814. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 16, 1855, in Rowley, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZA, [ 625 ] b. Jan. 18, 1807; m. Nov. 14, 1836, *John Wood*; d. Dec. 6, 1841.ABBY, [ 626 ] b. Jan. 2, 1809; m. Oct. 8, 1838, *John Austin Twycross*; d. Aug. 23, 1878.

FRANKLIN, [ 627 ] b. Jan. 30, 1811. He died, unmarried, about 1846.

A CHILD, [ 628 ]. Died in infancy.

A CHILD, [ 629 ]. Died in infancy.

**Memoranda.***Mr. Cogswell* was a merchant.

*Mrs. Abby C. Twycross* died in Dresden, Me. "She was beloved by a large circle of friends, and always a friend to the needy. She died after long sickness, which she bore with patience, waiting to be taken home."

## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 286 ]

**Genealogical.**

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dr. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> [ 98 ] and Lois (Searle) Cogswell, was born April 16, 1778, in Rowley, Mass. He was for many years

a resident of Grand Canary Island. He married *Mary* —. She was born in England. They resided in Grand Canary Island, and for a while in Dorchester, Mass., but at the time of his death they resided in the city of New York. He died Nov. 13, 1832. Mrs. Cogswell, after her husband's death, returned to England. They had no children, but adopted a son of Mr. Cogswell's sister, Mrs. Abigail (Cogswell) Smith [283]. His name was Nathaniel Cogswell Smith. He dropped the name Smith and was Nathaniel Cogswell. He died Oct. 10, 1842, in Hartford, Conn.

THEIR ADOPTED SON WAS:

NATHANIEL, [630] d. Oct. 10, 1842.

## JONATHAN COGSWELL.

[289]

### Genealogical.

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dr. Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> [98] and Lois (Searle) Cogswell, was born Sept. 3, 1782, in Rowley, Mass. He married, May 1, 1811, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Abbott*, daughter of Joel and Lydia (Cummings) Abbott. She was born Jan. 22, 1787, in Westford, Mass. They resided in Saco, Me., New Britain Parish, Berlin, and East Windsor Hill, Conn. At the latter place Mrs. Cogswell died, April 30, 1837. Rev. Dr. Cogswell married, Dec. 12, 1837, <sup>2</sup>*Jane Endora Kirkpatrick*, daughter of Hon. Andrew Kirkpatrick, Chief Justice of New Jersey. She was born May 26, 1799. They resided in New Brunswick, N. J. Mrs. Jane E. Cogswell died March 6, 1864. Rev. Dr. Cogswell died Aug. 1, 1864.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

MARY, [631] b. Dec. 30, 1814; m. Oct. 16, 1833, *Franklin Sherwood Kinney, Esq.*; d. April 7, 1877, in Washington, D. C.

ELIZABETH LORD, [632] bapt. Aug. 8, 1819; m. Oct. 1, 1840, *Hon. James Dixon*; d. June 16, 1871.

LOUISA, [633] bapt. July 30, 1826; m. *Algernon Ridgeway Wood, Esq.*

ANNE WALTER, [634] bapt. May 11, 1828; m. Oct. 7, 1847, *Edgar Howland, Esq.*; d. Jan. 10, 1849, in Nataugus, Cuba.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

ANDREW KIRKPATRICK, [635] b. May 20, 1839; m. Sept. 3, 1867, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Van Rensselaer*; m. May 27, 1880, <sup>2</sup>*Virginia Isabel Latrobe*.

JANE EMILY SEARLE, [636] b. May 26, 1841; m. Nov. 3, 1869, *Gen. James G. Wilson*.



**Biographical.**

JONATHAN COGSWELL was the youngest of fourteen children. His father, Dr. Nathaniel Cogswell, was a man of superior education and acquirements, a model of the most remarkable integrity, and of the purest character. He received from his pious and devoted mother early religious instruction, and at the age of seventeen years became a Christian. Soon after his conversion, he received what was to him a most unmistakable call to preach the Gospel, and accordingly set himself to obey the divine bidding. It is said that his father was not favorably inclined to his son's purpose to enter the ministry; he labored to dissuade him, and even refused to render him pecuniary assistance in his preparatory course of study. But so strong were his son's convictions of duty that he waived all opposing considerations, and without delay entered upon his studies. In the spring of 1803 he was admitted to Harvard College, and graduated in 1806, among the first scholars of his class. Prof. Joseph Green Cogswell, LL. D. [350], a distant cousin, was a member of the same class. Mr. Cogswell, still intent on his early purpose to enter the ministry, at once engaged in teaching, to obtain the means to prosecute his theological studies. For two years, 1807-9, he was under appointment as Tutor in Bowdoin College, meanwhile pursuing somewhat the study of Theology. Subsequently he was at Andover Theological Seminary for one year, associated with the first class that graduated from that institution, in 1810. Among the members of that class, and associated with it, were such men as Rev. Adoniram Judson, D. D., Rev. Samuel Newell, Rev. Richard S. Storrs, D. D., and Rev. Gardner Spring, D. D., LL. D. Mr. Cogswell about this time received several most flattering offers to take charge of prominent literary institutions, but refusing them, he obtained license to preach and having received an invitation to settle, Oct. 24, 1810, was ordained to the Gospel Ministry, and installed pastor, being the fourth pastor, of the Congregationalist Church in Saco, Me. The installation sermon was preached by Rev. Paul Coffin, D. D., and was published. The following May, 1811, he married Miss Elizabeth Abbott, the niece of Samuel Abbott, Esq., who had been to her as a father since the death of her parents. Samuel Abbott, Esq., gave to Andover Theological Seminary one hundred and twenty thousand dollars, and became the founder of the Abbott Professorship in that institution. As illustrating Mr. Cogswell's spirit of consecration to Christ's service, it should perhaps receive mention that it was his cherished desire to labor as a missionary in Western New York, and he was actually on his way thither, when he received an invitation to preach in Saco, which was so clearly providential that he felt bound to accept it. He was settled, and for eighteen years labored there with great fidelity and marked success, until his multiplied and long-continued service resulted in such physical and mental exhaustion that his physician assured him he must discontinue preaching or he could not live. He at once resigned, Oct. 16, 1828, and removed to New York City, where he spent the winter. The April following he accepted an invitation to a new pastorate, and Aug. 28, 1829.

was installed over the church in New Britain Parish, Berlin, Conn., where he remained until he was called, June 21, 1834, to the Chair of Ecclesiastical History in the Theological Institute of Connecticut, at East Windsor Hill. He was inaugurated Professor of Church History in that Institution, May 13, 1834. In 1836 he received the degree of S. T. D. from the University of New York. Mrs. Cogswell died in 1837. Her burial was the first that took place within the New Cemetery near the Theological Institute of East Windsor Hill. Of Mrs. Cogswell it was said: "She was an ornament to her sex, the church and society." An obituary notice printed at the time passes the highest encomiums on her life and character.

Rev. Prof. Cogswell, D. D., married, Dec. 12, 1837, Miss Kirkpatrick, daughter of Chief Justice Kirkpatrick, of New Jersey, and granddaughter of Col. John Bayard, of Bohemia Manor, "Great House," Maryland. In 1842 Rev. Dr. Cogswell published "A Volume of Ten Discourses, Intended as a Keepsake for the Family and Friends." For a full list of his published writings the reader is referred to the heading JAMES GRANT WILSON, in the third volume of Allibone's Dictionary of Authors. Prof. Cogswell continued to fill the chair of Sacred History in the Theological Institute for ten years. In 1844 he resigned, having been appointed executor of a large estate, which required his presence in or near the city of New York, and retired from public life to the city of New Brunswick, N. J., where he resided until his death, which occurred at the age of about eight-two years, Aug. 1, 1864, only a few months after the decease of his wife, Mrs. Jane E. Cogswell, who died March 6, 1864. The following obituary notice of Rev. Prof. Jonathan Cogswell, D. D., of New Brunswick, N. J., appeared in some public journal soon after his death:

"With reference to his character as a man, Christian liberality was his most marked characteristic. In 1811, when the work of Foreign Missions was awakening and giving a new direction to the pecuniary resources of the church of Christ, he gave all the money he had to the cause, some \$600 in silver. Another instance in which this same generous spirit was manifested, is furnished by his ten years of gratuitous service at East Windsor; in addition to which he contributed largely to the Institution, not only in money, but in books also, giving most of his private library, and many rare old English editions of valuable works. Since his residence in New Brunswick, there has been no change in this respect. With the late Dr. Janeway and J. R. Ford, Esq., he aided in building the present tasteful edifice of the Second Presbyterian Church, contributing a handsome proportion of the entire cost; besides giving one half the price of the parsonage, a thousand dollars toward the permanent support of the minister, and repeated gifts, both to the pastor and people, up to the time of his decease. He was a Life Director of the American Bible Society, and a Life Member of the American Tract Society, the Seaman's Friend Society, the American and Foreign Christian Union, and various other religious societies. He founded a scholarship, both in Rutgers College and in the College of New Jersey, and was a regular annual contributor to the

various boards of the church of which he was an honored minister. Christian beneficence marked the whole course of his long life. As a preacher Dr. Cogswell was peculiarly zealous for sound doctrine, and fearless in stating and defending it. His own faith was unwavering, and timidity in expressing what he believed was unknown to him. His own religious experience was pre-eminently doctrinal and reflective. Nourished by prayer, enriched by meditation, and invigorated by knowledge, religion was to him a life, and faith an abiding principle. When memory lost the record of other familiar things, Jesus and his love remained deeply graven upon her tablet. Great simplicity of character imparted a charm and gave tone to the whole tenor of his life. He was singularly free from that 'labor and sorrow' which mar the strength of the fourth score of years, and, like the patriarch of old, 'he gave up the ghost and died in a good old age, an old man and full' of experiences, of graces, and of anticipations. He has gone to his reward, and his works do follow him, while we deplore his loss in these days, when 'the godly man ceaseth, and the faithful fail from among the children of men.'

---

## ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 290 ]

### Genealogical.

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Col. Jonathan [ 99 ] and Elizabeth (Wise) Cogswell, was born Aug. 6, 1773, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Dec. 4, 1800, *Parker Russ, M. D.*, son of Joseph and Mary Russ. He was born in Chebacco Parish, 1768. Mrs. Russ died June 5, 1803. Dr. Russ died Dec. 19, 1805.

#### THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*John Denison*, b. Sept. 1, 1801; m. 1830, <sup>1</sup>*Mrs. Eliza P. Jenkins*; m. April, 1872, <sup>2</sup>*Elise B. Birdsell*.

### Memoranda.

*Parker Russ* was a descendant, on his mother's side, of Nathaniel Rust, the first school-teacher in Chebacco. "Master Rust" opened his school, June, 1695. Dr. Russ's father died when he was young. His mother married <sup>2</sup>*Rev. Paul Park*, of Preston, Conn., and removed to that place, where her son Parker was educated. He studied medicine and established himself, about 1788, in its practice in Chebacco. He resided in the ancient Rust house, where he was born. It was owned, 1868, by William H. Mears. Dr. Russ was a skilful physician; "integrity, decision, and energy were prominent traits of his character." He died in early manhood.

## JOHN DENISON RUSS, M. D.

JOHN DENISON RUSS, the only child of Dr. Parker and Elizabeth (Cogswell) Russ, was born Sept. 1, 1801, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. His father was a practising physician and an accomplished classical educator.

His grandmother, Elizabeth (Wise) Cogswell, was the granddaughter of Rev. John Wise, the first ordained minister of Chebacco Parish, Ipswich. He was the minister who was tried and imprisoned in Boston, Aug., 1687, for publicly advising his parishioners to resist the collection of a tax imposed by Gov. Sir Edmund Andros. Two years later Andros was arrested and sent ignominiously back to England.

The mother of Elizabeth (Wise) Cogswell was daughter of Col. John and Mary (Leverett) Denison. Col. John Denison was son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Saltonstall) Denison, and the great-grandson of both Gov. Thomas Dudley and Sir Richard Saltonstall. His wife, Mary (Leverett) Denison, was the daughter of Hon. John Leverett, F. R. S., President of Harvard College, and great-granddaughter of Sir John Leverett, Governor of Massachusetts, 1673-9. John Denison Russ, in fitting for college, was a classmate of Hon. Rufus Choate under Dr. Abbott, of Exeter, N. H. He graduated from Yale College in 1823; was called by his college mates "Duke of Essex." He pursued his medical studies at Bowdoin College and other medical schools in Baltimore, Boston, and New Haven, and received his medical degree from Yale College in 1825. He spent a year in Europe, in the hospitals of Paris, London, Edinburgh, and Dublin, and on his return commenced practice in New York City. Possessing an ample estate, he gratified his philanthropy by rendering wide medical service without charge. His sympathy for human suffering became a religious passion.

Dr. Russ, in 1827, took an active part in aid of the Greeks, in their desperate struggle for liberty against the Turks. He took charge of the brig "Statesman" from Boston, freighted with medical and other stores, and proceeded to Greece as an almoner to the suffering patriots. He remained in Greece three years, devoting himself to this work. So serviceable was Dr. Russ to the Greeks that the Turks placed a price on his head of twenty thousand piasters. On his return to America he visited Sicily, Italy, Malta, and France. He brought the first intelligence of the French Revolution of that year to this country. He recommenced practice in New York City. His residence for some time was a cottage near the site of the Clarendon Hotel. He never sent a bill to any patient for service. He became interested in the instruction of the blind. An institution for the blind was incorporated, 1829, in Massachusetts, and one in New York in the spring of 1831. But as yet no blind person had been taught on this continent, and no one could be obtained who knew how to give them instruction. And when the humane design was about to be relinquished, Dr. Russ offered his service, having obtained some idea of such instruction in Europe. He commenced, March 15, 1832, to instruct three blind boys from the almshouse in New York; May 19 there were six under his instruction, which was the first attempt of the kind in America. Dr. Russ was invited to go to Boston and organize the institution for the blind in that city, but declined, and Dr. Howe was appointed. He was the first to introduce maps with raised surface for the blind. In the autumn of 1832 he exhibited to the public, in City Hotel, his methods of instructing the blind, and made another exhibition at Rev. Dr. McMurray's church on Market Street, June 5, 1833. To him is due the honor of establishing the Institution for the Blind in New York.

Dr. Russ assisted, 1843, in the organization of the New York Prison Association. He wrote a very popular paper on prison discipline, which was mentioned by George Sumner, Esq., brother of Hon. Charles Sumner, at the First Prison Congress in Italy, as the ablest work on that subject since Livingston's famous "Penal Code."

Dr. Russ was interested in the gradual emancipation of the slaves, and wrote a letter to Hon. Henry Clay, then President of the Colonization Society, stating his plan. He was elected, 1848, a member of the Board of Education of the city of New York, and was largely instrumental in the establishment of the New York Juvenile Asylum, of which he was the efficient superintendent for seven years, until he resigned in 1858. He assisted in founding several other charitable institutions in New York. In 1850, with the co-operation of his wife and her daughter, he established the "Russ Female Home."

Dr. Russ married, 1830, an accomplished English lady, a widow with four children. Mrs. Russ died April 28, 1860. Dr. Russ, after twelve years, married, April, 1872, Miss Elise B. Birdsell, daughter of James Birdsell, of Ohio, who survived him. He had no children of his own. Elizabeth Russ, a daughter of his first wife, married, 1858, Hon. Frederic Cogswell [ 622 ].

Dr. Russ, a few years before his death, retired to a picturesque estate on the high, rolling land about two miles from the plains of Pompton, N. J. Here he fitted up a modern, square, Gothic pointed homestead, known as "Hillside Cottage," a house neither too large nor too small for the largest measure of comfort, where he gave himself to relieving want, and to benevolence, his pleasant home being the hospitable resort of the cultured and the refined, of eminent scholars and well-known philanthropists. His last illness was of about two weeks' duration and entirely painless. It was the sweet and peaceful going out of a well-spent life. No sickness could have been more free from suffering, and no death scene more tranquil. His funeral was just at sunset on Wednesday, March 2, 1881. The immediate friends and neighbors gathered at "Hillside Cottage." The sunset service was beautiful, conducted by Rev. Mr. Grieves. Thursday morning the public funeral service took place at St. Paul's Chapel, in New York City, Rev. Dr. Mulchahey officiating. In accordance with his own request his remains were taken to Essex, Mass., his birthplace, and deposited in the family vault of the Cogswells, beside those of the father and mother of the deceased. "Thus with a 'few last words of faith and prayer,' a good man was laid gently to rest." By the provisions of his will, after the death of his wife his estate goes to his native town of Essex, to found a Public Library. Various highly eulogistic tributes were published at the time of Dr. Russ's death. "In the life of an earnest, conscientious philanthropist there is peculiar beauty and strength, and when such a life closes at its full maturity, the silent pressure of its influence remains like a perpetual benediction." *Vid. IN MEMORIAM OF JOHN DENISON RUSS, M. D., 1861-1881.*

## ABIGAIL COGSWELL.

[ 292 ]

### Genealogical.

ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Col. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> [ 99 ] and Elizabeth (Wise) Cogswell, was born June 7, 1781, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Nov. 17, 1807, *Col. Joseph Farley*, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Wise) Farley. He was born March 14, 1777, in Ipswich, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Farley died May 12, 1846. Mr. Farley died Feb. 9, 1850.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

*Joseph*, b. Sept. 28, 1808; m. Nov. 8, 1845, *Priscilla H. Stetson*; d. April 21, 1871.  
*Abigail Cogswell*, b. Sept. 23, 1812; m. April 19, 1835, *George W. Treadwell*; d. Aug. 29, 1831.  
*Elizabeth Wise*, b. Nov. 12, 1814; m. Oct. 9, 1843, *Hon. Otis P. Lord*; d. Dec. 10, 1877.  
*Mary Cogswell*, b. Jan. 25, 1818; m. Nov. 29, 1843, *Alfred Manning Farley*.  
*Lydia Coolidge*, b. May 22, 1819. She died, unmarried, April 27, 1837.

### Memoranda.

*Joseph Farley* has been described as "a very likely man, and Colonel of the Militia."

*Alfred Manning Farley*, the husband of *Mary Farley*, was born Oct., 1814. He died Aug. 3, 1873, in St. Catharine, Canada. They had three children: *Alfred M.*, b. Nov. 19, 1844; *Abbie Cogswell*, b. Oct. 13, 1846; *Henry M.*, b. Oct. 7, 1850, d. July 3, 1852.

#### HON. OTIS PHILLIPS LORD, LL. D.

OTIS PHILLIPS LORD, son of *Nathaniel Lord, Esq.*, was born July 11, 1812, in Ipswich, Mass. He graduated, 1832, from Amherst College, studied law, and commenced the practice of his profession in his native town. His abilities soon became known, and his practice increased rapidly. He removed to Salem, Mass., and became the leading lawyer of Essex County and a peer of the most prominent lawyers in the Commonwealth. The Superior Court of Massachusetts was established in 1859, and Mr. Lord received appointment to a seat on the Bench, with Messrs. Allen, Rockwell, Wilkinson, Brigham, Putnam, Russell, Vose, Ames, and Morton. It was a matter of common knowledge that while Judge Lord occupied this position his decisions were rarely overruled by the Law Court, and comparatively few exceptions taken to his rulings. Judge Lord received, 1869, the degree of LL. D. from Amherst College. He was appointed in 1875 by Gov. Gaston a Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, which position he filled with marked ability for several years, and resigned Dec. 6, 1882.

Hon. Otis P. Lord was quite prominent in the politics of the State. He was often a member of the Legislature, where he was an acknowledged leader, and in 1854 was elected Speaker of the House of Representatives. The natural abilities of Judge Lord, combined with accurate knowledge, quick perception, and remarkable memory, won for him eminence in his profession, and rendered him a man of commanding influence in the elevated sphere in which he was called to act. He was one of the most eminent jurists of New England.

### ABIGAIL COGSWELL.

[ 296 ]

#### Genealogical.

ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of *William<sup>5</sup> [ 115 ]* and *Abigail (Dawes) Cogswell*, was born Dec. 7, 1775, in Marlboro', Mass. She married, Feb. 22, 1801, *Samuel Gibbon*, being his third wife. He was born, 1759, in Dedham, Mass. They resided in Marlboro', Mass. Mrs. Abigail Gibbon died March 29, 1827. Mr. Gibbon died Jan. 12, 1833.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William*, b. June 9, 1802. He died in infancy, March 22, 1803.

*Abigail Cogswell*, b. Nov. 19, 1803; m. 1833 *Rev. Josiah K. Waite*; d. Nov. 6, 1865.

*Henry*, b. Nov. 29, 1805. He died in early life, Dec. 25, 1825.

*William*, b. July 25, 1807; m. 1835, *Eunice Wilson*.

*John*, b. May 22, 1809. He lived, 1882, in Paris, France.

### Memoranda.

*Samuel Gibbon* was a merchant. He was Justice of the Peace for many years, and was chosen Representative of the town in the State Legislature. His first wife was <sup>1</sup>*Abigail* —. They had two children, viz.: *Abigail*, b. Aug. 16, 1785, d. April 15, 1789; *Samuel*, b. Feb. 18, 1787, d. July 7, 1787. Mrs. Gibbon died July 19, 1787. Mr. Gibbon married, Sept. 21, 1790, <sup>2</sup>*Elizabeth Perkins*. They had five children, viz.: *Samuel*, b. June 29, 1791, d. Dec. 6, 1816, in Charleston, S. C.; *George*, b. May 1, 1793, m. 1829, *Caroline Perkins*; *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 15, 1795, m. 1823, *E. H. Little*, d. Dec. 26, 1874; *Edward*, b. Aug. 21, 1797, d. Sept. 2, 1819; *Caroline*, b. July 18, 1799, d. Aug. 26, 1804.

*William Gibbon*, son of *Samuel* and *Abigail* (*Cogswell*) *Gibbon*, married, 1835, *Eunice Wilson*, daughter of *William* and *Dotia Wilson*. She was born Dec. 1, 1808, in Peterboro', N. H. They resided in Marlboro', Mass. They had five children, viz.: *Abbie A.*, b. Aug. 1, 1837, m. May 20, 1858; *Elizabeth J.*, b. July 7, 1839, d. May 18, 1858; *Charlotte E.*, b. Sept. 1, 1844, d. June 12, 1865; *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 20, 1848; and *John*, b. April 24, 1851, m. Sept. 29, 1876.

### ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 298 ]

#### Genealogical.

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *William*<sup>5</sup> [ 115 ] and *Abigail* (*Dawes*) *Cogswell*, was born Nov. 15, 1778, in Marlboro', Mass. She married, Aug. 16, 1797, *David Munroe*. Mrs. *Munroe* died March 17, 1868.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

<i>William C.</i> , b. Sept. 19, 1798.	<i>Mehitable</i> , m. <i>Emmons Raymond</i> .
<i>Harriet</i> , b. Nov. 22, 1799.	<i>Jane Clapp</i> , m. <i>William Brigham</i> .
<i>Mary E.</i> , b. July 26, 1802; m. <i>Israel C. Rice</i> .	<i>Lucretia</i> .
<i>Adolphus</i> , b. July 23, 1805.	

### MEHITABLE COGSWELL.

[ 299 ]

#### Genealogical.

MEHITABLE<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *William*<sup>5</sup> [ 115 ] and *Abigail* (*Dawes*) *Cogswell*, was born Oct. 15, 1780, in Marlboro', Mass. She married, 1802, *Rev. James Converse*, of Weathersfield, Vt., where Mrs. *Converse* died, May, 1809.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

<i>Almira</i> , m. <i>Mr. Chandler</i> .	<i>Lucas</i> .
<i>Elizabeth</i> , m. <i>Dr. S. C. Hewitt</i> .	<i>Mehitable</i> . She died in infancy.
<i>James C.</i> , m. <i>Sarah Peabody</i> .	

## HANNAH LUCAS COGSWELL.

[ 300 ]

## Genealogical.

HANNAH LUCAS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>5</sup> [115] and Abigail (Dawes) Cogswell, was born April 29, 1782, in Marlboro', Mass. She married, June 25, 1801, *Thomas Cole*, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Palfrey) Cole. He was born Dec. 24, 1779, in Boston, Mass., where they resided until 1808, when they removed to Salem, Mass., where they both died. Mrs. Cole died Aug. 19, 1838, and Mr. Cole, June 24, 1852.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elizabeth*, b. June 23, 1802; m. June 25, 1828, *Dwight F. Faulkner*; d. June 17, 1878.  
*Jonathan*, b. Aug. 5, 1803; m. May 15, 1833, *Elizabeth Emerson Faulkner*; d. Nov. 28, 1877.

## Anecdota.

*Thomas Cole* graduated from Harvard College in 1798. He was a classmate of Rev. William Ellery Channing, D. D., of Boston, Mass. Mr. Cole was a teacher in the Young Ladies' Academy, in Salem, Mass.

*Mr. and Mrs. Faulkner* lived in West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass. They had five children, viz.: Elizabeth, Dwight, Franklin, Anna, and John.

*Jonathan Cole* was born in Marblehead, Mass.; graduated in 1825 from Harvard College, and married Elizabeth E. Faulkner, daughter of William Emerson and Elizabeth (Upham) Faulkner, of Acton, Mass. She was born April 13, 1805, in Brookfield, Mass. Mr. Cole was a minister. He preached in Hallowell, Me., and in Newburyport, Mass., where he died Nov. 28, 1877, and where his widow, Mrs. Cole, lived in 1883. Rev. Jonathan and Mrs. Elizabeth Cole had five children, viz.: Thomas Palfrey, b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. July 10, 1856; d. Aug. 5, 1861. Elizabeth Upham, b. Jan. 21, 1838. John Treadwell, b. June 19, 1841; d. Jan. 3, 1871. Charlotte Cutler, b. May 20, 1844. William Emerson Faulkner, b. June 7, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

## LYDIA COGSWELL.

[ 301 ]

## Genealogical.

LYDIA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>5</sup> [115] and Abigail (Dawes) Cogswell, was born Jan. 28, 1784, in Marlboro', Mass. She married, June 23, 1813, *Micah Sherman*, of Marlboro', Mass., son of Samuel and Hephzibah Sherman. He was born 1766. Mr. Sherman died 1816. Mrs. Sherman married, Oct. 7, 1823, *Col. Joseph Davis*, of Northboro', Mass., where Mrs. Davis died, Oct. 24, 1840. Col. Davis died Oct. 23, 1843.



THE CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

*Henry Francis*, b. Nov. 12, 1816; d. June, 1817.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

*Henry Cogswell*, b. Nov. 12, 1824; m. *Annie Ferrill*, of Palmer, Mass.

*Charles Dana*, b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. *Abbie Allen*, of Medfield, Mass.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[ 305 ]

### Genealogical.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>5</sup> [115] and Abigail (Dawes) Cogswell, was born Oct. 2, 1790, in Marlboro', Mass. She married, Oct. 21, 1812, *John Brown*, son of Roger and Mary (Hartwell) Brown. He was born July 31, 1783, in Concord, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Brown died Oct. 1865. Mrs. Brown died July 11, 1880.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Sarah Cogswell*, b. March 18, 1815. She died, unmarried, Feb. 18, 1883.

*Matilda Coolidge*, b. Oct. 29, 1816.

*John*, b. Aug. 7, 1818; m. Nov. 26, 1846, *Amanda M. Willis*.

*William Dawes*, b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. June 30, 1856, *Martha E. Swan*.

*Abigail Dawes*, b. Sept. 2, 1823. She died in childhood, May 13, 1825.

*Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 13, 1827; m. Nov. 18, 1856, *Nathan B. Stow*.

*James Hartwell*, b. June 3, 1828. He died in boyhood, Jan. 30, 1835.

*Roger Gibbon*, b. Feb. 2, 1830. He died in childhood, Feb. 21, 1835.

## REBECCA COGSWELL.

[ 306 ]

### Genealogical.

REBECCA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>5</sup> [115] and Abigail (Dawes) Cogswell, was born March 31, 1792, in Marlboro', Mass. She married, Nov. 26, 1829, *Samuel Heath Weld*, son of Benjamin Weld. He was born, 1798, in Boston, Mass. They resided in Boston Highlands, and in Clarendon Hills, West Roxbury, Mass. Mrs. Weld died Dec. 26, 1868. Mr. Weld died Feb. 27, 1879.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elizabeth Heath*, b. Aug. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 3, 1852, <sup>1</sup>*Edward Bartlett*; m. Oct. 2, 1862, <sup>2</sup>*Edward E. Rice*.  
*Samuel Heath*, b. Jan. 9, 1832. He died in early manhood, Aug. 29, 1861.  
*Susan R.*, b. April 15, 1834; m. Oct. 27, 1869, *Samuel W. Mansur*.

**Memoranda.**

*Edward Bartlett*, son of Enoch Bartlett, was born, 1829, in Boston, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett had four children. Of these only one was living in 1883: Anna DeWolf, who married Edward Brigham. Mr. Bartlett died Feb. 23, 1860. Mrs. Bartlett married, Oct. 2, 1862, Edward E. Rice. They had one child: Charles Faulkner, b. 1863.

*Samuel Heath Weld*, son of Samuel H. and Rebecca (Cogswell) Weld, was a soldier of the Union army. He was taken prisoner and died, Aug. 29, 1861, in Richmond, Va.

*Mr. and Mrs. Mansur* resided, 1883, in Clarendon Hills, West Roxbury, Mass.

## HENRY FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[ 308 ]

**Genealogical.**

HENRY FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathar*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of William<sup>5</sup> [115] and Abigail (Dawes) Cogswell, was born May 8, 1796, in Marlboro', Mass. He married, Sept. 14, 1818, *Rebecca Prescott Hosmer*. She was born Nov. 28, 1797, in Concord, Mass. They resided in Peterboro', N. H., and in Buffalo, N. Y., where Mr. Cogswell died, Sept. 1, 1881, and Mrs. Cogswell died, April 17, 1882.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARTHA REBECCA, [637] b. May 26, 1820. She died in early life, June 23, 1836.  
 CAROLINE HOSMER, [638] b. May 26, 1823; m. Sept. 1, 1846, *Ethan H. Howard, Esq.*  
 WILLIAM HENRY, [639] b. June 10, 1826; m. Aug. 22, 1848, *Caroline Hayes*; d. March 28, 1858.  
 ALBERT SMITH, [640] b. Nov. 23, 1827. He died in early life, Sept. 13, 1848.  
 GEORGE W., [641] b. July 1, 1830; m. Sept. 3, 1851, *Sarah Hall*; d. April 22, 1854.  
 ELIZA, [642] b. Feb. 17, 1832. She died in early life, Jan. 3, 1855.  
 SARAH, [643] b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. June 2, 1852, *Joshua Mortimer Whitcomb*.

**Biographical.**

HENRY FRANCIS COGSWELL was a soldier in the War of 1812. He removed to Peterboro', N. H., in 1816, and was married two years later. He was a manufacturer of woollen goods; relinquished business, and in 1847 removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died in 1881, at the age of eighty-five years.

## WILLIAM DAWES COGSWELL.

[ 309 ]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM DAWES<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>5</sup> [115] and Abigail (Dawes) Cogswell, was born June 6, 1798, in Marlboro', Mass. He married, May 7, 1828, *Mary Fiske*, of Dublin, N. H. They resided in Peterboro, N. H., where he died Dec. 9, 1838.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM FISKE, [644] b. Jan. 7, 1829. He died in early life, June 27, 1847.  
 FRANCIS DAVIS, [645] b. June 10, 1830; m. Aug. 28, 1855, *Henrietta McCrillis*.  
 LUCAS HAMMOND, [646] b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. *Laura A. Wheeler*.  
 JAMES BROWN, [647] b. Jan. 23, 1838. He died in early life, May, 1854.

## LUCY COGSWELL.

[ 311 ]

## Genealogical.

LUCY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> [116] and Mary (Burnham) Cogswell, was born, 1752, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, Oct. 8, 1783, *Hezekiah Newton*, son of Hezekiah and Eunice Newton. He was born June 25, 1755, in Rutland, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Newton died Jan. 26, 1848.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Charles Lewis*, b. June 21, 1784; m. May, 1811, *Sophia Browning*; d. May 3, 1849.  
*Eunice Hull*, b. Sept. 7, 1785.  
*Guy Stafford*, b. June 16, 1787; m. (*pub.* Feb. 25, 1813) *Dorothy Davis*.  
*William Horace*, b. May 25, 1789; m. June 11, 1815, *Isabel Davis*; d. Aug. 3, 1834.  
*Harriet Amelia*, b. July 15, 1792; m. Jan. 1, 1815, *Daniel Demond*.

## STEPHEN COGSWELL.

[ 314 ]

## Genealogical.

STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> [116] and Mary (Burnham) Cogswell, was born March, 1759, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, March 10, 1785, *Mary Savage*.

She was born, 1768, in Rutland, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 9, 1815. Mrs. Cogswell died June 24, 1840, in Worcester, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- STEPHEN, [648] b. 1785; m. 1821, *Mrs. Lucy (Seaver) Ryder*; d. July 12, 1869.  
 MARY, [649] b. April 4, 1787; m. May 22, 1815, *Luther Harris*.  
 LUCY, [650] b. April 4, 1789; m. Nov. 26, 1812, *Nathan Morgan*; d. Aug., 1815.  
 EBENEZER, [651] b. Nov. 8, 1791; m. April 3, 1817, *Rhoda Draper*; d. May 30, 1870.  
 HANNAH, [652] b. April 19, 1795; m. March 19, 1817, *Simeon Livermore*; m. <sup>2</sup>— *Harris*; d. April 15, 1871.  
 ELIZA, [653] b. July 17, 1797; m. Oct. 10, 1817, *Nathan Morgan*; d. June 25, 1879.  
 ISAAC, [654] b. April 23, 1801; m. Jan. 11, 1824, *Lois Alice Newton*.  
 RUFUS, [655] b. Nov. 9, 1803; m. *Eliza Wicker*; d. Jan. 21, 1828.  
 SALLY, [656] b. Aug., 1805; m. ———; d. Jan 4, 1836.  
 JOHN CHANDLER, [657] b. 1808; m. *Fanny Elder*; d. Nov. 25, 1856.

## CATHERINE COGSWELL.

[ 316 ]

## Genealogical.

CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> [116] and Mary (Burnham) Cogswell, was born, 1763, in Ipswich. She married, Aug. 30, 1780, *Ezekiel Newton*. They resided in Spencer, Mass. She died, 1851, in Paxton, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Lucy*, b. Oct. 17, 1781; m. Oct. 10, 1804, *J. Allen*.  
*Catherine*, b. June 14, 1783; m. March 27, 1825, *Henry Rixford*.  
*Eunice*, b. May 26, 1785; m. May 5, 1805, *William Button*.  
*Ezekiel*, b. Jan. 25, 1787. He died in early manhood, 1808.  
*Emory H.*, b. Aug. 22, 1789; m. 1816, *Betsy Cunningham*; d. Sept. 21, 1826.  
*Tyler*, b. April 19, 1792. He died in boyhood, Nov. 11, 1802.  
*Samuel*, b. Sept. 2, 1794. He died in boyhood, Nov. 12, 1802.  
*Louis*, b. June 5, 1797. He died in boyhood, Nov. 16, 1802.  
*Alice*, b. Nov. 25, 1799. She died in childhood, Nov. 12, 1802.  
*Edmund*, b. March 20, 1802. He died in infancy, Nov. 15, 1802.  
*Lois Alice*, b. Feb. 11, 1804; m. Jan. 11, 1825, *Isaac Cogswell* [654].  
*Tyler*, b. Aug. 6, 1806; m. *Harriet Wicker*.

## LYDIA COGSWELL.

[ 317 ]

**Genealogical.**

LYDIA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> [ 116 ] and Mary (Burnham) Cogswell, was born, 1765, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, 1787, *Ebenezer Brown*, son of Jonas and Hannah (Munroe) Brown. He was born Aug. 13, 1752, in Sutton, now Millbury, Mass. They resided in Paxton, and in Hubbardston, Mass. Mr. Brown died April 1, 1834. Mrs. Brown died Dec. 19, 1841.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Dexter*, b. Oct. 9, 1788. He died, unmarried, in Roxbury, Mass., 1852.  
*Russell*, b. Nov. 8, 1791; m. Oct. 5, 1819, *Clarissa Waite*; d. July 11, 1871.  
*Sewell*, b. Feb. 11, 1793. He went West, married, and had a large family.  
*Clarissa*, b. June 25, 1795. She died in early womanhood, Sept. 17, 1816.  
*Jonas*, b. May 8, 1797; m. Feb. 22, 1821, *Abigail Wilbur*; d. Dec. 20, 1873.  
*Clark*, b. Feb. 16, 1799. He died in early manhood, Sept. 20, 1820.  
*Harriet*, b. March 23, 1801; m. Sept. 12, 1824, *Leonard Clark*; d. June 25, 1877.  
*Shepherd*, b. Jan. 25, 1803; d. June 20, 1880.  
*Foster*, b. July 1, 1805.  
*Melinda*, b. Oct. 5, 1807. She died young.

**Armorama.**

*Ebenezer Brown* was a "minute-man" in 1775, and rode all night with his company from Sutton, arriving in Concord just as the British were on the retreat for Boston. Afterwards he was a corporal in Capt Holman's company. In his old age he received a pension, and after his death his widow received an annuity from the government. Mr. Brown was married twice. He married, about 1775, *Rebecca Witt*, daughter of Oliver and Rebecca (Whitemore) Witt. She was born in Paxton. He settled on his father's farm in Sutton, afterwards removed to Worcester, and then to Paxton. Mrs. Rebecca Brown died in 1786. They had six children, viz.: *Oliver*, b. Dec. 23, 1776; *John*, b. Jan. 27, 1778; *Polly*, b. May 16, 1780; *Charlotte*, b. 1782; *Rebecca*, b. 1784; *Ebenezer*, b. 1786. After Mrs. Brown's death, Mr. Brown married *Lydia Cogswell*. They had ten children, making the whole number sixteen. Mr. Brown was a farmer on a large scale; he owned a saw-mill, and was a dealer in lumber. At the age of seventy years he is remembered as "an old gentleman fond of company, agreeable to all comers, having an easy flow of language, and a large amount of anecdote, as well as old-time hospitality." Mrs. Lydia (Cogswell) Brown, his wife for forty-seven years, looked well to her household, and took good care of the sixteen children given her to bring up. She is spoken of in her later life "as well posted in current events, and had a memory of events long past. In this she had few equals, and no superiors."

The story is told of Mr. Brown that on one occasion he said to some of his neighbors, "I will give the minister as many pine slabs from my mill as you will draw at one load." The proposal was accepted, a large sled constructed, to which were attached forty yokes of oxen, and they went for the slabs, and actually drew at one load twenty cords to the minister's door.

*Russell Brown* resided in Hubbardston, Mass., and had a large shop in Williamsville for the manufacture of chairs. In 1836, he sold out and removed to Warwick, Mass., where he carried on the manufacture of lumber. Mr. Brown was a prominent citizen, for several years holding the office of town assessor, and filling other places of trust. He died July 11, 1871, leaving a good estate. His wife was a daughter of Joseph and Hephzibah (Sherman) Waite. She was born June 25, 1797, in Hubbardston, Mass. Mrs. Brown resided, 1883, with a daughter, in Adrian, Mich. Their children were: Clark, b. July 9, 1820; m. Mary E. Dodge; he was a retired merchant in Blissfield, Mich., and had three children. Russell, b. March 11, 1822; d. Sept. 29, 1823. Clarissa, b. Sept. 15, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1852, James Farrar, of Warwick, Mass. They resided in Adrian, Mich. Mr. Farrar was a manufacturer of machinery. Stephen, b. July 21, 1825; m. June 28, 1857, Maria Mayo. They resided in Glens Falls, N. Y. He was a lawyer and filled the office of Judge. Their children were: Frank Russell; Louis Mayo, graduated from Harvard College, 1880, and was a lawyer in Glens Falls, N. Y. Mayo. Gilman, b. June 27, 1832; resided in North Clarendon, Pa. Gilbert, a twin brother of Gilman, b. June 27, 1832; m. Jan. 28, 1856, Abby B. Kilburn, of Warwick, Mass. They resided in Hubbardston, Mass. He was a farmer and miller. Their son, Fred Gilbert, b. May 28, 1857, m. Minerva McDermot, was a merchant in Canton, Ohio.

*Jonas Brown* was a farmer. His wife was the daughter of Meshach and Nancy (Williams) Wilbur. She was born Nov. 24, 1798, in Bridgewater, Mass. They resided in Hubbardston, Phillipston, and Petersham, Mass. Mr. Brown sold his farm and retired from business some years before his death. Mrs. Brown died Oct., 1870. Their children were: Jonas, b. July 7, 1822; m. Jan. 3, 1854, Harriet Houghton, of Petersham, Mass. He was a farmer, and died Jan. 25, 1879. His widow resided in Petersham. They had six children. Abigail, b. June 9, 1824; m. Dec. 12, 1843, Elijah White, a butcher and farmer, who died in 1879. They lived in Phillipston, Mass., and had six children, one of whom, Walter White, Esq., resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

*Harriet Brown* married Leonard Clark, son of Samuel and Mary (Stone) Clark. He was born April 6, 1781. Mr. Clark was a farmer; resided in Hubbardston, Mass. His death occurred Aug. 8, 1839. Mrs. Clark died June 25, 1877. Their children were: Danford, b. June 5, 1825; m. Dec. 3, 1846, Harriet E. Johnson, of Barre, Mass. He was a farmer; held the offices of selectman and assessor. Their child was Ashton D., b. April 5, 1863. Leonard, b. Oct. 6, 1827; d. May 31, 1877. Lucius, b. Oct. 25, 1829; d. Oct. 14, 1843. Clarissa McLinda, b. April 9, 1832; m. July 3, 1851, John Phelps, son of Dea. Moses and Clara (Browning) Phelps. He was born April 7, 1824, in Hubbardston, Mass. They resided in New Orleans, La. He was a merchant. Mrs. Phelps died Aug. 5, 1853. Mr. Phelps married, Feb. 6, 1858, Wilhelmina Pausackel, of New Orleans. There was a son: Ashton, b. July 14, 1853, who was a merchant in New Orleans. Sewell, b. Feb. 28, 1834; m. Jan. 12, 1858, Mary N. Gleason. They resided in Chicago, Ill.

*Lyman Brown, Esq.*, grandson of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Witt) Brown, and son of Oliver and Agulah (Pond) Brown, resided, 1883, in No. 2 Waldo Street, Worcester, Mass.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[ 318 ]

### Genealogical.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> [ 116 ] and Mary (Burnham) Cogswell, was born June 23, 1768, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, Nov. 27, 1805, *Fonathan Monroe*, son of Robert and Lucy Monroe. He was born Jan., 1748, in

Concord, Mass. They resided in Spencer, Mass. Mr. Monroe died March 6, 1825. Mrs. Sarah Monroe died Nov. 20, 1859, aged ninety-one years. She survived all her brothers and sisters.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Jonathan*, b. June 23, 1806; m. Jan. 1, 1832, *Hannah A. Boyden*.  
*Clarissa*, b. June 5, 1808; m. <sup>1</sup>*Ephraim Hayward*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Calvin Kent*.

### Memoranda.

*Jonathan Monroe* was a soldier of the Revolution. After the war he retired upon a farm. *Jonathan* and *Hannah A. Monroe* lived, 1883, in Spencer. Mr. Monroe was a mechanic and farmer. Mrs. Monroe died May 22, 1875. They had fourteen children. Six died young. The others were: *George Myron*, b. May 18, 1833. He died, unmarried, in Florida, Dec. 6, 1882. *John Wilder*, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. *Olive Greaton*. *Charles Henry*, b. Nov. 7, 1835; m. *Addie Bigelow*. *Julia Augusta*, b. Oct. 17, 1836; m. *George Walker*. *Dwight Foster*, b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. *Georgianna Sibley*. *David Boyden*, b. June 30, 1840; m. *Jennie Hobson*. *Walter Marshall*, b. May 29, 1846; m. *Anna Sibley*. *Sarah Elvira*, b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. *Edward Wood*.

## AARON COGSWELL.

[ 319 ]

### Genealogical.

AARON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup> [116] and *Mary* (*Burnham*) *Cogswell*, was born Jan. 14, 1770, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Nov. 17, 1793, *Deborah Bellows*, daughter of Lieut. *Ezekiel* and *Mercy* (*Davis*) *Bellows*. She was born Oct. 21, 1773, in Paxton, Mass. They resided in Paxton and North Spencer, Mass. Mr. *Cogswell* died Jan. 9, 1827. Mrs. *Cogswell* died Jan. 31, 1861, in North Spencer, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CANDACE, [658] b. Aug. 19, 1795; m. Aug. 15, 1815, *Edmund N. Sargent*.  
DEBORAH, [659] b. July 27, 1797. She died in childhood, Nov. 25, 1802.  
MARY BURNHAM, [660] b. April 27, 1804; m. April 4, 1827, *Elisha Prouty*.  
A DAUGHTER, [661] b. March 30, 1806. She died in infancy, April 14, 1806.

### Memoranda.

AARON COGSWELL was a farmer and a cooper. He administered on the estate of his sister, *Mary B. Cogswell* [310]. The court ordered a division of what was left after payment of all debts and expenses among her eight brothers and sisters, and each received \$100.81.

*Mrs. Prouty* had a pestle and mortar which the *Cogswells* brought over with them in the ship "Angel Gabriel," in 1635.

## NEHEMIAH COGSWELL.

[ 320 ]

## Genealogical.

NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dea. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> [119] and Mary (Appleton) Cogswell, was born, 1749, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, July 30, 1772, *Rachel Choate*, the daughter of Humphrey and Ruth (Lufkin) Choate. She was born, 1756, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. They removed to Boscawen prior to 1774, where Mr. Cogswell died, Dec. 4, 1837, and Mrs. Cogswell died, Nov. 5, 1840.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- RACHEL, [662] b. Oct. 9, 1773; m. May 31, 1792, *Ephraim Plummer*; d. Dec. 29, 1853.
- SUSANNA, [663] b. Dec. 17, 1774; m. Feb. 19, 1795, *Phineas Eastman*; d. Aug., 1846.
- MARGARET, [664] b. Dec. 3, 1776. She died while young.
- NEHEMIAH, [665] b. Nov. 30, 1778; m. Nov. 17, 1807, <sup>1</sup>*Aphia Coffin*; m. Aug. 17, 1836, <sup>2</sup>*Judith Morrill*; m. June 11, 1841, <sup>3</sup>*Mary Greenough*; d. March 16, 1843.
- JOHN, [666] b. July 21, 1781; m. May 19, 1821, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Pearson*; m. 1824, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Betsey Choate*; m. 1842, <sup>3</sup>*Maria McGregor*; d. May 28, 1856.
- MARY, [667] b. Sept. 28, 1784; m. Nov. 20, 1817, <sup>1</sup>*Jeremiah Gerrish*; m. April 23, 1836, <sup>2</sup>*James Greenough*.
- RUTH, [668] b. June 12, 1786; m. March 8, 1806, *Rev. Samuel W. Colburn*; d. May 21, 1874.
- SARAH, [669] b. Oct. 8, 1790; m. May 3, 1814, *Nehemiah Choate*

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 321 ]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dea. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> [119] and Mary (Appleton) Cogswell, was born Aug. 26, 1750, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Aug. 18, 1781, *Femima Haskell*, of Gloucester, Mass. She was born July 7, 1755. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell removed and settled, Feb. 10, 1790, in Lunenburg, Mass., where Mr. Cogswell died April 24, 1836, and Mrs. Cogswell died July 16, 1838.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- SARAH, [670] b. Aug. 19, 1782; d. Aug. 10, 1817.  
 MARY, [671] b. Oct. 27, 1784; m. July 7, 1811, *Moses Herrick*; d. Nov. 5, 1822.  
 WILLIAM, [672] b. Sept. 4, 1786; m. Sept. 20, 1812, *Rebecca Lovejoy*; d. July 15, 1856.  
 FRANCIS, [673] b. Feb. 21, 1788.  
 CLARISSA, [674] b. Feb. 24, 1789. She died, unmarried, Oct. 6, 1872.  
 JONATHAN, [675] b. May 13, 1792; m. Oct. 19, 1816, *Lydia Boynton*; d. Nov. 8, 1865.  
 HANNAH, [676] b. April 13, 1795; m. Aug. 14, 1834, *John Eaton*; d. Sept. 24, 1874.  
 SETH, [677] b. Feb. 21, 1798; m. Oct. 10, 1832, *Eliza Dalrymple*; d. March 27, 1877.  
 ELIZA, [678] b. April 11, 1801. She died, in early life, May 29, 1822.

## JONATHAN COGSWELL.

[ 322 ]

## Genealogical.

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dea. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> [119] and Mary (Appleton) Cogswell, was born Jan. 4, 1754, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Dec., 1775, *Mary Rust*. She was born in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., where they resided. Mr Cogswell died Jan. 1, 1776. Mrs. Cogswell married, March 25, 1777, <sup>2</sup>*Ebenezer Cleaveland*, son of Rev. John and Mary (Dodge) Cleaveland. He was born, 1754, in Chebacco Parish. Mr. Cleaveland died March 30, 1780. Mrs. Cleaveland married <sup>3</sup>*Robert Choate*. They lived in Chebacco Parish, and removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where Mrs. Mary Choate, *ne* Rust, died July 25, 1844. Mr and Mrs. Cogswell had no children.

## Memoranda.

*Jonathan Cogswell* was in the army of the Revolution, and died of disease one month after his marriage.

*Ebenezer Cleaveland*, who married the widow of Jonathan Cogswell [ 322 ], sailed Oct., 1779, from Salem, Mass., for the West Indies, to regain his health, but did not live to return. He died the following March on board the war ship "Eustis," at the age of twenty-six years.

*John Cleaveland*, the only son of Ebenezer, was born June 6, 1779. He married, April 24, 1808, *Rebecca Woodbury*. He died July 23, 1821. She was born in Salem, N. H. Her death occurred Jan. 10, 1841, in Salem, Mass., where they had resided. They had a son:

*Ebenezer Cleaveland*, who was born Dec. 30, 1817, and married, Nov. 30, 1843, *Julia Ann Cogswell* [ 1491 ], a daughter of Epes and Mary (Trask) Cogswell. She was born in Salem, Mass., where, 1883, they resided.

## ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 323 ]

## Genealogical.

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Dea. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> (119) and Mary (Appleton) Cogswell, was born June 7, 1756, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Nov. 23, 1775, *Seth Goodhue*.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary*, m. *Antipas Dodge*; d. 1840.

*Jonathan*, m. *Anne Wheeler*.

*Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 9, 1779; m. Jan. 8, 1802. *Benjamin Marshall*.

*Sarah*. She died unmarried.

*Hannah*, b. April, 1787; m. 1817, *Samuel Kimball*; d. Feb. 1, 1856.

*Jacob*, m. <sup>1</sup>*M. M. Wheeler*; m. <sup>2</sup>*M. Ayer*.

## Memoranda.

*Mrs. Mary (Goodhue) Dodge* lived in Hamilton, Mass. She died about 1840. Her husband and four sons have since died.

*Mr. and Mrs. Marshall* had ten children, viz.: Eunice P., b. July 6, 1804; Elizabeth and Mary D., b. March 21, 1806; Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1808; Benjamin, b. Dec. 12, 1809; Hannah, b. May 18, 1812; Lydia M., b. Nov. 29, 1813; Harriet N., b. Aug. 31, 1817; Enoch P., b. Nov. 24, 1819; Charles H., b. March 11, 1823.

*Charles H. Marshall* graduated from Wabash College in 1844; studied theology in Andover and Lane Seminaries. He was a settled pastor in Lafayette, Ind., Hudson, Wis., Jacksonville, Ill., and of the Fourth Presbyterian Church in Indianapolis, Ind., where he died, Jan. 27, 1872.

*Samuel Kimball* resided in Dunbarton, N. H. He was a carpenter and farmer. He died March 20, 1868. Mr. and Mrs. Kimball had eight children, viz.: Seth Goodhue, b. 1819; d. 1821. Samuel Choate, b. Aug. 5, 1821; m. <sup>1</sup>Lydia Ferren; m. <sup>2</sup>Esther Taft. Seth G., b. April 15, 1823; m. <sup>1</sup>Mary A. Clough; m. <sup>2</sup>— Eastman. Charles, b. Jan. 23, 1826; m. Jan. 23, 1853. Sarah J. T. Jameson. Elizabeth Lois, b. May 6, 1827; m. Harris E. Ryder. Hannah G., b. July 2, 1828; m. Horace Caldwell; d. Dec. 30, 1859. David Brainard, b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. Hattie K. Smith. Mary Priscilla, b. Dec., 1830; d. in infancy.

*Charles Kimball*, son of Samuel and Hannah (Goodhue) Kimball, married Sarah J. T. Jameson, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Twiss) Jameson. They resided in Dunbarton, but removed to Concord, N. H., about 1873. They had two children: Sarah Louise, b. May 19, 1859; d. Jan. 26, 1871. Annah Jameson, b. July 24, 1861, who was, 1883, a member of the senior class in Abbott Female Seminary, Andover, Mass. Mr. Kimball was Deacon in the South Church, in Concord, N. H. His business was the manufacture of lumber.

*David B. Kimball*, the youngest son of Samuel and Hannah Kimball, graduated from Wabash College, studied law, and practised in Salem, Mass.

*Jacob Goodhue* had a family of eleven children, viz.: Ann R., Jonathan C., Elizabeth C., Jane W., Seth, Luke A. and U. W., Richard, Margaret A. Ward, Mary E. L., and David T. Goodhue.

## JOSEPH COGSWELL.

[ 324 ]

## Genealogical.

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dea. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> [119] and Mary (Appleton) Cogswell, was born Dec. 20, 1757, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, May 31, 1788, *Abigail Cleaveland*, daughter of Rev. John and Mary (Dodge) Cleaveland. She was born Dec. 28, 1762, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. They removed, in 1794, to Derry, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died April 11, 1824. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 22, 1845.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- JONATHAN, [679] b. Jan. 2, 1789; m. Feb. 3, 1820, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Dickey*; m. Nov. 28, 1850, <sup>2</sup>*Louisa S. Fjfield*; d. Nov. 17, 1863.
- DAVID, [680] b. April 25, 1790; m. Jan. 3, 1813, *Hannah Haskell*; d. June 30, 1868.
- JOSEPH, [681] b. Nov. 13, 1791; m. Jan. 1, 1818, *Mehitable Howe*; d. July 28, 1855.
- JOHN CLEAVELAND, [682] b. Nov. 28, 1793; m. Nov. 13, 1821, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth W. Kimball*; m. Oct. 2, 1833, <sup>2</sup>*Polly C. Adams*; m. Oct. 3, 1837, <sup>3</sup>*Cynthia Knox*; d. Jan. 14, 1841.
- ABIGAIL, [683] b. Oct. 25, 1795; m. June 5, 1817, *James Choate*; d. Aug. 9, 1855.
- MARY, [684] b. April 4, 1797. She died, unmarried, Feb. 26, 1844.
- ELIZABETH, [685] b. Dec. 16, 1798; m. Sept. 7, 1836, *Enoch Kilburn*; d. Feb. 2, 1877.
- THOMAS, [686] b. Sept. 23, 1800; m. May 10, 1827, <sup>1</sup>*Hannah L. Ingalls*; m. April 24, 1834, <sup>2</sup>*Louisa Dickey*; d. June 27, 1878.
- MOSES, [687] } b. April 6, 1802. { He died in infancy, June 30, 1802.
- AARON, [688] } } He died in infancy, March 25, 1803.
- EBENEZER, [689] b. Feb. 23, 1804; m. Nov. 23, 1830, *Mary Goodrich*; d. June 24, 1873.
- WILLIAM, [690] b. Oct. 3, 1806; m. Aug. 12, 1846, <sup>1</sup>*Sarah E. Rowe*; m. Oct. 25, 1856, <sup>2</sup>*Margaret Ann Moore*.
- EDWARD P., [691] b. Oct. 17, 1807; m. Dec. 24, 1842, <sup>1</sup>*Mrs. Cynthia (Knox) Cogswell*; m. March 16, 1852, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Abigail F. (Dyer) Rumery*.

## Memoranda.

*Gen. Amos Pillsbury*, late of Albany, N. Y., once Superintendent of New York City Police, and long distinguished by rare ability and skill in the management of prisons, was a descendant of Joseph Cogswell, of Derry, N. H.

## MARY COGSWELL.

326

## Genealogical.

MARY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dea. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> [119] and Mary (Appleton) Cogswell, was born Dec. 19, 1760, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, June 24, 1784, *David Choate*, son of William and Mary Choate. He was born Nov. 29, 1757, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Choate died Aug. 22, 1784, scarcely two months after marriage. Mr. Choate married, Feb. 22, 1785, <sup>2</sup>*Miriam Foster*, daughter of Capt. Aaron Foster. Mr. Choate died March 24, 1808.

## Memoranda.

*David Choate, Esq.*, lived on what is known as Hog Island until 1800, when he purchased the "Old Parsonage," so long occupied by Rev. John Cleaveland, and on its site erected a new house, in which he lived until his death. Mr. Choate had of the second marriage two daughters and four sons. His son, *Rufus*, born Oct. 1, 1799, became the distinguished Hon. Rufus Choate, LL. D., of Boston, Mass. *Id.* [119] MEMORANDA.

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

: 327.

## Genealogical.

HANNAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dea. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> [119] and Mary (Appleton) Cogswell, was born Aug. 12, 1762, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, May 3, 1783, *Lieut. John Proctor*, son of John and Lucy (Goodhue) Proctor. He was born, 1757, in Manchester, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Proctor died Feb. 3, 1796. Lieut. Proctor died Feb. 3, 1821.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Hannah*, b. March 5, 1784; m. 1805. — *Fink*.

*John*, b. July 7, 1788; m. 1810, <sup>1</sup>*Edna Dean*; m. 1826, <sup>2</sup>*Mary Crocker*; m. <sup>3</sup>*Lucinda Gould*; d. Dec. 8, 1836.

*Mary*, b. March 30, 1791. She died in childhood, Oct. 24, 1793.

*David Choate*, b. Sept. 28, 1794; m. 1828, *Mrs. Venable*; d. 1864.

## Memoranda.

*Lieut. Proctor* married, Jan. 19, 1797, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Edna Dean*, the widow of Capt. Israel Dean, of Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Henniker, N. H., where he died in 1821. Mrs. Edna Proctor died July 31, 1846. They had two children, viz.: *Israel*, b. Dec., 1797, d.

Nov. 2, 1798; and Mary, b. Aug., 1798, m. Feb. 9, 1818, Enoch Darling, d. July 19, 1876. In early life Mr. Proctor was a soldier of the Revolution, and at the age of eighteen years was commissioned Lieutenant for meritorious conduct.

*John Proctor*, son of Lieut. John and Hannah (Cogswell) Proctor, married <sup>1</sup>*Edna Dean*, the daughter of his step-mother, who died Sept. 21, 1825. Capt. Proctor married, 1826, <sup>2</sup>*Mary Crocker*, of Derry, N. H., who died April 15, 1827. He then married <sup>3</sup>*Lucinda Gould*, of Henniker, N. H. Capt. Proctor died Dec. 8, 1836, leaving a widow and five children. There was one child of the first marriage, and four children of the third marriage. Of the latter, the eldest, EDNA DEAN PROCTOR, the authoress, was born Sept. 1, 1829, in Henniker, N. H.

*Mrs. Lucinda (Gould) Proctor* married <sup>2</sup>*Capt. Joseph Thompson*, of Andover, Mass. She died Nov. 15, 1878, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Coolidge, in South Framingham, Mass.

## BENJAMIN COGSWELL.

[ 329 ]

### Genealogical.

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dea. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> [119] and Mary (Appleton) Cogswell, was born Aug. 15, 1766, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, March 29, 1789, *Abigail Choate*, a daughter of Humphrey Choate. She was born July 29, 1767. They lived in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 17, 1841.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

A CHILD, [692] b. June 14, 1790, who died in infancy, June 14, 1790.

MARY, [693] b. July 8, 1791; m. Dec. 17, 1818, *Capt. Winthrop Low*.

SARAH, [694] b. Sept. 22, 1793; m. Feb. 14, 1822. *Daniel Cogswell* [708]; d. May 8, 1825.

JONATHAN, [695] b. Jan. 12, 1796. He died in infancy, April 2, 1797.

JONATHAN, [696] b. April 2, 1798; m. Jan. 17, 1820, *Susan Choate*.

HUMPHREY C., [697] b. Sept. 8, 1800; m. July 19, 1825, <sup>1</sup>*Sarah H. Burnham*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Maria (McGregor) Cogswell*.

ABEL, [698] b. Nov. 3, 1802. He died in infancy, March 1, 1803.

ABIGAIL, [699] b. Nov. 10, 1807. She died in early life, March 15, 1819.

## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 330 ]

### Genealogical.

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dea. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> [119] and Mary (Appleton) Cogswell, was born May 17, 1768, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married,

Feb. 20, 1794, <sup>1</sup>*Ennice Low*. They removed to Henniker, N. H., in 1800. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 26, 1825. Dea. Cogswell married, Nov. 23, 1826, <sup>2</sup>*Lucy Perkins*. He died July 17, 1836. Mrs. Lucy Cogswell died Aug. 8, 1853.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

DAVID LOW, [700] b. Oct. 21, 1797; m. *Sarah Low*; d. Jan. 12, 1866.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, [701] b. Jan. 22, 1800; m. <sup>1</sup>*Mary Low*; m. Oct. 26, 1870.  
<sup>2</sup>*Mary L. Wadsworth*.

DANIEL, [702] b. July 14, 1802; m. Feb. 21, 1832, <sup>1</sup>*Abigail P. Marshall*; m. Sept. 3, 1856. <sup>2</sup>*Rebecca Brackett*; d. June 3, 1877.

JONATHAN LOW, [703] b. July 23, 1807. He died in boyhood, March 25, 1816.

## AARON COGSWELL.

[ 332 ]

### Genealogical.

AARON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dea Jonathan<sup>5</sup> [ 119 ] and Mary (Appleton) Cogswell, was born Dec. 28, 1771, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, May 20, 1802, *Lucy Kinsman*, a daughter of Moses and Lucy (Cogswell) Kinsman. She was born Oct. 14, 1781, in Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died July 20, 1847. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 22, 1874.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

AARON, [704] b. Feb. 21, 1807; m. Feb. 21, 1836, *Mrs. Hannah (Stacy) Burnham*; d. March 10, 1880.

ALBERT, [705] b. Oct. 9, 1810; m. Dec. 25, 1849, *Elizabeth Edwards*.

LUCY, [706] b. July 17, 1813; m. July 1, 1849, *Aaron L. Burnham*.

JONATHAN, [707] b. March 5, 1820. He resided, 1883, in Essex, Mass.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 334 ]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jacob<sup>5</sup> [ 120 ] and Elizabeth (Eveleth) Cogswell, was born in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Feb. 12, 1791, *Mary*

*Smith*. They lived in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell was lost in a hurricane in 1792, at St. Martin's, West Indies.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

DANIEL, [708] b. Aug. 31, 1792; m. Feb. 14, 1822, <sup>1</sup>*Sarah Cogswell* [694]; m. <sup>2</sup>*Eunice Smith*; m. May 21, 1833, <sup>3</sup>*Mercy Davis Randall*; d. March 21, 1863.

---

JOSEPH COGSWELL.

[ 337 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [129] and Elizabeth (Perkins) Cogswell, was born Jan. 8, 1765, in Andover, Mass. He married ——. They lived in Enfield, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH, [709] b. Dec. 20, 1791. JOSEPH, [712] b. April 13, 1798.  
BETSEY, [710] b. May 26, 1793. JAMES, [713] b. Nov. 12, 1800.  
LUCY, [711] b. Dec. 29, 1795.

---

SAMUEL COGSWELL.

[ 338 ]

**Genealogical.**

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [129] and Elizabeth (Perkins) Cogswell, was born Oct. 23, 1767, in Andover, Mass. He married, July 11, 1793, *Mary Eaton*. She was born Aug. 27, 1764, in Reading, Mass. They resided in Andover, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 23, 1833. Mrs. Cogswell died May 31, 1845.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY, [714] b. Feb. 10, 1794. She died in childhood, Jan. 17, 1799.  
SARAH, [715] b. Aug. 8, 1795. She died, unmarried, Aug. 24, 1835.  
SAMUEL, [716] b. Dec. 27, 1797. He died, unmarried, Aug. 2, 1881.  
THOMAS, [717] b. Oct. 30, 1799. He died in infancy, Nov. 12, 1800.  
THOMAS, [718] b. Aug. 16, 1801; m. May 9, 1824, *Elizabeth Swallow*.  
MARY, [719] b. Dec. 14, 1807; m. June 17, 1836, *Frederick Mason*.  
LUCY, [720] b. Aug. 25, 1810. She lived, 1883, in Andover, Mass.

## JAMES COGSWELL.

[341]

## Genealogical.

JAMES<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [129] and Elizabeth (Perkins) Cogswell, was born Jan. 15, 1780, in Andover, Mass. He married, Sept. 14, 1806, *Sarah Haradon*, daughter of Isaac and Jemima G. Haradon. She was born Jan. 22, 1784, in Roxbury, Mass. They resided in Boston, Mass., and removed, April 4, 1848, to Pleasant Valley, North Providence, R. I., where they died. Mr. Cogswell died April 4, 1862. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 26, 1862.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES, [721] b. June 27, 1807; m. Aug. 21, 1845, *Martha Mann Yeomans*; d. Dec. 31, 1863.

JAMES PERKINS, [722] b. May 3, 1810. He died in early life, Nov. 27, 1833.

MARTHA MARIA, [723] b. April 28, 1817. She died in childhood, Sept. 17, 1818.

## Memoranda.

JAMES COGSWELL and Sarah Haradon were married by Rev. Jonathan French, in Andover, Mass. They both were members of the Charles Street Baptist Church, Boston, Mass., of which Rev. Daniel Sharp was the pastor. Mr. Cogswell carried on for many years the business of cabinet making. He himself assisted in making the organ that was placed in the First Baptist Church, in Providence, R. I., which is the oldest Baptist church in America. The same organ still remains in that church unless it has been removed since 1870. Mr. Cogswell has been spoken of as "straightforward in all his dealings, and conscientious in every respect."

*James Perkins Cogswell* was a young man of mature Christian character and great promise. His death was thus recorded in a Boston newspaper of 1833:

"In this city, on Wednesday, Nov. 27, after a short but painful illness, Mr. James P. Cogswell, in the twenty-fourth year of his age. Mr. Cogswell for several years has been a member of the church of our Lord Jesus Christ, and has adorned his profession by a well-ordered life and conversation. Although young, his Christian graces shone with a lustre that would have become an individual of riper years."

## THOMAS COGSWELL.

[343]

## Genealogical.

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>5</sup> [134] and Sarah (Bartlett) Cogswell, was born March 3, 1766, in Haverhill, Mass. He married *Lydia Harriman*. She was born



Feb. 19, 1772. They lived in Haverhill, Mass. She died April 20, 1810. Mr. Cogswell married, Dec. 25, 1812, <sup>2</sup>*Betsy Kimball*. She was born July 18, 1770. They removed, about 1824, to Mount Vernon, Me., where he died, 1857.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE :

GEORGE, [724] b. April 15, 1791; m. *Mary Sanborn*.  
 AMBROSE, [725] b. Nov. 2, 1794. He died in childhood, Oct. 1, 1796.  
 SARAH BARTLETT, [726] b. April 10, 1796; m. *Samuel Foote*; d. Nov. 19, 1835.  
 LYDIA, [727] b. Aug. 15, 1797; m. Nov. 19, 1820, *James Russell*; d. Oct. 27, 1861.  
 BETSEY, [728] b. March 3, 1799; m. *Samuel Philbrick*; d. Nov. 11, 1879.  
 WILLIAM, [729] b. Oct. 4, 1801; m. Jan. 15, 1828, <sup>1</sup>*Sophronia Lyford*; m. Oct. 9, 1823, <sup>2</sup>*Abigail Church*; d. March 1, 1881.  
 PRISCILLA, [730] b. July 5, 1803; m. May 15, 1825, *Samuel Chase*.  
 AMBROSE, [731] b. April 14, 1805. He died in infancy, April 29, 1805.  
 MARY, [732] b. March 22, 1806. She died, unmarried, in Mount Vernon, Me.  
 AARON, [733] b. April 22, 1808; m. March 31, 1833, *Sarah Dolloff*; d. Dec. 18, 1861.

### Memoranda.

*Thomas Cogswell* was a farmer and civil engineer. He owned the farm which was purchased by the city of Haverhill and occupied as a Poor Farm. He made the surveys for the Haverhill aqueduct, and for the turnpike from Haverhill to Boston.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 344 ]

### Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joh<sup>n</sup>, Joh<sup>n</sup>, Joh<sup>n</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joh<sup>n</sup><sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>5</sup> [134] and Sarah (Bartlett) Cogswell, was born Feb 8, 1759, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, March 4, 1784, *Elizabeth Griffin*. She was born in Bradford, and they resided in Haverhill, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 5, 1801. Mrs. Cogswell died Jan. 4, 1836.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

JAMES, [734]. He died, unmarried, Feb. 12, 1806.  
 SARAH, [735] b. Feb. 4, 1786; m. April 13, 1809, *Moses French*; d. Feb. 1, 1826.  
 BETSEY, [736] b. June 28, 1789; m. April 2, 1811, *Samuel Chase*; d. July 6, 1814.  
 ROBERT, [737] b. March 12, 1791; m. July 5, 1815, *Mehitable Carwick*; d. April 2, 1852.  
 HANNAH, [738] b. Dec. 19, 1797; m. Dec. 24, 1818, *Samuel Chase*; d. Feb. 21, 1824.  
 JOHN, [739] b. Feb. 22, 1799; m. Nov. 14, 1826, *Caroline Dustin*.  
 SIX CHILDREN died young: their names not given.

### Memoranda.

*Deo. Samuel Chase* was chosen Deacon of the Centre Congregational Church, Haverhill, Mass., at its organization, Aug. 28, 1833. On the same day Rev. Joseph Whittlesey, of Conn., was installed the first pastor. Mr. Whittlesey resigned Feb., 1837.

## JOSEPH GREEN COGSWELL.

[ 350 ]

### Genealogical.

JOSEPH GREEN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL. (*Francis<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis<sup>5</sup> [ 138 ] and Anstice (Manning) Cogswell, was born Sept. 27, 1786, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, April 17, 1812, *Mary F. Gilman*, daughter of Hon. John Taylor and Deborah (Folsom) Gilman. She was born, 1786, in Exeter, N. H., where she died July 16, 1813, at her father's house. Prof. Cogswell died Nov. 26, 1871, in Cambridge, Mass.

### Biographical.

JOSEPH GREEN COGSWELL had five sisters and one brother. All of whom, except one sister, Elizabeth Cogswell [ 347 ], died in early life. He attended school in Ipswich until fourteen years old; then went a single term to Atkinson Academy, and completed his preparation for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H. He graduated in 1806 from Harvard College. Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, D. D. [ 289 ], was of the same class. He studied law partly with Hon. Fisher Ames, of Dedham, and partly with Judge Prescott, the father of the historian, in Boston, Mass.

Before completing his legal studies he made two voyages abroad, one to the East Indies, the other to the Mediterranean, visiting the port of Algiers, arriving home from his second voyage Jan., 1811. Having been admitted to the bar, he married Miss Mary F. Gilman, the third daughter of Hon. John Taylor Gilman, Governor of New Hampshire. Mr. Cogswell, with his young bride, went to reside in Belfast, Me., where they arrived July 16, 1812. He opened a law office, and commenced the practice of his profession; but the climate was too severe for Mrs. Cogswell, who, after a few months, returned to Exeter, where she continued to fail in health until she died, July 16, 1813. Soon after, Mr. Cogswell was called to a Latin tutorship in Harvard College, gave up the practice of law, removed to Cambridge, Mass., and taught in the college for two years.

In 1815 he sailed again for Europe, his companions in travel being George Ticknor and Edward Everett. He remained abroad, travelling widely, for four or five years, after which he returned, arriving in Boston Oct. 29, 1820. During his absence, in 1817, his mother died. Shortly after his return he received the appointment of Librarian and Professor of Mineralogy and Geology in Harvard College.

In the autumn of 1823 Mr. Cogswell and Mr. George Bancroft, since known as a historian, established a school for the more thorough teaching of boys. This school was located at Round Hill, Northampton, Mass. It became incorporated as the "Round Hill Institution." In 1823 Mr. Cogswell was the sole Principal. The enterprise became involved, and after an existence of some ten years was abandoned in 1834. Mr. Cogswell accepted an appointment to take charge of a school in Raleigh, N. C., in May, 1834, where he remained until 1837. He then sailed the fifth time for Europe, and upon his return, in 1838, he took up his residence in New York, and became the confidential adviser of Mr. John Jacob Astor in establishing the Astor Library. To this enterprise he became entirely devoted, making several trips to Europe for the purchase of books and to examine European libraries.

After the death of Mr. Astor, in 1848, Mr. Cogswell received the appointment of Superintendent of the Astor Library. This position he continued to fill until 1861, when he named a successor, and retired to Cambridge, Mass. He there spent the evening of his days in the quiet of his own home, near to the college he so much loved. In his later years he received the care and affectionate attentions of Rev. and Mrs. Haskins, who were family relatives. Mrs. Haskins being a niece of his lamented wife, of whom he was bereft when their married life had hardly begun. Mr. Cogswell, while living in Cambridge, made an occasional trip to New York, to visit the Astor Library and his numerous friends. He died at the age of eighty-five years, and was buried in Ipswich, Mass.

Prof. Cogswell, in the course of his active and useful life, made nine trips to Europe. He was the real originator of the Astor Library in New York City, accomplished a great work for Harvard College, and was the prime mover in establishing and carrying forward the Round Hill School for ten years, where were educated some of the most eminent and literary men of that period. In 1831 a list of the students at Round Hill was published, and contained two hundred and ninety-three names.

At the age of eighty-four years Mr. Cogswell remarks: "I have reason for gratitude to God. I am not sensible of any failure in my mental faculties, or coldness in my affections. My self-love has not increased, nor my love of friends diminished. The pleasures of active life are gone, but those of a tranquil, contemplative one are all left to me." His death occurred on Sunday, Nov. 26, 1871.

An appropriate Memorial Volume of Prof. Joseph Green Cogswell, LL. D., was published in 1874 by Miss Anna E. Ticknor, in an edition of two hundred and twenty-two copies, for private distribution among friends.

[From the Boston Evening Transcript.]

IN MEMORIAM.

J. G. C.

Another beautiful life has come to its earthly close:  
Another earthly light is fixed as a star in the sky:  
Another patient toiler goes home to his long repose:  
Another lowly disciple goes up to his seat on high.

The teacher, eager to learn, the master, modest and mild,  
Has gone, with his thirsty soul, to the wellspring of perfect truth.  
The old man, in whom the last was seen the warm heart of a child,  
Now drinks with the sons of God, from the fount of immortal youth.

Farewell! O teacher revered, wise-hearted companion and friend!  
Hail! truly chosen of God to be one of the shining band,  
Who summon us by their lives to be faithful unto the end,  
Whose Exodus bids us arise and seek the immortal land.

C. F. B.

WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 352 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>5</sup> [ 139 ] and Abigail (Patch) Cogswell, was *bapt.* July 3, 1764, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, and resided in Portland, Me., where Capt. Cogswell died. He was the master of a vessel.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HANNAH, [739<sup>a</sup>].

JOSEPH, [739<sup>b</sup>].

EBENEZER COGSWELL.

[ 354 ]

**Genealogical.**

EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>5</sup> [ 139 ] and Abigail (Patch) Cogswell, was *bapt.* April 5, 1767, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, 1794, <sup>1</sup>*Martha Brown*. She was born, 1769, in Hamilton, Mass. They lived in Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Martha (Brown) Cogswell died April 20, 1834. Mr. Cogswell married, Oct. 21, 1834, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Aphie (Brown) Calley*, of Lynn, Mass.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

- AN INFANT, [740] who died in infancy, July 4, 1800.  
 ANSTICE MANNING, [741] b. Sept. 4, 1795; m. July 2, 1816, *Oliver Appleton*; d. Jan. 6, 1870.  
 SOPHIA, [742] *bapt.* March, 1796; m. Nov. 12, 1818, *Joshua Smith*, of Ipswich, Mass.  
 A DAUGHTER, [743] b. 1797. She died in childhood, March, 1800.  
 MARY, [744] *bapt.* March, 1799; m. *Daniel Hardy*.  
 JOSEPH, [745] b. 1800; m. 1826, *Esther Baker*.  
 EBENEZER, [746] b. Aug. 11, 1801; m. Dec. 19, 1827, *Elizabeth M. Burnham*; d. June 22, 1881.  
 FRANCIS, [747] b. July 27, 1803; m. Aug. 10, 1833, *Mrs. Nancy (Wallace) Gage*.  
 GEORGE, [748] m. *Augusta Wallace*.

## ABIGAIL COGSWELL.

[359]

## Genealogical.

ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph<sup>5</sup> [139] and Abigail (Patch) Cogswell, was born Sept 3, 1776, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, May 24, 1797, *Major Joshua Giddings*. He was born in Hamilton, Mass. They resided in Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Giddings died Nov. 9, 1851. Mrs. Giddings died Dec. 5, 1851.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- William*, b. Jan. 7, 1799; m. Dec., 1843, *Elizabeth Brown*; d. Dec. 23, 1865.  
*Ann*, b. April 10, 1801. She died, unmarried, July 25, 1859.  
*Charles*, b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. March 1, 1831, *Charlotte Fellows*; d. Jan. 4, 1880.  
*David*, b. July 24, 1806; m. June 7, 1842, *Dorothy C. Trowbridge*.  
*Anstice*, b. March 10, 1809; m. July 3, 1846, *Ephraim Fellows*, of Ipswich, Mass.  
*George*, b. Feb. 28, 1812; m. Sept. 25, 1843, *Mary A. Tobey*; d. March 15, 1853.  
*Abby*, b. June 30, 1814.

## Memoranda.

*William Giddings* resided in Ipswich, Mass., where he died in 1865.

*Charles Giddings* resided in Ipswich, Mass., but died at the house of his brother, David Giddings, in Fond du Lac, Wis.

*David Giddings*, about 1832, became a pioneer settler in Sheboygan Falls, Wis. He was a civil engineer, and surveyed much of the land in Chicago, Green Bay, and that region. At the time of his marriage, in 1842, there was not a wheeled carriage in the country, so he took his bride home on an ox-sled, and a happy time they had with their friends. Mr. Giddings was a prominent citizen, a man of wealth, and had a charming residence in Fond du Lac, Wis.

*George Giddings* married his wife in Sandwich, Mass., where they resided. After his death Mrs. Giddings resided in Ipswich, Mass.

## ANNA COGSWELL.

[ 362 ]

## Genealogical.

ANNA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph<sup>5</sup> [ 139 ] and Abigail (Patch) Cogswell, was born Sept. 18, 1781, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, Nov. 24, 1808, *Lieut. Nathan Dodge*, son of Jonathan and Mary (Brown) Dodge. He was born Sept. 18, 1776, in Hamilton, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Dodge died Sept. 1, 1840. Lieut. Dodge died Sept. 19, 1857.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William*, b. Aug. 12, 1809; m. Nov., 1830, *Mehitable Brown*.  
*Martha Ann*, b. March 19, 1813; m. Nov. 17, 1842, *Orpheus Holmes*.  
*Ephraim*, b. Nov. 5, 1817. He died, unmarried, May 7, 1860.

## Memoranda.

*Lieut. Nathan Dodge* and *Anna Cogswell* were married by Rev. David T. Kimball, of Ipswich, Mass.

*William Dodge* married *Mehitable Brown*, of Hamilton, Mass. They resided for several years in Manchester, Mass., and in 1883, near Boston, Mass.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Holmes* lived in Hamilton, Mass. They had four children: *Anna*, *Alton*, *Esther*, and *Ella*. *Mr. Holmes* was of Cambridge, Mass.

## JUDITH COGSWELL.

[ 369 ]

## Genealogical.

JUDITH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lieut. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> [ 150 ] and *Mehitable (Clement) Cogswell*, was born Sept. 25, 1777, in Gilmanton, N. H. She married, March 16, 1795, *Ephraim Leavitt*, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Merrill) Leavitt. He was born Oct. 24, 1769, in Stratham, N. H. They resided in Chichester, N. H. Mrs. Leavitt died March 19, 1821. Mr. Leavitt died June 15, 1845.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mehitable*, b. Dec. 17, 1795. She died in early life, Sept. 26, 1820.  
*Jeremy N. C.*, b. Dec. 6, 1797; m. March 13, 1823. *Ruth Seavey*; d. Aug. 8, 1876.  
*Samuel*, b. March 2, 1799. He died in infancy, March 13, 1799.  
*Ephraim Merrill*, b. Feb. 19, 1800. He died in early manhood, March 20, 1820.

*Thomas Cogswell*, b. March 21, 1802; m. 1825, *Jane Robinson*; d. Feb., 1868

*Julia*, b. Jan. 12, 1804. She died in early life, April 4, 1824.

*Eliza Payson*, b. Jan. 25, 1806. She died in infancy, Jan. 13, 1807.

*Dorothy Frost*, b. Nov. 6, 1807. She died in girlhood, April 12, 1820.

*Dudley*, b. May 18, 1810; m. a *French lady*; d. 1846.

*Sarah*, b. Jan. 22, 1812; m. Sept., 1832, *Stephen Mills*.

### ARMORANDA.

*Ephraim Leavitt* was a teacher, and held various town offices. He married, Oct., 1822.

<sup>2</sup>*Abigail Piper*, of Stratham, N. H. They had two children: *Ephraim Piper*, b. July 30, 1824. d. May, 1835. *Julia Badger*, b. July 29, 1826; m. 1846 or 1847, *Stephen Sibley*.

*Augustus Leavitt, Esq.*, son of *Jeremy N. C. Leavitt*, was born Oct. 9, 1825, and resided, 1883, in Chichester, N. H.

---

## JEREMIAH COGSWELL.

[ 371 ]

### Genealogical.

JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. *Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>* [150] and *Mehitable* (*Clement*) *Cogswell*, was born Nov. 2, 1782, in Gilmanton, N. H. He married, June 12, 1805, *Rebecca Green*, daughter of *Ephraim Green*. She was born in Haverhill, Mass. They resided in Pittsfield, N. H. Mr. *Cogswell* died Aug. 9, 1806.

THEIR CHILD WAS:

REBECCA, [749] b. July 1, 1806. She died in infancy, Sept. 8, 1806.

---

## MARY COGSWELL.

[ 373 ]

### Genealogical.

MARY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lieut. *Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>* [150] and *Mehitable* (*Clement*) *Cogswell*, was born Nov. 19, 1787, in Gilmanton, N. H. She married, Nov. 6, 1805, *Dea. Micajah Osborne*, son of *Jacob* and *Abigail Osborne*. He was born June 2, 1785, in Loudon, N. H. They resided in Gilmanton, N. H., until about 1858, when they removed to *Spencer Grove*, *Benton Co.*, *Iowa*, where they died. Mr. *Osborne* died Aug. 21, 1864. Mrs. *Osborne* died March 26, 1870.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Elizabeth Mchitable*, b. Nov. 1, 1806; m. May 26, 1831, *Samuel Sylvester*.  
*Jeremiah Cogswell*, b. Nov. 6, 1808; m. March 8, 1834, *Lucy Vandorn*; d. Sept. 11, 1878.  
*Nathaniel Proctor*, b. July 12, 1810; m. 1848, *Mary Diver*; d. Oct. 20, 1883.  
*Hannah Badger*, b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. 1834, *Joseph M. Kenny*.  
*Mary Ann*, b. Jan. 3, 1815; m. 1838, <sup>1</sup>*True W. Roby*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Charles Knowlton*; d. Dec. 3, 1865, in Marysville, Iowa.  
*John Simcon*, b. March 3, 1818; m. 1841, <sup>1</sup>*Eliza J. Pierce*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Fannie L. Gilman*.  
*William Micajah*, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. 1848, <sup>1</sup>*Sarah A. Rose*; m. <sup>2</sup>— — —; d. Dec. 2, 1870.  
*Moses Cogswell*, b. Dec. 8, 1822; m. 1849, *Maria Sands*; d. Feb. 1, 1856.  
*Judith Abigail*, b. Jan. 1, 1825; m. 1848, *Abner N. Spencer*.  
*Martha S.*, b. April 8, 1827; m. 1851, *Elbridge J. Bunker*.  
*Thomas F.*, b. May 28, 1828; m. July, 1854, <sup>1</sup>*Eliza J. Merrill*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Mary Fitz*.  
*Francis S.*, b. Aug. 12, 1830. He died in infancy, Dec. 16, 1830.

## Memoranda.

*Micajah Osborne* was a Deacon in the Baptist Church in Gilmanton, N. H.

*Elizabeth M. Osborne* married Samuel Sylvester, son of Adam and Elizabeth (Newmarch) Sylvester. He was born Sept. 7, 1799, in Newburyport, Mass. They resided in West Newbury, Mass. He was a comb maker. They had two children, viz.: *Eliza Boyd*, b. July 21, 1833; m. July, 1868, *Hon. Orville K. Leonard*; they resided in Nevada. *George Perkins*, b. Dec. 14, 1837; enlisted in the Union Army at the commencement of the Rebellion; was First Lieutenant, and while acting as Captain in the Ninth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, was wounded on the twelfth day of the battle of the Wilderness, and died June 5, 1864, in Washington, D. C.

*Jeremiah C. Osborne* lived and died in Ogden, N. Y. He was a farmer and a member of a Freewill Baptist Church. His only son, *Wesley H. Osborne, Esq.*, and his only daughter resided in the same place.

*Nathaniel P. Osborne* resided in Rochester, N. Y. He was a merchant. He had a daughter, *Mary Cogswell*, and a son, *Wesley H.*, who resided in Churchville, N. Y.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Kenny* resided, 1883, in Jesup, Iowa. They had five children. Two of their sons died in the War of the Union.

*John S. Osborne* lived, 1883, in Gilmanton Iron Works. He was a farmer, and had three sons and three daughters.

*William Micajah* graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1845. He practised his profession in Shelbyville, Ill. He started on a trip to Texas for his health, and died on the way, Dec. 21, 1870. He left four children.

*Moses Cogswell Osborne* graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1845 and commenced practice in Vandalia, Ill. He died and left no children.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Spencer* resided, 1883, in Spencer Grove, Iowa. They had two sons and two daughters.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Bunker* resided, 1883, in Kasson, Minn. They had one son and two daughters.

*Thomas F. Osborne* resided, 1883, in Walker, Iowa. His children were: *Moses C.*, b. Dec. 18, 1856, m. 1879, *Hattie M. Strickland*, studied medicine, graduated from the State University, Iowa City, in 1882, and practised his profession in Iowa; *Sarah M.*, b. Sept. 25, 1859, m. 1878, *Frank D. Evans*; *John W.*, b. May 9, 1861; *Edward E.*, b. Nov. 26, 1863; *Mary C.*, b. May 12, 1866; *Dora F.*, b. July 18, 1870.



## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 378 ]

**Genealogical.**

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Thomas<sup>5</sup> [152] and Ruth (Badger) Cogswell, was born Jan 19, 1773, in Haverhill, Mass. He was unmarried, and died in the prime of manhood.

**Biographical.**

NATHANIEL COGSWELL graduated from Dartmouth College in 1794. Studied law with Ebenezer Smith, Esq., of Durham, N. H. Upon being admitted to the bar, Mr. Cogswell entered upon the practice of his profession, 1805, in Gilmanton, N. H. Subsequently he made a tour of Europe. He had letters of introduction to persons of distinction in London. His fine person, genial nature, and attractive manners made him a favorite in society. Upon his return to this country he opened, 1808, a law office in Newburyport, Mass. He was on the staff of Major-Gen. Bricket. His passion for military life led him to accept a General's commission in the Spanish Patriot Army, Mexico. Gen. Cogswell died, Aug., 1813, at the Rapids of Red River, La.

## JUDITH COGSWELL.

[ 380 ]

**Genealogical.**

JUDITH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. Thomas<sup>5</sup> [152] and Ruth (Badger) Cogswell, was born March 13, 1776, in Haverhill, Mass. She married, March 22, 1798, *Nathaniel Upham*, a son of Rev. Timothy and Hannah (Gookin) Upham. He was born June 9, 1774, in Deerfield, N. H. They resided in Gilmanton, Deerfield, and Rochester, N. H. Hon. Nathaniel Upham died July 10, 1829. Mrs. Upham died April 30, 1837.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Thomas Cogswell*, b. Jan. 30, 1799; m. 1825, *Phebe Lord*; d. April 2, 1872.

*Nathaniel Gookin*, b. Jan. 8, 1801; m. Oct. 28, 1829, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Watts Lord*; m. Sept., 1834, <sup>2</sup>*Eliza White Burnham*; d. Dec. 11, 1869.

*Mary*, b. Sept. 16, 1802; m. Oct. 2, 1823, <sup>1</sup>*Hon. David Barker*; m. Nov. 30, 1835, <sup>2</sup>*Eben Cor, Esq.*

*Alfred*, b. July 27, 1804; m. *Sophia Henderson*; d. Nov. 16, 1878.  
*Timothy*, b. March 15, 1807. He died, unmarried, Aug. 7, 1843.  
*Joseph Badger*, b. Dec. 11, 1808; m. May 8, 1833. *Sarah Chase Currier*.  
*Judith Almira*, b. March 26, 1811; m. June 20, 1831, *Hon. James Bell*.  
*Hannah Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 18, 1813. She died in infancy, March 8, 1814.  
*Ruth Cogswell*, b. April 15, 1815; m. 1836, *Dr. John M. Berry*; d. May 2, 1869.  
*Francis William*, b. Sept. 10, 1817; m. <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Brewer*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Elizabeth R. Kendall*.  
*Albert Gallatin*, b. July 10, 1819. He died, unmarried, June 16, 1847.

### Biographical.

NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> UPHAM, (*Timothy*<sup>6</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>5</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>4</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>3</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>, born 1597, in England), son of Rev. Timothy Upham, was in person a man six feet and four inches in height, well proportioned, perfectly erect, and of most commanding presence. He was successful in business and took an active part in public affairs. He was elected to the State Legislature in 1807-8, and 1808-9, was a member of the Governor's Council in 1811 and 1812, and was Collector of the direct tax in his district in 1813. Mr. Upham was nominated for Representative to the National Congress in 1814; was renominated in 1816, and chosen by a large majority. He took his seat Dec. 6, 1817, as a member of the Fifteenth Congress in the House of Representatives. He was twice re-elected, and having served six years, he declined a further reelection. The Seventeenth Congress closed its session March 3, 1823, and Mr. Upham bade adieu to Congress and public life to retire to the quiet of his own village and the enjoyment of his family and pleasant home. For a fuller biography of HON. NATHANIEL UPHAM, *vid.* NOTICES OF JOHN UPHAM AND DESCENDANTS.

MRS. JUDITH (COGSWELL) UPHAM was an only daughter. The date of her birth is given by some March 9, instead of March 13, 1776. She has been described in person as "five feet eleven inches high, hair dark brown, forehead high, nose Grecian, mouth small, eyes blue, complexion fair, form full and well proportioned, and her voice peculiarly melodious." She was generously endowed intellectually, and possessed of a benevolent heart. She appreciated and greatly admired the works of Addison, Scott, Goldsmith, Cowper, and Beattie. One of Mrs. Upham's gifted sons has embalmed her features and personal grace in the following lines:

*"How oft in solitude's creative hour  
 When thought and feeling own a quickened power,  
 I sit in pensive silence, and retraced  
 Each well-known feature, each attractive grace;  
 Her silent grief when those she loved went wrong,  
 Her smile, her kindly words, her voice of song,  
 All else may fail, all other joys may die  
 And leave the fount of hope and feeling dry;  
 But life nor death shall from my bosom tear  
 A mother's looks, her kindness, and her care."*

## Memoranda.

*Timothy Upham*, father of Hon. Nathaniel Upham, was born Feb. 20, 1848, in Malden, Mass. He graduated in 1768 from Harvard College, and was Pastor of the Congregational Church in Deerfield, N. H., from 1772 to his death, Feb. 21, 1811.

*Mrs. Hannah (Gookin) Upham*, mother of Hon. Nathaniel Upham, was the daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Love (Wingate) Gookin. She was born April 22, 1754, in North Hampton, N. H., and was a lineal descendant of MAJOR-GEN. DANIEL GOOKIN (*Hannah*<sup>1</sup>), Rev. Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>, Rev. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Major-Gen. Daniel<sup>1</sup> Gookin), who was born, 1612, in Kent, England. Mrs. Hannah Upham died Aug. 4, 1797. Mention is made of her as a person of "great physical and mental activity." Her tastes were refined, her disposition gentle, and her piety fervent. A simple stone marks her final resting-place, which bears this inscription :

"HANNAH,

Consort of the REV. TIMOTHY UPHAM,

Who departed this life Aug. 4, 1797,

In the 44th Year of her Age."

*"If truth, love, virtue, each attractive grace  
That warms the heart, or animates the face,  
If tears, or sighs, or ardent prayers could save  
The kind, the generous from the silent grave,  
Then death, relentless, must have lost his prey,  
And with it lost his cruel power to slay  
One who shall rise and shine in realms above,  
Forever happy in her Saviour's love."*

E. C. W.

## REV. THOMAS COGSWELL UPHAM, D. D.

THOMAS COGSWELL UPHAM, the eldest child of Hon. Nathaniel and Judith (Cogswell) Upham, was born in Deerfield, N. H. He graduated in 1818 from Dartmouth College, and in 1821 from Andover Theological Seminary. He was assistant teacher of Hebrew in the Seminary, and from 1823 to 1824 Colleague Pastor of the Congregational Church in Rochester, N. H. Rev. Mr. Upham for forty-two years, 1825-1867, was Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, and Instructor in Hebrew in Bowdoin College, Me. He married *Phebe Lord*, of Kennebunkport, Me., a lady of great loveliness of character. They had no children, but adopted several. Prof. Upham died April 2, 1872, in New York. His published works are numerous and also deeply spiritual and suggestive. Prof. Upham published a *Translation of Jahn's Biblical Archeology: Manual of Peace: Elements of Mental Philosophy: Outlines of Disordered Mental Action: Life and Religious Experience of Madame Guyon: Life of Faith: Principles of Interior or Hidden Life: Treatise on the Will; Ratio Disciplina; Treatise on Divine Union: Religious Maxims: Life of Madame Catherine Adorna; Letters Aesthetic, Social, and Moral, Written from Europe, Egypt, and Palestine; Method of Prayer; and The Absolute Religion.*

## HON. NATHANIEL G. UPHAM, LL. D.

NATHANIEL G. UPHAM, son of Hon. Nathaniel and Judith (Cogswell) Upham, was born in Deerfield, N. H. He married <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Watts Lord*, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe (Walker) Lord. She was born March 23, 1810, in Kennebunkport, Me. They resided in Concord, N. H. Mrs. Upham died Aug. 17, 1833. Judge Upham married <sup>2</sup>*Eliza W. Burnham*, daughter of Rev. Abraham Burnham, D. D. She was born Feb. 21, 1813, in Pembroke, N. H. They resided in Concord, N. H. Hon. Nathaniel G. Upham, LL. D., both in ability

and position, was one of the first men in New Hampshire. He died Dec. 11, 1869. Mrs. Eliza W. Upham died April 14, 1882.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

Elizabeth Lord, b. Aug. 18, 1830; m. May 1, 1850, Hon. Joseph B. Walker, A. M.  
Nathaniel Lord, b. April 28, 1833; m. June 5, 1861, Annie H. Janeway.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

Francis Abraham, b. Sept. 17, 1837; d. April 3, 1867.  
Mary White, b. April 19, 1843; d. Sept. 10, 1844.

The following is from a Concord paper in 1882:

"The late Mrs. N. G. Upham of this city bequeathed the portrait of her father, Rev. Abraham Burnham, D. D., who was pastor of the Congregational Church in Pembroke from March 2, 1808, to Sept. 21, 1852, to the New Hampshire Historical Society. Mrs. Upham also provided for the painting of a picture of her husband, to be placed in the gallery of the above organization. Judge Upham was three years President of the New Hampshire Historical Society."

*Elizabeth Lord Upham* married *Hon. Joseph B. Walker*, of Concord, N. H., a descendant of Rev. Timothy Walker, the first pastor of that town from 1730 to his death, in 1782.

*Nathaniel Lord Upham* graduated from Dartmouth College in 1853, travelled in Europe with his father on business for the United States Government, graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1858, settled as pastor in Manchester, Vt., and subsequently in New Jersey.

DAVID BARKER, who married *Mary Upham*, was the son of Col. David Barker. He was born Jan. 8, 1797, in Stratham, N. H. He graduated from Harvard College in 1815, studied law with John P. Hale, Esq., of Rochester, N. H., where in 1819 he opened an office and resided. Mr. Barker rose rapidly to eminence in his profession and became prominent in the Legislature of New Hampshire. He was an original member of the New Hampshire Historical Society. In 1827 he was chosen Representative to the Twentieth Congress from the District from which his father-in-law had been three times elected. Mr. Barker died April 1, 1834. For a biographical sketch of HON. DAVID BARKER, *vid.* NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLECTIONS, Vol. IV.

*Mrs. Mary (Upham) Barker* married *Eben Cow, Esq.*, and they resided in Bangor, Me.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

David Alexander, b. Aug. 7, 1824; d. July 17, 1838.  
Mary Upham, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Nov. 15, 1846, Eben S. Coe; they resided in Bangor, Me.; she died March 27, 1840.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

Thomas Upham, b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. May 23, 1867, Sarah Hawthorn; they resided in Bangor, Me., and had one son, Dudley, b. Dec. 31, 1873.  
Hetty Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. May 13, 1842.

ALFRED UPHAM was a physician for many years in New York City. Dr. C. W. Upham, his only son, resided, 1883, No. 39 East Fourth Street, New York.

JOSEPH B. UPHAM resided in Portsmouth, N. H. *Vid.* [388] *Memoranda*.

HON. JAMES BELL was a son of Hon. Samuel Bell. He was born in Chester, N. H. Mr. Bell filled a high position in the State, and was a member of the U. S. Senate. After his death Mrs. Bell resided in Exeter, N. H.

DR. and MRS. BERRY resided in Great Falls, N. H. Their daughter, Mrs. J. C. Thompson, resided, 1883, 1407 Wharton Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANCIS W. UPHAM was an author. He resided, 1883, No. 44 West Thirty-fifth Street, New York.

ALBERT GALLATIN UPHAM was the youngest child of Hon. Nathaniel and Judith (Cogswell) Upham. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1840, studied medicine with his brother, Dr. Timothy Upham, of Waterford, N. Y., attended medical lectures in Albany and Castleton, and received in the latter institution, 1842, the appointment of Professor of Pathological Anatomy. Dr. Upham sailed for Europe in the autumn of 1842, to prosecute his studies in Paris, where he remained until the spring of 1844; then making a tour of the Continent, he returned in September and settled, 1844, as a physician in Boston, Mass., where he died, after a brief illness, June 16, 1847. His death was a great sorrow to family friends, and a great loss to the medical profession. Oct. 22, 1845, Dr. Upham published a family history entitled "NOTICES OF JOHN UPHAM AND HIS DESCENDANTS." For a biographical sketch of ALBERT GALLATIN UPHAM, M. D., *vid.* HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol. I., pp. 365-8.

## THOMAS COGSWELL.

[ 382 ]

### Genealogical.

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Thomas<sup>5</sup> [ 152 ] and Ruth (Badger) Cogswell, was born Nov. 11, 1781, in Gilmanton, N. H. He married *Judith Cogswell* [ 420 ], daughter of John [ 163 ] and Abiah (Moody) Cogswell. She was born March 10, 1783, in Canterbury, N. H. They resided in Gilmanton, N. H., and in Lutlow, now Albany, Vt. Lieut. Cogswell died Oct. 26, 1813. She died March 10, 1864.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES, [750] b. Feb. 19, 1800; m. *Almeda Wilson*; d. June 8, 1873.

RUTH B., [751] b. Dec. 30, 1802; m. *Joseph Otis*; d. Jan. 24, 1840.

HANNAH P., [752] b. Dec. 31, 1804; m., May, 1835, *Timothy Taylor*; d. Oct., 1864.

THOMAS JEFFERSON, [753] b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. Dec. 26, 1844, *Ruth McConnell*; d. April, 1857.

JULIA ANN, [754] b. Oct. 19, 1808; m. Jan. 8, 1835, *Benjamin Rice*; d. March 22, 1880.

JANETTE P., [755] b. Feb. 26, 1811; m. May 30, 1852, *Edward B. Stickney*.

JUDITH C., [756] b. April 23, 1813; m. March, 1831, <sup>1</sup>*Miles Bowles*; m. July, 1848, <sup>2</sup>*Frank Snow*; d. Aug. 28, 1868.

### Memoranda.

*Thomas Cogswell* was in the War of 1812. He was a lieutenant under Major-Gen. Wade Hampton, and was killed Oct. 26, 1813, in the battle of Chateaugay, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell married, Feb. 17, 1810, <sup>2</sup>*John Taylor*. *Vid.* JUDITH COGSWELL [ 420 ].

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 383 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Thomas<sup>5</sup> [152] and Ruth (Badger) Cogswell, was born Nov. 1, 1784, in Gilmanton, N. H. He married, May 7, 1815, *Mary Dudley*, daughter of Darling and Aitil Dudley. She was born Feb. 28, 1798, in Guilford, Ct. They resided in Pittsford, N. Y. Capt. Cogswell died Jan. 1, 1853, in Rochester, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell died March 31, 1876, in Attica, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY A., [757] b. Nov. 25, 1810; m. Aug. 14, 1843 *James G. Shepard*; d. Dec. 19, 1876.

CHARLOTTE, [757a] b. Jan. 6, 1822. She died in infancy, Oct., 1822.

WILLIAM FRANCIS, [758] b. Sept. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 1, 1851, *Martha Breck*.

NATHANIEL UPHAM, [759] b. Aug. 14, 1827. He died in early life, Dec. 7, 1848.

ELLEN A., [760] b. July 21, 1841; m. Oct. 4, 1865, *William H. Wright, Esq.*

**Memoranda.**

*William Cogswell* was a farmer. He held the commission of Captain in the War of 1812.

## FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[ 384 ]

**Genealogical.**

FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Thomas<sup>5</sup> [152] and Ruth (Badger) Cogswell, was born April 24, 1787, in Gilmanton, N. H. He was unmarried, and died Dec. 8, 1812, in Plattsburg, N. Y.

**Biographical.**

FRANCIS COGSWELL fitted for college under the instruction of Andrew Mack, Esq., Preceptor of Gilmanton Academy, and the Rev. Dr. Wood, of Boscawen. Mr. Cogswell graduated in the class of 1811, a classmate of Rev. William<sup>6</sup> Cogswell, D. D. [411]. After graduating he was a teacher for a short time in Tappahannock, Va., but soon after entered the army in the War of 1812, and was commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 6, 1812, in the Eleventh United States Infantry Regiment. Lieut. Cogswell died in the service Dec. 8, 1812.

## PEARSON COGSWELL.

[ 385 ]

**Genealogical.**

PEARSON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Thomas<sup>5</sup> [152] and Ruth (Badger) Cogswell, was born Feb. 14, 1790, in Gilmanton N. H. He married, April 9, 1811, *Mary Smith Badger*, daughter of Major Peaslee and Lydia (Kelly) Badger. She was born Sept. 13, 1790, in Gilmanton, N. H., where they resided until about 1840, when they removed to Northwood, N. H., where, having survived all his children, Hon. Pearson Cogswell died, Aug. 18, 1855.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HANNAH PEARSON, [761] b. May 21, 1812; m. *Lewis La Mare*; d. Jan. 3, 1840.

CYNTHIA PARRISH, [762] b. Feb. 18, 1815. She died, unmarried, Dec 31, 1841.

SOPHIA CURRIER, [763] b. May 11, 1817; m. *Ephraim Tibbitts, Esq.*; d. March 10, 1849.

JUDITH UPHAM, [764] b. April 18, 1820; m. April 28, 1846, *George W. McConnell*.

MARY CAROLINE, [765] b. March 17, 1822. She died in childhood, Oct. 24, 1830.

THOMAS BADGER, [766] b. April 11, 1824. He died in childhood, Dec 8, 1820.

ANNETTE EASTMAN STERLING, [767] b. Nov. 13, 1828. She died young, Dec. 24, 1843.

CHARLOTTE HELEN, [768] b. May 13, 1830. She died young, March 19, 1849.

**Biographical.**

PEARSON COGSWELL was appointed Colonel of the State Militia, chosen Representative to the State Legislature four years, elected State Senator in 1823 and in 1824 for District No. 6, and was one of the Joint Committee of the Legislature in 1823 to inform Hon. Levi Woodbury of his election as Governor of New Hampshire. Hon. Pearson Cogswell was appointed in 1824 United States Marshal of the District Court of New Hampshire, and resigned his place in the State Senate to accept the Marshalship, which he held for twelve years through the administrations of Presidents James Monroe, John Quincy Adams, and Andrew Jackson. Subsequently Col. Cogswell removed to Northwood, N. H., and practised law until his death.

**Memoranda.**

*Lewis La Mare* was born in Germany. He was a teacher of Music and the Modern Languages in Boston, Mass.

*Ephraim Tibbitts, Esq.*, resided in Northwood, N. H.

*Mary Caroline Cogswell* [765] was burned to death by her clothes taking fire.

## FREDERIC COGSWELL.

[ 386 ]

## Genealogical.

FREDERIC<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Thomas<sup>5</sup> [152] and Ruth (Badger) Cogswell, was born March 23, 1792, in Gilmanton, N. H. He married, May 18, 1817, *Hannah Rogers Peavey*, daughter of Col. Anthony and Elizabeth Peavey. She was born Oct. 2, 1801, in Farmington, N. H. They resided in Gilmanton, but removed to Tamworth, N. H., where Mrs. Cogswell died July 9, 1853. Rev. Mr. Cogswell died July, 1857, at the house of his son in Memphis, Tenn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ADELINI, [769] b. July 19, 1818; m. *Tobias Roberts*; d. Nov. 2, 1849, in Cuba.  
 RUTH MATILDA, [770] b. March 3, 1821; m. June 9, 1844, *Warren Rowell*.  
 THOMAS JEFFERSON, [771] b. Jan 25, 1823; m. April 14, 1850, *Anna M. Hammett*.  
 FREDERIC MADISON, [772] b. Dec. 25, 1827; m. Sept. 27, 1854, *Celia V. Bond*.  
 ANTHONY PEAVEY, [773] b. July 16, 1829; m. July 1, 1859, *Laura Hearn*.  
 HANNAH M., [774] b. Nov. 21, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1852, *Ezra Hobbs*; d. May 25, 1872.  
 ELIZABETH ANN, [775] b. July 12, 1832; m. *Edward P. Wait*.  
 JUDITH FRANCES UPHAM, [776] b. Feb. 14, 1834; m. *Tobias Roberts*; d. Aug. 20, 1875.

## Memoranda.

FREDERIC COGSWELL was a minister. He preached in Barnstead, Alton, Allentown, N. H., and various other places. He made preaching tours in company with his cousin, Rev. Joseph Badger, and with his brothers-in-law, Revs. John L. and Edward H. Peavey. Mrs. Cogswell was also a preacher. There were seven of her father's family who were ministers of the Gospel. After Mrs. Cogswell's death Rev. Mr. Cogswell made a journey through some of the Western and Southern States, preaching, as he had strength, the truths of the Gospel which he loved.

*Thomas J. Cogswell* [771] married the daughter of Capt. John Hammett, of Kentucky. They resided in Memphis, Tenn. Mr. Cogswell was the proprietor of the Phoenix Hotel in that city. He afterwards removed to Hot Springs, Ark., where he was proprietor of the Phoenix House.

## SOPHIA COGSWELL.

[ 388 ]

## Genealogical.

SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. Amos<sup>5</sup> [156] and Mrs. Lydia (Wallingford) Cogswell, *née* Baker, was born July 20, 1786, in Dover, N. H. She married,



Oct. 28, 1804, *Jacob M. Currier, Esq.* She was his second wife. They resided in Dover, N. H., where Mrs. Currier died, Sept. 18, 1817.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 7, 1805; m. Nov., 1826, *Joseph G. Moody*; d. July 15, 1833.  
*Sophia*, b. April 10, 1807. She died in early life, Oct. 19, 1835.  
*Sarah Chase*, b. Nov. 18, 1808; m. May 8, 1833, *Joseph B. Upham*.  
*Harriet Amanda*, b. Nov. 30, 1811; m. Dec. 27, 1836, *John Morris*; d. Oct. 9, 1844.  
*Jacob Morrill*, b. Feb. 11, 1814; m. 1844, *Emily Johnson*; d. Oct. 20, 1844.

### Memoranda.

JACOB M. CURRIER, ESQ., was a merchant in Dover, N. H.

*Joseph G. Moody*, who married Elizabeth Currier, was of Augusta, Me. They had two children, viz.: Maria Elizabeth and George. After Mrs. Moody's death in 1833, Mr. Moody married and resided in Boston, Mass.

*Joseph Badger Upham*, son of Hon. Nathaniel and Judith (Cogswell) Upham [380], who married Sarah Chase Currier, was a merchant in Portsmouth, N. H., and for some years Collector of the United States Custom House in that city. They had two children: Sarah A., b. Sept. 12, 1835, d. April 9, 1839; and Joseph Badger, b. Dec. 25, 1840, graduated from Bowdoin College in 1861, and was under appointment, 1883, as Engineer in the United States Navy.

*John Morris*, of New York, married Harriet A. Currier. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. They had two children: *Amanda Currier*, b. Nov. 26, 1840; m. Aug. 8, 1864, Bradbury L. Cilley, a graduate of Harvard College in 1855. Mr. Cilley was a teacher in Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H. Mr. and Mrs. Cilley had: Frank Morris, b. Dec. 12, 1866. Lavinia, b. Sept. 13, 1868; d. Dec. 4, 1876. Robert Longfellow, b. Dec. 17, 1870; d. Dec. 13, 1871. Gilbert Longfellow, b. 1873; d. April 5, 1876. *Harriet Agnes*, b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. Jan. 20, 1862.

*Jacob Morrill Currier* married Emily Johnson. They had children: a son who died in infancy; and Emily, who married, 1863, Thomas E. Jordan, of Pensacola, Fla., where her parents both died.

## FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[ 390 ]

### Genealogical.

FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Hon. Amos<sup>5</sup> [156] and Mrs. Lydia (Wallingford) Cogswell, *née* Baker, was born April 16, 1790, in Dover, N. H. He married, March 7, 1820, *Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith) Tibbitts*, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Bell) Smith, and the widow of John G. Tibbitts. She was born May 20, 1794, in Dover, N. H. They resided in Boscawen, N. H., but removed in 1868 to Blooming Prairie, Minn., where Mrs. Cogswell died, Jan. 24, 1876. In 1878 Mr. Cogswell went to reside with his son, George W. Cogswell [781], in Goodwin, Dakota Territory, where he died Oct. 22, 1881. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell lie buried side by side in Aurora, Minn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- LYDIA BAKER, [777] b. April 12, 1821. She died in infancy, Aug. 27, 1821.  
 SOPHIA CURRIER, [778] b. June 9, 1822; m. Aug. 9, 1842, *Samuel W. Brown*.  
 AMOS, [779] b. Sept. 29, 1824; m. 1848, <sup>1</sup>*Hannah Irene Clark*; m. Dec. 14, 1872,  
<sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Lucinda M. Dunning*; m. <sup>3</sup>— — —.  
 LYDIA BAKER, [780] b. Jan. 19, 1827. She died in childhood, Dec. 26, 1829.  
 GEORGE WALLINGFORD, [781] b. June 3, 1829; m. April 11, 1868, *Sitney J. Clark*.  
 LYDIA BAKER, [782] b. March 7, 1832; m. *George W. Mitchell*; d. Sept. 1, 1861.  
 ANNETTE FRANCES, [783] b. June 5, 1834. She was a teacher in New York City.  
 JOSEPH SMITH, [784] b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. Oct. 8, 1864, <sup>1</sup>*Mary F. Darrah*; m. Feb.  
 23, 1870, <sup>2</sup>*Ellen Victoria Hart*.

### Memoranda.

FRANCIS COGSWELL was admitted to Dartmouth College in 1808. He remained a student there until 1811, when he entered the law office of Hon. George W. Wallingford, in Kennebunk, Me. He commenced the practice of law 1816, in Alfred, Me., but removed and opened an office, 1818, in Boscawen, N. H. After some years he relinquished his profession and gave himself to farming. Mr. Cogswell was almost ninety-two years old at the time of his death.

*Mrs. Cogswell* was a granddaughter of the heroic Capt. Frederic M. Bell, who led a company from Dover, N. H., in the battle of Stillwater in 1777, and fell in the action. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell had other children who died in infancy, whose names are not given.

## ABIGAIL COGSWELL.

[ 391 ]

### Genealogical.

ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Fohn<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. Amos<sup>5</sup> [ 156 ] and Mrs. Lydia (Wallingford) Cogswell, *née* Baker, was born Oct. 29, 1791, in Dover, N. H. She married, July 2, 1821, *Dr. Burleigh Smart*. They resided in Kennebunk, Me., where Mrs. Smart died, June 21, 1827. Dr. Smart died April 6, 1852.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

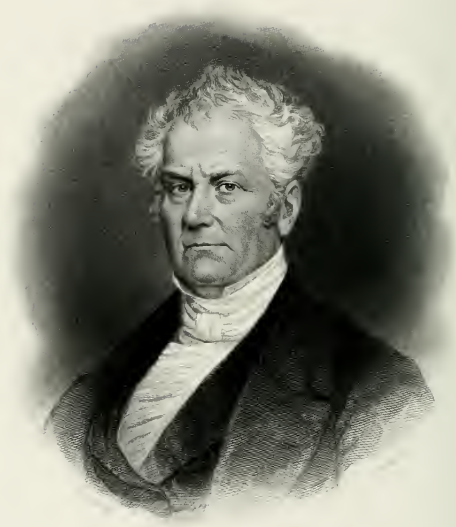
- Irving Wallingford*, b. March 21, 1823.  
*Martha Abigail*, b. Feb. 26, 1825; m. July 13, 1852, *Henry Wenzell*; d. March 15, 1856.

### Memoranda.

*Irving W. Smart* was a physician. He served in the Union Army and afterwards settled in Boston, Mass.

*Mr. and Mrs. Wenzell* resided in Newton, Mass. They had a son, *Henry B. Wenzel*, who graduated in 1875 from Harvard College.





Paul Wentworth

## LYDIA COGSWELL.

[ 392 ]

**Genealogical.**

LYDIA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. Amos<sup>5</sup> [156] and Mrs. Lydia (Wallingford) Cogswell, *née* Baker, was born May 30, 1793, in Dover, N. H. She married March 30, 1814, *Hon. Paul Wentworth*, son of Hon. John and Margaret (Frost) Wentworth. He was born April 22, 1782, in Dover, N. H. They resided in Sandwich, and removed, 1845, to Concord, N. H. Mr. Wentworth died Aug. 31, 1855, in the old homestead in Sandwich, N. H. Mrs. Wentworth died Aug. 24, 1872, in Concord, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- John*, b. March 5, 1815; m. Nov. 13, 1844, *Roxanna Marie Loomis*.  
*Lydia Cogswell*, b. July 21, 1816; m. Jan. 14, 1846, *Rev. Samuel Lee*; d. March 6, 1855.  
*Joseph*, b. Jan. 30, 1818; m. May 7, 1845, *Sarah Payson Jones*.  
*George Wallingford*, b. Nov. 2, 1820. He died, unmarried, Aug. 14, 1850.  
*Mary Frances*, b. March 19, 1822; m. May 19, 1844, *Rev. William H. Porter*.  
*Margaret Jane*, b. May 19, 1825; m. Sept. 17, 1851, *David L. Morrill, Esq.*; d. Feb. 1, 1877.  
*Abigail Cogswell*, b. Feb. 6, 1827. She died in infancy, Aug. 8, 1828.  
*William Badger*, b. Jan. 14, 1830. He died young, July 28, 1848.  
*Samuel Hidden*, b. July 16, 1834.

**Biographical.**

PAUL WENTWORTH was less than five years old when his father died, and went soon after to be in his uncle's family in Lebanon, Me. In 1795 he was a member of Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H. Afterwards he was in the store of James Jewell, Esq., of Dover, N. H., until he opened a store for himself. President Jefferson appointed Mr. Wentworth, May 3, 1808, Captain of the Fourth United States Infantry. Capt. Wentworth was stationed at Fort Constitution, which commands the entrance to Portsmouth Harbor. In 1811 he was ordered to the Western frontier to report to Gen. Harrison. He took his company to Fort Harrison, Indiana, but resigned Oct. 29, 1811, and in 1812 settled on a farm in Sandwich, N. H. Two years later he married the daughter of Col. Amos Cogswell. They were both descendants of Elder William Wentworth, who settled, 1639, in Exeter. Mr. Wentworth was a prominent citizen in the State. He was Representative from Sandwich in the State Legislature seven years, in 1831-4, and 1839-41 inclusive. His residence in Concord, N. H., occupied the site of the "Old Kent Place" on Pleasant Street. *Vid.* WENTWORTH GENEALOGY.

## HON. JOHN WENTWORTH. LL. D.

JOHN WENTWORTH, son of Paul and Lydia (Cogswell) Wentworth, was born March 5, 1815, in Sandwich, N. H. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1836. After graduation, Oct. 25, 1836, he found himself in Chicago, Ill. He soon became the editor and proprietor of the Chicago Democrat, with which he was connected for twenty-four years. In the winter of 1836-7 he took part in the town meeting in Chicago called to consider the propriety of adopting a city charter. In 1837 he was elected Corporation Printer, and in 1838 he was chosen one of the Board of School Inspectors. He studied law at the Harvard Law School, and in 1841 was admitted to the bar. Mr. Wentworth was elected to Congress in 1843, from the Fourth District of Illinois, at the age of twenty-eight years, being the youngest member of the Twenty-eighth Congress. He was re-elected to the Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, and Thirty-first Congresses, and then declined re-election. He was a member of the Baltimore National Convention in 1844, which nominated James K. Polk for President, and also of the Convention of 1848, which nominated Gen. Lewis Cass. He represented the new Second District of Illinois in the Thirty-third Congress, and declined a re-election. He was, however, chosen a member of the Thirty-ninth Congress for Cook County District, but declined re-election. Mr. Wentworth was chosen Mayor of Chicago in 1857, also in 1860, and was in that office at the reception given to the Prince of Wales. He was several years on the Chicago Board of Education, and Police Commissioner in 1863-4. He received, in 1867, the degree of LL. D. from Dartmouth College.

HON. JOHN WENTWORTH married *Roxanna Marie Loomis*, of Troy, N. Y. She died Feb. 5, 1870. Their children were: Riley Loomis, b. Aug. 24, 1845, d. July 14, 1846; Marie Loomis, b. Sept. 13, 1847, d. Aug. 29, 1849; John, b. Nov. 29, 1849, d. Feb. 23, 1852; Roxanna Atwater, b. Oct. 28, 1854; John Paul, b. Oct. 18, 1857, d. March 27, 1858. Mr. Wentworth still resided, 1883, in Chicago, Ill. He made generous donations to his Alma Mater, Dartmouth College, and for several years was President of the Dartmouth Alumni. *Vid.* WENTWORTH GENEALOGY.

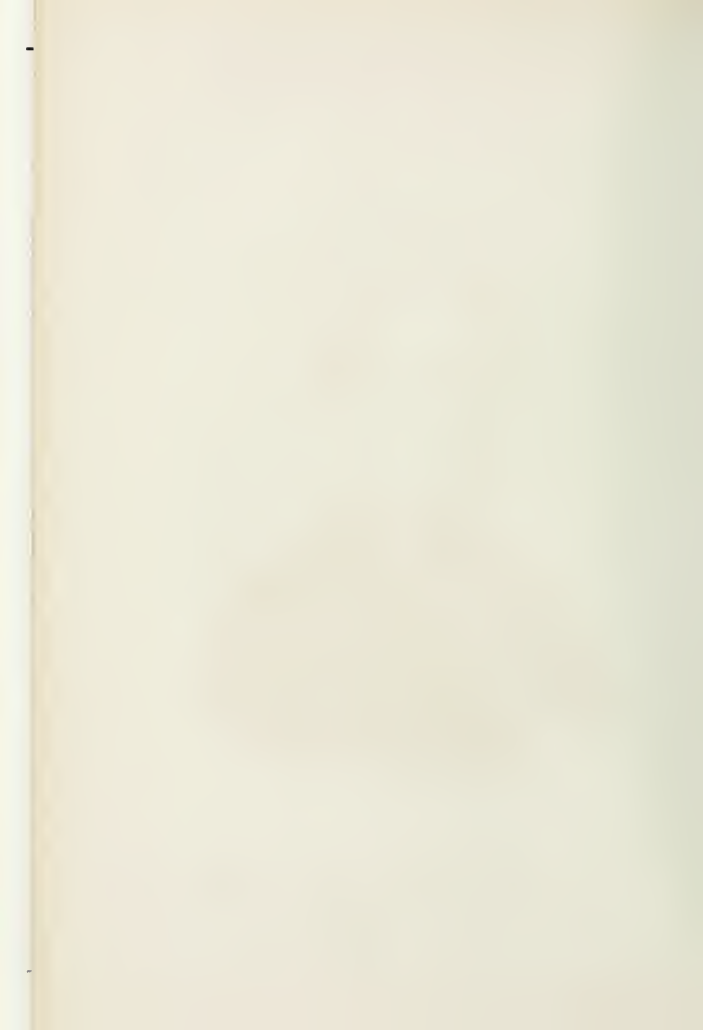
## Memoranda.

*Lydia Cogswell Wentworth* became the second wife of Rev. Samuel Lee, D. D., of New Ipswich, N. H.

Rev. Samuel Lee, son of Samuel, was born in Berlin, Conn., March 18, 1803. His father was the grandson of John Lee, one of the original proprietors of Farmington, Conn., and the great-grandson of John Lee, the Hartford Puritan. Mr. Lee graduated at Yale in 1827, in the same class with William Adams, Theron Baldwin, Horace Bushnell, Robert McEwen, Joseph H. Towne, Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, and other well-known men, and studied theology in the Yale Seminary. He was ordained over the Trinitarian Church and Society in Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 4, 1830, but resigned, and was installed, May 5, 1836, over the Congregational Church in New Ipswich, N. H. He retired from this pastorate Dec. 4, 1860, and resided in the town until his death, Aug. 27, 1881. Mr. Lee had a keen and vigorous mind, with considerable scholarship, joined with a somewhat peremptory manner and large absence of all feeling of bondage to the past, so that theological and exegetical novelties rather fascinated than alarmed him. Besides pamphlets, he published, in 1859, *Eschatology; or, The*



*John Wentworth  
Chicago*





*Scripture; Doctrine of the Coming of the Lord, the Judgment, and the Resurrection, etc.*, and in 1874, *The Bible Regained, and the God of the Bible Ours*.

*Col. Joseph Wentworth* resided in the homestead in Sandwich until 1870, when he removed to Concord, N. H. He was an Aid of Gov. John Page, with rank of Colonel; the first Register of Deeds for Carroll County; Representative to the State Legislature from Sandwich, N. H., 1844 and 1845; Sheriff of the County; Postmaster of Sandwich, and President of Carroll County Bank.

*George Wallingford Wentworth* studied medicine and entered the practice of his profession in 1847, in Chicago, Ill. He was chosen Alderman of that city, and won a large medical practice. He died of cholera in 1850.

*Mary Frances Wentworth* married Rev. William H. Porter. He was born Sept. 19, 1818, in Rye, N. H., graduated from Yale College in 1841, settled as pastor of Congregational Church in Litchfield, N. H., and died May 26, 1861, in Roxbury, Mass. Mrs. Porter, 1878, resided in Rochester, Minn.

*Margaret Jane Wentworth* married David Lawrence Morrill, Esq., son of Hon. David L. Morrill, Governor of New Hampshire, and United States Senator from that State. He was born June 2, 1827, in Goffstown, N. H., graduated from Dartmouth College in 1847, and became a lawyer. They resided in Leavenworth, Kan., where Mrs. Morrill died, Feb. 1, 1877.

*Samuel Hidden Wentworth* graduated from Harvard College in 1858, and also received the degree of A. M. He studied law, received the degree of LL. B. from Harvard Law School, and practised his profession in Boston, Mass. Mr. Wentworth was for several years a member of the Boston School Committee, and was chosen Representative to the State Legislature in 1876 from the city of Boston, Mass.

## AMOS COGSWELL.

[ 397 ]

### Genealogical.

AMOS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. Moses<sup>5</sup> [ 160 ] and Hannah (Foster) Cogswell, was born July 28, 1782, in Canterbury, N. H. He married, Feb. 8, 1810, *Polly Forrest*, a daughter of Lieut. William Forrest. She was born May 25, 1789, in Canterbury, N. H., where they resided. Hon. Amos Cogswell died June 5, 1848. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 15, 1869.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HANNAH FOSTER, [785] b. Nov. 27, 1810; m. Sept. 13, 1838, *Alex. S. Yeaton*; d. May 3, 1879.

MARY, [786] b. Jan. 12, 1812. She died in infancy, June 20, 1812.

LUCY AMES, [787] b. March 2, 1813; m. Sept. 16, 1835, *Charles Graham*.

JOHN, [788] b. Dec. 6, 1814. He died in infancy, Jan. 16, 1815.

WILLIAM FORREST, [789] b. Dec. 11, 1815; m. Aug. 26, 1843, *Anna Adeline Franzen*; d. June 23, 1869.

MARY, [790] b. Jan. 8, 1821; m. Dec. 1, 1857, *Simeon Farnum*.

MOSES PEARSON, [791] b. Nov. 4, 1822. He died, unmarried, Feb. 13, 1850.

AMOS MOODY, [792] b. July 14, 1825; m. Dec. 1, 1853, *Hannah A. Ames*.

## Memoranda.

AMOS COGSWELL was a merchant, farmer, and the proprietor of a public house. He was a Justice of the Peace and Postmaster; represented the town in the State Legislature, and was State Senator in 1839 and 1840.

*Mary Cogswell* [790] married Simeon Farnum, Esq., who was a tanner and prominent citizen of the East Parish, in Concord, N. H.

*Moses P. Cogswell* [791] was for some years a merchant in Boston, Mass. He shipped for California in 1849, and died soon after his arrival. His death was noticed in the following obituary, published in 1850:

"At Falksville, Cal., Feb. 13th ult., Mr. Moses P. Cogswell, of the firm of Rand & Cogswell, Boston, aged twenty-seven years, son of Amos Cogswell, Esq., late of Canterbury, N. H. In March, 1849, young Cogswell left Boston in a company of twenty-six, known by the name of the 'Roxbury Sagamore Company,' in the ship 'Sweden,' in five months and three days they landed in San Francisco. Young Cogswell was the only one on board who did not suffer by sickness on his way out. Soon after his arrival he was taken with dysentery and fever, from which he never recovered. In the bloom of youth, far from those loved ones who were bound to him by all the endearing ties of nature, he has been consigned to the tomb. He possessed a warm and generous heart, full of sympathy and affection: warm and ardent in his friendships, 'none knew him but to love, none named him but to praise.' He said to a friend a few hours before his death, 'I can't live; I should be glad to see all my friends, but I am reconciled, and feel prepared for death.' He is gone, his pleasant voice is silent, and his heart, so full of purity and gentleness, is still in death, the grave closes over all that is dead and cherished.

*"Bright angels beckoned him away,  
And Jesus bade him come  
To heavenly mansions in the skies,  
To dwell with him at home."*

## JOSEPH BADGER COGSWELL.

[400]

### Genealogical.

JOSEPH BADGER<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. Moses<sup>5</sup> [160] and Hannah (Foster) Cogswell, was born Jan 6, 1788, in Canterbury, N. H. He married *Sarah Cogswell* [370], daughter of Lieut. Jeremiah [150] and Mehitabel (Clement) Cogswell. She was born Aug. 18, 1779, in Gilmanton, N. H., where they resided, but removed to Rochester, afterwards to Alexander, N. Y., where they died. Mrs Cogswell died June 5, 1844. Mr. Cogswell died March, 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JOSEPH. [793]. NATHANIEL. [794]. SARAH, [795]. In 1883 they were all dead.

## HANNAH BADGER COGSWELL.

[ 401 ]

## Genealogical.

HANNAH BADGER<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Lieut. Moses<sup>5</sup> 160 and Hannah (Foster) Cogswell, was born Feb. 19, 1790, in Canterbury, N. H. She married, 1812, *Thomas Lyford, Esq.*, son of Thomas and Annie (James) Lyford. He was born in Canterbury, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Lyford died March 24, 1853. Mr. Lyford died April 2, 1870.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Moses C.*, b. Oct. 3, 1813; m. *Juliette Eudora Robinson*; d. Dec., 1870.  
*James*, b. Oct. 4, 1814; m. Feb. 28, 1838, *Abigail French*; m. Sept. 7, 1846, <sup>2</sup>*Sophia M. Richardson*; m. <sup>3</sup>*Mary Isabel McLane*; d. May 28, 1879.  
*John*, b. Dec. 8, 1815; m. Nov. 12, 1840, *Elizabeth Ham*.  
*Thomas*, b. Sept. 1, 1817; m. *Helen MacClead*; d. Sept. 6, 1859.  
*Betsy C.*, b. June 16, 1819; m. June 6, 1843, *Chase Wyatt*; d. Nov. 1, 1845.  
*Mary*, b. Nov. 20, 1820. She died, unmarried, May 8, 1845.  
*Amos Cogswell*, b. Oct. 7, 1822. He died in early manhood, Dec. 18, 1844.  
*Eliphalet Giddings*, b. Aug. 31, 1824. He died in early life, Aug. 9, 1845.  
*Anna*, b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. June 6, 1846, *Chase Wyatt*; d. Nov. 10, 1847.  
*Abigail*, b. Dec. 9, 1828. She died in early life, Oct. 7, 1848.  
*Martha B.*, b. Nov. 16, 1830; m. June 5, 1861, *Joseph Ayers*; d. April 13, 1876.  
*Lucy C.*, b. Jan. 9, 1833; m. Nov. 11, 1856, *Joseph Wyatt*; d. April 4, 1876.

## Memoranda.

*Moses C.* and *Juliette E. Lyford* had three children, viz.: Etta Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1862; Edwin Moses, b. 1865; Frank Dudley, b. 1867. Mrs. Lyford was from Gilmanton, N. H. She was living in 1882.

*James Lyford* had, of his first marriage, two children, viz.: Lavinia French, b. May 2, 1841, d. June 20, 1842; Abby Lavinia, b. May 30, 1843, d. Dec. 19, 1844. Of his second marriage there was one son: Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 8, 1848, d. Nov. 14, 1875. And of his third marriage were four children, viz.: James Otis, b. Jan. 28, 1853, in 1882, was a lawyer in Tilton, N. H. Marion Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1855, in 1882 was a teacher in Tilton, N. H. Albert Giddings, b. March 3, 1860, was in business in Boston, Mass. Amos Cogswell, b. Dec. 16, 1862, was a member of the class of 1885 in Dartmouth College, N. H. Mrs. Mary I. Lyford was living in 1882.

*John Lyford* married Elizabeth Ham. She was born May 9, 1821. Her death occurred Dec. 19, 1869. They had eight children, viz.: Ariana Ham, b. Jan. 20, 1842, d. March 22, 1845; Mary Elizabeth H., b. July 3, 1844, m. July 19, 1869, Smith N. Ellsworth, of Concord, N. H.; John Ham, b. Sept. 15, 1846; Abby A., b. July 15, 1848, m. Oct. 24, 1870, Clarence W. Whitchee, d. Sept. 18, 1880; Ariana Ham, b. Oct. 5, 1850, d. April 18, 1875; Estelle, b. Jan. 28, 1853; Clara Kimball, b. July 15, 1855, m. Dec. 23, 1875, William N. Batchelder, of New York; Amanda Flora, b. Jan. 27, 1858.

*Thomas* and *Helen (MacClead) Lyford* had two children, viz.: Margaret and Mary S.

*Chase* and <sup>1</sup>*Betsy C. (Lyford) Wyatt* had one child, *Betsy*, who died. Of Mr. Wyatt's second marriage there were no children.

*Chas. Wyatt* married <sup>3</sup>*Nancy Cogswell* [407], an aunt of his first two wives. He died in 1882.

*Jos. P.* and *Martha Badger (Lyford) Ayers* had an only child, *Lucy C. Ayers*. She was born in 1863. Mrs. Ayers died in 1876.

*Jos. P.* and *Lucy C. (Lyford) Wyatt* had two children, viz.: *Alfred Clinton*, b. Nov. 25, 1862; *Annie Lyford*, b. Nov. 2, 1867.

## THOMAS COGSWELL.

[ 402 ]

### Genealogical.

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Lieut. *Moses*<sup>5</sup> [160] and *Hannah (Foster) Cogswell*, was born Feb. 15, 1792, in Canterbury, N. H. He married, Feb. 28, 1819, *Sarah Adams*, daughter of *Parmento* and *Eleanor Adams*. She was born Sept. 2, 1802, in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y. They resided in *Alexander*, Genesee Co., N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell died Dec. 21, 1857. Mr. Cogswell died Sept., 1874.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CAROLINE HELEN, [795] b. July 7, 1820; m. Nov. 23, 1837, *Henry E. Churchill*

WILLIAM F., [797] b. April 10, 1827; m. Oct. 30, 1850, *Louisa Patterson*.

### Memoranda.

*Parmento Adams* and family removed about 1804 to Western New York. They were among the first settlers of a choice tract of land called "The Holland Purchase."

## ABIEL COGSWELL.

[ 403 ]

### Genealogical.

ABIEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Lieut. *Moses*<sup>5</sup> [160] and *Hannah (Foster) Cogswell*, was born Feb. 10, 1794, in Canterbury, N. H. He married, Feb. 10, 1820, *Margaret Harvey McCrillis*, daughter of *William* and *Hannah (Brown) McCrillis*. She was born Feb. 26, 1798, in Deerfield, N. H. They resided in East Canterbury, N. H. Mr. Cogswell died Aug. 9, 1868. Mrs. Cogswell died June 3, 1882.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- GEORGE W., [798] b. Dec. 10, 1820. He died in early manhood, Sept. 3, 1844.  
 THOMAS, [799] b. Oct. 1, 1822; m. April 27, 1847, *Rozina G. Dolloff*.  
 ELIZA LYFORD, [800] b. Sept. 11, 1824. She died in early life, March 4, 1849.  
 NANCY GREENOUGH, [801] b. Sept. 21, 1826; m. July 7, 1859, *George W. Wyckoff*;  
 d. Feb. 18, 1869.  
 LAURA ADAMS, [802] b. Oct. 20, 1828; m. May 16, 1850, *Joseph C. Sanborn*.  
 ADELINE MCCRILLIS, [803] b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. June 26, 1851, *Timothy A. Pearson*;  
 d. Sept. 13, 1879.  
 JOHN MCCRILLIS, [804] b. June 1, 1833. He died in childhood, July 14, 1838.  
 SUSAN FORREST, [805] b. Aug. 1, 1835. She resided, 1883, at the homestead.  
 JEREMIAH, [806] b. Feb. 15, 1838; m. July 3, 1873, *Mary A. Carter*.  
 WILLIAM MCCRILLIS, [807] b. July 30, 1842; m. Nov. 24, 1870, *Alice M. Kelley*.

## JEREMIAH COGSWELL.

[ 404 ]

## Genealogical.

JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. Moses<sup>5</sup> [160] and Hannah (Foster) Cogswell, was born Oct. 6, 1796, in Canterbury, N. H. He married, March 27, 1825, *Tryphena Achilles*, daughter of H. B. and Martha (Burpee) Achilles. She was born in 1800 in Warner, N. H. They resided in Brockport, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 2, 1837. Mrs. Cogswell married, 1850, *William Dewey*, who died Oct. 21, 1876. She resided, 1883, at the corner of East Avenue, and Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- MARTHA, [808] b. March 22, 1830. She died in childhood, April 17, 1832.  
 WILLIAM HENRY, [809] b. May 18, 1832. He died when a lad, Oct. 21, 1846.  
 MOSES PAYSON, [810] b. July 31, 1834; m. Oct. 14, 1858, *Janet M. Burr*; d. Dec. 29, 1876.

## Memoranda.

JEREMIAH COGSWELL had to do with the building of the Erie Canal. He was for some years a forwarding merchant and a dealer in flour and grain. In her eighty-third year Mrs. Cogswell, then Mrs. Dewey, wrote of her former home: "Our home was one of the happiest in the village, my husband was one of the best, a very indulgent father, a man of firm integrity, one who was looked up to for advice by all his associates. All places of business in the town were closed during the hour of his funeral service."

## MOSES PEARSON COGSWELL.

[ 410 ]

**Genealogical.**

MOSES PEARSON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Fohn<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lieut. Moses<sup>5</sup> [160] and Hannah (Foster) Cogswell, was born Jan. 7, 1809, in Canterbury, N. H. He married, Dec. 17, 1840, *Mary Ann Lee*. She was born March 5, 1816, in Darien, N. Y. They resided in Albany, N. Y., but removed to Beloit, Wis., where Mr. Cogswell died, Oct. 10, 1869. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 27, 1878.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARIE LOUISE, [811] b. July 14, 1847; m. May 14, 1873, *Jacob F. Bemis*; d. Jan. 5, 1881.  
 LEWIS KIDDER, [812] b. Jan. 29, 1852. He resided, 1883, in Beloit, Wis.  
 ANNIE JULIA, [813] b. Oct. 30, 1854. She resided with her brother.  
 HENRY LEE, [814] b. Jan. 30, 1856. He died in childhood, June 30, 1858.

**Memoranda.**

*Moses P. Cogswell* was for some years a grain dealer in Albany, N. Y., and afterwards a large farmer and merchant in Beloit, Wis.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

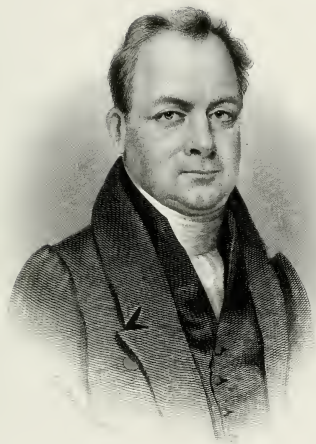
[ 411 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Fohn<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. William<sup>5</sup> [162] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born June 5, 1787, in Atkinson, N. H. He married, Nov. 11, 1818, *Foanna Strong*, daughter of Rev. Dr. Jonathan and Joanna (Odiorne) Strong. She was born April 21, 1797, in Randolph, Mass. They resided in South Dedham and Boston, Mass., and in Hanover and Gilmanton, N. H. Rev. Dr. Cogswell died April 18, 1850. Mrs. Cogswell died March 31, 1857.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

A DAUGHTER, [815] b. Dec. 13, 1822. She died in infancy, Dec. 13, 1822.  
 WILLIAM STRONG, [816] b. April 11, 1828. He died in early life, April 6, 1848.  
 MARY JOANNA, [817] b. June 6, 1832; m. Sept. 20, 1858, *Rev. E. O. Jameson*.  
 CAROLINE STRONG, [818] b. June 3, 1840. She resided, 1883, in East Medway, Mass.



*William Cogswell*





### Biographical.

WILLIAM COGSWELL received his early education in the Academy of his native town and graduated in the class of 1811 from Dartmouth College, N. H. While a member of college he taught school in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass., and was the early instructor of Hon. Rufus Choate, then a lad commencing the study of the ancient classics. *Vil.* p. 82. After graduating, Mr. Cogswell for two years was a teacher in Atkinson and Hampton Academies, N. H. He pursued his professional studies with Rev. Josiah Webster, of Hampton, N. H., Rev. Daniel Dana, D. D., of Newburyport, and Rev. Dr. Samuel Worcester, of Salem, Mass. An interesting episode in his course of theological study was a home-missionary tour through Northern New Hampshire, partly to regain his health, and partly to win souls to Christ. In both objects he was successful. As the result of his labors in the town of Sandwich, N. H., there was awakened a deep religious interest, and a church of thirteen members organized. Of these original members were Hon. Paul Wentworth and his wife, parents of Hon. John Wentworth, LL. D., and Dr. Asa Crosby, who was chosen the first deacon, the father of a distinguished family of sons, viz.: Hon. Nathan, Dr. Dixi, Prof. Alpheus, and Dr. Thomas Crosby. Mr. Cogswell returned in health and completed his studies, and was ordained to the Gospel ministry and installed, April 26, 1815, Pastor of the South Church in Dedham, Mass., where he fulfilled a useful ministry of some fourteen years, and resigned, much to the regret of his people, Dec. 15, 1829. He had already been chosen the General Agent of the American Education Society, and soon after, Jan. 25, 1832, became its Secretary, which office he filled with great acceptance for nearly ten years. In 1833 he received the degree of D. D. from Williams College, and in 1837 was chosen a Trustee of Andover Theological Seminary. Rev. Dr. Cogswell was elected, Jan. 12, 1841, to the Professorship of National Education and History in Dartmouth College, N. H., and resigned the Secretaryship of the American Education Society to enter upon the duties of this new position, which, however, he resigned Jan. 11, 1844, and accepted the Presidency and Chair of Christian Theology in Gilmanton Theological Seminary, N. H. In 1846 he terminated his connection with the Seminary and devoted himself to editorial labors. Besides accomplishing a large amount of literary work, Dr. Cogswell preached on the Sabbath, supplying the pulpits in Gilmanton Old Parish, and other places. His published works were somewhat numerous, and many of them involved large patience and labor, being of a statistical character. Under his editorship was issued, in 1847, the FIRST VOLUME OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. The last work of his life was to edit the SIXTH VOLUME OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, a book of more than three hundred pages, which mostly came under his revision during his last illness. The final proof-sheets of this work were sent to the printer on the Monday preceding his death, which occurred Thursday, April 18, 1850.

Rev. Dr. Cogswell was greatly interested in all matters of history and

genealogy. He was connected with various historical and antiquarian societies, both in this country and in Europe. For forty years, as he had opportunity, he was collecting genealogical data of the Cogswell Family, which suggested and inspired the preparation of this work. *THE COGSWELLS IN AMERICA*. Some time in the year 1849, largely at Rev. Dr. Cogswell's suggestion, there was held a

FAMILY MEETING OF COGSWELLS.

MRS. JUDITH COGSWELL, in her eighty-fourth year, still resided in the old homestead in Atkinson, N. H. This gathering of her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren was an occasion of deep interest. Rev. Dr. Cogswell, the eldest of her children, made the address, in which he recounted the family history with congratulatory remarks. At that time, 1849, the aged mother could reckon eight of her nine children as living. Of her forty-eight grandchildren thirty-seven were living, and of her seventeen great-grandchildren there were eleven living. Rev. Dr. Cogswell died the year succeeding this meeting in the old homestead. There is no space here to give even a general estimate of his life work and character. Numerous tributes have been paid to his distinguished memory and published elsewhere. As the good man neared the blessed transition from earth to Heaven, his mind seemed to be filled with raptures in view of Christ and the Gospel he had loved to preach. His last words were those of most animated exclamation: "I TRIUMPH! I TRIUMPH!"

For more extended mention of REV. WILLIAM COGSWELL, D. D., *vid.* MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES OF DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Vol. I.; SUCCESSFUL NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN; and THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol. XXXVII., April, 1883.

**Memoranda.**

MRS. JOANNA STURGEON COGSWELL, wife of Rev. William Cogswell, D. D., was the youngest sister of the late ALEXANDER STURGEON, Esq., of Boston, Mass. She was a lady of great goodness of character, refinement of manners, and religious devotion. She had gifts of a poetic nature, and in her note book left some very sweet snatches of verse, an example of which is the following:

THOUGHTS OF A MOTHER WHILE SEEING IN THE CRADLE OF HER SLEEPING INFANT

MY LITTLE WILLIAM, lovely babe	She hopes that thou wilt live, and prove
While in the cradle thou art laid,	A child who will reward their love
Sleeping so peacefully,	And all their anxious care;
Thy mother, by thee watching sits,	That thou wilt be indeed a child
By turns she reads, and sews, and knits,	Most sweet, affectionate, and mild,
Missing parentally	And wilt each virtue wear.
She thinks of thee as now thou art,	She hopes that from thy earliest days
The comfort of thy parents' heart,	Thou wilt delight in wisdom's ways
Their dearest earthly joy,	And all her paths pursue;
She thinks of what thou mayest be,	That thou the good wilt always choose,
And hopes and fears concerning thee,	And every evil wilt retrace,
Thou little darling boy	Thou wilt, flatt'ring to the view

She hopes that if it be God's will,  
 Thou wilt have talents, gifts, and skill,  
 In knowledge to excel;  
 And that thy powers and gifts may be  
 To him devoted sacredly  
 While thou on earth shalt dwell.

And oft a youth with talents blessed,  
 Who might have lived beloved, caressed,  
 An honor to mankind,  
 Has thrown his noblest powers away,  
 Or o'er them given to vice the sway,  
 To evil all inclined.

Vet while these pleasing hopes so bright  
 Inspire with joy and fond delight,  
 And thus her thoughts employ,  
 Intruding fears come o'er the heart,  
 Which sometimes cause the tear to start,  
 Lest thou these hopes destroy.

Shouldst thou, my precious babe, thus prove  
 An alien from the God of love,  
 To virtue thus be lost;  
 Thy parents' tears for thee would flow,  
 Their sorrow no relief would know,  
 For their fond hopes are crossed.

For oft a child of promise fair,  
 One nourished with most tender care,  
 Perhaps an only son,  
 Has proved ungrateful, wretched, vile,  
 A prey to every tempting wile,  
 And utterly undone.

But O kind Father, in thy love  
 Look down in pity from above,  
 These evils dire prevent!  
 May this dear child thine image bear,  
 Eternal glory may he share  
 When all his days are spent! J. S. C.

WILLIAM STRONG COGSWELL, the subject of his mother's tender thoughts as above expressed, realized all her best hopes in ability and character, but was early called to a higher service than any of earth. He died at his home in Gilmanton, N. H., just before reaching his twentieth birthday, while a member of the Senior class in Dartmouth College. The death of this only son of fine scholarship and brilliant promise was a crushing blow to the family. Dr. Cogswell never recovered from this sad affliction. His health soon after declined, and two years later his own death was recorded.

The following lines appeared in *The Boston Recorder* of May 12, 1848:

#### ON THE DEATH OF WILLIAM STRONG COGSWELL.

Another friend whom we have loved is gone,  
 Gone to his silent home, the peaceful grave.  
 You in whose bosoms swells the tide of youth,  
 May guess what cherished hopes unrealized,  
 Like the first budding flowers of early spring,  
 When nipped by frosts, have withered in his death.  
 Consumption came, the lurking foe of man,  
 And smiling as he fixed his arrow, brake  
 His morning dream of life. I heard the bell,  
 Which, at his parting breath, began to toll;  
 And as each mournful echo died away,  
 A fresher tear came forth. If I did weep  
 When no tie bound us but our common lot,  
 To view the end of his short pilgrimage,  
 How could the tenderness of woman's heart —  
 A mother's soul, its untold anguish vent?  
 Man's woe is short: his powers were made for toil,  
 That plucks the pain of other thoughts away;  
 But woman sorrows as she loveth, once,  
 And then forever. If perchance in time  
 The memory of her loved one should grow dim,

And pleasure weave its magic round her path,  
 Ev'n then you may detect a lonely spot,  
 In cypress mantled, and with ivy twined;  
 For I have noticed, those who once have mourned,  
 Smile sadly ever after. Sisters, say,  
 If ye have seen a brother by your side  
 Cropped in the bloom of youth, in lonely hours,  
 When sweetest visions of the past arise,  
 And well-remembered tones steal on the soul  
 In melting music, if without a sigh  
 Ye then can smile.

And William is no more!  
 The hollow, dismal knell, the pall and bier,  
 Have done their gloomy office. At his grave  
 The mourners have their last sad homage paid  
 To him who died at morn, just ere the last  
 Among the sister stars sunk pale and sick,  
 Behind the deep blue curtain of yon sky.  
 The warbling birds sang sweetly, as he died,  
 Their all-wise Maker's praise: and we may hope  
 For him in heaven another harp was tuned.

And we must follow. In a few quick years,  
 Our names, engraved upon the silent slab,  
 Will be, perhaps, the last remaining proof,  
 That time once saw us, and his sickle waved  
 Above our being. When the twilight glows,  
 Visit some sleeper in his churchyard rest,  
 And tell me if 'tis so. The mighty spell  
 Of our devotion — life — will soon dissolve:  
 And the cold current of forgetfulness  
 Roll on our hearts, when from their riven cells  
 Death drags his struggling victim. Youth, beware!  
 Thy spirit is immortal! Smother not  
 The heavenly flame that kindles in thy breast,  
 But cherish as a rich, eternal gift  
 The love which God himself has breathed in thee  
 So may'st thou die in peace, and leave a name  
 Beloved and wept, as William's is by all.

The summer bird, if she have lost her mate,  
 Will fly to William's grave: and as her plaint  
 Of touching sadness fills the lingering breeze,  
 For lack of tears her little heart will break  
 Oh, that I were a bird, and I could weep!  
 How would I sit, the livelong day, and sing,  
 Beside the fresh, green turf above his head,  
 And water with my tears each gentle flower,  
 Blooming in fragrance there! Farewell, thou dust!  
 Thy once bright spirit's dream is past, and Time,  
 Leaning upon the ruin, sighs, "FAREWELL!"





Chas. C. Clarke

## JULIA COGSWELL.

[ 412 ]

## Genealogical.

JULIA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. William<sup>5</sup> [ 162 ] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born Feb. 20, 1789, in Atkinson, N. H. She married, March 1, 1810, <sup>1</sup>*Greenleaf Clarke, Esq.*, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hardy) Clarke. He was born in Atkinson, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Clarke died Jan. 12, 1821. Mrs. Clark married, Dec. 12, 1822, <sup>2</sup>*Amasa Coburn*. Mrs. Coburn died Jan. 9, 1860. Mr. Coburn died in 1863.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE :

*William Cogswell*, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. 1834, *Anna Maria Greeley*; d. April 25, 1872.  
*Sarah*, b. May 4, 1812; m. Sept. 29, 1835, *Dea. Samuel Carlton*.  
*Francis*, b. March 28, 1814; m. July 9, 1839, *Sarah Marland*; d. July 10, 1852.  
*Greenleaf*, b. May 7, 1816; m. March 15, 1855, *Sarah J. Noyes*.  
*Moses*, b. Jan. 18, 1818; m. Sept. 9, 1844, <sup>3</sup>*Laura Woolsey Dwight*; m. Sept. 28, 1859,  
<sup>2</sup>*Frances Lucy Elizabeth Hastings*; m. Feb. 17, 1864, <sup>3</sup>*Mrs. Mary  
 Watson (Hastings) Clark*; d. March 27, 1864.  
*John Badger*, b. Jan. 30, 1820; m. July 29, 1852, *Susan Greeley Moulton*.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE :

*Julia Clark*, b. April 4, 1824. She died in childhood, June 14, 1831.  
*Hannah Badger*, b. Dec. 17, 1825. She died in childhood, Sept. 12, 1832.  
*Mary*, b. Dec. 9, 1827; m. March, 1853, *R. D. Mooers*; d. Sept. 12, 1854.  
*Amasa*, b. Dec. 27, 1830. He died in childhood, April 2, 1832.

## Memoranda.

JULIA COGSWELL was Preceptress of Atkinson Academy prior to her marriage. John Vose, A. M., being the Preceptor.

## HON. WILLIAM COGSWELL CLARKE.

WILLIAM COGSWELL CLARKE graduated, 1832, from Dartmouth College, pursued his legal studies in the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar in 1836. He commenced practice in Meredith, and removed, in 1844, to Manchester, N. H. Mr. Clarke was appointed, 1851, Judge of Probate for Hillsborough Co., N. H. In 1863 he was appointed Attorney-General of the State of New Hampshire, which office he filled at the time of his death. *Vid. SUCCESSFUL NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN.*

*Mrs. Anna Maria (Greeley) Clarke*, widow of the above Hon. William C. Clarke, of Manchester, died April 19, 1883, at Lake Village, N. H. She left four children: Stephen G., a lawyer of distinction in New York City; Greenleaf, of the editorial staff of the New York Evening Post; Mrs. Robert M. Appleton, of Lake Village, N. H.; and Julia C., a teacher in the State Normal School, Framingham, Mass.

*Dea. Samuel Carlton*, who married *Sarah Clarke*, lived in Haverhill, Mass. He was for many years a Deacon in the Congregational Church, of Plaistow, N. H. It was said of him.

"He stood as a model citizen, neighbor, and friend." He died March 16, 1881. They had five children, viz.: William Badger, b. April 20, 1837, m. Feb. 8, 1870, S. Lizzie Bryant; Julia Merrill, b. May 7, 1841, d. Sept., 1842; Charles Greenleaf, b. Nov. 1, 1843, m. June 14, 1871, Frances E. Putnam; Sarah Clarke, b. March 21, 1848; Francis Clarke, b. March 28, 1851, d. June 8, 1852. William B. Carlton was a farmer, and resided, 1883, with his mother in the homestead. Charles G. Carlton was a physician in Lawrence, Mass. The daughter, Miss Sarah C. Carlton, was a teacher in Methuen, Mass.

FRANCIS CLARKE studied medicine, and settled in Andover, Mass. Dr. Clarke had a successful practice, and his excellence of character won great respect. He married *Sarah Marland*, a sister of Mrs. Francis Cogswell [417]. They had three children, viz.: Sarah, Amasa, and Francis.

GREENLEAF CLARKE was a teacher in Lynn, Mass.; subsequently resided in the homestead in Atkinson, N. H. He was on Gov. Hubbard's Staff, Representative of the Town, and in 1879 a member of the New Hampshire Senate. He married Sarah J. Noyes, daughter of Silas and Lucy Noyes. They had three children, viz.: Sarah Noyes, b. April 3, 1856; Mary Coburn, b. Dec. 9, 1857; Greenleaf, b. June 5, 1862.

MOSES CLARKE was a physician. He received his degree of M. D. from Dartmouth Medical College in 1842, practised his profession in Derry, N. H., removed and settled, 1845, in Cambridge, Mass., where he remained until his death, March 27, 1864. Dr. Clarke was a Christian gentleman and held in high esteem by the profession and community.

#### COL. JOHN BADGER CLARKE.

JOHN BADGER CLARKE graduated, 1843, from Dartmouth College, was three years Principal of Gilford Academy, N. H., studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1848, spent two years in travel in California and Central America, and opened a law office in Manchester in 1851. Mr. Clarke, Feb., 1852, became the editor of the Daily Mirror, and the following October he became the proprietor of both the Daily and Weekly Mirrors. He was a publisher, and had one of the largest printing establishments in the State. He was elected State Printer in 1867, 1868, 1869, and 1877 to 1880 inclusive. His two sons, graduates of Dartmouth Scientific College, were associated with their father in the publishing business. For further mention of COL. CLARKE, *vid.* SUCCESSFUL NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN.

*Mary Coburn* married R. D. Mooers, Esq., of Manchester, N. H., where they resided. They had one child, Amasa Coburn, who was born Dec., 1853, and died at the age of two years.

## HANNAH PEARSON COGSWELL.

[413]

### Genealogical.

HANNAH PEARSON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. William<sup>5</sup> [162] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born July 6, 1791, in Atkinson, N. H. She married, Jan. 12, 1814, *Hon. William Badger*, son of Hon. Joseph and Elizabeth (Parsons) Badger. He was born Jan. 13, 1779, in Gilmanton, N. H., where they resided. Gov. Badger died Sept. 21, 1852. Mrs. Badger died Feb. 22, 1869.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Joseph*, b. June 27, 1817; m. Oct. 11, 1865, *Hannah Elizabeth Ayers*.  
*William*, b. Aug. 1, 1820; m. June 3, 1856, *Harriet A. Cilley*.





*John B. Clarke.*



### Biographical.

HANNAH PEARSON COGSWELL became the second wife of *William Badger, Esq.* He married, May 1, 1803, *Martha Smith*, daughter of Rev. Isaac and Mary (Badger) Smith. She was born in Gilmanton, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Martha Badger died Jan. 30, 1810. They had two children, viz.: John, who was born Aug. 22, 1804, and died while a member of Bowdoin College, Jan. 3, 1826; and Martha who was born July 26, 1809, and died May 3, 1826.

#### GOV. WILLIAM BADGER.

WILLIAM BADGER, son of Hon. Joseph Badger, was a farmer and manufacturer. He was much interested and engaged in public affairs, and filled many offices. He was Justice of the Peace, Moderator of Town Meetings, Representative to the General Court, State Senator, President of the New Hampshire Senate in 1816, Colonel and Brigadier-General of State militia, Judge of Court of Common Pleas from 1816 to 1821. For ten years he was High Sheriff of the County of Strafford, N. H., President of the board of trustees of Gilmanton Academy and Theological Seminary, Presidential Elector in 1824, 1836, and 1844, and for two years, 1834 and 1835, Governor of the State of New Hampshire.

### Memoranda.

*Gov.* and *Mrs. Badger* for many years were members of the church and warm supporters of the Gospel at home and abroad. Their hospitality was unbounded. Mrs. Badger was a lady of large heart and great executive ability.

#### COL. JOSEPH BADGER.

JOSEPH BADGER graduated from Dartmouth College in 1830. He was appointed Justice of the Peace, June 20, 1841, and June 4, 1842, Vicksburg Camp, with rank of Colonel, by Gov. Hubbard. His wife was the daughter of Francis and Susan (Galer) Ayers. She was born Dec. 15, 1833, in Gilmanton, N. H., where they lived. Their children were: Mary Susan, b. July 31, 1866; d. April 9, 1887; Francis Ayers, b. April 3, 1868; John, b. Aug. 26, 1870; and Harriet Elizabeth, b. April 21, 1878.

#### CAPT. WILLIAM BADGER, U. S. A.

WILLIAM BADGER, youngest son of Hon. William and Hannah P. (Cogswell) Badger, fitted for college at Gilmanton Academy, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1848, commenced business with the Union Manufacturing Company at Badger's Mills, Gilmanton (now Belmont), N. H.; became Superintendent of the same in 1853, and in 1859 became Superintendent of Construction and Repairs of the Tilton Manufacturing Company in Tilton, N. H. While at the Gilmanton Mills he read law and prosecuted somewhat literary and scientific studies, for which he had a decided taste. From early life he was identified with the militia, and served in every capacity, from Sergeant to Captain of Artillery. When the war broke out he reported to the Adjutant General's office in Concord, N. H., and May 6, 1861, was appointed recruiting officer with the rank of Captain commanding Belknap Co. rendezvous, was commissioned Captain Fourth New Hampshire Volunteers, Sept. 18, 1861, and Colonel Fourth New Hampshire Volunteers, Feb. 21, 1864. When the regiment was mustered out of

service he was appointed Captain Ninth Regiment United States Volunteers, and honorably discharged April 20, 1866, then commissioned Lieutenant Sixth United States Infantry, May 19, 1866, and Captain, Dec. 15, 1880, was commissioned Brevet Major of Volunteers, March 13, 1865, and Brevet Captain United States Army, March 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious conduct during the war." Having served longer with his regiment without detached service than any other officer, he was ordered on recruiting service and stationed in Providence, R. I. He was selected, Oct. 31, 1882, from the captains of the army for the Executive Officer at the United States Military Prison, Fort Leavenworth, Kan. Capt. Badger was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, the Masonic Fraternity, and the Grand Army of the Republic. He held the office of Justice of the Peace from 1850 to 1870. Capt. Badger married a daughter of Col. James C. Cilley, a descendant of Gen. Cilley of the war of the Revolution. Capt. and Mrs. Badger had one child: William Cogswell, b. Aug. 10, 1857, in Belmont, N. H.

*William Cogswell Badger* was educated in Concord, N. H., and in Boston, Mass. He went West in 1876, and located as the first settler in a nameless township of Emmons Co., Dakota. He was engaged in raising cattle, and furnished large supplies of beef for the army.

## JOSEPH BADGER COGSWELL.

[ 414 ]

### Genealogical.

JOSEPH BADGER<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dr. William<sup>5</sup> [162] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born Aug. 30, 1793, in Atkinson, N. H. He married, Oct. 7, 1817, *Judith Peaslee*, daughter of Pelatiah and Elizabeth (Pollard) Peaslee. She was born Nov. 18, 1801, in Boscawen, N. H. They resided on the Cogswell homestead in Atkinson, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 19, 1863. Mr. Cogswell died April 10, 1875.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JUDITH, [819] b. Oct. 31, 1818; m. May 5, 1842, *Philip D. Merrill*.

WILLIAM, [820] b. April 1, 1821; m. Nov., 1855, *Fanny Kimball*.

ELIZABETH, [821] b. Sept. 25, 1824; m. Dec. 16, 1851, *Nathaniel Haven Clarke*.

FRANCIS, [822] b. June 24, 1827; m. Aug. 7, 1855, <sup>1</sup>*Martha Ann Smith*; m. Aug. 11, 1864, <sup>2</sup>*Esther Maria Noyes*.

SARAH J., [823] b. July 13, 1829; m. July 20, 1859, *William W. Chase*; d. Aug., 1861.

THOMAS, [824] b. May 12, 1835; m. Nov. 24, 1870, *H. Elizabeth Judkins*.

### Biographical.

JOSEPH COGSWELL was a farmer. He lived on the place to which his grandfather, Nathaniel Cogswell, Esq. [45], retired, in 1766, after an active business life. Mr. Cogswell was a man prominent in town affairs, a Trustee of Atkinson Academy and a liberal donor to its funds. For about fifty years Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell were members of the church and warm supporters of the institutions of religion and education.

## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 415 ]

**Genealogical.**

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. William<sup>5</sup> [162] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born March 5, 1796, in Atkinson, N. H. He married, Sept. 25, 1825, *Susan Doane*, daughter of Hon. Elisha and Susan (Basset) Doane. She was born July 10, 1800, in Yarmouth, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 5, 1852. Rev. Mr. Cogswell married, Nov. 12, 1857, *Rebecca Jameson*, daughter of Hon. Thomas and Isabella (McGaw) Jameson. She was born Jan. 13, 1808, in Goffstown, N. H. They resided in Yarmouth, Mass. Rev. Mr. Cogswell died March 5, 1874.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

ELIZABETH DOANE, [825] b. Jan. 3, 1827; m. Nov. 9, 1853, *Hon. Simon V. Small*; d. Feb. 5, 1877.

WILLIAM HENRY, [826] b. March 29, 1828. He died in childhood, June 30, 1830.

JOHN BEAR DOANE, [827] b. June 6, 1829; m. Aug. 19, 1858, *Mary A. Trumbull*.

ELISHA DOANE, [828] b. July 26, 1837.

SUSAN DOANE, [829] b. May 30, 1844; m. Nov. 26, 1863, *J. B. Crocker*.

**Biographical.**

NATHANIEL COGSWELL graduated in 1819 from Dartmouth College. He united with the church in his native town, Nov. 5, 1820, studied theology with his brother, Rev. William Cogswell [411], of South Dedham, Mass., and was settled, April 24, 1822, as pastor over the Congregational Church in Yarmouth, Mass. After a ministry of thirty years he resigned, Dec. 15, 1851. In 1853 Rev. Mr. Cogswell was a member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, and the same year elected by the State Legislature an Overseer of Harvard College.

**Memoranda.**

*Nathaniel Cogswell* rode on horseback the whole distance from Boston to Yarmouth, Mass., when he first went there as a candidate in 1822. It was in the cold season and he suffered severely. He reached Yarmouth late Saturday evening, with his ears badly frozen. Nevertheless he preached on the next day with such vigor and unction that his hearers were unanimous in their desire to have him settle amongst them. During his ministry of thirty years there were several extensive revivals of religion. For further mention of Rev. Nathaniel Cogswell, *vid.* HISTORICAL DISCOURSE OF THE CHURCH IN YARMOUTH, MASS., and A MEMORIAL SERMON OF REV. MR. COGSWELL, preached by *Rev. John W. Dodge*.

## THOMAS COGSWELL.

( 416 )

## Genealogical.

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. William<sup>5</sup> [162] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born Dec. 7, 1798, in Atkinson, N. H. He married, Feb. 25, 1820, *Mary Noyes*, daughter of James and Mary (Webster) Noyes. She was born April 25, 1801, in Plaistow, N. H. They settled and resided in Gilmanton, N. H. Hon. Thomas Cogswell died Aug. 8, 1868.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JULIA, [830] b. Nov. 18, 1823; m. May 28, 1849, *O. A. J. Vaughan*; d. March 6, 1852.  
 MARY NOYES, [831] b. May 24, 1828; m. Sept. 20, 1849, *Benjamin F. Burgess, M. D.*  
 MARTHA B., [832] b. Aug. 13, 1830; m. April 13, 1859, *Samuel F. Bachelder, M. D.*  
 HARRIET, [833] b. Oct. 11, 1832. She died, unmarried, Aug. 7, 1866.  
 JAMES WILLIAM, [834] b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. Jan. 25, 1866, *Abbie F. Clifford*.  
 THOMAS, [835] b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1873, *Florence Mowers*.

## Biographical.

THOMAS COGSWELL was an extensive farmer. He owned the homestead of his maternal grandfather, Gen. Joseph Badger, of some eight hundred acres, to which he added sufficient to make his farm a thousand acres. He was a man of great influence in the town and State. Mr. Cogswell was Justice of the Peace some forty years, County Treasurer, Deputy Sheriff, Selectman, Representative, Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1841-1855, of Belknap Co., member of the Governor's Council in 1856, Trustee of Gilmanton Academy and Theological Seminary, and Deacon of the Congregational Church in Gilmanton Iron Works. *Vid.* SUCCESSFUL NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN.

## FRANCIS COGSWELL.

( 417 )

## Genealogical.

FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. William [162] and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born Dec. 21, 1800, in Atkinson, N. H. He married, June 8, 1828, *Mary Sykes Marland*, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Sykes) Marland. She was



Thomas Cogswell.







*Francis Cogswell.*



born Aug. 9, 1806, in Byfield, Mass. They resided in Ossipee and Dover, N. H., and removed to Andover, Mass., in 1842, where they resided the remainder of their lives. Mrs. Cogswell died Dec. 8, 1877. Francis Cogswell, Esq., died Feb. 11, 1880.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM A., [836] b. May 5, 1830; m. Oct. 22, 1868. *Susan L. Holt*; d. May 2, 1870.  
 A SON, [837] b. April 15, 1832. He died in infancy, April 16, 1832.  
 FRANCIS, [838] b. April 27, 1833. He died in infancy, Feb. 25, 1834.  
 JOHN FRANCIS, [839] b. March 25, 1835; m. March 29, 1860. *Esther M. Merrill*.  
 JOSEPH BADGER, [840] b. June 15, 1837. He died, unmarried, Jan. 4, 1881.  
 MARY MARLAND, [841] b. April 8, 1839; m. Jan. 17, 1861. *William Hobbs, Esq.*  
 BENJAMIN PUNCHARD, [842] } b. July 17, 1844. { He died in infancy, Oct. 23, 1845 :  
 THOMAS MARLAND, [843] } m. June 27, 1872. *Georgiana J. McCoy*.

### Biographical.

FRANCIS COGSWELL graduated from Dartmouth College in 1822, was Principal of Gilford Academy for one year, studied law with Stephen Moody, Esq., of Gilmanton, N. H., was admitted to the bar in 1827, and practised in Tuftonboro' and Ossipee, N. H., some five years. Mr. Cogswell removed to Dover, N. H., in 1833, to enter upon his duties as Clerk of the Court in Strafford Co., N. H. He resigned in 1842, removed to Andover, Mass., and for a short time was the Superintendent of the manufacturing interests in Ballardvale, Mass. He was chosen, May 16, 1845, Cashier of the Andover Bank, and Director of the Boston and Maine Railroad Company. Of the latter he became President in 1856. This position he resigned in 1862, but so successful was his administration of the affairs of the company that he was re-elected in 1865, and filled the office until 1871. Then wishing to be relieved of business he severed his connection with the company and retired to spend the rest of his days in the quiet of his own home. Mr. Cogswell, in addition to the above offices, was for some twenty years Treasurer of the Marland Manufacturing Company, and Director of Andover Bank. He was Trustee of both Gilmanton and Atkinson Academies, New Hampshire, and of the Punchard Free School, Andover, Mass. He was an Overseer of Harvard College for six years, and Warden of Christ Church, Andover, Mass., for nearly thirty years. Mr. Cogswell was a man of fine business abilities, unquestioned integrity, and excellent social qualities. His age was crowned with honor and the peace of God. Under date of Nov. 21, 1878, in a letter to a nephew he wrote, "Should I live one calendar month more I shall be seventy-eight years old. At that age I can make but little calculation for the future. I have great reason to thank our Heavenly Father for all the benefits and blessings which I have received at His hands. My cup of blessing has been filled and running over. I have no complaint to make. I have passed smoothly and pleasantly along this, a long life, a full third of a century in a public or cor-

porate employment, and have never had it in my heart to complain of ill usage by the world. I have always thought that I had received all that I deserved to have, and was and am satisfied." Mr. Cogswell survived to his eightieth year. His funeral service was attended in Christ Church, Andover, Mass. *Vid.* SUCCESSFUL NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN.

## GEORGE COGSWELL.

[418]

### Genealogical.

GEORGE COGSWELL, (*William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. William<sup>5</sup> 162 and Judith (Badger) Cogswell, was born Feb. 5, 1808, in Atkinson, N. H. He married, Aug. 4, 1831, *Abigail Parker*, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Parker) Parker. She was born Sept. 6, 1808, in East Bradford, Mass. They resided in Bradford, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died July 23, 1845. Dr. Cogswell married, Dec. 2, 1846, *Elizabeth Doane*, youngest daughter of Hon. Elisha and Susan (Basset) Doane. She was born May 5, 1812, in Yarmouth, Mass.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

ABBY PARKER, [844] b. Sept. 23, 1832; m. Oct. 25, 1859, *Hon. George F. Choate*.  
 GEORGE BADGER, [845] b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Feb. 18, 1858, *Catherine Bobson Brown*.  
 WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, [846] b. Jan. 22, 1837. He died in infancy, Aug. 5, 1837.  
 WILLIAM, [847] b. Aug. 23, 1838; m. June 20, 1865, *Emma T. Proctor*; m. Dec. 12, 1881, *Eva M. Davis*.  
 SARAH PARKER, [848] b. March 23, 1843.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

SUSAN DOANE, [849] b. Sept. 22, 1847. (She died in infancy, Nov. 29, 1847.)  
 ELISHA DOANE, [850] b. (He died in childhood, April 6, 1850.)  
 DOANE, [851] b. April 29, 1851; m. Dec. 20, 1883, *Sarah Catherine Drury*.  
 CAROLINE DOANE, [852] b. Aug. 2, 1852.

### Biographical.

GEORGE COGSWELL received his earlier education at the academy of his native town, prosecuted his professional studies under the ablest teachers of Medical Science in New England, and received the degree of M. D., with the highest honors of his class, in 1830, from Dartmouth College, N. H. Dr. Cogswell at once established himself as a physician in Bradford, Mass., where he won a wide practice and rose rapidly to eminence in his profession. With the desire for a wider knowledge in the range of his profession, especially in the line of surgery, in the fall of 1841 he visited Europe, spending the succeeding winter in the hospitals of Paris, and in attending the lectures of the most dis-



Geologist



tinguished men in medical science. In the following spring he visited the principal cities of Italy, and for a while studied in the hospitals of London. On his return he at once resumed the practice of his profession. He boldly and successfully attempted capital operations in surgery, and became the leading surgical operator and consulting physician for a large circuit. He fitted up a well-appointed dissecting-room, and the advantages of his instruction were sought by many students to whom became known his superior knowledge of Technical Anatomy. In 1844 Dr. Cogswell received, but declined, an invitation to occupy the chair of a Professor in the Medical Department of one of the leading colleges in New England. He had a great desire to elevate the standard of medical practice, and largely by his efforts the Essex North Medical Association was organized, which became a vigorous branch of the Massachusetts Medical Society. After Dr. Cogswell relinquished the active practice of his profession, he still retained his membership in this society, participated in its discussions of scientific and practical subjects, and contributed much to its success.

Dr. Cogswell was called to fill other positions of responsibility and trust. He was elected President of the Union Bank in Haverhill, Mass., at its organization in 1849, and was elected to the same office when that institution became the First National Bank in 1864, which position he still filled in 1884. For many years he was the Vice-President of the Haverhill Savings Bank, and for a time the President of a Railroad Company. He was an active member of the Chapman Hall meeting in Boston, which organized the Republican party in Massachusetts, with which party he was ever in full accord. In 1852 he was a member of the Electoral College, which gave the vote of Massachusetts for Gen. Winfield Scott. In 1858 and 1859 he was a member of the Executive Council, Nathaniel P. Banks being the Governor of Massachusetts. He was a delegate from the Sixth District of Massachusetts to the Chicago Convention which nominated Abraham Lincoln for President in 1860. In 1862 he was appointed by President Lincoln Collector of Internal Revenue for the Sixth District of Massachusetts. After holding this office for four years, he was removed by President Johnson, without cause, and was reappointed to the same office by President Grant in 1870, which position he held until 1875, when this district was consolidated with two other districts. This was one of the largest and most important paying districts in the country, and under the administration of Dr. Cogswell its affairs were conducted with marked efficiency and exactness. He was a member of the Electoral College of 1868, which gave the vote of the State for Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. Dr. Cogswell received the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1865. He was always deeply interested in educational matters and gave some of his best service to the management of important schools. He was for a long time a Trustee of Atkinson Academy, and of the Peabody Academy of Science, in Salem, Mass. For nearly fifty years he was a Trustee of Bradford Academy, and during most of this time had the entire management of its financial affairs. His efficiency in this work is best illustrated by the splendid appoint-

ments of this institution for the higher education of young ladies. The ample grounds, the perfection of the school edifice, the excellence of the teachers, and the scope of its curriculum, give it a prominence and a power not excelled. He had the pleasure, with his associate trustees, of seeing this school, by the generosity and interest of its many friends, placed upon an enduring foundation. In the great reforms of the last half-century Dr. Cogswell gave his influence by judicious advice and consistent example. He commenced active life with the temperance cause, and was an ardent supporter of the anti-slavery movement from the beginning to the end of that great controversy.

Dr. Cogswell was evangelical in his religious convictions, and never departed from the Scriptures of his ancestors. In 1831 he became a member of the church in Bradford, and was always identified with its growth and prosperity. In 1860 he assisted in forming the HAVERHILL MONDAY EVENING CLUB, which was composed of gentlemen of literary tastes, residing in Haverhill and Bradford, for the discussion of literary, scientific, and social topics. In 1878 Dr. Cogswell made his second visit to Europe, and was at the World's Fair in Paris. He included in his travels the mountains and lakes of Switzerland, and portions of Germany, Belgium, and Holland. He also visited the rural districts of England, Scotland, and Ireland, giving much attention to the agricultural capabilities and resources of the countries through which he passed, and manifesting the same enthusiasm in all objects of interest that characterized his former visit. Amid his multiplied cares and duties, Dr. Cogswell found time to devote no little attention to agriculture, and his broad acres on the sunny slope of "Riverside" give evidence of good cultivation. There, amid the rural retirement of his country home, he passed the summer months of his later years, with his family, receiving his friends with the cordial grace of old-time hospitality.

It should not fail of mention, that of those who have generously aided in carrying forward to successful issue the work of genealogical research, as presented in this volume, there is no one to whom the author is so largely indebted, for counsel, encouragement, and money, as to HON. GEORGE COGSWELL, M. D. For fuller mention of DR. COGSWELL, *vid.* SUCCESSFUL NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN.

### Memoranda.

*Mrs. Elizabeth (Doane) Cogswell*, the wife of Hon. George Cogswell, M. D., was the youngest daughter of Hon. Elisha and Susan Doane, of Yarmouth, Mass. Her older sister, Susan Doane, was the wife of Rev. Nathaniel Cogswell [415]. The family of the late Judge Doane were literary and highly cultivated. Mrs. Cogswell was a lady of great refinement and interesting social qualities.

*Sarah Parke Cogswell* [848], daughter of Dr. George and Abigail (Parker) Cogswell, graduated from Bradford Academy, and in 1871, with a party of friends, made an extended tour in England and Central Europe.

*Caroline Doane Cogswell* [852], the youngest daughter of Dr. Cogswell, graduated from Bradford Academy, and in 1878 visited Europe, and travelled with her father and other friends over the interesting parts of England and the Continent.



## JUDITH COGSWELL.

[ 420 ]

## Genealogical.

JUDITH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>5</sup> [163] and Abiah (Moody) Cogswell, was born March 10, 1783, in Canterbury, N. H. She married, Jan., 1799, <sup>1</sup>*Thomas Cogswell* [382], son of Hon. Thomas and Ruth (Badger) Cogswell. He was born Nov. 11, 1781, in Gilmanton, N. H. They resided in Albany, Vt. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 26, 1813. Mrs. Cogswell married, Feb. 17, 1819, <sup>2</sup>*John Taylor*, son of Abraham and Rachel Taylor. He was born Feb. 7, 1774, in Worcester, Mass. They resided in Landaff and Bethlehem, N. H. He was a farmer. Mr. Taylor died Jan. 13, 1842, and Mrs. Taylor died March 10, 1864, on her eighty-first birthday.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*Charles*, b. Feb. 19, 1800; m. *Almeda Wilson*; d. June 8, 1873.  
*Ruth B.*, b. Dec. 30, 1802; m. *Joseph Otis*; d. Jan. 24, 1840.  
*Hannah P.*, b. Dec. 31, 1804; m. *Timothy Taylor*; d. Oct., 1864.  
*Thomas Jefferson*, b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. Dec. 26, 1844, *Ruth McConnell*; d. April, 1857.  
*Julia Ann*, b. Oct. 19, 1808; m. Jan. 8, 1835, *Benjamin Rice*; d. March 22, 1880.  
*Janette P.*, b. Feb. 26, 1811; m. May 30, 1852, *Edward B. Stickney*.  
*Judith C.*, b. April 23, 1813; m. March, 1831, <sup>1</sup>*Miles Bowles*; m. July, 1848, *Frank Snow*; d. Aug. 28, 1868.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

*John*, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. Nov. 28, 1841, *Abigail Thrasher*.  
*Abraham*, b. Aug. 9, 1822; m. *Martha Young*.  
*Henry Calvin*, b. Oct. 19, 1827.

## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 421 ]

## Genealogical.

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>5</sup> [163] and Abiah (Moody) Cogswell, was born Sept. 27, 1785, in Canterbury, N. H. He married, 1806, *Sarah Snow*, daughter of James and Ruth (Hall) Snow. She was born in Landaff, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died July 26, 1843. Capt. Cogswell died Sept. 16, 1866.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- GEORGE WASHINGTON, [853] b. Feb. 19, 1807; m. Feb. 16, 1834, *Harriet Taylor*.  
 RUTH, [854] b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. Jan. 4, 1828, *Hiram Merrill*; d. Oct. 2, 1883.  
 HANNAH, [855] b. Aug. 13, 1810; m. April 14, 1832, *Chandler Bowles*; d. Oct., 1855.  
 JOHN, [856] b. Feb. 11, 1813; m. March 23, 1851, *Sarah Augusta Carlton*.  
 ROSS C., [857] b. Nov. 20, 1814. He died in early manhood, Nov., 1841.  
 JAMES S., [858] b. Nov. 29, 1816; m. Feb., 1848, *Martha Moore*; d. March 26, 1863.  
 DEARBORN S. M., [859] b. March 22, 1819; m. April 12, 1849, *Malinda Oakes*.  
 MARY C., [860] b. Sept. 7, 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1843, *Charles C. Knapp*; d. Aug. 17, 1881.  
 BETSEY E., [861] b. May 12, 1826; m. May 12, 1847, *James C. Noyes*; d. April 16, 1860.

## Memoranda.

NATHANIEL COGSWELL was a Liberator. He held a captain's commission, and filled various town offices.

*John A. Co., vol. 1* [858] lived in Manchester, N. H.

## JEREMIAH COGSWELL.

424

## Genealogical.

JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> [164] and Mary (Stone) Cogswell, was born March 27, 1788, in Landaff, N. H. He married *Joanna Jewell*. They settled in Lisbon, N. H., and subsequently resided in Whitefield, N. H. Mr. Cogswell died, 1865, in Rowe, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- AMOS, [862] b. July 18, 1810; m. *Maria Johnson*.  
 HANNAH, [863] b. Nov. 6, 1812; m. ———.  
 IRA, [864] b. March 6, 1815; m. ———.  
 LOUISA, [865] b. March 13, 1818; m. *Isa French*.  
 MELINDA, [866] b. April 18, 1821; m. *Ward P. Whipple*.  
 CHARLES, [867] b. Aug. 19, 1823.

## EBENEZER COGSWELL.

431

## Genealogical.

EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup> [165] and Judith (Colby) Cogswell, was born May 22, 1795, in New Durham, N. H. He married, Dec. 13, 1821, *Betsey*

*Wiggin*, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Moody) Wiggin. She was born June 13, 1796, in Ossipee, N. H. They lived in Tamworth, and afterward in Jackson, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died May 22, 1866. Mr. Cogswell died June 27, 1866.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

PEARSON, [868] b. May 2, 1823; m. April, 1843, <sup>1</sup>*Thankful Hidden*; m. 1848, <sup>2</sup>*Sarah Davis*; d. April 20, 1864.

HANNAH, [869] b. May 4, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1850, *Silas Meserve*.

EMILY, [870] b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. March 27, 1852, *Francis Ford*; d. Aug. 11, 1866.

## RUTH COGSWELL.

[434]

## Genealogical.

RUTH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup> [165] and Judith (Colby) Cogswell, was born Aug. 22, 1802, in Tamworth, N. H. She married, April 16, 1825, *Ebenezer Allen*, of Tamworth, N. H. They resided in Roxbury, Me. Mrs. Allen died May 24, 1846.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Thomas Cogswell*, m. *Diantha Eustis*; d. 1870.

*Reuben Thurston*, m. <sup>1</sup>*Sarah J. Gammon*; m. <sup>2</sup>———; d. Oct., 1882.

*Almira Judith*. She died young.

*Elliott Colby*, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. 1862, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Dean*; m. <sup>2</sup>———.

## Memoranda.

*Thomas C. Allen* was a farmer; had five children, and lived in Ramford, Me.

*Reuben T. Allen* was a farmer and carriage-maker, and lived in Milton, Me. He was twice married. His first wife died in 1865. Mr. Allen was Representative, and for some time Postmaster. He had four children. His oldest son was a physician in Minneapolis, Minn.

*Elliott C. Allen* was a carriage-maker. He served three years in the Union Army. He was, in 1884, a real-estate broker in Minneapolis, Minn.

## MARY SARGENT COGSWELL.

[436]

## Genealogical.

MARY SARGENT<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup> [165] and Judith (Colby) Cogswell, was born Sept. 20, 1805, in Tamworth, N. H. She married, 1826,

*Jacob C. Wiggin*. He was born Feb. 7, 1803. They lived in Tamworth, N. H. Mrs. Wiggin died Feb. 12, 1877.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Joseph Cogswell*, b. Oct. 24, 1826; m. <sup>1</sup>*Mary Ambrose*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Ruth Ann Leavitt*; d. Aug. 26, 1863.

*Colby S.*, b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. *Hannah J. Deag*.

*Emily C.*, b. March 13, 1829; m. *Alvan W. Stevens*.

*Almira J.*, b. March 3, 1831; m. *John B. Martin*.

*Mary J.*, b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. Feb. 25, 1856.

*Cordelia A.*, b. Feb. 5, 1837; m. *Freeman Tilton*.

*Maybelle Clark*, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. *Mary Holmes*; d. Nov. 8, 1864.

*Arthur E.*, b. March 24, 1842; m. March 21, 1863, *Mary F. Drown*

*Hannah S.*, b. Sept. 8, 1844; d. July 13, 1864.

*Amanda F.*, b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. Aug. 10, 1865, *Henry Snell*; d. Feb. 12, 1866.

## Memoranda.

*Capt. Joseph C. Wiggin* was a descendant in Sandwich. He served in the Union Army, and while in command of a company of volunteers, was shot on Pinckney's Island, and died of his wounds, Aug. 26, 1863. He had of the first marriage one daughter, Mary Irene, who married Mr. Ashcroft.

*Colby S. Wiggin* died leaving four sons.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Mortu Veeel* in Brighton, Me. They had one son, John H. Martin.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Tilton* had one son.

*Maybelle C. Wiggin*, after three years' service in the Union Army, died Nov. 8, 1864, in Millam Rebel Prison.

*Arthur E.* and *Mary F. (Drown) Wiggin* had one daughter.

## JOSEPH COGSWELL.

437.

## Genealogical.

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup> 165 and Judith (Colby) Cogswell, was born April 2, 1808, in Tamworth, N. H. He married, Oct. 24, 1835, *Amanda F. Page*, daughter of Jabez and Susan (Osgood) Page. She was born April 23, 1816, in Gilmanton, N. H. They resided in Tamworth, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SUSAN M., [871] b. Sept. 26, 1837. She resided, 1884, in Tamworth, N. H.

NATHANIEL WINSLOW, [872] b. June 4, 1844. He died, unmarried, Feb. 6, 1872.

EMMA J., [873] b. June 15, 1848; m. Aug. 14, 1871, *Charles Robertson*.

### Memoranda.

JOSEPH COGSWELL was a "substantial farmer, citizen, and church member."

*Nathaniel W. Cogswell* was a teacher in Coe's Academy, Northwood, N. H., and a man of great promise at the time of his death.

*Charles Robertson*, who married Emma J. Cogswell [873], was the son of Dea. Robert and Lydia (Nickerson) Robertson. He was born Dec. 9, 1837, in Eaton, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Robertson had of a former marriage two sons, viz.: Jesse Nelson, b. Jan. 5, 1863, and Mark Edwin, b. March 16, 1866. He was a farmer, merchant, and Justice of the Peace. His oldest son was with him in business.

## ELLIOTT COLBY COGSWELL.

[439]

### Genealogical.

ELLIOTT COLBY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. Joseph<sup>5</sup> [165] and Judith (Colby) Cogswell, was born June 11, 1814, in Tamworth, N. H. He married, Aug. 12, 1842, *Sophia Ann Adams*, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Sophia G. (Kimball) Adams. She was born Jan. 24, 1819, in Gilmanton, N. H.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EDWARD ELLIOTT, [874] b. Oct. 8, 1843. He died in childhood, Aug. 26, 1846.  
 MARY UPHAM, [875] b. Sept. 6, 1845; m. Nov. 19, 1865. *George W. Bingham*.  
 ELLEN SOPHIA, [876] b. July 14, 1847. She died in childhood, Aug. 13, 1849.  
 MARTHA ELLEN, [877] b. Dec. 28, 1849; m. Dec. 3, 1874. *John G. Mead*.  
 ELIZABETH G., [878] b. March 5, 1852; m. Feb. 28, 1877. *Charles H. Prescott*.  
 WILLIAM BADGER, [879] b. Aug. 5, 1854.  
 THOMAS HERBERT, [880] b. Aug. 5, 1856. He died in childhood, Sept. 17, 1860.  
 EPHRAIM BRADFORD, [881] b. May 11, 1859. He died in infancy, July 25, 1860.  
 HENRY BURR, [882] b. April 5, 1861.

### Biographical.

ELLIOTT COLBY COGSWELL was the youngest of his father's family. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1838, and in 1842 from the Gilmanton Theological Seminary, N. H. He was first settled, Nov. 3, 1842, as pastor of the Congregational Church in Northwood, N. H. In 1848 he removed to Newmarket, N. H., and after a ministry of eight years he was installed pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, in New Boston, N. H., where he remained until Oct. 31, 1865. He then returned to Northwood, N. H., as pastor of the Church, and was Principal of Coe's Academy for ten years, until June, 1876.

Rev. Mr. Cogswell published, in 1864, a History of New Boston, N. H., in 1878, a History of Northwood, N. H., and was the author of several miscellaneous works.

### Memoranda.

*George W. Bingham* was born in Claremont, N. H. He graduated in 1863 from Dartmouth College, and for a year or two was the Principal of Gilmanton Academy, N. H. He married *Mary Upham Cogswell*, who graduated in 1865 from Gilmanton Academy. Mr. and Mrs. Bingham resided in Burlington, Iowa.

*William Badger Cogswell* [879] was born in Newmarket, N. H.; graduated at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, March 10, 1881; began practice of medicine March 16, 1881, in Hackensack, N. J. After a few months he removed to Stratford, Conn., where he still practised his profession, in 1884.

*Henry Burr Cogswell* [882], the youngest child of Rev. and Mrs. Cogswell, in 1882, was a member of Coe's Academy. *Vol. HISTORY OF NORTHWOOD, N. H.*

## STEPHEN COGSWELL.

[442]

### Genealogical.

STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> (168) and Sarah (Fletcher) Cogswell, was born July 29, 1772, in Westford, Mass. He married, July 17, 1820, *Amelia Caldwell*, daughter of William and Rebecca Caldwell. She was born July 7, 1788, in Johnstown, N. Y. They resided in Ephratah, N. Y. Dr. Cogswell died Nov. 2, 1825. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 29, 1869.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

STEPHEN C., [883] b. June 5, 1821. He died in infancy, Jan. 23, 1822.

WILLIAM, [884] b. March 6, 1823. He died in infancy, 1823.

### Memoranda.

STEPHEN COGSWELL graduated from Harvard College in 1797 and studied medicine, but did not practise his profession. He became a teacher, afterwards a merchant. In the year 1838 Luther Prescott, of Forge Village, Mass., purchased of the widow of Dr. Stephen Cogswell her right of dower in land in Westford and Littleton, Mass. He bought out also other surviving heirs, sisters of Dr. Cogswell, viz. Mrs. Kneeland, Mrs. Mansfield, of Chelmsford, Mass., and Mrs. Jarvis, of Baltimore, Md.

*Joseph Cogswell Caldwell, M. D.*, of Ephratah, N. Y., was a nephew of Dr. Stephen Cogswell. He was born Oct. 28, 1825; studied medicine, and practised for twenty-five years in Ephratah, N. Y. Dr. Caldwell married, Sept. 25, 1851, *Eliza Harding*, daughter of Hon. Edmund Harding. She was born Oct. 24, 1824. They had three children, viz.: Charles H., b. Oct. 18, 1855; George J., b. Feb. 7, 1861; Statira E., b. July 20, 1868.

## BETSEY COGSWELL.

[ 444 ]

## Genealogical.

BETSEY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> [168] and Sarah (Fletcher) Cogswell, was born Feb. 17, 1775, in Littleton, Mass. She married, Oct. 18, 1797, *Capt. Thomas Kidder Green*. He was born April 15, 1765, in Concord, Mass. They resided in Westmoreland, N. H., and in Putney, Vt. Mrs. Green died Dec. 20, 1820. Mr. Green removed to Niles, Mich., where he died, May 10, 1846.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Almira Kidder*, b. Aug. 27, 1798; m. Oct. 13, 1826, *John Wright, Esq.*; d. March 31, 1877.

*Mary Cogswell*, b. July 12, 1800; m. April 24, 1843, *William Edward Mayhew*; d. Jan. 22, 1855.

*Eliza*, b. May 17, 1802; m. Sept. 29, 1820, *Rev. Joseph Waite Curtis*; d. Nov. 4, 1832.  
*Anna Hamilton*, b. March 19, 1805; m. Nov. 26, 1828, *Benjamin Dickson, M. D.*; d. 1878.

*Cogswell Kidder*, b. July 29, 1809; m. 1835, <sup>1</sup>*Mary A. Howard*; m. Nov. 23, 1854, <sup>2</sup>*Sarah L. Lawrence*.

## Memoranda.

*Thomas Kidder Green* was a farmer, merchant, and Captain of Militia. In 1833 he removed to Niles, Mich., and became one of the first settlers of that town.

*John Wright*, son of John and — (Partridge) Wright, was born June 8, 1792, in Norwich, Vt. He graduated March 29, 1814, from the Military Academy, West Point, was promoted, March 30, 1814, Second Lieutenant Corps of Engineers, U. S. A. He was Assistant Professor of Mathematics in the Military Academy from April 1, 1814, to Dec. 1, 1816. resigned this position July 23, 1818; entered upon the practice of law in Norwich, Vt., 1820, and continued in the legal practice until his death, which occurred Sept. 10, 1860. Mr. Wright married May 8, 1818, <sup>1</sup>*Susan Parbhurst*, who died Aug. 18, 1820. They had one child: Susan Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. Aug. 17, 1841, Col. Collier Benton, who died Feb., 1880. Mrs. Benton resided, 1883, in Lebanon, N. H. John Wright, Esq., married, <sup>2</sup>*Almira Kidder Green*; resided in Norwich, Vt. They had five children, viz.: *Mary Leonard Jarvis*, b. Oct. 21, 1827; d. Dec. 7, 1827; *Mary Jarvis*, b. April 26, 1829; d. Jan. 8, 1833; *Leonard Jarvis*, b. Sept. 15, 1831; m. Aug. 10, 1858, *Mary Josephine Weaver*; *Mary Jarvis*, b. Sept. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1878; *Thomas Kidder Green*, b. Feb. 1, 1838; m. Feb. 23, 1879, Mrs. P. C. Jones, of Petersburg, N. Y.

*Leonard Jarvis Wright*, the oldest son, married *Mary Josephine Weaver*, daughter of Charles and Eliza (Hileman) Weaver. She was born Aug. 4, 1830, in Sunbury, Pa. They lived in Sunbury, Pa., Niles, Mich., and 1883, in Newtown, Conn. He was a Civil Engineer and Railroad Contractor. In the war of the Union he was a Captain in the Ninth Regiment of Michigan Infantry. Capt. Leonard Jarvis and *Mary Josephine (Weaver) Wright* had eight children: *Eliza J.*, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. Jan. 5, 1882, *George Allen*, they live in Steelton, Pa.:

Attest: At Westford, N. H., Sept. 19, 1870. [Signatures.]  
 J. Appleton, Clerk of Court, County of Merrimack, State of N. H.

Attest: At Westford, N. H., Sept. 19, 1870. [Signatures.]  
 J. Appleton, Clerk of Court, County of Merrimack, State of N. H.

Attest: At Westford, N. H., Sept. 19, 1870. [Signatures.]  
 J. Appleton, Clerk of Court, County of Merrimack, State of N. H.

Attest: At Westford, N. H., Sept. 19, 1870. [Signatures.]  
 J. Appleton, Clerk of Court, County of Merrimack, State of N. H.

Attest: At Westford, N. H., Sept. 19, 1870. [Signatures.]  
 J. Appleton, Clerk of Court, County of Merrimack, State of N. H.

JONATHAN COGSWELL.

445

Genealogical.

JONATHAN<sup>o</sup> COGSWELL, (*For. & A. M. W. H. W. F. J. W. J. W.*)  
 son of Capt. Jeremiah<sup>o</sup> 168<sup>o</sup> and Sarah (Fletcher) Cogswell<sup>o</sup> was born  
 June 30, 1775, in Westford, Mass. He married, Feb. 24, 1799, *Sally*  
*Linn*. They resided in Westford, Mass., where he died, May 9, 1850.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE

- GEORGE FREDERICK, 885 [1799] m. ———— d. 1850.
- ASAM HOBBS, 1866 [1799] m. March 20, 1823, *Mary H. C. F. J. W. J. W.* June 21, 1847.
- SARAH LEITCH, 885 [1799] m. Nov. 11, 1832, m. *J. W. H. W. F. J. W. J. W.*

Memoranda.

George K. Cogswell was brought with his mother to Newburyport, N. H., and to Boston, N. H. He had no children. His name was in the records of the State of Massachusetts.



## LUCY COGSWELL.

[446]

## Genealogical.

LUCY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt Jeremiah 168 and Sarah (Fletcher) Cogswell, was born Nov. 5, 1778, in Westford, Mass. She married, Sept. 15, 1801, Dr. Samuel Manning, son of Samuel Manning. He was born May 28, 1778, in Cambridge, Mass. They resided in Cambridge, Harvard, and Lancaster, Mass. Mrs. Manning died Oct. 4, 1817, in Lancaster, and Dr. Manning died Oct. 1822, in Cambridge, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Sarah*, b. July 6, 1803; m. 1828, *Sarah*, *Nu-pai-a*, d. 1828.  
*Martha Wood*, b. July 29, 1804; m. 1838, *F. B. Hayward*, *M. D.*; d. Nov. 9, 1877.  
*William*, b. Aug. 20, 1808; m. Jan. 13, 1838, *Harriet P. Howard*; d. July 27, 1871.  
*Joseph Cogswell*, b. Sept. 13, 1812; m. Aug. 24, 1841, *Rebecca P. Lovell*.  
*Kyrena Pratt*, b. May 14, 1814. She died in childhood, April 14, 1816.  
*Charles Pratt*, b. Feb. 12, 1817; m. 1848, *M. Thayer*.

## Memoranda.

*Samuel Manning*, (*John<sup>1</sup>, D.*), *Manning*, was born Aug. 28, 1779, in Cambridge, Mass., and died at the age of ninety-two years, April 1824. The Manning family of Cambridge goes back to 1640.

Dr. *Yanck Manning* was graduated from Harvard College in 1777. After Mrs. E. Manning's death, Dr. Manning married, March 1822, *M. F. B. Hayward*, who died the following October, 1822. Mrs. Manning, his widow, who was born in 1782, survived to his death, March 10, 1873, aged 91.

*Samuel Manning*, (*John<sup>1</sup>, D.*), and Mrs. E. Manning, was born in Cambridge, Mass., graduated in 1822 from Harvard College, went to Baltimore, Md. in 1822, studied law, and in 1826 married *Sarah Nu-pai-a*. They had seven children: Lucy, Aug. 13, 1829; Samuel, b. 1831; William, b. 1834; James, 1836; Bessie, Thomas, d. 1839. In 1887 there were one son and two daughters living. Mr. Manning died in 1858. Mrs. Manning died in 1880.

Dr. *F. B. Hayward* graduated *M. D.* from *Yale* in 1838. He resided in Torrington, Me., where he was a teacher. Dr. Hayward died in 1871. Mrs. Hayward died in 1877. They had three children: William, b. Feb. 4, 1839, graduated from Harvard College in 1862, and in 1871, Clement, b. 1844, graduated from Harvard College in 1862, was in 1884 a physician in New York City; Mary, b. 1846, m. J. L. Allen. They had a son William, who died in 1873. Mrs. Allen died, 1879, in Cambridge, Mass.

*William Manning* was born 1808, in Harvard, Mass., studied medicine, received the degree of *M. D.* in 1837. He settled, 1838, in Niles, Mich., where he married *H. P. Howard*, daughter of C. Howard and Nancy (Kettle) Howard. She was born Oct. 15, 1817, in Easton, Mass. They had four children. Dr. Manning died July 26, 1875, in Ypsilanti, Mich.

*Charles H. Manning*, *Esq.*, son of Dr. William Manning, was a Civil Engineer for several

years in the employ of the Government on the Advisory Board of Engineers. In 1883 he was in the entire charge of the Amoskeag Steam Works, Manchester, N. H.

*Joseph Cogswell Manning* was born in Lancaster, Mass. He married *R. P. J. Lieberman*, of Milford, N. H. They had nine children: Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1842, d. Feb. 19, 1872; Charles Henry, b. June 9, 1844, m. Jan. 17, 1871, Fanny Bartlett; he was Ensign U. S. N.; Jarvis Cogswell, b. Nov. 30, 1845, d. Oct. 21, 1846; Joseph Cogswell, b. July 26, 1847; Rebecca L., b. July 8, 1849; Henry L., b. Jan. 11, 1852, d. Dec. 1, 1880; Cleaveland P., b. May 28, 1854; Leonard J., b. May 11, 1856, graduated from Harvard College, 1876; Samuel, b. Feb. 9, 1859, d. March 2, 1859.

*Charles Pratt Manning*, youngest child of Dr. Samuel and Mrs. Lucy (Cogswell) Manning, was born in Lancaster, Mass. In 1836 he went to Baltimore, Md., and became a Civil Engineer. He married *J. M. Thurston*, of Cumberland, Md. They had nine children, who in 1883 were all living.

*Rev. Jacob Manning, D. D.*, late pastor of the Old South Church, Boston, Mass., deceased, it is said, was a cousin of Dr. Samuel Manning, who married Lucy Cogswell, of Westford, Mass.

## EVE COGSWELL.

[ 449 ]

### Genealogical.

EVE<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> 168 and Sarah (Fletcher) Cogswell, was born June 20, 1785, in Littleton, Mass. She married, June 26, 1814, *Benjamin Kneeland*, son of Richard and Martha (Hall) Kneeland. He was born Feb. 13, 1780, in Westford, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Kneeland died Aug. 14, 1828. Mrs. Kneeland died April 18, 1849, in New York.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Caroline C.*, b. March 14, 1815; m. July 20, 1837, <sup>1</sup>*Francis Bartlett*; m. July 16, 1859,

<sup>2</sup>*Charles Wyeth*.

*Augusta Maria Eve*, b. Jan. 6, 1818. She died in early life, Aug. 1, 1838.

*Sarah Fletcher*, b. Aug. 17, 1820. She died in early life, May 17, 1835.

### Memoranda.

*Benjamin Kneeland* was of the Kneeland family, of Boston, Mass. He was a merchant, and retired in early life upon an ample fortune. He was an uncle of Samuel Kneeland, M. D., of Boston, Mass.

*Francis Bartlett* was the son of Hon. Bailey Bartlett, of Haverhill, Mass.

*Charles Wyeth* was the son of Jacob Wyeth, of Cambridge, Mass. He removed to Baltimore in 1820, and was a merchant in that city. His ancestors were of the original proprietors of the town of Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Wyeth resided, in 1883, at No. 420 Met'lock Street, Baltimore, Md. Benjamin Kneeland's mother was the daughter of Rev. Willard Hall, first minister of Westford, Mass.

## REBECCA COGSWELL.

[ 450 ]

**Genealogical.**

REBECCA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> [168] and Sarah (Fletcher) Cogswell, was born April 14, 1788, in Littleton, Mass. She married, Jan. 1, 1815, *Joel Mansfield*. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Mansfield died June 30, 1826. Mrs. Mansfield married, Nov., 1863, <sup>2</sup>*Theodore Woodward*. Mrs. Woodward died June 18, 1864.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*George Washington*, b. Nov. 7, 1815. He died in early life, Sept. 8, 1836.

*Jeremiah Cogswell*, b. Jan. 6, 1817; m. July 13, 1843, *Susan E. Parkhurst*; d. July 5, 1883.

*Asaph*, b. Oct. 11, 1818; m. April 9, 1840, *Sylvia Griffin*.

*Leonard Jarvis*, b. Oct. 29, 1820; m. March 31, 1842, *Mary E. Reed*.

*Mary Jarvis*, b. Sept. 10, 1822. She died in early life, May 5, 1839.

*Joel*, b. June 22, 1824; m. March 4, 1847, *Maria Bacon*.

## NANCY COGSWELL.

[ 451 ]

**Genealogical.**

NANCY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> [168] and Sarah (Fletcher) Cogswell, was born Aug. 5, 1791, in Littleton, Mass. She married, May 8, 1814, *Solomon Richardson*, son of Lieut. Wiley and Frances (Poor) Richardson. He was born Feb. 12, 1789, in Westford, Mass. They lived in Westford and Groton, Mass. Mrs. Richardson died July 20, 1827, in Groton, Mass. Mr. Richardson died Sept. 30, 1868, in Westford, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary Jarvis*, b. July 31, 1815. She died in childhood, Sept. 12, 1818.

*Adam Cogswell*, b. Jan. 7, 1818. He died in early life, March 30, 1836.

**Memoranda.**

*Solomon Richardson* returned to Westford in 1846. He married <sup>2</sup>*Sarah Elizabeth Tufts*. They had four children: Charles N., b. April 12, 1839; Sarah F., b. Feb. 7, 1841; Albert Pierce, b. March 3, 1843; m. March 3, 1874, Alma Minot; Mary Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1847; m. 1873, Sherman H. Fletcher, of Westford Mass.

## MARY COGSWELL.

[ 454 ]

## Genealogical.

MARY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Adam<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Adam<sup>5</sup> [169] and Sarah (Burnham) Cogswell, was born Dec. 13, 1761, in Newbury, Mass. She married, 1776, *Major David Carlton*, of Sedgwick, Me. He was born Dec 18, 1752, in Bradford, Mass. They resided in Sedgwick, Me. Mrs. Carlton died May 3, 1836. Major Carlton died Nov. 26, 1843.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary*, b. Oct. 23, 1777: m. *Dr. Tenney*.

*Adam*, b. Oct. 4, 1780. He died, unmarried.

*Dudley*, b. May 15, 1783: m. *Mary Campbell*.

*David*, b. April 23, 1787. He was lost at sea.

*Holland*, b. Sept. 18, 1789: m. *Susan Gale Merrill*; d. Nov. 18, 1877.

*Louise*, b. March 28, 1793: m. *Capt. McKenzie*.

*Rozilla*, b. Feb. 22, 1805: m. <sup>1</sup>*Dr. Merrill*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Rev. Mr. Clapp*.

## Memoranda.

*Dudley Carlton* married *Mary Campbell*, of Deer Isle, Me. They had two daughters. *Mary*, who died, unmarried, in Castine, Me., and *Harriet Webster*, who married *Capt. David Lawrence Stevens*, of Castine, Me. *Capt. and Mrs. Stevens* had an only child, *Harriet W.*, born in Boston, Mass., who married *Gilman C. Fisher*, who was, in 1884, Superintendent of Schools in North Weymouth, Mass. Mrs. Fisher has a "As you like it" chair that once belonged to her great-great-grandfather, CAPT. ADAM COGSWELL [169].

## BETSEY COGSWELL.

[ 455 ]

## Genealogical.

BETSEY<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Adam<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Adam<sup>5</sup> [169] and Sarah (Burnham) Cogswell, was born Oct. 25, 1770, in Newbury, Mass. She married *Isaac McKeen*. He was born, 1771, in Belfast, Me, where they resided. Mr. McKeen died 1849. Mrs. McKeen died 1853.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Sally B.*, b. Sept. 8, 1801. She died in childhood, Feb., 1811.

*Isaac Nelson*, b. Sept. 5, 1806. He died in childhood, Feb., 1811.

## ABIGAIL COGSWELL.

[ 456 ]

## Genealogical.

ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Adam<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Adam<sup>5</sup> [169] and Sarah (Burnham) Cogswell, was born Feb. 6, 1773, in Newbury, Mass. She married, 1795, *Capt. Richard Warren*. He was born in England. *Capt. Warren* died Jan. 8, 1796. *Mrs. Warren* married, 1802, <sup>2</sup>*Richard Hawes*, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Goffe) Hawes. He was born June 17, 1777, in Bedford, N. H. They resided in Castine, Me. *Mrs. Hawes* died Nov. 5, 1826. *Mr. Hawes* died Dec. 10, 1843. There were no children of the first marriage.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

*Richard W.*, b. Oct. 11, 1804. He died in infancy, Oct. 28, 1804.

*Abigail Almira*, b. Aug. 26, 1808. She resided, 1884, in Castine, Me.

*Sarah Hannah*, b. Aug. 25, 1810. She died, unmarried, Oct. 27, 1879.

## Memoranda.

*Capt. Richard Warren* perished by shipwreck, with all on board, except two seamen, who lashed themselves to the rigging, and were taken off the next day. *Mr. Mungo Mackay*, the owner of the vessel, wrote a letter announcing the disaster, the recovery of *Capt. Warren's* body, and his burial, in which he said: "The wreck was owing to the ignorance or stupidity of the pilot during a snow-storm, while entering Philadelphia River." The ship cleared from Boston, Mass., where *Mr. Mackay* resided. He was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Boston in 1794. His own son was on board the ship, and perished with *Capt. Warren*. In his letter to *Mrs. Warren*, dated "Boston, March 25, 1796," the afflicted father wrote: "*W: must submit, as He that gave us existence knows best when to deprive us of it.*"

*Richard Hawes* descended from *William Goffe*, who was a Judge in the trial of *Charles I.*, of England. Five generations, descended from the regicide, lie buried in Bedford, N. H.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 457 ]

## Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>5</sup> [184] and Mary<sup>5</sup> (Cogswell) Cogswell [118], was born Oct. 5, 1743. He married, Dec. 2, 1762, <sup>1</sup>*Abigail Goodwin*, of Boston. They resided in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. *Mr. Cogswell* married, Dec. 11, 1782, <sup>2</sup>*Anna Steele*, who died Oct. 19, 1798. *Mr. Cogswell* died April 9, 1822.

## THE CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS .

MARY, [888] b. May 7, 1768; m. Dec. 12, 1793, *Winthrop Burnham*; d. April 12, 1833.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

JOHN, [889] b. Sept. 24, 1784.

NANCY, [893] b. March 4, 1794.

ANNA, [890] b. Dec. 13, 1786.

MOODY, [894] b. March 31, 1795.

PRISCILLA, [891] b. March 10, 1789.

DANIEL, [895] b. Aug. 11, 1798.

JAMES, [892] b. Oct. 16, 1791.

**Memoranda.**

*Priscilla Cogswell* [891] it is said lived in Boston, Mass.

*James Cogswell* [892] was a tailor, and lived in Gloucester, Mass.

*Moody Cogswell* [894] served three months in the War of 1812 in the company of Lieut. Pritchard, in Marblehead, Mass. He lived in Eastport, Me.

*Daniel Cogswell* [895] married, lived near Lake Erie, and had two children.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 458 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>5</sup> [184] and Mary (Cogswell) Cogswell [118], was born, 1748, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, April 4, 1771, *Lucretia Burnham*, daughter of Francis and Mary (Burnham) Burnham. She was born Feb. 24, 1748, in Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 3, 1831.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM, [896] b. 1772; m. Jan. 17, 1805, *Lucy Choate*; d. Sept. 7, 1829.

ZACHEUS, [897] b. 1773; m. 1807, *Abigail Low*; d. March 14, 1842.

EPES, [898] b. Dec. 15, 1775; m. March 27, 1806, *Mary Trask*; d. Nov. 11, 1808.

FRANCIS, [899] b. 1778. He died in early life, May, 1809.

LUCRELLA, [900] m. March 18, 1802, *Col. John P. Choate*.

POLLY, [901] m. Jan. 14, 1802, *Abel Low*; d. 1805, in Essex.

**Memoranda.**

*Francis Burnham*, father of Mrs. Cogswell, was the son of *Thomas and Hannah (Cogswell) Burnham* [38]. He married, Oct. 26, 1754, <sup>2</sup>*Margaret Cogswell*, whether a widow, and whose daughter, are unknown. They had two children: *Zacheus*, b. Aug. 31, 1755; he died young. *Nathaniel*, b. July 28, 1758; m. Feb. 20, 1783, *Mary Goldsmith*.

## LUCY COGSWELL.

[458a]

## Genealogical.

LUCY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John [184] and Mary (Cogswell) Cogswell [118], was born, 1758, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Sept. 28, 1780, *Moses Kinsman*, son of Pelatiah and Jane (Farley) Kinsman. He was born July 6, 1754, in Ipswich, where they resided. Mrs. Lucy Kinsman died Nov. 29, 1804. Mr. Kinsman died March 24, 1836.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Lucy*, b. Oct. 14, 1781; m. May 20, 1802, *Aaron Cogswell* [332]; d. Oct. 22, 1874.  
*Joseph*, b. March 14, 1783; m. May 18, 1809, *Eunice Brown*; d. May 30, 1855.  
*Mary*, b. Dec. 13, 1785; m. Oct. 6, 1811, *Bensley Smith*.  
*Hannah*, b. Oct. 14, 1787; m. Oct. 6, 1811, *Ephraim Brown*.  
*Elizabeth*, b. April 15, 1789; m. Dec. 28, 1824, *Capt. Winthrop Boardman*; d. Aug. 4, 1861.  
*Farley*, b. Nov. 18, 1790; m. March 27, 1823, *Jerusha Norwood*; d. Sept. 26, 1825.  
*Susanna Elwell*, b. July 6, 1793. She died in early life, Sept. 24, 1808.  
*Abigail Elwell*, b. Nov. 3, 1796; m. Jan. 30, 1821, *Capt. Winthrop Boardman*; d. June 28, 1823.  
*Moses*, b. Oct. 17, 1798; m. Dec. 31, 1834, *Jane Kinsman*; d. May 7, 1862.

## Memoranda.

MOSES KINSMAN married, Dec. 21, 1809, <sup>2</sup>SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL [334a], (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jacob [120] and Elizabeth (Eveleth) Cogswell. She was born, 1766, in Ipswich, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Kinsman died March 24, 1836. Mrs. Susanna Kinsman died Jan. 10, 1841. There were no children of this marriage.

## MASON COGSWELL.

[465]

## Genealogical.

MASON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [192] and Elizabeth (Bingham) Cogswell, was born Oct. 5, 1740, in Lebanon, Conn. He married and resided in Middletown, Conn.

## THEIR CHILD WAS:

SARAH, [902] bapt. July 18, 1762.

## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 466 ]

## Genealogical.

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [192] and Elizabeth (Bingham) Cogswell, was born June 10, 1742, in Lebanon, Conn. He married, Jan. 2, 1766, *Hannah Allyn*. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 28, 1784.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY, [903] b. April 20, 1767. ABIGAIL, [904] d. Jan. 3, 1773. NATHANIEL, [905].

## EZRA COGSWELL.

[ 468 ]

## Genealogical.

EZRA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> [193] and Susanna (Bailey) Cogswell, was *bapt.* March 18, 1733, in Lebanon, Conn. He married, Oct. 30, 1760, *Elizabeth Dewey*. She was born, 1741, in Lebanon, Conn. They lived in Coventry, Conn., in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, and in Chesterfield, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 2, 1812. Mr. Cogswell died June 27, 1821.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

NAOMI, [906] b. Nov. 9, 1761; m. Nov. 30, 1786, *Perez Gallup*.  
 SUSANNA, [907] b. Aug. 22, 1764; m. 1783, *Andrew Crawford*.  
 HEZEKIAH [908] b. Aug. 18, 1766; m. April 17, 1791, *Hannah Smith*.  
 DESIRI, [909] b. Feb. 22, 1769; m. June 9, 1791, *Joel Rust*.  
 DANIEL, [910] b. Feb. 8, 1772. He died in infancy, Feb. 10, 1773.  
 ESTHER, [911] b. Sept. 13, 1773; m. — *Wells*.  
 SYBIL, [912] b. March 14, 1776; m. — *Higley*.  
 NANCY, [913] b. Aug. 31, 1778; m. 1800, *John Bates*.  
 SARAH, [914] b. April 9, 1781; m. July 30, 1801, *Nehemiah White*; d. July 28, 1832.  
 MARIHA, [915], m. May 27, 1803, *Sylvanus White*.

## Memoranda.

EZRA COGSWELL removed to Nova Scotia about 1762, and after some ten years returned and settled in Chesterfield, Mass. He was by trade a blacksmith, and held, in 1780, the office of Road Commissioner. Upon the death of his brother, Daniel Cogswell [467], June 30, 1819, in Becket, Mass., Ezra Cogswell, of Chesterfield, was the only surviving heir within the Commonwealth.

*Perez Gallup*, who married *Naomi Cogswell* [906], was born in Hartland, Vt.

*John Bates*, who married *Nancy Cogswell* [913], was born in Chesterfield, Mass.



## AARON COGSWELL.

[ 469 ]

**Genealogical.**

AARON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> [193] and Susanna (Bailey) Cogswell, was born in Lebanon, Conn. He married <sup>1</sup>*Susanna Edgerton*. She was born in Mansfield, Conn. They resided in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. Mr. Cogswell married, Feb. 19, 1778, <sup>2</sup>*Ruth Parish*, daughter of Solomon Parish. They resided in Canard Street, Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

ELIHU, [916] b. Oct. 11, 1759; m. *Rebecca Howland*.

DANIEL, [917] m. Oct. 20, 1802, *Abigail Newcomb*; d. 1857.

AARON, [918] m. *Susan Mitchiner*.

ANNA, [919] m. *Joel Porter*. They lived in Cornwallis, N. S. They had no children.

SARAH, [920] m. *Benjamin Steadman*. They had no children.

ALLISON, [921] m. *Enoch Steadman*.

HANNAH, [922] m. *Edmund Porter*.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

SUSANNA, [923] m. *Lemuel Ells*.

RUTH, [924] m. *Thomas Ells*.

## OLIVER COGSWELL.

[ 470 ]

**Genealogical.**

OLIVER<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> [193] and Susanna (Bailey) Cogswell, was born in Lebanon, Conn. He married, Dec. 23, 1773, *Abigail Ells*, daughter of Joshua Ells. They lived in the "Old Cogswell Homestead," in Canard Street, Cornwallis. Mr. Cogswell died May 14, 1783. Mrs. Cogswell died about 1840, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Borden.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SAMUEL, [925] b. Dec. 29, 1774; m. April 11, 1805, *Emma Loveless*; d. June 6, 1841.

ELIZABETH, [926] m. *Joseph Borden*.

MARY, [927]. She died young.

JOHN, [928]. He died young.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[ 471 ]

## Genealogical.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> [193] and Susanna (Bailey) Cogswell, was born in Lebanon, Conn. She married *Nathaniel Kinsman*, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Kinsman. He was born in Ipswich, Mass. They lived in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*John*, m. *Sarah Holton*.  
*Betsy*, m. *David Borden*.  
*Ezekiel*, m. *Mary Neshert*.  
*Daniel*, m. *Mary Tupper*.

*Adolphus*.  
*Olive*, m. *William Masters*.  
*Ann*, m. *John Lemont*.  
*Ebenezer*, m. *Mary Ellis*.

## Memoranda.

*Mrs. Sarah Ann Caldwell*, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Neshert) Kinsman, granddaughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Cogswell) Kinsman, and widow of John M. Caldwell, Esq., lived, 1882, in Cornwallis, N. S., at the age of sixty years. Mr. Caldwell was for several years High Sheriff for Kings Co., N. S.

## CHRISTIANA COGSWELL.

[ 472 ]

## Genealogical.

CHRISTIANA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> [193] and Susanna (Bailey) Cogswell, was born in Lebanon, Conn. She married, Oct. 31, 1771, *John English*. He was born in Massachusetts. They lived in Church Street, Cornwallis, N. S., but afterwards removed to St. John, New Brunswick. Mr. English died at the age of eighty-one years. Mrs. English died April 3, 1796, in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Hannah*, b. Sept. 23, 1772; m. *Azor Hoyte*.  
*Abigail*, b. Sept. 18, 1773; m. *Isaac Webster*.  
*Ann*, b. July 8, 1775; m. *William Terry*.  
*Olive*, b. April 2, 1777; d. Feb. 12, 1779.  
*Mary*, b. Oct. 13, 1779; m. *Asa Hamilton*.

*John*, b. Feb. 4, 1781; d. Sept. 28, 1783.

*Zephaniah*, b. Sept. 17, 1782.

*Oliver*, b. June 10, 1784.

*Charles*, b. Sept. 9, 1786.

*John*, b. Dec. 17, 1789.

*Abel*, b. March 16, 1791; m. *Elizabeth Crawford*.

*Sophia*, b. April 8, 1793; m. *Frederick Rupert*.

### Memoranda.

*Abel English* married *Elizabeth Crawford*. They had eleven children: *Eliza Ann*, b. Aug. 24, 1815, m. Feb. 14, 1841, *James Cochran*; *John*, m. 1840, *Lydia Johnson*; *Hannah Christiana*, m. 1838, *Sherman Freeze*; *Charles Edwin*; *Sarah Maria*, m. *Seth Foster*, d. April 3, 1882; *Hiram*, m. 1848, *Clarissa Seeley*; *Jane Crawford*; *William Zephaniah*, m. 1869, *Maria Nelson*, d. June 28, 1877; *Clarissa Sophia*, m. *David Sharp*; *Samuel Belding Hoyt*, m. *Jane Melvin*; *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 4, 1836, m. July 1, 1880, *Robert Boyer*.

*Eliza Ann English*, daughter of *Abel* and *Elizabeth (Crawford) English*, married *James Cochran*, son of *James* and *Nancy (Lyons) Cochran*. He was born, 1813, in Ireland. They resided in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. Mr. Cochran was a carpenter. Mr. and Mrs. Cochran had ten children: *John*, b. May 31, 1843, m. July 12, 1865, *Mary Feader*, d. Aug. 20, 1872; *James*, b. Nov. 30, 1844; *Mary Elizabeth*, b. June 15, 1846; *Annie Maria*, b. Nov. 9, 1847; *Nancy*, b. Oct. 29, 1848, m. Jan. 31, 1883, *Charles W. Burbridge*; *Samuel Belding*, b. July 31, 1850; *Charles Edwin*, b. July 21, 1853; *William Zephaniah*, b. March 20, 1855, d. April 5, 1800; *Margaret Hoyt*, b. Sept. 3, 1856, m. Feb. 8, 1883, *Henry W. Moffatt*; *Florence Sophia*, b. Jan. 18, 1858.

## ANN COGSWELL.

[ 474 ]

### Genealogical.

ANN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Hezekiah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of *Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>* (193) and *Susanna (Bailey) Cogswell*, was born, 1740, in Hebron, Conn. She married, Dec. 25, 1771, <sup>1</sup>*Capt. Jeremiah Post*. They lived in Orford, N. H. *Capt. Post* died Aug. 26, 1777, in Bennington, Vt. They had no children. Mrs. *Post* married <sup>2</sup>*Lieut.-Gov. Paul Spooner, M. D.* He was of Hartland, Vt., where they resided. *Gov. Spooner* died Feb. 5, 1789. Mrs. *Spooner* died Aug. 27, 1800, in Orford, N. H. They had no children.

### Memoranda.

ANN COGSWELL went to Nova Scotia in 1761, with her father and mother, but she returned with her sister *Diadema* on the same vessel in which they had sailed. Having no children, she left at her decease certain landed estate to the Congregational Church in Orford, N. H., as expressed, "That the Gospel might be supported with respectability." This property rents for eighty dollars per annum. The town of Orford caused to be erected a marble slab over her grave "In grateful remembrance."

JEREMIAH POST, the husband of Ann Cogswell, was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army, and died while in the service in Bennington, Vt. There is a gravestone to his memory in the Cemetery of Orford, N. H., which is inscribed as follows:

"In Memory of CAPT. JEREMIAH POST.  
Died at Bennington, by ye late of War, Augt. 26, 1777,  
In his 33<sup>d</sup> Year."

"Brave CAPT. POST,  
Who once did die  
For to defend  
Our Libertie."

#### HON PAUL SPOONER, M. D.

PAUL SPOONER married Mrs. Ann (Cogswell) Post, of Orford, N. H. He was by profession a Physician, but was much engaged in the public affairs of the State. He was Judge of the Supreme Court, and also Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont. Dr. Spooner married, 1769, Ascenath Wright, daughter of Amasa Wright, Esq. Mrs. Wright died subsequent to 1774, and prior to 1777. Their children were: Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1770, d. Feb., 1853; Paul, b. 1772; Amasa, b. 1774. There were descendants of Gov. Spooner by the name of Denney, who resided, 1883, in Northfield, Vt. *Vid.* SPOONER GENEALOGY, Vol. I.

*John Kinsman*, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Cogswell) Kinsman [471], when a youth went to reside with his aunt, Mrs. Paul Spooner, in Orford, N. H., where he remained until 1830. John Kinsman married Sarah Holton, of Northfield, and resided in Thetford, Vt.

## MASON COGSWELL.

[477]

### Genealogical.

MASON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> [193] and Susanna (Bailey) Cogswell, was born, 1750, in Lebanon, Conn. He married, Oct. 31, 1771, *Lydia Huntington*, daughter of Ezra Huntington. They resided in Upper Dyke Village, Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. Capt. Cogswell died Dec. 12, 1816.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM, [929] b. 1772; m. Feb. 26, 1795, *Eunice Beckwith*.

EUNICE, [930] b. May 8, 1774; m. 1797, *Charles Chipman*.

HENRY HEZEKIAH, [931] b. April 12, 1776; m. *Isabella Ellis*; d. Nov. 9, 1854.

JAMES, [932] b. June 18, 1779; m. 1802, *Elizabeth Beckwith*; m. *Eunice Eaton*; d. Sept. 18, 1820.

JOHN, [933] b. Sept. 26, 1781; m. 1802, *Ruth Ann Eaton*; d. Feb. 2, 1810.

ANNE, [934] b. June 16, 1783; m. April 28, 1810, *Hon. John Morton*; d. March 18, 1846.

MASON, [935] <sup>1</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1786. They both died in infancy.

GIDEON, [936] <sup>1</sup>

OLIVER, [937]. He died in infancy.

OLIVER, [938] b. June 16, 1792; m. Jan. 4, 1814, *Sarah Alice Allison*; d. July 28, 1846.

## Memoranda.

"MASON COGSWELL, who married *Lydia Huntington*, resided at the homestead originally occupied by his father, which was situated on the highest ground in the vicinity of Upper Dyke Village, from which the dykes and meadows below and around could be seen to the extent of two or three miles on either side of the Upper Canard River. He was a very thriving and industrious farmer, and instructed his boys in the like line of life, with the exception of the second son, Henry Hezekiah, who was destined for the legal profession, and enjoyed the advantages of an education at King's College, Windsor, while common schools at the time were few and far between. From an inventory of the property and estate of Capt. Mason Cogswell, after his death in 1816, it is observed that he had, besides eight hundred acres of upland farm and wood lots, with eighty acres of marsh and dyke lands, a herd comprising twenty-four horned cattle (nine being cows), also two horses, twelve swine, with the several appliances of agricultural implements employed or procurable at the time, household furniture, sofa, Windsor chairs, a small book library, silver spoons and sugar tongs for the stirring business of the tea table, not omitting coffee-pot, tin kitchen and scales, bed furniture, blankets, bolsters and pillows, as results of home growth of raw materials, with the use of spinning wheel and weaver's shuttle. The inventory, in short, would seem to indicate a self-sustaining house, comprising everything required by the frugal householder and farmer, down to money scales and shoe buckles, with a number of promissory-notes given him by less prosperous neighbors, amounting by inventory to an estimated value of \$13,334 of the now existing currency." Capt. Mason Cogswell's grave was in the Presbyterian burial-ground on Church Street, Cornwallis, N. S. The inscription on his tombstone was as follows :

In Memory of  
**CAPTAIN MASON COGSWELL,**  
 Who Died Dec. 12, 1816,  
 In the 67th Year of His Age.

—♦—  
 "So man lieth down and riseth not till the Heavens be no more."

## JAMES COGSWELL.

[ 478 ]

### Genealogical.

JAMES<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Dr. James<sup>5</sup> [ 196 ] and Alice (Fitch) Cogswell, was born July 31, 1746, in Canterbury, Conn. He married, Aug 8, 1776, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Davenport*, daughter of Hon. Abraham and Elizabeth (Huntington) Davenport. She was born Sept. 16, 1756, in Stamford, Conn., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 15, 1779. Dr. Cogswell married, May 18, 1783, <sup>2</sup>*Abigail Lloyd*, daughter of John and Sarah (Woolsey) Lloyd. She was born Feb. 13, 1751, in Stamford, Conn. They resided in New York City, where Dr. Cogswell died Nov. 20, 1792. Mrs. Cogswell died, 1830, at Lloyd Manor, Stamford, Conn.

## THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

ALICE, [939] b. June 15, 1777; m. Aug. 22, 1805, *Rev. Samuel Fisher, D. D.*; d. May 9, 1850.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

JAMES LLOYD, [940] b. April 26, 1784; m. May 2, 1819, *Sarah Burr Sherwood*.

SARAH LLOYD, [941] b. Jan. 6, 1786. She died unmarried.

JOHN LLOYD, [942] b. 1789; m. Oct. 31, 1821, *Love B. Coffin*; d. April 13, 1831.

HARRIET BROOME, [943] b. March 6, 1790; m. Sept. 17, 1819, *Robert Willis Mott*; d. Sept. 6, 1843.

### Biographical.

JAMES COGSWELL, eldest child of Rev. Dr. James and Alice (Fitch) Cogswell, was born in Canterbury, Conn. He studied medicine, and commenced practice in Preston, but soon removed to Stamford, Conn. During the War of the Revolution Dr. Cogswell was under appointment as Surgeon in the Army, and on duty in Cambridge, Mass., and vicinity in the summer of 1775, and at the battle of Bunker Hill. Afterwards his official duties called him to Stamford, Conn., as Examining Surgeon of Volunteers for the Army. And yet later he was assigned to New York, where his younger brother, Mason Fitch Cogswell, 481, was his assistant. Subsequent to the Revolution Dr. Cogswell continued the practice of his profession in New York. The New York Directory of 1786 gives "James Cogswell, Surgeon and Apothecary, 219 Queen Street." Dr. Cogswell died of yellow fever, contracted while in attendance upon the duties of his profession. At the time of his death he was only forty-six years of age, but had won for himself an eminence in his profession, and even higher distinction in character, as a gentleman of literary taste, public and philanthropic spirit, and devoted piety. Dr. Cogswell was a correspondent of the poet Cowper, and had a wide literary acquaintance. By marriage he became connected with some of the best families of New England, the Davenports, Huntingtons, Edwardses, Lloyds, Taylors, and Woolseys. Numerous published obituaries mention his eminent professional skill and unobtrusive but effective piety. "THOMPSON'S LONG ISLAND" furnishes the following testimonial: "Dr. James Cogswell, of New York, was a man no less distinguished for his professional acquirements than for his noble philanthropy and generous public spirit." For further biographical mention of Dr. James Cogswell, *vid.* HISTORY OF STAMFORD, CONN.

### Memoranda.

DR. JAMES COGSWELL was buried in a church vault in New York; afterwards his remains were removed and interred in the churchyard of Christ's Church, Manhasset, Long Island, N. Y. The spot is marked by a tombstone bearing the following inscription

"Here repose the mortal remains of Doctor James Cogswell, who died the 20th of November, 1792, in the 48th year of his age.

"He was a Patriot, actively engaged as a member of the staff of Washington in the great struggle for Independence.

"A Philanthropist deeply interested in all the benevolent movements of his times, one of the principal originators of the New York Dispensary System, also of a Society for the relief of distressed debtors, and of the First African School established in New York.

"He was a devoted Christian, exemplifying the religion he professed by a consistent life.

"THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE IN EVERLASTING REMEMBRANCE."

Mrs. Elizabeth (Davenport) Cogswell was the daughter of Hon. Abraham Davenport, son of Rev. John Davenport, of Stamford, Conn., and grandson of Rev. John Davenport, "the father of the New Haven Colony." He was born in 1715, graduated from Yale College in 1732, married, Nov. 10, 1750, Elizabeth Huntington, of Windham, Conn., whose mother was the second daughter of Rev. Timothy and Esther (Stoddard) Edwards, of East Windsor, Conn., and had nine sisters and an only brother. PRESIDENT JONATHAN EDWARDS, D. D., pastor of Northampton, Mass., from 1726 to 1750, was Mrs. Cogswell's great-uncle. Mrs. Cogswell's father, Hon. Abraham Davenport, was prominent in public affairs. He was State Councillor, Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Judge of Probate, and a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut. An incident is told illustrating his good sense and courage. He was a member of the State Council when occurred the dark day, May 19, 1780. There was a general feeling that the Day of Judgment had come. The General Assembly, unable to transact business, adjourned, and great trepidation prevailed. The proposal to adjourn was before the Council when Col. Davenport arose and said, "*I am against an adjournment. The Day of Judgment is either approaching or it is not. If it is not, there is no cause for an adjournment; if it is, I choose to be found doing my duty. I wish, therefore, that the candles may be brought, and we proceed to business.*" Mrs. Cogswell's brother was the Hon. James Davenport, who graduated from Yale College in 1777, married, May 7, 1780, Abigail Fitch, who died; married, Nov. 6, 1790, <sup>2</sup>Melitable Cogswell, a descendant of Hon. John Coggeshall, first President of Rhode Island Colony in 1647, under patent granted by the Earl of Warwick. Mrs. Bruen, a descendant, lived, 1883, in a house standing on the site of the ancient Coggeshall mansion in Newport, R. I. Mr. Davenport was State Councillor in 1796, chosen a member of the American Congress, but died before his term expired, Aug. 3, 1797, at the age of thirty-nine years.

Mrs. Abigail (Lloyd) Cogswell was the daughter of John Lloyd, Esq., a gentleman farmer who resided in Lloyd Manor, Stamford, Conn. She was the granddaughter of Henry and Rebecca (Nelson) Lloyd. Her mother was the daughter of Rev. Benjamin and Abigail (Taylor) Woolsey.

#### LETTERS OF JAMES COGSWELL, M. D.,

TO HIS FATHER.

"CAMB. AT ROXBURY, 7TH JUNE, 1775.

"Dear and Honored Sir, — The bearer is just setting out, and I have but a few moments to employ in writing to you. We are all hurry and confusion here. We have been for several days expecting a visit from our neighbors and making preparations to give them a suitable reception. Last night 1,000 men began to break ground at Dorchester Hill, and have not been molested this morning.

"Col. Putnam began to intrench last night at Bonchee's Hill, on Charlestown side. They have fired a number of cannon upon him this morning, but the firing is now ceased.

"The troops are healthy, orderly, and in fine spirits, waiting with the utmost impatience to have the Regulars sally out. I live in a house with the worthy Gen. Spencer. He appears to me the most sagacious, active officer I have seen in the camp.

"The generals in this colony (as it is now called) are worthy men, but they are not trained to make such quick dispatch of business as military duty requires. I hope you will write to

me frequently. There is much prophaneness in the Camp, more among the troops that belong to Rhode Island than ours. Our men are allowed to be the most orderly, able, and best disciplined of any in the Service. Col. Parsons arrived this morning. The powder from Connecticut came in yesterday: the arrival of it gave us much joy. We have not enough to support a constant fire of heavy cannon should we open batteries. This has embarrassed our officers very much. Give my most dutiful regards to my mother, remember me with affection to Mr. Devotion and to Sister Lucy.

"I am your dutiful Son,

"JAMES COGSWELL."

"CAMP IN ROXBURY, 23RD JUNE, 1775."

"*Dear and Hon'd Sir,*—Recd yours of the 21st inst. from Coventry, and the request by the Bearer. I wrote a letter of the same date of yours, in which I have given you all the information I was then able to give with respect to the matters of which you inquired. Since that time we have heard by two Persons, something more of the numbers killed and wounded among the Regulars. A man whose name is Clark made his escape from Boston, the day before yesterday. He has a brother in the place. General Spencer saw and conversed with him. He says the Regulars had upwards of a thousand killed and wounded. Major Pitcairn was killed, and one of those generals that lately arrived, but which he could not tell. A number of other officers of inferior rank were killed. The other man that made his escape confirms this account. We have had no considerable engagement since. The Regulars have ceased their fire, and are intrenching on Bunker Hill. We every day expect they will make another push. Our men are fortifying Spectacle hill, and are so strongly intrenched that I do not feel much concerned. I am now obliged to set out for Cambridge, and can add no more than suitable compliments to all friends.

"From your affectionate Son,

"JAMES COGSWELL."

"REV. MR. COGSWELL."

"CAMP IN ROXBURY, 23RD AUGUST, 1775."

"*Dear and Hon'd Sir,*—I have received several very kind, affectionate letters from you, which I have not answered. The reasons have been want of time, and expecting to see you soon. I have been for about six weeks past in a constant hurry, and not a moment's time to spare. It has been and is very sickly in our camp, though I think it is now rather abating.

"Considering the numbers that have been sick, the Distemper has not proved very mortal.

"My Grandfather Fitch was here yesterday. By him I understand you have dismissed the thoughts of visiting the Camp at present, by reason of sickness in Scotland. I hope it will abate, and I may have the pleasure of seeing you here. We are in expectations of an attack from the enemy soon; several deserters from them inform us they are making . . . and implements for attacking and filling up intrenchments. Many trees in the town are cut down for that purpose. Some before Mrs. Hancock's door were demolished yesterday. But for my part I am in doubt whether they will venture. Mrs. Cogswell I conclude is now at Preston. I wrote to her by Mr. Hart on Monday. It she is with you give my love to her and tell her I expect her brother from Fairfield soon. Mr. Hart took a carriage with him to Preston, which I suppose Mr. Davenport will ride in here. I hope Betsey will come with him. Give my duty to my mamma, and to Sister Lucy. Present my best regards to Mr. Devotion and his family. Capt. Fauning waits, and I am in haste. Phin Tracy is very ill. I am very doubtful of his recovery.

"I am your affectionate Son,

"JAMES COGSWELL."

"MR. COGSWELL."

"STAMFORD, 10TH DEC, 1751."

"*Dear and Hon'd Sir,*—This will be delivered by my brother Samuel, whose company we have been favored with some time. It must be very pleasing to you to see him again after so long absence, returning from the dangers that attend a military life, unscathed with the vices that accompany it, and as one who has a share in the arduous task of successfully opposing



one of the most potent nations in the world, and in procuring peace and independence. For my own part I view him with a kind of respect, mixed with fraternal affection, gratitude, and love. Your pleasure would have been increased by seeing Mason with Samuel, had it not been for an event that has caused great distress among the circle of your acquaintance in Stamford. You know Mrs. Davenport, and can easily conceive that her death, at so early a period, must be very affecting. She grew more and more amiable from the first of my acquaintance with her, and though we are deeply affected with her loss, we do not mourn without hope. Mr. Davenport is much affected. I hope it may work for his good. I have been sick with the fever and ague. Mrs. Loyd, Mrs. Cogswell, and Alice have had it, but we are now (God be thanked) in good health. We were too unwell to think of visiting you until the weather became too cold. I am going to New York soon, and if I can purchase medicine and get a store, shall move in. I think of you often, and wish that I was so nigh you that I could see you, enjoy your company, and receive your advice. Mrs. Cogswell and Alice present their dutiful regards to you and my Mother. I hope she enjoys a good state of health. I wish it for her sake and yours. Give my duty to her, and accept it yourself from

"Your dutiful son,

"JAMES COGSWELL.

"REV. JAMES COGSWELL."

"NEW YORK, AUG. 10TH, 1792.

"We are all in confusion in the city. A few persons by endeavoring to monopolize Bank Stock at 6 per cent, have occasioned an almost universal bankruptcy among the dealers in stocks. The evil will be felt a long time here, and extend its influence throughout the Continent."

"REV. JAMES COGSWELL."

"JAMES COGSWELL.

## SAMUEL COGSWELL.

[ 480 ]

### Genealogical.

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Dr. James<sup>5</sup> [196] and Alice (Fitch) Cogswell, was born May 23, 1754, in Canterbury, Conn. He married, 1784, *Mary Backus*, daughter of Major Ebenezer and Mercy (Edwards) Backus. She was born March 18, 1767, in Windham, Conn. They resided in Lansingburg, N. Y. Lieut. Cogswell died Aug. 29, 1790. She died Nov. 21, 1834.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE.

MASON BACKUS, [943*a*] b. Jan. 19, 1787. He died in childhood, May 5, 1790.

JAMES FITCH, [944] b. Nov. 12, 1789. He died, unmarried, May, 1862.

MARIA, [945] b. Aug. 15, 1790; m. Oct. 29, 1810, *Hon. Douglas W. Sloane*; d. Jan. 9, 1870.

### Biographical.

SAMUEL COGSWELL fitted for college under his father's instruction, having for a classmate his cousin, Ebenezer Fitch. They entered Yale College members of the same class, were room-mates throughout the course, and both graduated in 1777. Mr. Cogswell was in the Army of the Revolution, and was

the LIEUT. SAMUEL COGSWELL who appears with COL. THOMAS COGSWELL [152] and MAJOR AMOS COGSWELL [156] on the banks of the Hudson when the officers of the American Revolution organized, in 1783, "THE SOCIETY OF CINCINNATI." After the close of the war he engaged in the mercantile business. Mr. Cogswell was a person of fine abilities and of refined and attractive manners. He seemed to have a career of eminence before him, when his life was suddenly terminated, Aug. 29, 1790. He was on a gunning excursion with a college classmate and friend, Mr. Dickinson, when, by some accident, his friend's gun was unexpectedly discharged, and Mr. Cogswell killed almost instantly. He was but thirty-six years of age.

## LETTERS OF LIEUT. SAMUEL COGSWELL.

TO HIS FATHER.

"PAUTUXET, 9TH MARCH, 1779.

"*Dear and Hon'd Sir.*— It is a long time since I have had the pleasure to hear from the family by letter. I am ignorant of the reason. I sometimes think it owing to the miscarriage of letters, and sometimes to the expectation of soon seeing me at home, but never can impute it to want of parental love.

"By my former letters you doubtless know the reason of my being so long absent from home. The same reasons, *viz.*, the scarcity of Officers to do Camp Duty, still keeps me here. Officers who deserved Furloughs sooner than me and who left Camp in the Winter have not yet returned. They are daily expected, and as soon as they come I have the promise of a Furlough. My duty through the Winter has been rather severe, but I have always been able to perform it. Not a single tour have I missed since I have been a soldier. Thus by my steadiness and attention to my duty I cannot think it will savour of ostentation to say that I have gained the esteem of my Superiors and acquired the character of a good Officer; but I say this to my Parents only.

"The vices of Camp are innumerable, and perhaps the number is as large in this Detachment as in any upon the Continent. Many of the Officers are men of very loose principles either as to moral or religious duties. They have bravery and public Virtue, but they are both founded upon wrong sentiments. There are a select few in this Detachment who are worthy to be beloved and admired. To goodness and politeness they join a desire of pleasing by an amiable and unblemished conduct. I know my Father would choose to have me neglect the company of the former whilst I make the latter my companions. I do, and with a great degree of pleasure can say that hitherto I have shunned those vices, of which the living in general is guilty; but I must confess that the frequency of them makes them appear less enormous to me now than when I first commenced a Soldier's life. Cool reflection shows them to me in the same colours as ever, but at first sight they have not the same impression upon me as they once had. Heaven, I hope, will give me power always to avoid them.

"No news in this Quarter. The enemy at New Port are very still. I think they are tools if they lay still long, for our shores are thinly manned. It is my opinion that four thousand of them might get to Providence with a great deal of ease; but they would be obliged to go back again very soon. Hunger, I expect, will ere long drive them out, for we are told they have but short allowance.

"My Quarters are much exposed. I live with a rich old Farmer, whose Oxen, Cows, and Sheep would afford them a grand repast. Should they be tempted to make him a visit some dark night, it is ten to one but I shall be obliged to run off with but half a Shirt to my back.

"I expect to be at home in three weeks. My best Duty to my Mamma and compliments to Mr. and Mrs. Devotion.

"I am, Sir, your dutiful and affectionate Son,

"S. COGSWELL."

"CAMP PRACKNERS, N. JERSEY, 15 JULY, 1780.

"*Dear and Honored Sir.*— You will undoubtedly be glad to know that your son has safely arrived at camp, and with health sufficient to do the duty of a Soldier. I left New Haven the day after my father did, and at evening reached Stamford. As I passed through Fairfield and Norwalk (the first time I have seen them since their destruction) I was almost persuaded to vow eternal enmity to the name of Britons. My better feelings were aroused by reflecting on the baseness of human Nature, and compassionating the situation of the unhappy sufferers. I tarried at Stamford six days. From Stamford I came to West Point, at which place I tarried long enough to take a view of all the principal fortifications there. My knowledge of fortifications is very trifling, but I could, however, make up my judgment, partly from my own observation, but more from the remarks of others who have both ability and opportunity to become perfectly acquainted with the natural as well as artificial strength of the Post. Every hill on each side of the River upon which forts are erected appeared formidable by Nature, but the amazing strong works which are raised on every convenient place make them terrible to the view, and much more so if approached in a hostile manner. From many considerations it is believed that the Post is only defended by a small force, although it should be attacked by a very large one. From West Point I travelled in company with General Arnold to this Place. The most of the Army I found destitute of Tents, and encamped in a Wood with no other security from the inclemency of the weather than the boughs of Trees, or now and then a Bark Hut. The evening after my arrival in Camp, a rain began, which continued almost two days, the most of which time I was wet to my skin, as were all that were with me. This served as an hardening, but it gave me a cold, the effects of which I am not perfectly rid of yet.

"But we have now the happiness to be covered with Tents of the best kind, which, with the prospect I have of regaining my health, makes me very contented. I find all the gentlemen, and indeed all the Lords of the Regiment to which I belong, very destitute of every convenience. I thought the place of their encampment very suitable to their appearance, and I still think they ought not to have left the woods till they had been clothed anew from head to foot. Besides being very ragged and very dirty (which by the way they were unable to prevent for want of a change of clothes), they were supplied with but half allowance of Meat, Bread, or Rum. Whilst I pity the poor fellows for the neglect with which they were treated, my admiration was drawn forth at a view of the patience with which they bore it.

"Not a single complaint have I heard made by a Soldier since I joined the army. Every one seems willing to wait for a compensation till his country can grant it to him without injuring herself, which happy time we expect is near at hand. The arrival of the French Fleet at Newport, of which I doubt you have full information, very greatly exhilarates our Spirits, and gives us glorious prospect of soon retaliating for the loss of Charlestown (Charleston?). We expect speedily to have the pleasure of joining the troops of our glorious Ally at the White Plains, the consequence of which must be nothing short of a complete Clintonade. The only regret I feel on the occasion, is this, 'that America should be so lost to her own glory as well as interest, and at a time, too, when she abounds in the best Soldiers, as to suffer a foreign force to enter her territories, and fight her battles.' It carries with it a disgrace which she will never be able to wipe out. This is at present my opinion, which I am sensible is worth very little, and which I may probably have reason to alter in a very short time. I wish I may—Should an attempt be made upon New York, the danger will be great, and Death will be very busy, for the besieged will doubtless defend themselves with the most obstinate bravery. Then, Sir, I know you will shudder for your Son. But at the same time you wish for his safety, I hope you will as ardently wish that his conduct may be such as may do honor to himself and to his friends, so that if it should be the will of Heaven that he shall be found among those who shall nobly fall in the defense, and for the support of so glorious a cause as that in which we are engaged, you may have reason to say, 'I thank thee, Heaven, my Boy has done his duty!' But it is time for me to put an end to this very long letter. However, you will consider, Sir, that your patience will not be exercised in this way very often.

"The Bearer is a Soldier of the Regiment, whose time is out.

"I doubt not he will be paid for his trouble, that is, fed, and if he wants it, lodged. My best regards to Mamma, respectful compliments to Capt. Whiring and Mrs. I shall wish much to hear from home, but do not wish my Father to write me unless he has a very direct opportunity. The Army will soon move from this place, perhaps to White Plains.

"With every sentiment of the most dutiful respect,

"I am your son,

"SAM'L COGSWELL.

"MR. COGSWELL, *Windsor.*"

"IN CAMP, 19TH SEPTEMBER, 1781.

"Dear and Honored Sir,—I write in great haste. Arnold's infamous conduct at New Haven is still a subject of conversation. The rascal has obtained by it neither honor, or what was much more his desire, gain, for they tax him on the other side with behaviour like a coward, and he did not get plunder enough to pay him for his jaunt. We wait with a great deal of impatience for the event of General Washington's expedition to Virginia. Nothing short of a total capture of Lord Cornwallis and his army would satisfy us.

"With the profoundest sentiments of dutiful respect,

"I am your son,

"SAM'L COGSWELL.

"MR. COGSWELL, *Windsor.*"

#### LETTER FROM LEANDER TO PORTIUS.

"NEW HAVEN, OCT. 8TH, 1784.

"You are too good, my Brother, took kind, too affectionate. I do not deserve so much praise, so much, I should call it, flattery, and I doubt the sincerity of your friendship after so long experience.

"Be assured your affection does not meet with cold returns from your Leander. After having enjoyed the invaluable blessing so long, after having tried it thro' so many occurrences and vicissitudes, and found it invariable and unshaken, even the apprehension of losing it would be to him the bitterest affliction. The longer I live, the more I am acquainted with mankind, the less favorably do I think of them in general, and the more highly do I prize the esteem and friendship of those who were the companions of my childhood, the friends of my youth, and whose early attachment, even before either could judge of the other's merit, has been gradually ripening into a rational, tender, and manly affection. In this number, you, my Brother, hold the first place, and while this heart of mine continues to beat, it will beat with affection for you.

"You have given me great pleasure in communicating to me your plan of business. I am pleas'd with your prospect. It promises fair, and if your expectations from it are not too high, I flatter myself they will not be disappointed. It is vain to hope that any plan will fully answer our wishes. Yours is very rational, flattering. The stand you have taken, from the account I have had of the Country, I have long thought a good one. Your partner is a worthy, good Lad, active, enterprising, and persevering, and in your plan of business, these, seasoned with prudence, caution, and experience, are very requisite qualifications. May heaven reward you both, and place in easy and elegant circumstances the Nymph you shall honor with your esteem, and bless with your tenderness.

"Apropos of Miss P—— F——, if she is to be the happy one, I congratulate you both; tho' my acquaintance with her is small, I think highly of her. Every one that knows her intimately speaks much in her praise. A reputation so good must have merit to support it. A character so amiable she could not have acquired unless really possessed of that sense, those virtues of heart and amiableness of manners which are necessary to constitute it. I hope to have a better personal acquaintance with her shortly. She left Stratford lately on a visit to her friends at Woodbury. I have not yet heard of her return.

"Jimmy Davenport and my Sister Sally set out day before yesterday for Stamford. By them I forwarded your letter enclosed in one of my own. I took the liberty to offer her my services to convey the letters to you, and assured her she might rely on my secrecy and honor. Happy shall I be if she honors me with her confidence, and enables me to render her and my Portius any services. But I know not whether she will accept of the tender of my assistance, unless it be seconded by your opinion and advice. All your friends here send their love. Present mine to Mr. Seldon and all your friends with you. I am not certain where this will find you. Write me often. With sincerest wishes for your happiness, I am, my dear Portius,

"Most affectionately yours,

"LEANDER."

*The above letter was written by Ebenezer Fitch to Lieut. Samuel Cogswell.*

### Memoranda.

MRS. MARY (BACKUS) COGSWELL married, May 2, 1792, <sup>2</sup>Rev. Ebenezer Fitch, son of Jabez and Lydia (Huntington) Fitch, the cousin, early playmate, and college classmate of her lamented husband. The tradition is that Mr. Fitch had made the offer of marriage to the beautiful Mary Backus about the same time that she received a like proposal from Mr. Cogswell, neither being aware of the other's intentions. She chose Mr. Cogswell, but being bereft of him, she accepted Mr. Fitch, who made the kindest father to the children of his lamented cousin, and proved a devoted husband to his widow, and became the distinguished FIRST PRESIDENT OF WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

#### REV. EBENEZER FITCH, D. D.

EBENEZER FITCH was born Sept. 26, 1756, in Norwich, Conn. After graduation in 1777 from Yale College, he taught in Hanover, N. Y., became tutor in Yale College, and was licensed to preach in 1787. Rev. Mr. Fitch in 1791 became the Preceptor of Williamstown Academy, Mass., which was converted into Williams College, of which, having visited Europe, Rev. Ebenezer Fitch was inaugurated, 1793, the first President, and held the office until 1815, when he resigned and became Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in West Bloomfield, N. Y., where he fulfilled an efficient ministry of twelve years, but resigned in 1828. He received the degree of D. D., in 1800, from Harvard University. Rev. Dr. Fitch died March 21, 1833. Mrs. Mary Fitch died Nov. 21, 1834, in Cleveland, Ohio. They had eleven children: Ebenezer, b. 1793; he died the night before Commencement, Sept., 1807. Samuel Cogswell, b. April 11, 1795; he died in infancy, Aug. 7, 1796. Mason Cogswell, b. 1798; d. 1849. Charles, b. June 26, 1799; m. May 15, 1822, Sarah Hamilton; d. 1864. William, settled in Eastern Massachusetts. Henry, b. May, 1803. Gordon. Lucy, m. 1817, Rev. Ezekiel Folsom; she died in 1874. Born May 7, 1807, at one birth, Edmund; Edward, d. June 2, 1807; Edwin, d. June 14, 1807.

Mason Cogswell Fitch graduated from Williams College in 1815, studied law, settled in New Albany, Ind., became wealthy, was President of a Bank, and died 1849.

Charles Fitch graduated from Williams College in 1818, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1821. Aug. 22, 1822, he was ordained and installed in Cherry Valley, N. Y., resigned in 1825, and installed Jan., 1826, in Holliston, Mass., where he remained until 1832, when he removed to the State of New York. *Vid.* HISTORY OF HOLLISTON AND SHERBORN.

Rev. Mr. Folsom, who married Lucy Fitch, the only daughter, was a chaplain in the Army. They resided in Cleveland, Michigan City, and elsewhere. Their son, George Palmer Folsom, graduated from Williams College in 1847, became a minister, was settled in Genesee, N. Y. For extended biography of REV. EBENEZER FITCH, D. D., *vid.* AMERICAN QUARTERLY REGISTER, Vol. XV., pp. 353-378.

## MASON FITCH COGSWELL.

[ 481 ]

**Genealogical.**

MASON FITCH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Dr. James<sup>5</sup> [ 196 ] and Alice (Fitch) Cogswell, was born Sept. 28, 1761, in Canterbury, Conn. He married *Mary Austin Ledyard*, only daughter of Austin and Sarah (Sheldon) Ledyard. She was born in Hartford, Conn., where they resided. Dr. Cogswell died Dec. 10, 1830.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY AUSTIN, [ 946 ] b. 1801; m. May, 1823, *Rev. Lewis Well*.

ELIZABETH, [ 947 ] b. May 14, 1803; m. Feb. 1, 1831, *Hon. John Treadwell Norton*; d. May 3, 1856.

ALICE, [ 948 ] b. 1805. She died in early life, Dec. 23, 1830.

MASON FITCH, [ 949 ] b. Nov. 10, 1809; m. Sept. 13, 1847, *Lydia Bradford*; d. Jan. 21, 1865.

CATHARINE LEDYARD, [ 950 ] b. Sept. 22, 1811; m. Sept. 13, 1836, *Rev. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D.*; d. Dec. 24, 1882.

**Biographical.**

MASON FITCH COGSWELL was baptized Oct. 4, 1761, the seventh day after his birth. His mother died while he was but a lad of eleven years, and soon after he went to be in the family of Hon. Samuel Huntington, whose accomplished wife was Mrs. Martha (Devotion) Huntington, daughter of Rev. Dr. Cogswell's predecessor in Scotland Parish, Windham, Conn. Hon. Samuel Huntington, in 1779-80, was the President of the Continental Congress, and afterwards, from 1786 to his death, in 1796, the Governor of Connecticut. While in Mr. Huntington's family he fitted for college, and was entered at Yale, the youngest member of his class, in 1776. He maintained his standing and led his class in scholarship throughout the course, and graduated in 1780 with the highest honors, having the Valedictory Oration. He had a natural gift for surgery, and chose the profession of medicine. While pursuing his studies he was with his brother, Dr. James Cogswell [ 478 ], in the Soldiers' Hospital, in New York City, where he acquired great expertness in surgery, and was very distinguished in this department throughout his professional life. It is said that he was the most accurate, neat, and rapid operator in the country. His dexterity with the knife was wonderful. He once amputated a thigh in forty seconds.

Dr. Cogswell had a mind that was never ruffled or disconcerted, and a hand that never trembled during any operation. He first introduced the most important operation in removing a cataract from the eye, extracting it rather

than breaking it in pieces. He was the first one in this country to secure the carotid artery with a ligature; and "that the Deaf and Dumb Asylum in Hartford, Conn., owes its existence to the exertions of Dr. Cogswell, in the first instance, is as familiarly known as the institution itself." He was moved to this by sympathy for his own daughter, Alice, a girl of strong and gifted mind, but who by severe illness was rendered deaf and dumb at the age of six years. Her father, by reading in a French medical pamphlet of the successful teaching of the deaf and dumb across the water, was inspired to see if something could not be done for such persons in this country. It was largely by his influence that Rev. Thomas Gallaudet visited Paris, gathered information, and brought back with him M. L. Clerc, in 1816, by whose services the first asylum for the deaf and dumb was established in America, and Alice Cogswell was its first pupil.

Dr. Cogswell may be said to have been the originator of the Hartford Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, as he was of the Hartford Retreat for Insane People. The former was founded in 1820, the latter in 1824. Dr. Cogswell was chosen, in 1812, the President of the Connecticut Medical Society, which office he held for ten years. He was not only a surgeon, but a scholar, poet, and Christian. He was an assiduous and successful cultivator of polite literature, especially poetry. He was the companion and compeer of Dr. Hopkins, Judge Trumbull, Dr. Strong, Mr. Theodore Dwight, and others. He was also a proficient in music.

Dr. Cogswell's last illness was of short duration, lasting only five days. The whole city of Hartford was moved by the event of his illness, and late at evening people stood in groups along the sidewalks to inquire in whispers of the physicians as they came from the house, "How is he?" His death was a great public loss as well as a private affliction. His daughter Alice sank under the bereavement, and herself died two weeks later. For notice of Mason F. Cogswell, M. D., *vid. Lecture by Prof. Fona Knight, M. D., before Medical Class in Yale College, Nov. 2, 1833. Vid. WILLIAMS MEDICAL BIOGRAPHY, pp. 100-109.*

### Memoranda.

MARY A. LEDYARD, who became the wife of Dr. Mason Fitch Cogswell, was the daughter of Austin Ledyard, a half-brother of Col. William Ledyard, who after a brave and hopeless defence of Fort Griswold against superior numbers, was murderously slain by a British officer and his men massacred after he had surrendered his sword, Sept. 7, 1781. THE CENTENNIAL OF THE CAPTURE OF FORT GRISWOLD was observed Sept. 7, 1881, and Mr. Whittier was invited to furnish a poem for the occasion.

Mrs. Cogswell's grandparents were John and Mary Austin Ledyard. John Ledyard was from Bristol, England. He came to America in early life and first appears as a teacher of a Latin School in Southold, L. I. *Vid. NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL BIOGRAPHICAL RECORDS, Vol. VII., 1876, p. 12.*

An article in the *New Englander* for Jan., 1882, entitled *Old Times in Connecticut*, makes mention of an old diary of Dr. M. F. Cogswell, of a trip home to Thanksgiving, 1788. This was prior to the National Government, which was completed April 30, 1789.

*Dr. Bacon*, late of New Haven, received from A. R. Brock, Esq., of Richmond, Va., Sec

retary of the Virginia Historical Society, the relic, with this communication, viz.: "I enclose for your acceptance a soiled fragment of a diary found among the papers of a pious and beloved Presbyterian divine of Richmond, Rev. John D. Blair, who was born in Pennsylvania, Scotch-Irish descent, and who died in 1823. I know not the writer, but am assured by several circumstances that it was written between 1780-90, which indeed will be apparent to you by internal evidence on inspection. There may be something of local record in it to interest you." Says Dr. Bacon, "How this diary came into the possession of Dr. Blair, of Virginia, is a mystery, and how it escaped his waste-basket is no less a mystery."

On one occasion, when a young man, Mason F. Cogswell arrived home on Saturday evening to find his father unable to preach the next day, whereupon he took his father's place, much to the acceptance of the people of Scotland Parish, and that day there was in the audience a lad ten years old, named JAMES L. KINGSLEY.

Mrs. C. L. Sigourney, who has been called the "Mrs. Hemans of America," has beautifully embalmed the memory of ALICE COGSWELL in poetry. She prefaces her lines thus:

ALICE.

"A daughter of the late Dr. Mason F. Cogswell, of Hartford, Conn., who was deprived of the powers of hearing and speech, cherished so ardent an affection for her father that after his death she said in her strong language of gesture, 'her heart had so grown to his it could not be separated.' She was suddenly called in a few days to follow him, and from the abodes of bliss, where we trust she has obtained a mansion, may we not imagine her thus addressing the objects of her fondest earthly affection?"

"Sisters, there's music here,  
From countless harps it flows  
Throughout this wide, celestial sphere,  
Nor pause nor discord knows.  
The soul is melted from my ear  
By love divine,  
And what through life I pined to hear,  
Is mine! is mine!  
The warbling of an ever-tuneful choir,  
And the full, deep response of David's sacred lyre.  
Did the kind earth hide from me  
Her broken harmony,  
That thus the melodies of Heaven might roll,  
And 'whelm in deeper tides of bliss my raft, my wondering soul?"

For remaining lines, *vid.* MRS. SIGOURNEY'S POETICAL WORKS.

---

ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 484 ]

Genealogical.

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph<sup>5</sup>. 197 and Joanna (Andrews) Cogswell, was born March 30, 1735, in Southington Parish, Farmington, Conn. She married, Aug. 20, 1752, *Ebenezer Hubbard*. They resided in Southington Parish, Farmington, Conn.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Anna*, bapt. Oct. 7, 1753.*Ebenezer*, bapt. March 28, 1756.*Sarah*, bapt. April 9, 1758.*Elizabeth*, bapt. April 9, 1758.*A son*, bapt. Sept. 5, 1762.*Hezekiah*, bapt. July 28, 1765.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[ 485 ]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph<sup>5</sup> (197) and Joanna (Andrews) Cogswell, was born May 10, 1736, in Southington, Conn. She married *Stephen Hollister*. He was born Aug. 9, 1727, in Kensington, Conn. They lived in New Britain, Conn. Mr. Hollister died Aug. 31, 1800. Mrs. Sarah Hollister died May 6, 1814.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Rhoda*, b. May 10, 1756; m. Sept. 5, 1771, *Joseph Woodruff*.*Anna*, b. June 23, 1758; m. *David Daniels*.*Thomas*, b. Sept. 10, 1762; m. *Sarah Hurlburt*.*Charlotte*, b. June 21, 1766; m. May 30, 1787, *Edward Patterson*.*Stephen*, b. Jan. 1, 1769; m. — *Flowers*.*Sarah*, m. April 19, 1792, *Simeon Bronson*.**Memoranda.**

*Mrs. Sarah (Cogswell) Hollister* united with the church in New Britain, Conn., Dec. 10, 1758. It was said that "she was a woman remarkable for prayer and piety." The record made has sometimes varied from the above, viz., "Sarah Cogswell, born May 10, 1726, daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Andrus) Cogswell, married Stephen Hollister, and died at the age of eighty-eight years."

## ROSANNA COGSWELL.

[ 487 ]

**Genealogical.**

ROSANNA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph<sup>5</sup> (197) and Joanna (Andrews) Cogswell, was born May 11, 1739, in Southington, Conn. She married, 1758, *Stephen Winston*, son of Daniel and Abigail (Hotchkiss) Winston. He was born Dec. 3, 1733, in Wallingford, Conn. They resided in Southington, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

*Rosanna*, b. Jan. 2, 1759; m. *Lemuel Hart*; d. May 23, 1788.

*Jemima*, b. Feb. 7, 1761.

*Stephen*, b. April 8, 1763.

*Joanna*, b. Nov. 13, 1765.

*Daniel G.*, b. Feb. 28, 1768; m. Feb. 2, 1792, *Jerusha Peirson*; d. about 1814.

## MEMORANDA.

*Lemuel Hart*, son of Amos and Mary (Dunham) Hart, was born Aug. 24, 1759. He married *Rosanna Winston*, and they resided in Burlington, Conn. His death occurred May 2, 1822. They had a daughter Mary, who married John Miller, of Canada, a daughter Orra, who married John Field, of Egmont, Mass., and a son Joel, who was born Jan. 2, 1788, and married Feb. 2, 1809, Sarah Winchell.

*Daniel G. Winston* married *Jerusha Peirson*, daughter of Nathan and Jerusha (Sandford) Peirson. She was born Jan. 12, 1770, in Bridgehampton, N. Y. They resided in Richmond, Mass., and in Ballston, N. Y. He was a tanner and currier. He died about 1814. They had five children, viz.: *Jerusha*, b. Dec. 16, 1792, m. Dr. Bethuel Peck; *Sarah*, b. April 28, 1795, m. April 21, 1821, John Cunningham, d. Dec. 2, 1876; *Mary*, b. Oct. 18, 1798; *Eliza*, b. Dec. 26, 1801, m. April 14, 1824, James B. Cook; *Lucy Ann*, b. March 17, 1807, she died in infancy, Aug. 28, 1807.

*Sarah Winston* married *John Cunningham*. They lived in New York City, and in Lebanon, Ohio. He was a son of William Cunningham, born 1794 in New York, and died Sept. 8, 1863, in Tennessee. Their only son was Richard H. Cunningham, who was born Feb. 3, 1824, in Richmond, Mass. He married, April 4, 1848, Lydia A. Cox, daughter of Richard M. and Mary A. (Huston) Cox. She was born March 6, 1826, in Warren County, Ohio. They resided in Mason, Ohio. He was a lawyer. He served in the Army of the Union more than three years, and was under Sherman on his march to Charleston and the sea. Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham had six children: *Theodore J.*, b. Jan. 12, 1849; *Catharine E. P.*, b. Feb. 24, 1841, m. Dec. 8, 1870, William B. Hamilton; *Richard M.*, b. Nov. 19, 1852; *Nathan P.*, b. June 26, 1856; *Sarah W.*, b. April 6, 1858, m. Jan. 9, 1879, William L. Nichols; *Mary A.*, b. April 3, 1861, m. Nov. 16, 1880, Isaac J. Newton. He was born June 22, 1844.

*Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton* resided in Greensburg, Decatur Co., Ind., where he was born July 14, 1847. He was the son of W. W. and Isabella J. Hamilton. He was a hardware merchant. Their children were: *William C.*, b. Nov. 7, 1871; *Mary F.*, b. Dec. 1, 1874; *Richard R.*, b. April 8, 1876; *Harry W.*, b. March 6, 1883.

*Mr. and Mrs. Nichols* resided in Richmond, Mass., in the same house where he was born, Oct. 21, 1839, which was built by Joseph Cogswell [197] between 1762-7, and has been the home of six generations. In 1812 it was removed about forty rods to the east of its original site. *Inf. MARY ANN COGSWELL [196] MEMORANDA.*

*Mr. and Mrs. Newton* resided in Lenox, Mass., where he was born, 1844. His parents were Isaac and Mary Ann (Root) Newton. He was the proprietor of the Clift House in Lenox, Mass. Their children were: *Lucy Peirson*, b. Jan. 7, 1882; *Richard Isaac*, b. Oct. 2, 1883.

*Eliza Winston* married *James B. Cook*, son of Walter and Betsey (Burchard) Cook. He was born 1800, in Richmond, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Cook was a farmer. He died Nov. 28, 1846. Mrs. Cook resided, 1883, in Chicago, Ill. Their children were: *Elizabeth Winston*, b. Feb. 24, 1825, d. Oct. 22, 1844, in Richmond, Mass.; *Lucy Ann Winston*, b. Feb. 22, 1827, m. Dec. 23, 1845, Orville Cronkhite; *Floromond Burchard*, b. Dec. 9, 1831, in Rome, N. Y., d. July 9, 1836, in Vienna, N. Y.

*Mr. and Mrs. Cronkhite* resided corner of La Salle and Madison Streets, Chicago, Ill. She was born in Rome, N. Y. Mr. Cronkhite was son of George and Pamela (Peirson) Cronkhite. Their children were: *Floromond W.*, b. July 12, 1840, and *Gloriannah Peck*, b. March 9, 1852, in Glens Fall, N. Y.

HON. FRED WINSTON, President of New York Mutual Life Insurance Company, was a cousin of Mrs. Sarah (Winston) Cunningham, the grandmother of Mrs. William L. Nichols, of Richmond, Mass.

## NATHAN COGSWELL.

[489]

### Genealogical.

NATHAN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>5</sup> [197] and Joanna (Andrews) Cogswell, was born April 22, 1744, in Southington, Conn. He married <sup>1</sup>*Anna Smith*. She was born Nov. 1, 1745. They resided in Richmond, Mass. Mrs. Anna Cogswell died March 27, 1785. Mr. Cogswell married, 1786, <sup>2</sup>*Eunice Lord*. She was born, 1756, in Colebrook, Conn. Mrs. Eunice Cogswell died March 1, 1787. Mr. Cogswell married, Dec. 31, 1787, <sup>3</sup>*Miriam Smith*. She was born 1754. Mrs. Miriam Cogswell died May 20, 1802, and Mr. Cogswell married <sup>4</sup>*Mrs. Mary (Tarbell) Waters*, widow of Edward A. Waters, Esq., of Balston, N. Y. She was born 1756. Mr. Cogswell died March 29, 1822. Mrs. Mary Cogswell died Jan. 1, 1848, in New Lebanon, N. Y.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

ELISHA, [951] b. Dec. 8, 1768; m. Nov. 10, 1790, *Phebe Reddington*; d. Aug. 14, 1816.  
SMITH, [952] b. Jan. 28, 1771; m. 1793, *Phebe Wells*; d. March 5, 1844.  
SALMON, [953] b. March 8, 1775; m. Feb. 5, 1798, *Sarah Soullard*; d. Sept. 10, 1811.  
NATHAN, [954] b. March 19, 1785. He lived in Upper Canada.

#### THE CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

EUNICE ANNA, [955] b. March 1, 1787; m. *Jeduthan Pantk*.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE THIRD MARRIAGE WERE:

ARABELLA, [956] b. Nov. 8, 1789; m. — *Hubbard*.  
JULIUS, [957] b. Oct. 10, 1791. He died in infancy, Nov. 7, 1792.  
SAMUEL, [958].

### Memoranda.

NATHAN COGSWELL was a blacksmith. He was a man of noble qualities of character. In the Cemetery in Richmond, Mass., are found the following inscriptions:

In Memory of  
NATHAN COGSWELL,  
who died March 29, 1822,  
Aged 78 years.

"The end of the upright man is peace."

In Memory of  
**MRS. ANNA**, Wife of  
**MR. NATHAN COGSWELL**,  
 who died Mar. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1785,  
 in the 40<sup>th</sup> year of  
 her age.

*"W, mourn not a wretched do,  
 Whose vicious lives all hope deny.  
 A falling tear is Nature's due:  
 While faith looks up to joy on High."*

In Memory of  
**MRS. EUNICE**, Wife of  
**MR. NATHAN COGSWELL**,  
 who died March 1<sup>st</sup>,  
 1787, in the 31<sup>st</sup> year  
 of her age.

In Memory of **MRS. NATHAN COGSWELL**,  
 who died May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1802, in the 49<sup>th</sup> year  
 of her age. She was his third wife.

And of their little son **JULIUS**, who  
 lies at her left hand, who died Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1792,  
 in the 13<sup>th</sup> month of his age.

## JOSEPH COGSWELL.

491

### Genealogical.

**JOSEPH<sup>h</sup> COGSWELL**, (*Joseph<sup>h</sup>, Joseph<sup>h</sup>, Samuel<sup>h</sup>, John<sup>h</sup>, John<sup>h</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>h</sup> 197 and Joanna (Andrews) Cogswell, was born May 15, 1753, in Southington, Conn. He married, July 14, 1772, *Chloe Hill*. They resided in Richmond, Mass., and after 1790, in Cornwall, Vt.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

**OLIVE**, [959] b. Oct. 18, 1773; m. June 11, 1792, *John Olcott*.  
**CLARISSA**, [960], b. May 19, 1777; m. Oct. 12, 1793, *Amos Gilbert*.  
**LUMAN**, [961] b. Oct. 2, 1781; m. Jan. 1, 1804, *Electa Bruce*; m. Aug. 27, 1807, *Betsy Ervarts*; d. Dec. 15, 1858.  
**BETSEY**, [962] b. July 4, 1787; m. *Zachariah Galucia*.

### Memoranda.

*Joseph Cogswell* sold his house and farm in Richmond, Mass., deed dated Dec. 1780, and soon after removed to Cornwall, Vt., about the same time that his brother, Nathaniel Cogswell, settled there. The farm of Joseph Cogswell in Cornwall was that occupied in 1802 by Franklin H. Dean, Esq.

*The Church Record*, of Richmond, Mass., contains the following: "Baptized Dec. 26, 1784, Olive, Clarissa, Luman, children of Joseph Cogswell. Baptized Aug. 12, 1787, Betsey, child of Joseph Cogswell."

---

## JOSEPH COGSWELL.

[495]

**Genealogical.**

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [198] and Mary (Langdon) Cogswell, was born July 13, 1737, in Farmington, Conn. He married and removed from Farmington, Conn., to Richmond, Mass., in 1762. Mr. Cogswell died July 15, 1781.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

NATHANIEL, [963].

---

## ASAHEL COGSWELL.

[497]

**Genealogical.**

ASAHEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [198] and Mary (Langdon) Cogswell, was born April 16, 1741, in Farmington, Conn. He married, 1770, <sup>1</sup>*Dorcas Fuller*, daughter of Jeremiah Fuller. They resided in Richmond, Mass. Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Rhoda* —. She was born 1744. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 4, 1792. Mrs. Rhoda Cogswell died Dec. 1, 1826.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

STEPHEN, [964]	} b. June 3, 1771; { m. Sept. 21, 1794, <i>Elizabeth Hand</i> ; d. Sept. 6, 1823.
SILAS, [965]	
ASAHEL, [966] b. 1773.	DORCAS, [967] b. 1775.

**Memoranda.**

ASAHEL COGSWELL was a farmer. The family tradition is that his son Asahel married and settled in Western New York. Also that Dorcas was married, and died in early womanhood, in Vermont. Mr. Cogswell mentions in his will, dated Oct. 27, 1792, his wife Rhoda, his daughter Dorcas, and his three sons, Stephen, Silas, and Asahel. He names David Rossiter and Nathaniel Bishop, Esq., his executors. His will was witnessed by Samuel, Nathan, and Samuel Cogswell.

## ISAAC COGSWELL.

[499]

## Genealogical.

ISAAC<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [198] and Mary (Langdon) Cogswell, was born, 1745 in Farmington, Conn. He married *Molly Loomis*. They resided in Richmond, and in 1785 removed to Charlotte, Vt., where they both died.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

AMOS, [968] m. <i>Patric Caldwell</i> .	ENOS, [971] m. <i>Zilpha More</i> .
ELEANOR, [969] m. <i>Barnabas Graves</i> .	LUCINDA, [972] m. <i>Joseph Spalding</i> .
RONANNA, [970] m. <i>John Heath</i> .	SYLVIA, [973] m. <i>Joseph Mow</i> .
SETH, [974] b. Feb. 14, 1772; m. July 25, 1793, <i>Hannah Martin</i> ; m. 1835, <i>Mrs. Betsey (Boynton) Gibbs</i> ; d. July 12, 1862.	

## Memoranda.

ISAAC COGSWELL was a soldier of the Revolution. He served from April 26 to May 16, 1777, in Capt. Aaron Rowley's Company, Col. Symonds's Regiment, which was called out by Gen. Gates. Mr. Cogswell sold, Jan. 31, 1785, forty acres of land for two hundred pounds to Samuel Cogswell [503], and April 2, 1785, fifteen acres to Philip Cook, of Richmond, Mass., and removed to Charlotte, Vt.

## SAMUEL COGSWELL.

[503]

## Genealogical.

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [198] and Mary (Langdon) Cogswell, was born Sept. 17, 1754, in Farmington, Conn. He married *Sarah Lydia Olmstead*. They lived in Richmond, Mass., where Mr. Cogswell died, May 26, 1815. Mrs. Cogswell died, 1820, in Brighton, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HANNAH, [975]. She died at the age of twelve years.  
 MARY ANN, [976]. She died at the age of seventeen years.  
 SAMUEL O., [977] b. Aug. 3, 1790; m. June 16, 1817, *Sarah E. Bloss*; d. March 8, 1844.

## Memoranda.

SAMUEL COGSWELL was a soldier of the Revolution. He was in the service in the same company with his brother, Isaac Cogswell [499], in 1777.

## REUBEN COGSWELL.

[ 504 ]

## Genealogical.

REUBEN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [198] and Mary (Langdon) Cogswell, was born March 1, 1756, in Farmington, Conn. He married and resided in Richmond, Mass. About 1781 he removed to Galway, and afterwards to Ballston, N. Y., where Mr. Cogswell died.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

A DAUGHTER. [978].

A DAUGHTER. [979].

## Memoranda.

REUBEN COGSWELL was in the Revolutionary service. On hearing of the battle of Lexington he enlisted, April 22, 1775, and marched to Cambridge, Mass. He was one of Capt. Noble's minute-men. He was elected Postmaster of Ballston, N. Y., in 1788.

## LEVI COGSWELL.

[ 506 ]

## Genealogical.

LEVI<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> [198] and Mary (Langdon) Cogswell, was born Sept. 6, 1759, in Farmington, Conn. He married, Dec. 1, 1786, *Rachel F. Whiteley*, daughter of William Whiteley. She was born May 22, 1762. They lived in Charlotte, Vt. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 29, 1853. Mrs. Cogswell died June 22, 1846.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LEVI, [980] b. Dec. 1, 1788; m. July, 1814, *Sarah Palmer*; d. Sept. 16, 1876.ANNA, [981] b. July 26, 1790; m. Feb., 1807, *Enoch Palmer*; d. Aug. 8, 1877.LYDIA, [982] b. Sept. 28, 1792; m. *Orrin Mobs*; d. May 16, 1841.HANNAH, [983] b. July 6, 1794; m. *Calvin Stearns*; d. Dec. 8, 1821.POLLY, [984] b. Sept. 24, 1796; m. *Joseph Palmer*; d. Oct. 11, 1842.ASAHEL, [985] b. Oct. 10, 1799; (m. *Mary Peak*; d. June 8, 1829).AMOS, [986] ) (m. *Susan Jones*).BETSEY, [987] b. Aug. 17, 1805; m. April 19, 1834, *Albert W. Mead*.

## Memoranda.

LEVI COGSWELL was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He removed with his brother, Isaac Cogswell [499], to Charlotte, Vt. Mr. Cogswell was a farmer.

*Levi Cogswell* [980] was a farmer. He married Sarah Palmer, daughter of Tyler and Rachel Palmer. She was born in the State of New York. They resided in Charlotte, Vt. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 7, 1867. They had no children.

*Anna Cogswell* [981] married a brother of Mrs. Sarah (Palmer) Cogswell. Mr. Palmer was a farmer, and lived in Monkton, Vt. His death occurred Aug., 1846.

*Amos Cogswell* [986] lived in North Ferrisburg, Vt. His wife, Mrs. Susan (Jones) Cogswell, died Oct. 27, 1881. They had no children.

*Betsy Cogswell* [987] married Albert W. Mead, son of Stephen Mead. He was born, 1773, in Greenwich, Conn. They lived in North Ferrisburg, Vt. Mr. Mead died Jan. 21, 1839. They had no children.

## ANNA COGSWELL.

[509]

## Genealogical.

ANNA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Nathan*<sup>5</sup> [199] and *Susanna* (Warner) Cogswell, was born July 24, 1738, in Farmington, Conn. She married, Sept. 30, 1762, *John Macky*. They lived in Middletown, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*John*, b. Aug. 24, 1763.

*Jesse*, b. Dec. 7, 1764.

*Anna*, b. May 31, 1766.

*Thompson*, b. Sept. 14, 1767.

*Abigail*, b. Dec. 4, 1769.

## SOLOMON COGSWELL.

[510]

## Genealogical.

SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Nathan*<sup>5</sup> [199] and *Susanna* (Warner) Cogswell, was born March 26, 1743, in Farmington, Conn. He married, Dec. 12, 1768, *Sarah Cowles*. She was born March 11, 1749. They resided in Hancock, Lanesborough, and Williamstown, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died May 26, 1806. Mrs. Cogswell died April 26, 1831.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CHLOE, [988] b. Dec. 12, 1769; m. Feb. 16, 1792, *Major Joseph Strong*; d. July 5, 1799.  
 SUSANNA, [989] b. Dec. 8, 1771; m. Oct. 10, 1793, *Francis Strong*; d. Nov. 13, 1811.  
 SARAH, [990] b. Feb. 26, 1775; m. April 26, 1798, *Sylvester Gardner*; d. July 12, 1853.  
 SOLOMON, [991] b. March 4, 1780; m. Nov. 26, 1801, *Rhoda Wilcox*; d. Jan. 5, 1850.  
 NATHAN, [992] b. April 2, 1782. He died in childhood, April 1, 1788.  
 BENJAMIN, [993] b. Dec. 5, 1785; m. Oct. 2, 1806, *Susanna Bill*; d. June 5, 1849.  
 WILLIAM, [994] b. July 24, 1780; m. 1816, *Samantha Pettit*; d. Sept. 25, 1834.

## Memoranda.

*Mrs. Sarah (Coxe's) Cogswell* gave to her grandson, Solomon Jabez Cogswell [1624], the day his parents set out for Ohio, Sept. 13, 1826, a Bible, at the time one hundred years old, which she inscribed as follows:

"Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1826. This book belonged to Nathan Cogswell. After his death it fell to his son Solomon Cogswell, and I, his widow, give it to Solomon Jabez Cogswell, my grandson, being Benjamin's son. This I write with my own hand, being in my 78th year. Thanks be to God for the measure of health I enjoy."

(Signed) SARAH COGSWELL.

## RUTH COGSWELL.

[ 511 ]

## Genealogical.

RUTH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David<sup>5</sup> [202] and Mary (Woodruff) Cogswell, was born in Southington, Conn. She married, Aug. 7, 1766, *William Barrett*, son of James Barrett. He was born May 15, 1743, in Southington, Conn. Mr. Barrett died May 6, 1819.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Phebe*, ♀ b. 1767; ♂ m. Nov. 25, 1790, *Capt. Martin Potter*; d. Dec. 25, 1858.  
*Elsie*, ♀ ♂ m. *Asahel Foote*.  
*Urbane*, b. 1769; m. ———.  
*Ruth*, m. *Job Richmond*.  
*Lowly*, m. Jan. 3, 1805, *Truman Barnes*.

## Memoranda.

*Mr. and Mrs. Potter* had six children: Emma, b. Sept. 13, 1793; m. Nov. 7, 1821, *Joseph P. Finch*; Rhoda, b. Sept. 30, 1796; m. Dec. 8, 1814, *Joseph P. Finch*, d. Oct. 4, 1819; Sophronia, b. April 2, 1799; Joel, b. Oct. 5, 1800; Ruth, b. July 21, 1803; Vesta, b. July 18, 1805; m. Oct. 9, 1835, *John M. Hobart*.

*Truman Barnes*, who married Lowly Barrett, was a son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Barnes, b. April 23, 1783. They had four children: Mary E., b. March 7, 1806; m. May 23, 1813, *Henry J. Lewis*; Lowly M., b. Aug. 22, 1810; d. 1811; Emily, b. Dec. 5, 1813; m. April 25, 1833, *Wyllis Smith*; Sylvia, b. Oct. 28, 1818; m. Oct. 9, 1856, *Amos Bradley*.

## HULDAH COGSWELL.

[ 512 ]

## Genealogical.

HULDAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL. (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Foseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). daughter of David<sup>5</sup> [202] and Mary (Woodruff) Cogswell, was born Sept. 22, 1751, in Southington, Conn. She married *Capt. David Peck*, son of Zebulon and Mary (Edwards) Peck. He was born May 13, 1749, in Bristol, Conn. They lived in Southington, Conn. Mr. Peck died Sept. 30, 1821.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary*, b. Jan. 25, 1773.

*Huldah*, b. July 8, 1775; m. Nov. 24, 1803, *Riley Smith*; d. March 10, 1858.

*Asahel*, b. July 19, 1777; m. Feb. 3, 1803, *Diademis Dunham*.

*Seth*, b. July 7, 1781; m. *Salome Lewis*.

*Sally*, b. Oct. 3, 1783; m. *Sarschal Judd*; d. July 15, 1824.

*Orrin*, b. Aug. 26, 1785; m. *Ann Seward*.

*Phila*, b. Aug. 31, 1787; m. *Edward Converse*.

*Luanna*, b. May 13, 1790; m. *Joel Carrington*.

## Memoranda.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Riley Smith* had two children: *Wyllys*, b. Oct. 9, 1804; *James R.*

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Sarschal Judd* had two children: *Seth*, b. March 18, 1803; m. June 25, 1824. *Betsy Dutton*, *Henry P.*, b. Sept. 27, 1812; m. Jan. 24, 1842, *Betsy A. Wilcox*. *Mr. Sarschal Judd* died Dec. 11, 1839. *Mr.* and *Mrs. Henry P. Judd* had: *Jared W.*, b. Aug. 11, 1844, and *Henry S.*, b. Feb. 14, 1848.

## DAVID COGSWELL.

[ 514 ]

## Genealogical.

DAVID<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL. (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Foseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of David<sup>5</sup> [202] and Mary (Woodruff) Cogswell, was born 1857 in Southington, Conn. He married, Sept., 1779, *Abigail Gridley*. She was born 1753. They lived north of Burying Ground Hill, on the west side of the turnpike. Mr. Cogswell died May 4, 1823. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 18, 1843.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

POLLY, [995] b. July 20, 1780; m. Sept. 29, 1799, *Richard P. Lowrey*.

PERE, [996] b. May 15, 1783; m. May 10, 1801, *John Porter*; m. *Lovi Smith*; d. April 28, 1809.

## NOAH COGSWELL.

[ 515 ]

## Genealogical.

NOAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of David<sup>5</sup> [ 202 ] and Mary (Woodruff) Cogswell, was born Sept. 27, 1761, in Southington, Conn. He married, April 15, 1798, *Lydia Woodruff*, daughter of Asa and Mary (Grannis) Woodruff. She was born, 1777, in Southington, Conn. Mr. Cogswell lived north of Burying Ground Hill. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 14, 1817. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 6, 1839.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ROXANNA, [ 997 ] b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. Dec. 5, 1824, *Artemas Jasper Gridley*; d. May 28, 1850.  
WYLLYS, [ 998 ] b. 1804, who died in early life, July 31, 1827.

## SALMON COGSWELL.

[ 516 ]

## Genealogical.

SALMON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of David<sup>5</sup> [ 202 ] and Mary (Woodruff) Cogswell, was born March 18, 1768, in Southington, Conn. He married, Feb. 25, 1794, <sup>1</sup>*Sarah Smith*, daughter of David and Abigail (Lewis) Smith. They lived in Southington, Conn., at East Mountain, on what was known as the Miller place. Mr. Cogswell removed in 1813 to West Street. Mrs. Cogswell died June 9, 1814. Mr. Cogswell married, Sept. 21, 1814, <sup>2</sup>*Amy Stanley*. He died March 9, 1838. Mrs. Amy Cogswell died Feb. 8, 1868.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

LEVI BROWN, [ 999 ] b. 1795.  
JESSE, [ 1000 ] b. March 11, 1797; m. *Maria Norton*.  
HARRIET, [ 1001 ] b. Aug., 1799; d. March 14, 1875.  
SELAH, [ 1002 ] b. July 15, 1800.  
MATILDA, [ 1003 ] b. May 23, 1802; m. Jan. 31, 1826, <sup>1</sup>*Thomas M. Mahon*; <sup>2</sup>*Peter Boyd*.  
SARAH, [ 1004 ] *bapt.* June 3, 1804.  
ABIGAIL MARY, [ 1005 ] b. Nov. 9, 1805; m. May 6, 1820, <sup>1</sup>*William Judd*; m. Dec. 17, 1844, <sup>2</sup>*Elisha Crosby*; d. June 14, 1863.  
RHODA ESSLIN, [ 1006 ] *bapt.* March 12, 1809; m. — *Peutville*.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[ 519 ]

## Genealogical.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joshua<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph<sup>5</sup> [207] and Sarah (McKinney) Cogswell, was born March 31, 1754, in Windsor, Conn. She married, Nov. 23, 1775, *Capt. Elisha Burton*, son of Jacob and Rachel Burton. He was born Nov. 7, 1743, in Stonington, Conn. They lived in Norwich, Vt. Mrs. Sarah Burton died Jan. 25, 1814. *Capt. Burton* died May 3, 1819.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Sarah*, b. Feb. 19, 1777; m. *Jesse Stoddard*; d. March 6, 1861.  
*Jacob*, b. Nov. 3, 1779; m. Jan. 23, 1806, *Betsey Safford*; d. Feb., 1843.  
*Joseph*, b. Oct. 20, 1781; m. *Mary Hodgman*; d. Oct. 24, 1814.  
*Susanna*, b. Nov. 28, 1783. She died in childhood, May 27, 1790.  
*Polly*, b. March 26, 1786; m. *Rev. Samuel Bascom*; d. March, 1825.  
*John B. C.*, b. April 10, 1789; m. Feb. 6, 1814, *Susan Loveland*; d. May 9, 1862.  
*Harvey*, b. Aug. 19, 1793; m. Jan. 1, 1826, *Salome Burton*; m. Jan. 26, 1831, *Harriet Brooks*; d. Oct. 22, 1868.  
*Fanny*, b. April 11, 1796; m. *Anni B. Allen*; d. Sept. 10, 1853.

## Memoranda.

*Elisha Burton* was a brother of *Rev. Asa Burton*, D. D., of Thetford, Vt. He married, April, 1767, *Susanna Burton*, who died April 27, 1775. They had three children, viz.: *Levi*, b. April 10, 1768; m. *Susanna Partridge*; d. Nov. 22, 1813. His wife was a sister of *Capt. Alden Partridge*, who founded the Norwich Military University. *Stephen*, b. Dec. 25, 1769; d. Dec. 25, 1812. *Elisha*, b. Sept. 14, 1772; d. Aug. 17, 1806. These sons all removed West. *Capt. Burton* after the death of *2Mrs. Sarah (Cogswell) Burton*, married, July 14, 1814, *2Mrs. Mary Loveland*. There were no children of the third marriage.

*Mr. and Mrs. Stoddard* had three children, viz.: *Sarah*, m. *Mr. Morrison*; *Jesse*; *Eliza*, m. *Arad Stebbins*. They had two children: *Mary* and *Marshal*.

*Dea. and Mrs. Jacob Burton* had nine children, viz.: *Maria*, b. Oct. 10, 1806; m. Oct. 20, 1832, *Joel A. Richards*. *Henry*, b. Sept. 21, 1808; d. April 1, 1836. *Elisha*, b. March 4, 1811; m. *Cynthia Robinson*. *Azro*, b. Feb. 28, 1813; m. March 6, 1839, *Sophia Morse*; they resided in Lancaster, N. H. *Zimri*, b. Sept. 17, 1815; m. June 17, 1837, *Rachel Lake*; they resided in Troy, N. Y. *George*, b. June 6, 1818; m. Dec. 21, 1878, *Mary E. Blaisdell*; they resided in Norwich, Vt. *Mary Ann*, b. Nov. 12, 1820; m. Nov. 15, 1853, *Curtis Stone*; d. Sept. 12, 1881. *Eliza*, b. July 12, 1823; d. April 15, 1825. *Lebbeus*, b. June 24, 1826; he resided in Troy, N. Y.

*Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Burton* had three children: *Marshall*, m. *Sophia Gridley*; *Harvey*, m. *Margaret Russell*; *Mary*, m. *Daniel Graves*; they lived in Rochester, N. Y.

*Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Bascom* had two sons: *Samuel*, of Sharon, Vt., and *Thomas*.

*Dea. John B. C. and Mrs. Burton* had: *Joseph*, b. Nov. 25, 1814. *Edward*, b. Feb. 14, 1817. *Eliza*, b. May 3, 1819; m. *Martin Gillette*. *Julia A.*, b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. *Daniel O. Gillette*; d. Oct. 21, 1873. *Susan L.*, b. June 3, 1824; d. May 10, 1856. *John P.*, b. July 15, 1831; m. *Charlotte Messenger*. *Mrs. Susan Loveland Burton* died July 16, 1864.

*Harvey Burton* was a lawyer. He had of the first marriage: Sarah J., b. Oct. 30, 1826. William P., b. Dec. 2, 1828; m. <sup>1</sup>Rebecca Blood; m. <sup>2</sup>Emily C. Craft. And of the second marriage: Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1831; d. March 18, 1833. Laura E., b. June 18, 1834; d. April 3, 1835. Charles H., b. June 9, 1836; m. Charlotte A. Corwin. Louis F., b. July 7, 1838; m. Ellen Blood. Frederic J., b. Oct. 12, 1841; m. Mary J. Emerson. Mrs. Salome Burton, first wife of Harvey Burton, Esq., died July 9, 1830.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Allen* had two children: Joshua O.; Arabella.

---

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 520 ]

### Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph<sup>5</sup> [ 207 ] and — (McKinney) Cogswell, was born in Windsor, now Ellington, Conn. He married, 1791, *Barsheba Hinchey*. She was born 1764, in Windsor, Conn. They resided in Randolph, Vt. Mr. Cogswell died 1796. Mrs. Cogswell died March 28, 1849.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALANSON S., [1007] b. 1792. He died in early life. 1813.

WILLIAM, [1008] b. 1794; m. *Elvira Turner*; d. 1826.

JOHN KINNEY, [1009] b. July 15, 1795; m. 1816, <sup>1</sup>*Ruth Green*; m. March 31, 1853.

<sup>2</sup>*Lucinda Clark*; d. Jan. 15, 1867.

### Memoranda.

JOHN COGSWELL and his brother, JESSE COGSWELL [ 521 ], were brought up by their uncles in Windsor, Conn., as their father died when they were young children. They became farmers, and settled in Randolph, Vt.

*Alanson Cogswell* [ 1007 ] was a soldier in the War of 1812, and died a prisoner of war, 1813, in Quebec, Canada.

*William* [ 1008 ] and *Elvira (Turner) Cogswell* had no children.

---

## JESSE COGSWELL.

[ 521 ]

### Genealogical.

JESSE<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph<sup>5</sup> [ 207 ] and — (McKinney) Cogswell, was born, 1759, in Windsor, Conn. He married *Sybil Tiffany*. She was born in Somers, Conn. They resided in Randolph, Vt. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 21, 1834. Mr. Cogswell died July 8, 1837.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE.

- HARVEY, [1010] b. 1790; m. 1813, *Emily Morgan*; d. Nov. 5, 1862.  
 A DAUGHTER, [1011]. She died in infancy.  
 A DAUGHTER, [1012]. She died in infancy.  
 A DAUGHTER, [1013]. She died in infancy.  
 JESSE, [1014] b. May 25, 1802; m. May 12, 1830, *Laura Pierce*.

## AMOS COGSWELL.

[523]

## Genealogical.

AMOS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 208 and Lois (Thompson) Cogswell, was born Feb. 19, 1754, in Coventry, Conn. He married <sup>1</sup>*Rebecca Chamberlain*. She died April 12, 1798. He married, Sept. 22, 1799, <sup>2</sup>*Sarah Barnaby*. They resided in Coventry, Conn. Mr Cogswell died Jan. 4, 1845.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

- ALICE, [1015] b. June 10, 1778; m. *Richard Brown*.  
 JAMES, [1016] b. Dec. 30, 1779.  
 AMELIA, [1017] b. May 5, 1781.  
 JOSEPH, [1018] b. April 2, 1783; m. — — —; d. June 29, 1880.  
 HANNAH, [1019] b. July 10, 1784; m. Sept. 23, 1804, *Silas Matteson*; d. Sept. 10, 1858.  
 BETSEY, [1020] b. Dec. 11, 1785; m. Oct. 9, 1808, *Isa Keach*.  
 REBECCA, [1021] b. Feb. 18, 1787.  
 SARAH, [1022] b. March 2, 1788.  
 AMOS, [1023] b. Aug. 22, 1789; m. *Sarah Hartshorn*; d. Feb. 12, 1852.  
 THEODOCIA, [1024] b. Aug. 17, 1791.  
 ORPAH, [1025] b. March 3, 1793; m. — *Burkett*; d. April 14, 1861.  
 GEORGE W., [1026] b. March 23, 1795; m. 1817, <sup>1</sup>*Polly Dimock*; m. Aug. 16, 1830, <sup>2</sup>*Lucy Montague*; m. April 30, 1865, <sup>3</sup>*Mrs. Hannah (Carpenter) Greenfield*; d. Dec. 21, 1878.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

- SERVIAH, [1027] b. Oct. 15, 1800; m. April 9, 1826, *David Buffington*; d. Sept., 1840.  
 ADELINE, [1028] b. Oct. 4, 1802; m. *William Baxter*.  
 SALLY, [1029] b. Jan. 3, 1809; m. — *Parkhurst*.

## Memoranda.

- AMOS COGSWELL was a soldier of the Revolution  
*Mr. and Mrs. Brown* resided in Rome, N. Y.  
*Joseph Cogswell* [1018] resided in Branchport, Yates Co., N. Y.  
*Mr. and Mrs. Baxter* resided in Coventry, Conn.

## BENJAMIN COGSWELL.

[ 524 ]

## Genealogical.

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> [ 208 ] and Lois (Thompson) Cogswell, was born Aug. 21, 1755, in Coventry, Conn. He married, July 20, 1779, *Mercy Burt*, of Pittsfield. She was born Dec. 30, 1762, in Northampton, Mass. They resided in Pittsfield, Mass., where Mr. Cogswell died, Aug. 10, 1819. Mrs. Cogswell died April 25, 1846, at the residence of her son, Richard C. Cogswell, Esq. 1032.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

PHILINDA, [1030] b. Feb. 5, 1782; m. *Samuel Bailey*.  
 SAMUEL BALDWIN, [1031] b. July 9, 1784; m. *Naomi Burt*; d. May 11, 1823.  
 RICHARD COLT, [1032] b. Jan. 1, 1787; m. Aug. 11, 1814, *Electa Lawrence*; d. April 14, 1859.  
 MERCY, [1033] } b. May 9, 1789. {  
 BENJAMIN, [1034] } } He died in infancy, May 9, 1789.  
 SARAH, [1035] b. April 5, 1794; m. *Theophilus Bailey*; d. May 7, 1820.  
 PHEBE BURT, [1036] b. March 4, 1797; m. *James Pease*.  
 RALPH POMEROV, [1037] b. Feb. 7, 1801. He died in early life, June 9, 1820.  
 ELIZA, [1038] b. June 10, 1802.

## Memoranda.

*Benjamin Cogswell* by trade was a cordwainer. He filled the town offices of Collector, Constable, Surveyor of Highways, and School Committee. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 525 ]

## Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> [ 208 ] and Lois (Thompson) Cogswell, was born Sept. 1, 1757, in Coventry, Conn. He married and lived in Vermont, in the vicinity of Whitehall, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died in Vermont.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- BENJAMIN, [1039] d. in Oneida Co., N. Y.  
 WILLIAM, [1040] b. Feb. 25, 1777; m. Nov. 30, 1796, *Susanna Beard*.  
 JOHN, [1041] b. March 14, 1781; m. *Rebecca Pike*; d. March 21, 1874.  
 SALLY, [1042] d. in Oneida Co., N. Y.  
 TRYPHENA, [1043] d. in Illinois.  
 BETSEY, [1044] d. in Michigan.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 529 ]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 2081 and Lois (Thompson) Cogswell, was born Jan. 10, 1763, in Coventry, now Tolland, Conn. He married, Sept. 3, 1786, *Mary White*, daughter of George and Mary (Benton) White. She was born, 1766, in Tolland, Conn., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died March 23, 1842. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 16, 1847. They both died in Vernon, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- HARRY, [1045] b. Dec. 27, 1787; m. May 5, 1815, *Lovina Dimock*; m. Feb. 27, 1826, *Miranda Dimock*; d. Dec. 17, 1856.  
 MARY, [1046] b. June 8, 1790; m. *Ebenezer West*; d. Sept. 24, 1847.  
 CHARLES, [1047] b. Sept. 8, 1793. He died in childhood. July 1, 1797.  
 LEWIS, [1048] b. June 26, 1796. He died in infancy. Jan. 22, 1797.  
 LUCIA, [1049] b. Sept. 9, 1798; m. Dec. 1, 1815, *Hon. Noratus Chapman*.  
 WILLIAM WHITE, [1050] b. Feb. 15, 1801. He died in infancy. March 10, 1801.  
 WILLIAM THOMPSON, [1051] b. Dec. 31, 1803; m. Nov. 22, 1828, *Maria McKinney*.  
 GEORGE WHITE, [1052] b. Dec. 18, 1809. He died in childhood. July 24, 1812.

## Memoranda.

WILLIAM COGSWELL was a noted school teacher in his day, and known as "Master Cogswell." He was by trade a carpenter. His father died at his house, and was buried in the Cemetery of South Coventry, where stands the monument of Capt. Nathan Hale, the martyr spy, who died lamenting "that he had but one life to lose for his country."

*Mrs. Mary (White) Cogswell* was a descendant of Elder White, of Cambridge, Mass. Her father was made prisoner by the British in New York, early in the war of the Revolution, was released, and died on his way home, Jan. 17, 1777, in East Hartford, Conn.



## SARAH COGSWELL.

[531]

## Genealogical.

SARAH<sup>b</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>b</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>b</sup> : 208] and Lois (Thompson) Cogswell, was born Aug. 14, 1767, in Coventry, Conn. She married, Feb. 7, 1788, *Capt. Mulford Eldridge*, son of — and Nabbie (Russ) Eldridge. He was born Oct. 25, 1764, in Mansfield, Conn. They resided in Berlin, Conn., but removed, 1789, to West Springfield, Mass., where they both died. Mrs. Eldridge died Oct. 15, 1802. Mr. Eldridge died July 12, 1854.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elisha*, b. Jan. 28, 1789; m. Dec. 7, 1815, *Tryphena Bagg*; d. Oct. 8, 1877.  
*Sarah*, b. Oct. 25, 1793; m. *Edward Sackett*; <sup>2</sup> — *Warren*.  
*Benjamin*, b. Dec. 15, 1796; m. *Eliza Ranney*; d. Nov. 16, 1882.  
*Laura*, b. Sept. 5, 1798. She died in childhood. Sept. 8, 1800.  
*Lora*, b. Oct. 15, 1800; m. *Dea. Zebina Fowler*; d. Feb. 18, 1847.

## Memoranda.

*Mulford Eldridge* was a wheelwright and manufacturer of spinning wheels.  
*Elisha Eldridge* married a daughter of Oliver and Tryphena (Day) Bagg. She was born Sept. 17, 1789, in West Springfield, Mass., where they resided. He was a farmer, and held the office of Deacon in the Congregational Church nearly sixty years. Mrs. Eldridge died Jan. 28, 1867. Dea. Eldridge died in Ann Arbor, Mich. They had seven children: Oliver B., b. Sept. 28, 1816; m. May 7, 1845. Eliza Church; d. April 17, 1886. James D., b. Oct. 3, 1817; d. Jan. 17, 1818. James D., b. Feb. 15, 1819; m. April 14, 1846. Sarah Smith, daughter of Nathan Smith; she was born June 19, 1822, in Hebron, Conn.; they resided in West Springfield, Mass. Sarah Cogswell, b. June 4, 1822; m. Sept., 1845. John F. Hyde; d. Nov. 29, 1846. Samuel Mulford, b. Sept. 20, 1825; m. Caroline Gardner; they lived in Galva, Ill. Benjamin S., b. March 22, 1827; m. Nancy Lee; they lived in Galva, Ill. Lora A., b. May 29, 1834; m. Sept., 1870. P. L. Page; they lived in Ann Arbor, Mich.

## JERUSHA COGSWELL.

[532]

## Genealogical.

JERUSHA<sup>b</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>b</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>b</sup> : 208] and Lois (Thompson) Cogswell, was born Dec. 11, 1768, in Coventry, Conn. She married *John Eldridge*, brother of Mulford Eldridge. They resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where Mrs. Eldridge died.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*John*.*Cynthia*, m. — *Hill*.*David*. He lived, 1883, in San Raphael, Cal.*Harriet*, m. — *Powers*.*Olive*. She died in early life.

## JOSHUA COGSWELL.

[533]

## Genealogical.

JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>5</sup> 1208 and Lois (Thompson) Cogswell, was born, 1770, in Coventry, Conn. He married, Nov. 11, 1792, <sup>1</sup>*Thankful Eaton*. She was born in Tolland, Conn., where they lived. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 11, 1799. Mr. Cogswell married, Nov. 24, 1799, <sup>2</sup>*Anna Smith*. She was born in Ashford, Conn. Mrs. Anna Cogswell died. Mr. Cogswell married, April 26, 1808, <sup>3</sup>*Lucia Stewart*. She was born in Tolland, Conn. They resided in Mansfield, and afterwards Tolland, Conn. Mrs. Lucia Cogswell died. Mr. Cogswell married <sup>4</sup>*Mrs. Betsey Cross*.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

IRA, [1053] b. Oct. 11, 1793; m. <sup>1</sup>*Hezizilah Allen*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Martha Conant*; d. Feb., 1879.

HENDRICK, [1054] b. Jan. 25, 1796. He died in infancy. Feb. 28, 1797.

EBENEZER, [1055] b. Jan. 24, 1798. He died in infancy. March 31, 1799.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE THIRD MARRIAGE WERE:

MARY, [1056] b. April 15, 1810.

AMELIA, [1060] b. Sept. 8, 1819.

THANKFUL, [1057] b. Oct. 22, 1811.

WILLIAM, [1061]

HARRIET, [1058] b. May 31, 1814.

HARRY, [1062].

JAMES THOMPSON, [1059] b. Jan. 13, 1816.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FOURTH MARRIAGE WERE:

JOHN B., [1063] b. Nov., 1826.

MARIA WHITON, [1064] b. July 5, 1833.

## Memoranda.

*Joshua Cogswell* was a carpenter and wheelwright. He was less fortunate than some men, but several of his sons have been successful in business. Mr. Cogswell's first wife was a relative of Gen. William Eaton, 176. LIBRARY OF UNIVERSAL KNOWLEDGE, Vol. V., p. 233.

*James T. Cogswell* [1059] was born a mechanical genius. When a lad of ten years he made a violin.





## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### EDWARD COGSWELL.

[ 537 ]

#### Genealogical.

EDWARD<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward<sup>6</sup> [ 212 ] and Jane (Owen) Cogswell, was born March 24, 1767, in New Milford, Conn. He married *Bethia Bauman*. She was born Feb. 10, 1770. They resided in Washington, Conn., until about 1794, when they removed to Bradford Co., Penn. Mr. Cogswell died Sept. 4, 1851. Mrs. Bethia Cogswell died Jan. 19, 1855.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JULIUS, [1065] b. May 13, 1799; m. 1809, <sup>1</sup>*Theda Becman*; m. Dec. 21, 1816, <sup>2</sup>*Eunice Lyman*; d. Aug. 17, 1879.  
ELISHA, [1066] b. April 4, 1792; m. Jan. 7, 1816, *Hannah Ford*; d. June 4, 1873.  
CYNTHIA, [1067] b. Dec. 28, 1794; m. *William Drake*; d. 1862.  
AURELIA, [1068] b. 1797; m. *John Morley*; d. 1883.  
SUSANNA, [1069] b. 1799. She died in early life, 1816.  
SARAH, [1070] b. March 22, 1802. She died, unmarried, Jan. 16, 1850.  
AMANDA, [1071] b. Sept. 1, 1804; m. *Justis Gaylord*.  
EUNICE, [1072] b. April 7, 1807; m. March 2, 1824, *Levi Meraile*.  
AMOS, [1073] b. April 3, 1828, *Susanna Fowler*.

#### Biographical.

EDWARD COGSWELL was a pioneer settler of Pennsylvania. He at first located in *Slocum Hollow*, now *Scranton*, then removed to *Frenchtown*, on the *Susquehanna*, and in 1808 he made a permanent settlement in *Tuscarora*, *Bradford Co.*, in that part of the town now called *Silvara*. Mr. Cogswell, or "Uncle Ned," as he was familiarly called, was by trade a miller, but also carried on a farm. He was a man of devoted piety, always happy and rejoicing

in the Lord. He would go twenty miles on foot to attend a Methodist Camp Meeting. On one occasion as he was on his way, some men at work on a building by the roadside, who thought to puzzle him by a question of experience, said, "How do you get along with the devil?" He quickly replied, "Oh, when I am in the valley, the old fellow overshoots me, and when I am on the mountain-top he cannot reach me, Glory to God!" and went on his way not at all disconcerted.

---

## REUEL COGSWELL.

[ 538 ]

### Genealogical.

REUEL<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Edward<sup>6</sup> [212] and Jane (Owen) Cogswell, was born 1769, in New Milford, Conn. He married *Rhoda Smith*, daughter of Peabody and Rhoda Smith. They resided in Washington, Conn. Mr Cogswell died in 1828.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

KILEY, [1074] b. Jan. 28, 1792; m. Jan. 19, 1815, *Nancy Cables*; d. Aug. 5, 1876.  
 CHARLES, [1075] b. July 4, 1793; m. *Asenath Hubbard*; d. Aug. 22, 1878.  
 HANNAH, [1076] b. Nov. 28, 1794; m. *Benjamin Cables*; d. Oct. 29, 1882.  
 AVIS, [1077] b. Aug. 28, 1797; m. *Daniel Thompson*; d. May 26, 1857.  
 LUCRETIA, [1078] b. Jan. 11, 1801; m. *Albert Brown*; d. June 3, 1883.  
 ELISHA, [1079] b. July 9, 1803; m. Sept. 13, 1825, *Lucy A. Perkins*; d. June 15, 1875.  
 REUEL, [1080] b. July 30, 1805; m. <sup>1</sup>*Eliza Mudd*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Laurette Beeman*; m. <sup>3</sup>*Sally Bucher*.  
 RHODA, [1081] b. Nov. 26, 1806; m. Oct. 10, 1833, *Harley Hazen*.  
 NANCY, [1082] b. Feb. 8, 1809; m. Jan. 3, 1836, *Samuel Bucher*.  
 LYDIA, [1083] b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. Nov. 5, 1832, *Thomas S. Frost*.  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON, [1084] b. April 3, 1813; m. Sept. 7, 1846, <sup>1</sup>*Lydia Ann Potter*; m. Jan. 4, 1853, <sup>2</sup>*Eliza Amelia Baldwin*; d. March 7, 1879.  
 MERCY, [1085] b. Oct. 19, 1815; m. Aug. 17, 1835, *Henry Baldwin*; d. June 5, 1870.

---

## JOEL COGSWELL.

[ 539 ]

### Genealogical.

JOEL<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Edward<sup>6</sup> [212] and Jane (Owen) Cogswell, was born Sept. 17, 1771, in New Milford, Conn. He married *Tamar Wright*. They removed in 1812 and settled in LeRaysville, Pa., where he died.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- PHILANDER, [1086] } b. June 1, 1798: { m. *Harriet Electa Scymour*.  
 PHILINDA, [1087] } { m. *Andrew Arnold*.  
 HIRAM, [1088] b. May 14, 1800: m. Feb. 28, 1839, <sup>1</sup>*Harriet Rowley*; m. 1847, <sup>2</sup>*Ann Pepper*.  
 ZIBA, [1089] b. Nov. 7, 1803: m. *Betsy Sackett*; d. about 1860.  
 CURTIS, [1090] b. May 20, 1805: m. *Rebecca Truesdell*.  
 HEMAN, [1091] b. Feb. 20, 1807; m. 1826, *Amanda Foster*; d. 1860.  
 CHARLOTTE, [1092] b. June 27, 1809: m. *Henry Youtz*.  
 JOEL, [1093] b. Jan. 1, 1811: m. <sup>1</sup>*Sarah DeGraw*; m. 1860, *Mary Judson*.  
 JANE, [1094] b. March 8, 1813: m. *Alfred Silsbee*.  
 CHLOE, [1095] b. July 11, 1815: m. *Edward Herrick*.  
 DANIEL, [1096] b. June 28, 1822. He died in early life, June 14, 1843.

## DANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 540 ]

## Genealogical.

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Edward*<sup>6</sup> [ 212 ] and *Jane* (Owen) Cogswell, was born in New Milford, Conn. He married, Nov. 8, 1803, <sup>1</sup>*Prudence Hubbell*, of Kent, Conn., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Polly Terry*.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

- RUSSELL, [1097] b. Nov. 17, 1804.  
 RONANNA, [1098] b. May 29, 1806: m. March, 1839, *George Taylor*.  
 SIMEON, [1099] b. Aug. 29, 1807.  
 WILLIAM M., [1100] b. July 12, 1810.  
 ORRILLA, [1101] b. Nov. 1, 1813.  
 LEMAN, [1102].  
 HIRAM H., [1103] b. March 2, 1822: m. Sept. 27, 1841, *Betsy A. Bates*.

## SAMUEL COGSWELL.

[ 542 ]

## Genealogical.

SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Edward*<sup>6</sup> [ 212 ] and *Jane* (Owen) Cogswell, was born Sept. 26, 1779, in New Milford, Conn. He married, Nov. 6, 1803, *Cynthia Hewitt*. She was born June 20, 1782. They removed from

New Milford, Conn., to Warren, Pa., in 1815, where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 4 1830. Mrs. Cogswell died May, 1861, in Great Valley, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

RICHARD H., [1104] b. Nov. 7, 1804; d. 1881.	JEDIDIAH H., [1110] b. June 18, 1817.
JEMIMA, [1105] b. June 30, 1806.	BETSEY JANE, [1111] b. Aug. 18, 1819.
SALLY, [1106] b. Aug. 2, 1808.	MASON W., [1112] b. Nov. 4, 1821.
JOSEPH R., [1107] b. July 1, 1810.	LAURA P., [1113] b. March 18, 1824.
SAMUEL H., [1108] b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. May 17, 1835, <i>Mary Ann Arnett</i> .	LURA ANN, [1114] b. Sept. 17, 1826.
NANCY, [1109] b. Jan. 12, 1815.	A CHILD, [1115].

## FERRIS COGSWELL.

[544]

## Genealogical.

FERRIS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of John<sup>6</sup> (214) Cogswell, was born May 3, 1767, in South Britain, Conn. He married *Mrs. Phebe (Howley) Bristol*, widow of Gideon Bristol. She was born Jan. 22, 1766, in Roxbury, Conn. They lived in Sandgate, Vt. Mr. Cogswell died, 1836, in Fosterville, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell died May 18, 1838.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HANNAH, [1116] b. Aug. 16, 1780; m. *Zenas Prindle*; d. Sept. 9, 1842.  
 URANA, [1117] b. Aug. 5, 1788. She died unmarried.  
 HAWLEY, [1118] b. Sept. 10, 1790. He died in infancy. May 16, 1791.  
 PHEBE, [1119] b. April 9, 1792; m. *Joel Prindle*.  
 SAMUEL, [1120] b. Aug. 9, 1794; m. 1818, *Joanna Smith*; d. 1871.  
 MARTIN, [1121] b. Aug. 28, 1796; m. Sept. 4, 1816, *Marcia Tuttle*; d. 1852.  
 LYDIA, [1122] b. Oct. 18, 1798; m. March 25, 1828, *John Adams*; d. March 22, 1874.  
 ASA HAWLEY, [1123] b. Aug. 17, 1800. He died unmarried.  
 SARAH, [1124] b. Dec. 23, 1802; m. *Joseph Sudworth*.  
 FRANKLIN FERRIS, [1125] b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. *Polly Kimberly*; d. Jan. 15, 1870.

## Memoranda.

PHILEE COGSWELL [1119] married *Joel Prindle*, son of Zalmon and Polly Prindle. They resided in Sandgate, Vt., where Mrs. Prindle died. Mr. Prindle died in West Chester, N. Y.

ASA HAWLEY COGSWELL [1123] was a physician. He died when young in his profession, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

SARAH COGSWELL [1124] married *Joseph Sudworth*. He was born in Woodstock, Canada. Mrs. Sudworth died about 1872, in Detroit, Mich. They had one child, Mary.

## DANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 551 ]

## Genealogical.

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Asa*<sup>6</sup> [ 215 ] and *Charity Cogswell*, was born, 1770, in Sandgate, Vt. He married *Ann Tuttle*, a daughter of *Amos* and *Mary (Parks) Tuttle*, of Sandgate, Vt. Mr. Cogswell removed, in 1801, to Auburn, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell survived her husband.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

BETSEY, [ 1126 ] b. Feb. 21, 1797. She died, unmarried, Oct. 23, 1866.  
 SARAH, [ 1127 ] b. March 21, 1799; m. Aug. 14, 1817, *A. B. Bassett*; d. Aug. 30, 1883.  
 WILLIAM, [ 1128 ] b. June 21, 1801.  
 MINERVA, [ 1129 ] b. Aug. 11, 1803. She died unmarried.  
 DAVID, [ 1130 ] b. March 12, 1807; m. Dec. 2, 1832, *Mary Barnes*; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 556 ]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup> [ 222 ] and *Freelove (Williams) Cogswell*, was born, 1793, in Brooklyn, Conn. He married, March 7, 1814, *Polly Downing*, daughter of *Phineas* and *Anna (Butts) Downing*. She was born, 1791, in Canterbury, Conn. They lived in Brooklyn, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 2, 1863. Capt. William Cogswell died Nov. 6, 1865.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZA, [ 1131 ] b. Jan. 15, 1815; m. Dec. 13, 1834, *Charles P. Litchfield*; d. Dec. 16, 1876.  
 JAMES W., [ 1132 ] b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Feb. 18, 1840, *Rebecca Doane*; m. May 1, 1876, *Mrs. Sharbatt (Knights) Levitt*.  
 LUCRETIA, [ 1133 ] b. Feb. 28, 1819; m. Oct. 1, 1838, *John Erastus Danielson*; d. June 13, 1843.  
 CALISTA, [ 1134 ] b. April 5, 1821. She died in childhood, Nov., 1825.  
 MARY ANN, [ 1135 ] b. June 1, 1824; m. Aug. 28, 1849, *William K. Tucker*.  
 JOSEPH, [ 1136 ] b. Jan. 19, 1826; m. Oct. 5, 1846, *Caroline J. Chamberlain*; d. Feb. 10, 1875.

SARAH, [1137] b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. July 5, 1847, *David C. Doane*; d. April 22, 1868.  
 CAROLINE E., [1138] b. Jan. 30, 1830. She lived, 1884, in Moodus, Conn.  
 JANE, [1139] b. May 18, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1850, *William Bowen*.  
 NANCY AMELIA, [1140] b. April 17, 1835; m. Aug. 9, 1865, *Samuel T. Jennings*.

---

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 557 ]

### Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fohn*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of John<sup>6</sup> [225] and Hannah (Gallup) Cogswell, was born in North Preston, now Griswold, Conn. He married, Jan. 6, 1802, *Dolly Gallup*, of Voluntown, Conn. They resided in Preston, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

DOLLY, [1141] b. Dec. 15, 1802. ELIZABETH, [1143] b. June 28, 1811.  
 ORRA LUCINDA, [1142] b. Sept. 10, 1804.

---

## WILLIAM HENRY COGSWELL.

[ 566 ]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HENRY COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Col. William<sup>6</sup> [232] and Mrs. Mercy (Coit) Cogswell, *n.é* Brewster, was born Dec. 3, 1798, in Griswold, Conn. He married, Feb. 22, 1824, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Lord Fuller*, daughter of Dr. Josiah and Mary (Lord) Fuller. She was born Jan. 31, 1800, in Abington, Conn. They resided in Plainfield, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died May 17, 1828. Dr. Cogswell married, Jan. 6, 1830, <sup>2</sup>*Lucretia Ann Payne*, daughter of Elisha and Anne (Dyer) Payne. She was born Oct. 21, 1801, in Canterbury, Conn. Dr. Cogswell died Nov. 22, 1876.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

WILLIAM, [1144] b. Nov. 16, 1825.  
 MARY L., [1145] b. April 26, 1827. She died in infancy, Sept. 16, 1827.  
 HENRY, [1146] b. May 17, 1828; m. March 16, 1853, *Mary E. Holbrook*.



## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE

MARY FULLER, [1147] b. Nov. 7, 1830; m. June 23, 1853, *Gideon F. Barstow, M. D.*

ANNIE PAYNE, [1148] b. March 21, 1833; m. May 23, 1859, *William L. Pynchon.*

CHARLES PERKINS, [1149] b. Dec. 8, 1835; m. June 7, 1860, *Sarah L. Miner.*

HARRIET COIT, [1150] b. Oct. 15, 1830. She died in childhood, Feb. 1, 1842.

GEORGE, [1151] b. March 15, 1844. He died in early life, Dec. 2, 1867.

**Biographical.**

WILLIAM HENRY COGSWELL studied medicine. He received the degree of M. D. in 1823 from Yale College, Conn. Dr. Cogswell was widely known in professional and public life. His service as Commissioner from Connecticut in care of the sick and wounded soldiers during the War of the Union was especially valuable. Dr. Cogswell was elected Representative to the Legislature of the State. In public and in private, in church and in state, he was both useful and honored.

## JAMES MASON COGSWELL.

[ 567 ]

**Genealogical.**

JAMES<sup>7</sup> MASON COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. William<sup>6</sup> [ 232 ] and Mrs. Mercy (Coit) Cogswell, *ne* Brewster, was born Sept. 1, 1800, in Griswold, Conn. He married, Nov. 6, 1826, <sup>1</sup>*Charlotte Coit*, daughter of Nathaniel and Betsey (Morgan) Coit. She was born Sept. 20, 1805, in Griswold, Conn., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 13, 1831. Mr. Cogswell married, Oct. 8, 1833, <sup>2</sup>*Mary Huntington DeWitt*, daughter of John and Harriet S. (Huntington) DeWitt. She was born in Norwich, Conn. They resided in Parma, Ohio.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

CHARLES C., [1152] b. Sept. 12, 1829. He died in infancy, July 3, 1830.

CHARLOTTE, [1153] b. July 25, 1831. She died in childhood, May 20, 1833.

JANE COIT, [1154] b. Aug. 13, 1827; m. May 15, 1852, *C. B. Stevens.*

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

CHARLOTTE C., [1155] b. Oct. 3, 1836; m. Feb. 13, 1861, *Thomas Whittlesey.*

HENRY DEWITT, [1156] b. Nov. 27, 1840. He resided, 1884, in Parma, Ohio.

ANN E., [1157] b. June 25, 1842. She died in childhood, July 14, 1845.

JAMES, [1158] b. Aug. 12, 1844. He died in childhood, April 9, 1845.

ANNA E., [1159] b. June 19, 1847; m. Dec. 20, 1877, *Francis W. Brown*; d. Nov. 4, 1878.

JAMES HUNTINGTON, [1160] b. March 19, 1849. He resided, 1884, in Cleveland, Ohio.

ALFRED WILDE, [1161] b. Nov. 26, 1851. He resided, 1884, in Madison, Wis.

## Memoranda.

JAMES MASON COGSWELL was a dealer in boots and shoes. His second wife was a granddaughter of Gen. Jedidiah Huntington, an intimate friend of Gen. George Washington. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell celebrated their golden wedding, Oct. 8, 1883, in Parma, Ohio.

## JOANNA FANNING COGSWELL.

[ 568 ]

## Genealogical.

JOANNA FANNING<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Col. William<sup>6</sup> [232] and Mrs. Mercy (Coit) Cogswell, *née* Brewster, was born in Griswold, Conn. She married, April 13, 1831, *Edwin Tucker*, son of Stephen and Eunice (Baldwin) Tucker. He was born Aug. 13, 1804, in Griswold, Conn. They resided in P. J. Field, Conn. Mrs. Tucker died April 3, 1841. Mr. Tucker died July 5, 1882.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Frederic C.*, b. March 18, 1832; m. March 23, 1867, *Eliza Young*; d. Sept. 27, 1871.  
*Jennette*, b. June 24, 1836; m. March 27, 1861, *Ransom C. Young, M. D.*  
*Sarah Cogswell*, b. July, 1840. She died in infancy, Sept. 23, 1840.

## FREDERIC FANNING COGSWELL.

[ 569 ]

## Genealogical.

FREDERIC FANNING<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Col. William<sup>6</sup> [232] and Mrs. Mercy (Coit) Cogswell, *née* Brewster, was born Feb. 24, 1809, in Griswold, Conn. He married, May 2, 1833, *Harriet E. Denison*, daughter of Amos Denison. She was born Aug. 27, 1809, in Stonington, Conn. They lived in Norwich, and afterwards removed to Parma, Ohio.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HARRIET DENISON, [1162] b. March 19, 1834; m. *Eli Stephenson*.  
 MARY GREEN, [1163] b. March 14, 1837. She died in early life, Feb. 19, 1855.  
 FREDERIC VERNON, [1164] b. July 7, 1841; m. May 1, 1880, ———.  
 EDWARD D., [1165] b. Dec. 2, 1843.  
 WILLIAM, [1166] b. April 14, 1846.  
 FRANK FORRISTER, [1167] b. Sept. 8, 1852.

## MARY ANN COGSWELL.

[ 570 ]

## Genealogical.

MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. William<sup>6</sup> [ 244 ] and Amaryllis (Johnson) Cogswell, was born Jan. 6, 1792, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Sept. 12, 1816, *John Milton Holley*, son of Luther and Sarah (Dakin) Holley. He was born Sept. 7, 1777, in Salisbury, Conn., where they resided. Mr. Holley died Nov. 14, 1836. Mrs. Holley died April 18, 1876.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William Luther*, b. Dec. 3, 1817. He died in boyhood, Feb. 22, 1826.

*Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 11, 1819. She died in infancy, Oct. 26, 1819.

*Maria L.*, b. Aug. 24, 1822; m. June 29, 1847. *Edwin B. Williams*.

*Margaret Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 30, 1824. She died in infancy, Feb. 22, 1825.

*William Luther*, b. Oct. 11, 1826. He died in childhood, Oct. 22, 1828.

## Memoranda.

*Maria L. Holley* married Edwin B. Williams, of New York City. They had three children: William H., b. May 7, 1848; was the Superintendent of Wheel and Foundry Works in Waverly, N. Y. Mary Louise, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1854. Hubert, b. Sept. 10, 1853; took the degree of LL. B. at Columbia College Law School, May 9, 1874, was admitted to the Bar, Oct. 12, 1874, in New York, and admitted to practice Nov. 3, 1875, in Connecticut he married, Oct. 8, 1880, Clara K. Coffing, and they resided in Lakeville, Conn.

## AMARYLLIS COGSWELL.

[ 571 ]

## Genealogical.

AMARYLLIS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. William<sup>6</sup> [ 244 ] and Amaryllis (Johnson) Cogswell, was born Sept. 24, 1793, in New Preston, Conn. She married, March 23, 1818, *Chauncey Perry*. He was born in New Preston. They resided in Colebrook, Conn. Mr. and Mrs. Perry and all their children died prior to 1881. One grandson, Chauncey Pulsifer, survived.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Julia M.*, m — *Pulsifer*; d. March, 1864. *Eliza. Ruth. Oliver. Theodore.*

## RUTH COGSWELL.

[ 572 ]

## Genealogical.

RUTH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. William<sup>6</sup> [ 244 ] and Amaryllis (Johnson) Cogswell, was born Aug. 24, 1795, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Oct. 8, 1828, *Fethro Hatch, M. D.* He was born in New Preston, Conn. Dr. and Mrs. Hatch and their two children died prior to 1881. Two grandsons, Ernest and Herbert Mellish, survived.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary Ann, m. Leonard B. Mellish.*

*Elizabeth, m. Dr. Parsons.*

## SARAH JOHNSON COGSWELL.

[ 573 ]

## Genealogical.

SARAH JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. William<sup>6</sup> [ 244 ] and Amaryllis (Johnson) Cogswell, was born Sept. 26, 1797, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Sept. 15, 1818, *Luman Whittlesey*, son of Joseph and Polly (Camp) Whittlesey. He was born March 15, 1795, in New Preston, Conn. They resided in Wilmington, N. C., where Mrs. Whittlesey died, June, 1821.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Edgar Augustus, b. July 1, 1819; m. <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Bullock. m. <sup>2</sup>Mary A. Scott.*

*Joseph Adolphus, b. Oct. 13, 1820; m. Anna Bullock.*

## Memoranda.

LUMAN WHITTLESEY graduated in 1816 from Yale College, and taught in Alexandria, Va. *Edgar A. Whittlesey* lived in Silver Creek, Miss.; was a merchant, and died prior to 1883. *Joseph A. Whittlesey* in 1882 was the Postmaster in Sabine town, Tex.

## WILLIAM JOHNSON COGSWELL.

[574]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Hon. William<sup>6</sup> [244] and Amaryllis (Johnson) Cogswell, was born Nov. 4, 1799, in New Preston, Conn. He married, June 12, 1839, *Alma Canfield Sterling*, daughter of Gen. Elisha and Alma (Canfield) Sterling. She was born Sept. 17, 1817, in Salisbury, Conn. They resided in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell died Dec. 16, 1880.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM STERLING, [1168] b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. April 18, 1872, *Henrietta Spader*.  
 GEORGE ELDON, [1169] b. Nov. 4, 1842. He died in early life, April 16, 1863.  
 THEODORE JOHNSON, [1170] b. Jan. 27, 1845; m. Feb. 4, 1871, *Maria B. Parmenter*; d. Nov. 22, 1877.  
 EDWARD WORTH, [1171] b. July 21, 1847. He died in early life, July 20, 1869.  
 EMMA STERLING, [1172] b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. April 22, 1874, *William S. Canfield*.  
 JAMES HENRY, [1173] b. March 18, 1853. He died in childhood, Feb. 20, 1856.  
 FRANCIS JANVIER, [1174] b. Sept. 19, 1854. He resided, in 1884, in New York.

**Biographical.**

WILLIAM JOHNSON COGSWELL was educated in Yale College, but, in consequence of his father's death, left college before graduation. He studied law, and in 1835 settled in the practice of his profession in Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, N. Y., where he resided until 1874. In 1853 he transferred his office to Brooklyn, and continued in active practice there until 1875. He was County Judge and Surrogate of Queens Co., N. Y. As a churchman he was greatly interested in the erection of the Diocese of Long Island, and it was largely owing to his exertions among the parishes of Queens and Suffolk Counties that the undertaking was so speedily and successfully accomplished. He was a member of the first Standing Committee, and served in that capacity a number of years. He retired from his professional service, and was living, in 1884, at the age of eighty-four years, with his daughter, Mrs. William S. Canfield, whose residence was 97 East 116th Street, New York. Mrs. Cogswell was the daughter of a wealthy farmer of Salisbury, Conn.

**Memoranda.**

At the age of eighty-two years Mr. Cogswell wrote: "I held the office of County Judge and Surrogate of Queens County for a short term, and I have been dubbed *Judge* and *Honorable* for it ever since; but I never put much value on the titles. The Cogswells were, and

still are, a self-reliant race, always filled with the idea that they were as good as anybody, and that everybody who respected themselves and behaved well were as good as they were, but no better, whether of high or low degree. They never played *toady* to men of high station to gain their favor or notice, but always acted upon the idea that worth makes the man, and the want of it the fellow."

*George Eldon Cogswell* [1169] was a soldier in the Union Army. He enlisted June, 1862, in the One Hundred Sixty-Fifth Regiment New York Second Duryea's Zouaves, was mustered into service Nov., 1862, and was First Sergeant of his company. They were ordered to New Orleans, La. He died April 16, 1863, while on an expedition up Lake Pontchartrain, La.

---

## THEODORE SEDGWICK COGSWELL.

[ 575 ]

### Genealogical.

THEODORE SEDGWICK<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. William<sup>6</sup> [244] and Amaryllis (Johnson) Cogswell, was born April 27, 1801, in New Preston, Conn. He married, Oct. 19, 1826, *Mary Marcia Maria Gregory*, daughter of Dr. Ira and Jerusha (Taylor) Gregory. She was born June 25, 1804, in Kent, Conn. They resided in Cato, N. Y., but removed to Western New York, and in 1858 they removed to Illinois, but soon returned to Cato, N. Y., where Mrs. Cogswell died, Jan. 9, 1882. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 12, 1882, in Meridian, N. Y.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- ELIZABETH W., [1175] b. Dec. 5, 1827; m. March 4, 1849, *Augustus R. Timby*; d. June 6, 1880.
- FRANCES E., [1176] b. Jan. 30, 1829; m. May 15, 1859, *Cyrus A. Dunham*.
- ANN J., [1177] b. Sept. 11, 1831; m. Nov. 24, 1851, *John G. Ogden, M. D.*; d. March 6, 1873.
- THEODORE H., [1178] b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. Nov. 4, 1868, *Isadore F. Abrams*; d. March 6, 1880.

---

## ELIZA COGSWELL.

[ 576 ]

### Genealogical.

ELIZA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. William<sup>6</sup> [244] and Amaryllis (Johnson) Cogswell, was born May 1, 1803, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Jan. 12, 1829, *William H. Downs*, of Colchester, N. Y. Mrs. Downs died in 1833. Mr. Downs died in 1879.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Frances.* She died in childhood.*Albert.***Memoranda.**

*William H. Downs* was a merchant. He founded the Downs Pump Company, of Seneca Falls, N. Y.

## JULIA MARIA COGSWELL.

[ 577 ]

**Genealogical.**

JULIA MARIA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hon. *William*<sup>6</sup> [ 244 ] and *Amaryllis* (Johnson) Cogswell, was born Feb. 16, 1805, in New Preston, Conn. She married, 1824, *Romanta Seymour*, son of *Aaron Seymour*. He was born, 1794, in West Hartford, Conn. Mr. Seymour died Aug., 1852. Mrs. Seymour died Jan. 11, 1878.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William Henry*, b. Oct., 1826; m. 1851, *Elizabeth Putnam*.  
*DeWitt Clinton*, b. 1828; d. 1868.

**Memoranda.**

*William H. Seymour* married and resided, 1883, in Nebraska. He had two children. His daughter married Rev. Charles Stearns, who was a missionary to Turkey, but returned after two years on account of his health. Mrs. Stearns resided, in 1884, in West Hartford, Conn.

## FANNY ABIGAIL COGSWELL.

[ 578 ]

**Genealogical.**

FANNY ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hon. *William*<sup>6</sup> [ 244 ] and *Amaryllis* (Johnson) Cogswell, was born Feb. 16, 1809, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Oct. 8, 1828, *Mark Pratt, M. D.* He was born in Kent, Conn., and graduated from Yale College in 1826. They resided in Haverstraw, N. Y., where Dr. Pratt died, Jan. 23, 1875.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Frances.* She died in childhood.*Elizabeth.**Delia.* She died at the age of twelve years.*Albert.*

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[ 579 ]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Stephen<sup>6</sup> [ 245 ] and Anna (Camp) Cogswell, was born Jan. 6, 1792, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Sept. 18, 1817, *Philo M. Wooster*, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth A. (Wills) Wooster. They resided in Huntington, Conn. Mrs. Wooster died March 30, 1819. Mr. Wooster married <sup>2</sup>RUTH ANN COGSWELL [ 580 ].

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*William C.*, b. March 30, 1819; m. Sept. 20, 1847, *Mary L. Gilbert*; d. Aug. 7, 1864.

## RUTH ANN COGSWELL.

[ 580 ]

**Genealogical.**

RUTH ANN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Stephen<sup>6</sup> [ 245 ] and Anna (Camp) Cogswell, was born Dec. 19, 1793, in New Preston, Conn. She married, April 20, 1820, *Philo M. Wooster*. They lived in Huntington, Conn. Mr. Wooster died July 14, 1849.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Edgar S.*, b. June 4, 1821; m. 1849, *Angeline Hyde*.

*Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 5, 1823; m. June 5, 1849, *Edward Norton*.

*Louisa H.*, b. May 3, 1826.

*Sarah E.*, b. Nov. 22, 1828; m. March 16, 1864, *Theodore A. Mattell*.

*Julia E.*, b. Nov. 2, 1831; m. Aug. 14, 1862, *Edward M. DeMon*.

*Ephraim D. F.*, b. Sept. 19, 1835.

## WILLIAM CAMP COGSWELL.

[ 581 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM CAMP<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Stephen<sup>6</sup> [ 245 ] and Anna (Camp) Cogswell, was born Sept. 4, 1796, in Woodbury, Conn. He



married, Oct. 3, 1821, <sup>1</sup>*Frances Pomcroy Whittlesey*, daughter of David and Abigail (Judson) Whittlesey. She was born June 26, 1801, in New Preston. They resided in Woodbury, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 22, 1837. Mr. Cogswell married, Sept. 5, 1838, <sup>2</sup>*Catherine A. Sherman*, daughter of Elijah and Fanny (Strong) Sherman, of Woodbury, Conn., where they resided. Mrs. Catherine A. Cogswell died June 17, 1857. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 3, 1874.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

FREDERICK WHITTLESEY, [1179] b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. Oct. 10, 1871, *Julia M. Radcliffe*.  
 WILLIAM E., [1180] b. June 21, 1825; m. July 7, 1852, *Nancy Judson*.  
 MARTHA P., [1181] b. June 27, 1828. She died in early life, June 23, 1854.  
 FRANCES S., [1182] b. June 14, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1858, *Asahel W. Mitchell*; d. July 22, 1861.  
 MARY ANN, [1183] b. June 29, 1832. She died in childhood, Nov. 8, 1836.  
 DAVID CHESTER, [1184] b. Sept. 16, 1834. He died in childhood, Dec. 5, 1836.  
 MARIA JANE, [1185] b. Oct. 28, 1836.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

MARY ANN, [1186] b. March 24, 1840; m. Oct. 9, 1877, *Rev. J. L. R. Wyckoff*.  
 FANNY ISABELLA, [1187] b. Sept. 8, 1848. She died in early life, Nov. 20, 1868.

### Memoranda.

WILLIAM E. COGSWELL [1180] married *Nancy Judson*, daughter of Truman and Hephzibah Judson. She was born July 11, 1824, in Woodbury, Conn., where they resided. They had no children.

REV. JAMES L. R. WYCKOFF, who married <sup>2</sup>*Mary Ann Cogswell* [1186], was the son of James and Mary (Campbell) Wyckoff. He was born in Dover, N. J. He had by a previous marriage three children. He was settled in 1871 as Pastor of the Congregational Church in North Woodbury, Conn., where he still ministered in 1884.

## STEPHEN COGSWELL.

[582]

### Genealogical.

STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Stephen<sup>6</sup> [245] and Anna (Camp) Cogswell, was born May 3, 1798, in New Preston, Conn. He married, April 12, 1824, *Lucy Whittlesey*, daughter of Roger N. and Lucy (Woodruff) Whittlesey. She was born Oct. 10, 1798, in Morris, Conn. They resided in New Preston, Conn. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 28, 1868.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ROGER N., [1188] b. Sept. 30, 1825; m. Nov. 30, 1854, *Thalia J. Whittlesey*; d. May 26, 1879.

SARAH ANN, [1189] b. July 11, 1827; m. Dec. 11, 1844, *Gould Camp Whittlesey*.

LUCY E., [1190] b. May 4, 1830; m. April 1, 1854, *John M. Pickett*.

## Memoranda.

SARAH ANN COGSWELL, [1189], married Gould C. Whittlesey, son of Charles and Mary (Camp) Whittlesey. He was born Dec. 21, 1818. Mr. Whittlesey was a teacher and mechanic. They resided in Washington, Conn. They had no children.

## LAURA COGSWELL.

[ 583 ]

## Genealogical.

LAURA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Stephen<sup>6</sup> [245] and Anna (Camp) Cogswell, was born Feb. 22, 1800, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Aug. 28, 1822, *Joseph H. Bennett*. He was born in Warren, Conn. They resided in New Preston, Conn. Mr. Bennett died April 30, 1871. Mrs. Bennett died Aug. 22, 1883.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Chester W.*, b. June 2, 1823; m. Jan. 2, 1846, *Harriet Sperry*; d. Dec. 9, 1868.

*Lucy E.*, b. Aug. 26, 1825. She died in infancy. April 5, 1826.

*William C.*, b. July 5, 1827; m. March 27, 1853, *Abby Noble*.

*Joseph R.*, b. Aug. 31, 1829. He died on the passage to California, Nov. 15, 1850.

*George E.*, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. April 11, 1858, *Eunice S. Pige*.

*Louisa F.*, b. June 24, 1833; m. Dec. 19, 1857, *Edwin R. Beman*.

*Ruth Ann*, b. March 14, 1836. She resided, 1882, in New Preston, Conn.

*Hiram A.*, b. Dec. 4, 1839. He resided, 1882, in New Preston, Conn.

*Mary E.*, b. March 27, 1842; m. Jan. 18, 1842, *Oliver S. Hartwell*.

## MARY COGSWELL.

[ 584 ]

## Genealogical.

MARY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Stephen<sup>6</sup> [245] and Anna (Camp) Cogswell, was born March 27, 1802, in New Preston, Conn. She mar-

ried, Oct. 2, 1823, *David Chester Whittlesey*, son of David and Abigail (Judson) Whittlesey, and brother of Frances P. Whittlesey, wife of William C. Cogswell [581]. He was born March 29, 1803, in New Preston, Conn. They resided in Washington, Conn. Mrs. Whittlesey died April 13, 1880. Mr. Whittlesey died Oct. 13, 1883.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*David E.*, b. Sept. 18, 1824. He died in childhood, April 1, 1826.

*Martha Pomeroy*, b. Aug. 11, 1827; m. July 2, 1855, *Orlando Brown, M. D.*

*John Eliphalet*, b. May 22, 1830.

*Frederic*, b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. Nov. 6, 1861, <sup>1</sup>*Maria Gilbert*; m. Sept. 21, 1881, <sup>2</sup>*Mary C. Swift*.

*Fanny Pomeroy*, b. Oct. 14, 1835; m. Oct. 13, 1864, *William N. Felt*.

### Memoranda.

DAVID CHESTER WHITTLESEY was Justice of the Peace, County Commissioner, and in 1832 and 1833 a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut. His character, and the respect in which he was held, are reflected in the following extract of an obituary which appeared Nov. 8, 1883, in THE CONGREGATIONALIST, of Boston, Mass.:

#### DAVID C. WHITTLESEY.

"On the morning of Oct. 13, David Chester Whittlesey, of Washington, Conn., was called to rest, aged eighty years. For many years Mr. Whittlesey has been one of the prominent men in Litchfield County, and his death deserves more than a passing notice. In the earthly career of this venerable man there are no materials for an exciting biography. But there is the power of a single, earnest, considerate life. It is a life that speaks to us by its sincerity and truthfulness. His strict honesty and accurate knowledge of men and affairs gave him a wide and favorable acquaintance in the State. As a student of men and business, he had, perhaps, few superiors. He was known as a man without guile. Anything like compromise with wrong, shrewd and unmanly tricks, instead of straightforward methods of accomplishing certain ends, were abhorrent to all the delicate sensibilities of his moral and spiritual being.

"His religious views were the result of much thought and careful inquiry. Whatever was good in him in spirit and act was the outcome of principle, not impulse. A deep, genuine, abiding principle controlled him. In all the relations of life he was faithful. He has left the record of an earnest Christian, a tender and loving husband and father, a faithful friend, a sympathizing and obliging neighbor. His memory lingers with precious fragrance in the hearts of the people with whom he lived, and especially in the hearts of his kindred. While he abode in the flesh he strove to walk with God, and now, 'he is not, for God took him.' Such a life is of great value to every church and community where it is lived, and such a death, in which there is no fear, is another demonstration, both of the value of religion, and of its efficacy in that hour which must soon come to us all."

*Dr. Orlando Brown* married *Martha P. Whittlesey*, and settled in Wrentham, Mass. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon of Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Regiment Volunteers in the Union Army, and transferred to the Freedmen's Bureau. After the war he settled in the practice of his profession in Washington, Conn., where, in 1883, he resided.

*John E. Whittlesey*, in 1883, was a merchant and postmaster in Houston, Tex.

*Frederic Whittlesey* and *William N. Felt* were merchants in New Britain, Conn.

## SUSAN WHITTLESEY COGSWELL

[ 585 ]

**Genealogical.**

SUSAN WHITTLESEY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Stephen<sup>6</sup> [245] and Susan (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born Oct. 9, 1812, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Oct. 25, 1843, *Reuben B. Martin*. They resided in Woodbury, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Reuben W.*, b. Jan. 26, 1845. He died in early life, June 16, 1864.  
*Sally C.*, b. May 12, 1847. She died in childhood, May 14, 1849.  
*Esther M.*, b. Nov. 27, 1850. She died young, Nov. 18, 1864.  
*Susan W.*, b. Jan. 1, 1853; m. Feb. 2, 1875, *Richard H. Baldwin*.  
*William B.*, b. Feb. 11, 1855.

## ESTHER ROBBINS COGSWELL.

[ 586 ]

**Genealogical.**

ESTHER ROBBINS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Stephen<sup>6</sup> [245] and Susan (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born Jan. 11, 1814, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Aug. 20, 1833, *Joseph F. Walker*. They resided in Woodbury, Conn. Mr. Walker died June 10, 1880.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Frederic A.*, b. March 11, 1835; m. Sept. 18, 1861, <sup>1</sup>*Sarah P. Clark*; m. Oct. 7, 1868, <sup>2</sup>*Fanny A. Thompson*.  
*William B.*, b. Jan. 1, 1837. He died, unmarried, Sept. 12, 1873.  
*Maria B.*, b. March 1, 1841; m. Sept. 18, 1864, *Walter E. Way*; d. Aug. 5, 1863.  
*Harriet C.*, b. Sept. 11, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1864, *William J. Clark*; d. Dec. 9, 1866.

## MARIA HOLLEY COGSWELL.

[ 587 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARIA HOLLEY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Stephen<sup>6</sup> [245] and Susan

(Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born Sept. 14, 1816, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Oct. 15, 1839, *Alexander Gordon*. They resided in Woodbury, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William A.*, b. Dec. 28, 1844; m. Sept. 3, 1862, *Sara Emeline Blake*.

*Maria Cogswell*, b. May 15, 1845. She died in childhood, Feb. 28, 1854.

*Alexander*, b. Nov. 16, 1847; m. Sept. 24, 1872, *Ella C. Bradley*.

*Susan L.*, b. April 29, 1851. She died young, Oct. 31, 1861.

*George C.*, b. June 30, 1854.

*Charles Hobert*, b. Jan. 5, 1858. He died in childhood, Oct. 26, 1861.

*Edwin Stephen*, b. Sept. 20, 1860.

## GEORGE SEYMOUR COGSWELL.

[ 588 ]

### Genealogical.

GEORGE SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Capt Stephen<sup>6</sup> [ 245 ] and Rachel G. (Seymour) Cogswell, was born Nov. 18, 1825, in New Preston, Conn. He married, May 21, 1851, <sup>1</sup>*Ellen Ruth Whittlesey*, daughter of Harvey and Ruth (Whittlesey) Whittlesey. She was born Aug. 28, 1828, in Farmington, Conn. They resided in New Preston, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 15, 1866. Mr. Cogswell married, May 25, 1869, <sup>2</sup>*Anna Wooster*.

THE CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

FREDERIC S., [1191] b. Sept. 29, 1852; m. Dec. 28, 1874, *Lydia A. Baldwin*.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

ELLEN R., [1192] b. Dec. 23, 1870.

MARY W., [1194] b. May 19, 1877.

WILLIAM W., [1193] b. March 8, 1874.

### Memoranda.

GEORGE S. COGSWELL was a farmer. He filled various town offices, was Justice of the Peace, and in 1872, 1874, and 1875, member of the General Assembly of Connecticut.

## ISAAC HATCH COGSWELL.

[ 595 ]

### Genealogical.

ISAAC HATCH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Emerson*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Emerson<sup>6</sup> [ 249 ] and Deborah (Squires)

Cogswell, was born May 19, 1813, in Sennett, N. Y. He married, May 14, 1836, *Susan Albina Sheldon*. She was born in Cato, N. Y., where they resided until 1844, when they removed to Dayton, and afterward to Greenwood, Mich. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 29, 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH, [1195] b. June 20, 1843; m. Dec. 23, 1864, *Niel McCullum*.  
 HENRY S., [1196] b. April 28, 1845; m. Aug. 23, 1868, *Lizzie Wood*; d. July 23, 1877.  
 MARIA E., [1197] b. Dec. 22, 1847; m. Feb. 18, 1866, *William Hawks*.  
 WARREN, [1198] b. March 17, 1849. He died in early manhood, March 1, 1872.  
 WILLIAM, [1199] b. Oct. 8, 1851; m. March 13, 1873, *Sarah D. Briggs*.  
 ANN, [1200] b. May 9, 1853; m. Aug. 15, 1874, *Milton Britton*; d. July 23, 1876.  
 FANNIE, [1201] b. June 9, 1857; m. Aug. 15, 1878, *William Weyer*.

### Memoranda.

ISAAC HATCH COGSWELL was a farmer. He was Supervisor in Dayton and Greenwood several years, and Judge of Probate for the County of Newaggo, Mich.

## HARRIET COGSWELL.

[ 596 ]

### Genealogical.

HARRIET<sup>r</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> [250] and Martha (Waller) Cogswell, was born Sept. 16, 1807, in Sennett, N. Y. She married, Jan. 7, 1826, *William P. Brown*. He was born March 4, 1801, in Broadalbin, N. Y. They resided in Sennett, N. Y., and removed to Janesville, Wis. Mr. Brown died July 21, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*George Seymour*, b. Feb. 1, 1827. He died in early life, July 25, 1844.  
*Susan Martha*, b. March 31, 1829; m. May 13, 1851, *Charles L. Jerome*.  
*William Henry*, b. Dec. 12, 1831; m. Dec. 23, 1854, *C. S. Tuttle*.  
*Cornelia A.*, b. April 6, 1839.  
*Mary Helen*, b. July 14, 1843; m. May 8, 1867, *J. B. Wilbur*.

### Memoranda.

*Mr. and Mrs. Jerome* resided in New York. They had a son, William Brown, born March 13, 1852. Mr. Jerome was a brother of LEONARD JEROME, ESQ. He died June 23, 1861.

*William Henry Brown* married *C. S. Tuttle*. They had two daughters, Hattie and Carrie.  
*Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur* had a son, who was born July 18, 1870.

## MASON WHITTLESEY COGSWELL.

[597]

**Genealogical.**

MASON WHITTLESEY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>6</sup> [250] and Martha (Waller) Cogswell, was born Jan. 23, 1811, in Auburn, N. Y. He married, Jan. 3, 1833, *Matilda Austin*, daughter of James and Tamar Austin. She was born Nov. 26, 1812, in Sheffield, Mass. They resided in Auburn, N. Y., until 1845, when they removed to Elyria, Ohio.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES AUSTIN, [1202] b. March 17, 1834; m. Dec. 30, 1858, *Frances Sarah Beers*.

GEORGE, [1203] b. June 20, 1844; m. Oct. 23, 1872, *Susan G. Blanchard*.

**Memoranda.**

MASON WHITTLESEY COGSWELL was a farmer until his removal to Ohio. After that he was a merchant. He was a man of business capacity and devoted piety. He writes, at the age of seventy: "More wonderful are the scenes before us all than those of the past, and the character we have here will go with us. May our lives be hid with Christ in God."

## MARTHA ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[599]

**Genealogical.**

MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Emerson<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>6</sup> [254] and Mary (Buttrick) Cogswell, was born Aug. 26, 1813, in Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H. She married, Oct. 16, 1834, *Milton Spofford Morse*, son of Isaac and Miriam (Spofford) Morse. He was born Nov. 12, 1806, in Winchendon, Mass, where they resided until 1852, when they removed to Columbia, Cal. Mr. Morse died Oct. 29, 1859.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Susan Elizabeth*, b. May 27, 1838. She died in infancy, June 7, 1838.

*A son*, b. June 8, 1839. He died in infancy, June 8, 1839.

*William Cogswell*, b. June 13, 1842. He died in infancy, June 26, 1842.

*A son*, b. March 25, 1846. He died in infancy, April 27, 1846.

*A son*, b. March 31, 1848. He died in infancy, April 4, 1848.

**Memoranda.**

*Milton S. Morse* was a tanner by trade, but became, in 1835, the proprietor of the American House, in Winchendon, Mass. In 1852 he removed to California, engaged in mining, and met with an accident which caused his death. Mrs. Morse, resided, 1883, in Winchendon Mass.

**WILLIAM EMERSON COGSWELL.**

[ 601 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM EMERSON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Emerson<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>6</sup> [ 254 ] and Mary (Buttrick) Cogswell, was born July 10, 1818, in Duxbury, Mass. He married, May 29, 1850, *Emily Johnson*, daughter of Thomas Johnson. She was born July 27, 1818, in Lexington, Mass. They resided in Murray Street, Lexington, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 12, 1859.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

WILLIAM JOHNSON, [ 1204 ] b. Jan. 15, 1853. He died in infancy, Sept. 12, 1853.

**Memoranda.**

*William Emerson Cogswell* when young learned a trade. Later in life he engaged in the glass business, and in composition roofing, his business being in Montreal, Canada. Mrs. Cogswell, who resided in Lexington, Mass., in 1883, was a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley. Her mother's father was Nathan Dudley, of Concord, Mass., who was an active patriot in the Revolutionary period. He was one who pursued the British on their retreat from Concord, April 19, 1775.

**LUCY ANN COGSWELL.**

[ 605 ]

**Genealogical.**

LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>6</sup> [ 267 ] and Sarah (Roby) Cogswell, was born Jan. 23, 1810, in Concord, Mass. She married, Sept. 10, 1843, *John Gould Peabody*, son of Asa and Ann Peabody. He was born Dec. 26, 1791, in Londonderry, N. H. They lived in Erie, Mich. Mr. John G. Peabody died Aug. 16, 1859.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Almira Elizabeth*, b. June 8, 1846; m. Sept. 11, 1870. *John A. McDonald*.



## REBECCA BALDWIN COGSWELL.

[ 606 ]

**Genealogical.**

REBECCA BALDWIN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>6</sup> [267] and Sarah (Roby) Cogswell, was born Jan. 21, 1812, in Concord, Mass. She married, April 5, 1835, *Benjamin Y. Darling*, son of Nathan and Polly (Young) Darling. He was born July 9, 1816, in Smithfield, R. I. They resided in Erie, Mich. Mrs. Darling died March 4, 1883.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Amanda A. Abby Frances. Cortes. Mary Amelia.* All died prior to 1883.

## JAMES ABBOTT COGSWELL.

[ 608 ]

**Genealogical.**

JAMES ABBOTT<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>6</sup> [267] and Sarah (Roby) Cogswell, was born Feb. 9, 1816, in Concord, Mass. He married, Nov., 1842, *Mary Fiske*, daughter of Oliver and — (Parks) Fiske. She was born, 1815, in Sherborn, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 20, 1850. Mr. Cogswell married, Feb. 12, 1851, *Mrs. Julia Anna (Hunt) Bean*. She was born, 1826, in East Jaffrey, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 12, 1860. Mr. Cogswell married, July 4, 1861, *Ann Elizabeth Burpee*, daughter of Stillman and Martha (Bacon) Burpee. She was born March 17, 1847, in East Jaffrey, N. H. They resided Winship Place, Brighton District, Boston, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 12, 1883.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

AGNES FRACELIA, [1205] b. July 30, 1852. She died in early life, Jan. 21, 1878.  
 APPLETON ABBOTT HUNT, [1206] b. Dec. 25, 1855.  
 WASHINGTON C. ALLEN, [1207] b. March 24, 1859. He died in childhood, June 27, 1865.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE THIRD MARRIAGE WERE:

ELLA L., [1208] b. Oct. 12, 1864. FRED. A., [1210] b. April 3, 1872; d. April 3, 1872.  
 JULIA A., [1209] b. July 16, 1867. JAMES M., [1211] b. Jan. 11, 1880.

## SAMUEL BALDWIN COGSWELL.

[ 609 ]

**Genealogical.**

SAMUEL BALDWIN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>6</sup> [ 267 ] and Sarah (Roby) Cogswell, was born March 7, 1818, in Concord, Mass. He married *Mary B. Gifford*, daughter of Jonah and Betsey F. Gifford. She was born in Sturbridge, Mass. They resided in Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 9, 1881. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 1, 1882. They were buried in Sturbridge, Mass.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARY ADDIE, [ 1212 ] b. 1853; m. March 16, 1874, *James Lyford*; d. March 20, 1874.

## JOHN WHIPPLE COGSWELL.

[ 611 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN WHIPPLE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>6</sup> [ 267 ] and Sarah (Roby) Cogswell, was born Sept. 8, 1822. He married, Sept. 16, 1845, *Abnira F. Hewet*, daughter of Eli Hewet. She was born in Sturbridge, Mass. They resided in Erie and in Samaria, Mich.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

WELLINGTON H., [ 1213 ] b. Aug. 5, 1850. He died in early manhood, Nov. 6, 1870.

## LUCRETIA ANTOINETTE COGSWELL.

[ 612 ]

**Genealogical.**

LUCRETIA ANTOINETTE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Emerson<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>6</sup> [ 267 ] and Sarah (Roby) Cogswell, was born May 28, 1825, in Concord, Mass. She married, Feb. 2, 1845, *Giles C. Avery*, son of Frederick and Rachel Avery. He was born Dec. 6, 1823, in Jewett City, Conn. They lived in Woonsocket, R. I. Mr. Avery died June 16, 1879, in Dayville, Conn. Mrs. Avery resided, 1883, in Phenix, R. I.





*C. W. Coopers.*

NEW YORK: BARNES & BURNETT, 1850.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Frances A.*, b. May 19, 1846; m. Dec. 4, 1865, *John Booth*; d. March 27, 1875.  
*Clara H.*, b. Aug. 25, 1848; m. May 11, 1868, *Varanus S. Bailey*.  
*Harriet A.*, b. Dec. 13, 1851; m. Nov. 30, 1879, *Gilbert J. Brown*.

## ADELINE OLIVIA COGSWELL.

[ 617 ]

## Genealogical.

ADELINE OLIVIA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Horatio*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Emerson*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Col. *Horatio*<sup>6</sup> [ 274 ] and *Laura Ann* (Adams) Cogswell, was born Aug. 11, 1844, in Grafton, Mass. She married, June 6, 1866, *James McCord*, of New York City. They resided in La Crosse, Wis. He was a wholesale druggist. Mrs. McCord died Aug. 19, 1876.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Allen Cogswell*, b. Sept. 29, 1872.      *Horace Maynard*, b. Oct. 6, 1876.

## CHARLES NORTHEND COGSWELL.

[ 619 ]

## Genealogical.

CHARLES NORTHEND<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Northend*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Northend*<sup>6</sup> [ 276 ] and *Elizabeth* (Lambert) Cogswell, was born April 24, 1797, in South Berwick, Me. He married, Aug. 25, 1824, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Wallingford Hill*, daughter of *Elisha* and *Lucy* (Ricker) Hill. She was born, 1800, in Portsmouth, N. H. They resided in South Berwick, Me. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 6, 1837. Mr. Cogswell married, Nov. 20, 1839, <sup>2</sup>*Margaret Elizabeth Russell*, daughter of Hon. *Edward* and *Lucy* (Stevens) Russell. She was born March 7, 1815, in North Yarmouth, Me. They resided in South Berwick, Me., where Hon. *Charles N. Cogswell* died, Oct. 11, 1843. Mrs. *Margaret E. Cogswell* died Dec. 4, 1860, in Cambridge, Mass.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

CHARLES, [1214] b. Oct. 6, 1825. He died in infancy, Oct., 1825.  
 A SON, [1215] b. Aug. 26, 1828. He died in infancy, Aug. 26, 1828.  
 CHARLES W., [1216] b. Dec. 31, 1834. He died in infancy, July 27, 1835.  
 LUCY E., [1217] b. May, 1836. She died in infancy, Aug. 12, 1836.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

EDWARD RUSSELL, [1218] b. June 1, 1841; m. Oct. 5, 1864, *Sarah Parks Proctor*.

CHARLES NORTHELD, [1219] b. March 23, 1843. He died in childhood, Sept. 1, 1844.

### Biographical.

CHARLES NORTHELD COGSWELL prepared for college in Berwick Academy, and graduated in 1814 from Bowdoin College, Maine.

"He became a student in the office of William A. Hayes, of South Berwick, and on being admitted to the bar in 1817 he entered into partnership with his teacher; and a most successful partnership it proved. Both members of the firm were possessed of high intellectual and moral gifts, were endowed with large capacity for affairs, and for many years more business was done in their office than in any other in the county. Mr. Cogswell, like Judge Hayes, enjoyed the confidence of the community, and was often selected to represent the town as well as the county in the Legislature.

"After an active and honorable course of life and practice he died very suddenly on the 11th of October, 1843, in the forty-seventh year of his age. Judge Goodenow, in reply to the application to place upon the records of the court the resolves of sympathy adopted by the Bar, paid the following tribute to him:

#### "HON. CHARLES NORTHELD COGSWELL.

"In a professional career of twenty-five years few, very few, have accomplished it so well. His talents for business were indeed extraordinary, and he was most diligent in the employment of them. His memory was retentive, and he was exceedingly accurate in all his transactions. In his office and the courts his whole demeanor was amiable and exemplary." *Vid.* WILLIS'S HISTORY OF THE LAW, THE COURTS, AND THE LAWYERS OF MAINE.

### MARY ANN COGSWELL.

[ 620 ]

### Genealogical.

MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Northend*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Northend<sup>6</sup> [ 276 ] and Elizabeth (Lambert) Cogswell, was born March 29, 1801, in South Berwick, Me. She married, April 13, 1823, *Charles E. Norton*, son of Oliver and Hannah Norton. He was born July 22, 1795, in South Berwick, Me., where they resided. Mrs. Norton died Aug. 24, 1825. Mr. Norton died March 15, 1873.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Mary Ann Cogswell* She died in early life, Feb. 12, 1847.

**Memoranda.**

CHARLES E. NORTON married, May, 1827, <sup>2</sup>*Elizabeth Cogswell* [618], who died Jan. 7, 1832. He married <sup>3</sup>*Clarissa Baker*, and after her death <sup>4</sup>*Salome Baker*. Mrs. Salome Norton survived her husband. Mr. Norton was a Deacon of the First Congregational Church in South Berwick. He held the office of Town Clerk fifteen years, was engaged in trade, and for twenty years he was the Cashier of South Berwick Bank.

**WILLIAM LAMBERT COGSWELL.**

[ 621 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM LAMBERT<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Northend*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Northend<sup>6</sup> [276] and Elizabeth (Lambert) Cogswell, was born Aug. 17, 1803, in South Berwick, Me. He married, June 2, 1840, *Mrs. Sophia (Potter) Manning*, daughter of Jacob and Lucy Potter, and the widow of Jacob Manning. She was born in Leominster, Mass. They resided in New York City. Mrs. Cogswell died Jan. 30, 1877, and Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 5, 1879. They had no children.

**Biographical.**

WILLIAM LAMBERT COGSWELL in early life entered upon business in New York City, where for many years he was a prosperous merchant. Mr. Cogswell accumulated large wealth. He received in 1858 the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College. N. H.

**FREDERIC COGSWELL.**

[ 622 ]

**Genealogical.**

FREDERIC<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Northend*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Northend<sup>6</sup> [276] and Elizabeth (Lambert) Cogswell, was born Dec. 5, 1806, in South Berwick, Me. He married, Jan. 6, 1858, *Elizabeth Russ*, of Essex, Mass., a step-daughter of John D. Russ, M. D., *vid.* [290] MEMORANDA. They lived in Circleville, Ohio, until 1864, when they removed to Fairfield, Conn., thence to New York, where Hon. Frederic Cogswell died May 3, 1870.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

A SON, [1220] b. Nov. 7, 1858.

WILLIAM LAMBERT, [1221] b. Aug. 3, 1860; m. Feb. 14, 1883, *Lena M. Ireland*.

CHARLES FREDERIC, [1222] b. Feb. 6, 1862. He died in boyhood, Feb. 5, 1875.

JOHN DENISON RUSS, [1223] b. Oct. 30, 1864.

### Memoranda.

FREDERIC COGSWELL was engaged in business for a time in Great Falls, N. H., and in the City of New York. In 1839 he removed to Circleville, Ohio. He was Probate Judge of Pickaway Co., Ohio, from 1857 to 1864.

*William Lambert Cogswell*, son of Hon. Frederic Cogswell, was born in Circleville, Ohio. He married *Lena M. Ireland*, daughter of William J. Ireland, of New York City. They resided in Tarrytown, N. Y. He was engaged in the South American trade.

## SARAH LOUISA COGSWELL.

[ 624 ]

### Genealogical.

SARAH LOUISA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Northend*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Northend<sup>6</sup> [ 276 ] and Elizabeth (Lambert) Cogswell, was born March 9, 1813, in South Berwick, Me. She married, May 15, 1845, *Rev. Dexter Potter*, the brother of the wife of William Lambert Cogswell [ 621 ], and son of Jacob and Lucy Potter. He was born Jan. 9, 1800, in Leominster, Mass. They resided in Vernon, N. J., and in Cambridge, Mass. Mrs. Potter died July 22, 1860. Rev. Mr. Potter died April 2, 1881.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Sophia Elizabeth Cogswell*, b. 1848; m. Dec. 21, 1871, *E. Morris Stiger*; d. May 3, 1878.

*Maria Louisa Cogswell*, b. April 26, 1850. She died in infancy, April 28, 1850.

*Maria Louisa Frederika*, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. June 25, 1874, *Charles S. Moore*; d. April 10, 1875.

*William Henry*, b. Oct. 7, 1854. He died in childhood, Nov. 27, 1857.

*Charles Northend Cogswell*, b. July 16, 1859. He died in infancy, Oct. 11, 1859.

## ABBY COGSWELL.

[ 626 ]

### Genealogical.

ABBY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Wade*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Wade<sup>6</sup> [ 282 ] and Hannah (Barker) Cogswell, was born Jan. 2, 1809, in Manchester, N. H. She married, Oct.



8, 1838, *John Austin Twycross*, son of Samuel and Martha Twycross. He was born March 20, 1816, in Charlestown, Mass. They resided in Dresden, Me. Mr. Twycross died Feb. 22, 1874. Mrs. Twycross died Aug. 23, 1878

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Samuel*, b. May 15, 1839. He died in infancy, May 25, 1839.  
*Martha A.*, b. Sept. 30, 1841; m. Jan. 23, 1870, *Edward H. Barker*.  
*Priscilla B.*, b. May 8, 1843. She died in infancy, Sept. 20, 1843.  
*Gilbert B.*, b. Aug. 28, 1845. He died in infancy, Sept. 11, 1845.

**Memoranda.**

*Martha A. Twycross* married *Edward H. Barker*, son of Gideon and Clementina Barker. He was born Sept. 27, 1837, in Dresden Me. They had seven children, viz.: John Austin, b. July 17, 1872; Carr Edward, b. July 15, 1873, d. Aug. 15, 1873; Abbie Cogswell, b. Feb. 15, 1875; Nat Bailey Twycross, b. Jan. 27, 1878; Lois Northend, b. Dec. 26, 1879; Marcia Ilathera, b. Nov. 23, 1881; Pattie Austin, b. July 23, 1883.

## NATHANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 630 ]

**Genealogical.**

NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), adopted son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [ 286 ] and Mary Cogswell, and son of Dea Isaac and Abigail (Cogswell) Smith [ 283 ], was born Nov. 26, 1809, in Hopkinton, N. H. He died unmarried, Oct. 10, 1842.

**Memoranda.**

NATHANIEL COGSWELL was adopted by his uncle, Nathaniel Cogswell [ 286 ], a wealthy merchant in the Canary Islands, known as "THE KING OF THE ISLANDS," who left an immense fortune, which was inherited largely by Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, D. D. [ 289 ], and his children. Mr. Cogswell's own mother was Mrs. Abigail (Cogswell) Smith [ 283 ]. The record of her family was received too late to be inserted in its proper place, and is given here:

ABIGAIL COGSWELL [ 283 ], daughter of Dr. Nathaniel [ 98 ] and Sarah (Northend) Cogswell, was born Oct. 19, 1770, in Rowley, Mass. She married, Dec. 6, 1789, *Dea. Isaac Smith*. He was born June 25, 1766, in Rowley, Mass. They resided in Hopkinton, N. H. Mrs. Smith died Jan. 7, 1838. Dea. Smith died Dec. 28, 1857.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 2, 1790; m. *Edmund Davis*; d. Dec., 1861.  
*Nabby*, b. May 24, 1792. She died in childhood, Nov., 1795.  
*Charles*, b. March 11, 1794; m. *Lois Batchelder*; d. Sept. 26, 1873.

- John*, b. May 19, 1795. He died in early manhood, July 27, 1831.  
*Abigail C.*, b. Oct. 21, 1796; m. Dec., 1836, *Thomas Kost*; d. Aug. 1, 1874.  
*Sarah*, b. June 30, 1798; m. *Josiah Knowlton*; d. Sept. 11, 1836.  
*Isaac*, b. March 14, 1800. He died in early life, Nov. 1, 1822.  
*Hannah C.*, b. Sept. 10, 1801; m. April 9, 1826, *Thomas J. Weeks*; d. Nov. 2, 1882.  
*D. Francis*, b. March 15, 1803. He died in early life, Sept. 10, 1825.  
*Nathaniel C.*, b. March 4, 1806. He died in infancy, Oct., 1806.  
*Louisa C.*, b. Aug. 4, 1808; m. 1840, *Samuel S. Philbrick*; d. Nov. 10, 1881.  
*Nathaniel C.*, b. Nov. 26, 1809. By adoption NATHANIEL COGSWELL [630]; d. Oct. 10, 1842.  
*Edmund Emery*, b. Feb. 9, 1811; m. 1840, *Frances M. Roby*; d. Nov. 16, 1840.

*Nathaniel Cogswell Weeks*, son of Thomas J. and Hannah C. (Smith) Weeks, resided in Concord, N. H.

## MARY COGSWELL.

[ 631 ]

### Genealogical.

MARY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Dr. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> [289] and Elizabeth (Abbott) Cogswell, was born Dec. 30, 1814, in Saco, Me. She married, Oct. 16, 1833, *Franklin Sherwood Kinney, Esq.* They resided in New York City. Mr. Kinney died about 1873, in Italy, where he was buried. Mrs. Kinney died April 7, 1877, in Washington, D. C.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Nathaniel Cogswell*, m. <sup>1</sup>*Caroline Carroll*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Wheaton*; d. May 11, 1881.  
*Constance Elizabeth*, m. Aug. 15, 1872, *Count Caesar Gianotti*.  
*Francis Sherwood*, m. *Mary Brady*.  
*Ernest Lord*, m. *Louise Catlin*.  
*Abbot*. *James Buchanan*. *Helena*. She died in infancy.

### Memoranda.

MRS. MARY (COGSWELL) KINNEY was buried in Washington, and her grave is marked by a costly monument sculptured in Italy.

*Nathaniel Cogswell Kinney*, Lieutenant-Colonel United States Army, died, aged about forty, at Bay Shore, Long Island, New York.

THE COUNTESS GIANOTTI, daughter of Franklin S. and Mary (Cogswell) Kinney, was born about 1840. She married Count Caesar Gianotti, Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to Prince Humbert, and in 1872 Grand Chamberlain to the King of Italy. They had two daughters: *Marguerite*, b. 1872; *Marie*, b. 1874. They resided at 200 Via Nazionale, Rome, Italy.

*Francis Sherwood Kinney, Esq.*, was in business at 515 to 525 West 22d Street, New York City. He had one son.

*Ernest Lord Kinney* had two daughters and one son.

## ELIZABETH LORD COGSWELL.

[ 632 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZABETH LORD<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Dr. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> [ 289 ] and Elizabeth (Abbott) Cogswell, was *bapt.* Aug. 8, 1819, in Saco, Me. She married, Oct. 1, 1840, *Hon. James Dixon*, son of Hon. William Dixon. He was born Aug. 5, 1814, in Enfield, Conn. They resided in Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Dixon died June 16, 1871. Hon. James Dixon died March 27, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

<i>Elizabeth Lord.</i>	<i>Clementine Louise, m. Dr. James C. Welling.</i>
<i>James Wylles, m. — Stillwell.</i>	<i>Henry Whitfield.</i>

**Biographical.**

MRS. ELIZABETH L. DIXON was a lady of large fortune, rare attainments, and great personal attractions. It is said that Hon. Richard Spofford once remarked: "Mrs. Dixon was the most accomplished lady I have ever seen in Washington." Others have spoken of her as "a handsome, amiable, and accomplished woman of much natural power and ambition." To Mrs. Dixon's parties came the best people in Washington. Donald G. Mitchell dedicated to Mrs. Dixon his "REVERIES OF A BACHELOR."

## HON. JAMES DIXON.

JAMES DIXON graduated from Williams College in 1834. He studied law with his father, and was admitted to the bar in 1835. He soon opened an office in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Dixon served in the Legislature of his native State as Representative in 1837, 1838, 1844, and 1854. He was elected to the House of Representatives in Congress in 1845, and re-elected in 1847. He was chosen to the United States Senate in 1856, and re-elected in 1862, serving two terms. Mr. Dixon was a man of much culture, a graceful writer, and able in debate. He was an editorial contributor to the Hartford Courant. Mr. Dixon left a large estate, estimated at nearly a million of dollars. By his death the people of Connecticut reasonably felt that they had lost a much needed adviser in State affairs, and a citizen who, long and often trusted with their public interests, was always true to his best belief. Hon. James Dixon was a man of kindly and genial nature. He was of a fine and sensitive temperament. His head and face made one of the finest studies ever seen in the Senate Chamber of the United States. He was the author of poems of much merit which were published in the New England Magazine, and in other journals.

Senator Dixon and his accomplished wife made their elegant homes, in Washington and in Hartford, inviting to men and women of literary culture and pursuits. They were noted for their many acts of Christian charity, and for the warm personal interest they manifested in the welfare of the churches of which they were members, both in Hartford and in Washington.

## ANDREW KIRKPATRICK COGSWELL.

[ 635 ]

### Genealogical.

ANDREW KIRKPATRICK<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dr. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> [ 289 ] and Jane Eudora (Kirkpatrick) Cogswell, was born May 20, 1839, in East Windsor, Conn. He married, Sept. 3, 1867, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Van Rensselaer*, daughter of Gen. J. Cullen Van Rensselaer, of Cazenovia, N. Y. They resided in New Brunswick, N. J. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 5, 1871. Hon. Andrew K. Cogswell married, May 27, 1880, <sup>2</sup>*Virginia Isabel Latrobe*, daughter of John H. B. Latrobe, Esq. She was born in Baltimore, Md. They resided in New Brunswick, N. J.

#### THE CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

CULLEN VAN RENSSELAER, [ 1224 ] b. Sept. 5, 1869.

#### THE CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

JOHN H. B. LATROBE, [ 1225 ] b. May 9, 1881.

### Biographical.

ANDREW K. COGSWELL graduated from Rutgers College in 1859. He practised law in New Brunswick, N. J., and was appointed by Gov. McClellan, April, 1879, President Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Middlesex Co., N. J. This position was once held by his great-grandfather, COL. JOHN BAYARD, whose eldest daughter married Hon. Andrew Kirkpatrick, Mr. Cogswell's maternal grandfather.

COL. JOHN BAYARD was a descendant of Nicholas Bayard, a French Huguenot. He was the intimate personal friend of WASHINGTON, under whom he served at Trenton, Monmouth, and other places.

*James Ashton Bayard*, United States Senator in 1804 from Delaware, and one of the signers of the TREATY OF GHENT in 1814, was a nephew and the adopted son of Col. John Bayard.

*James Ashton Bayard*, son of Hon. James Ashton Bayard, was a United States Senator from Delaware for two terms, and for several years Chairman of the Judiciary Committee of the United States Senate.

## JANE EMILY SEARLE COGSWELL.

[ 636 ]

**Genealogical.**

JANE EMILY SEARLE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Dr. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> [ 289 ] and Jane E. (Kirkpatrick) Cogswell, was born May 26, 1841, in East Windsor, Conn. She married, Nov. 3, 1869, *Gen. James Grant Wilson*, son of William and Jane (Sibbald) Wilson. He was born April 28, 1835, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They resided in New York City.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Mary Kirkpatrick*, b. Dec. 18, 1870.

**Biographical.**

JAMES GRANT WILSON was of Scotch ancestry, who were both military and literary. Some of his ancestors were soldiers, and shared with Wellington the glories of Waterloo; while James Sibbald, a maternal ancestor, entertained Robert Burns when he made his first appearance in Edinburgh. Gen. Wilson's father, WILLIAM WILSON, was born in Perthshire, Scotland; came to America in 1832; established himself as a bookseller and publisher in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; was favorably known as a writer of poetry and a contributor to various magazines. His poetical contributions have been gathered into a published volume, which received favorable mention in GOOD LITERATURE for July, 1881. He died Aug. 25, 1860.

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON inherited much of both the military and literary genius of his ancestors. His record during the War of the Union was sufficient to distinguish him as a soldier and give him eminence in military circles; while as a man of letters he achieved an eminence no less honorable in literary circles. It was said of him, "*He fights as well as any man, and writes as well as he fights.*" Some of his more important works are MEMOIRS OF ILLUSTRIOUS SOLDIERS; THE LIFE AND CAMPAIGNS OF GEN. U. S. GRANT; THE LIFE OF FITZ GREEN HALLECK; MEMOIR OF WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT; and THE POETS AND POETRY OF SCOTLAND. *Vid.* BATEMAN'S AMERICAN BIOGRAPHIES.

## CAROLINE HOSMER COGSWELL.

[ 638 ]

**Genealogical.**

CAROLINE HOSMER<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Henry Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 308 ] and

Rebecca P. (Hosmer) Cogswell, was born May 26, 1823, in Peterborough, N. H. She married, Sept. 1, 1846, *Ethan H. Howard*, son of Ethan and Mary (Howe) Howard. He was born Feb. 13, 1812, in Boston, N. Y. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Henry Cogswell*, b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. Jan. 4, 1866, *Jennie Jewett*.

### Memoranda.

*Ethan H. Howard* was a merchant in Buffalo, N. Y. He retired from business in 1869. *Henry Cogswell Howard* married *Jennie Jewett*, daughter of Sherman S. Jewett, Esq. She was born Feb. 3, 1849. They had four children: *Carrie Cogswell*, b. Sept. 26, 1860; *George Jewett*, b. April 17, 1871; *Ethan Henry*, b. Sept. 20, 1874; *Emma Alice*, b. Sept. 27, 1878. These children were born in "Summer Home," La Salle, N. Y.

## WILLIAM HENRY COGSWELL.

[ 639 ]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Henry Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Henry Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 308 ] and Rebecca P. (Hosmer) Cogswell, was born June 10, 1826, in Peterborough, N. H. He married, Aug. 22, 1848, *Caroline Hayes*, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Wilkins) Hayes. She was born Oct. 11, 1831, in Waterborough, Me. They resided in Medina, Mich. Mr. Cogswell died March 28, 1858.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALBERT SMITH, [1226] b. Nov. 10, 1849; m. July 8, 1874, *Julia Rich Holmes*.  
 ABBY REBECCA, [1227] b. Jan. 11, 1851; m. May 12, 1875, *Cyrus A. Veatch*.  
 SARAH HAYES, [1228] b. Sept. 21, 1852; m. May 12, 1875, *Lemuel James Morse*.  
 HENRY F., [1229] b. Oct. 30, 1854.  
 GEORGE W., [1230] b. Oct. 26, 1856; m. Dec. 23, 1877, *Debbie Parkhill*.

### Memoranda.

*Albert S. Cogswell* married *Julia R. Holmes*. She was born Oct. 23, 1853, in New York. They resided in Coldwater, Mich.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON COGSWELL.

[ 641 ]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Henry Francis<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 308 ] and Rebecca P. (Hosmer) Cogswell, was born July 1, 1830, in Peterborough, N. H. He married, Sept. 3, 1851, *Sarah Hall*, daughter of Ira Hall. She was born March 1, 1829, in Wales, N. Y. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died April 22, 1854.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

CARRIE HALL, [1231] b. Feb. 16, 1854. She died in infancy, May 28, 1854.

**Memoranda.**

GEORGE WASHINGTON COGSWELL graduated at Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., in the class of 1849. He was a fine scholar, and a young man of excellent character and rare ability. He commenced the study of law, was taken ill, and after a protracted illness of four years he died, much lamented.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[ 643 ]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Henry Francis<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 308 ] and Rebecca P. (Hosmer) Cogswell, was born Feb. 10, 1834, in Peterborough, N. H. She married, June 2, 1852, *Joshua Mortimer Whitcomb*. He was born April 23, 1821, in Templeton, Mass. They resided in New York City.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elizabeth*, b. June 18, 1856.

*Harriet R.*, b. July 30, 1858; d. Nov. 3, 1879.

*Mortimer O.*, b. Jan. 4, 1861; d. Sept. 26, 1861.

*Sarah Ann*, b. Aug. 12, 1862.

## FRANCIS DAVIS COGSWELL.

[ 645 ]

## Genealogical.

FRANCIS DAVIS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Dawes*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of William Dawes<sup>6</sup> [ 309 ] and Mary (Fiske) Cogswell, was born June 10, 1830, in Peterborough, N. H. He married, Aug. 28, 1855, *Henrietta McCrillis*, daughter of George and Jane (Smith) McCrillis. She was born Sept. 21, 1835, in Holley, N. Y., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ETTA M., [1232] b. June 8, 1856; m. Aug. 12, 1880, *Frank M. Donald*.  
 MARIHA, [1233] b. Jan. 1, 1859; m. Oct. 19, 1880, *Watson F. Barry*.  
 FRANK L., [1234] b. Oct. 27, 1860.      CARRIE H., [1235] b. June 16, 1863.

## STEPHEN COGSWELL.

[ 648 ]

## Genealogical.

STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen<sup>6</sup> [ 314 ] and Mary (Savage) Cogswell, was born, 1785, in Rutland, Mass. He married *Mrs. Lucy (Seaver) Ryder*, of Holden, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died July 12, 1869.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZA M., [1236] b. Aug. 12, 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1836, *William N. Tenney*.  
 MASON, [1237] b. Jan. 22, 1822; m. March 30, 1843, *Abby M. Seaver*.  
 MARILLA, [1238]. She died young.      LYDIA A., [1240] m. *Leonard Smith*.  
 RUFUS, [1239]. He died in the army.      CHARLES, [1241] m. *Harriet Elliott*.

## EBENEZER COGSWELL.

[ 651 ]

## Genealogical.

EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen<sup>6</sup> [ 314 ] and Mary (Savage) Cogswell, was born Nov. 8, 1791, in Rutland, Mass. He married, April 3, 1817,



*Rhoda Draper*, daughter of John and Rebecca (Muzzey) Draper. She was born July 10, 1791, in Spencer, Mass. They lived in Leicester, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died May 30, 1870.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SOPHIA, [1242] b. Aug. 14, 1818; m. May 11, 1837, *Joseph Burgess*.

JOHN DRAPER, [1243] b. May 21, 1820; m. Sept. 22, 1845, *Fanny H. Leonard*.

NANCY, [1244] b. March 19, 1822; m. Feb. 11, 1847, *James R. Woodis*; d. March 2, 1872.

HARRIET AMELIA, [1245] b. Nov. 10, 1827; m. Sept. 2, 1846, *Aaron Sampson*; d. Feb. 19, 1856.

CHENEY HATCH, [1246] b. Nov. 5, 1831. He died in childhood, Aug. 19, 1837.

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[ 652 ]

## Genealogical.

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Stephen<sup>6</sup> [314] and Mary (Savage) Cogswell, was born April 19, 1795, in Rutland, Mass. She married, March 19, 1817, <sup>1</sup>*Simcon Livermore*. They resided in Worcester, Mass. Mr. Livermore died and Mrs. Livermore married <sup>2</sup>*Samuel Harris*. He was born in Worcester, Mass. They resided in Grosvenor Dale, Conn., where Mr. Harris died. Mrs. Harris died April 15, 1871.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*Eliza J.*, b. 1820; m. 1836, *Judson Knapp*; d. 1858.

*Lorenzo Abel*, b. March 18, 1823; m. Sept. 21, 1845, <sup>1</sup>*Abby L. Peck*; m. Jan. 9, 1875.

<sup>2</sup>*Jane Fowler*.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

*Martin*. He died in early manhood, 1861.

*Sarah*, b. March 28, 1829. She resided in Grosvenor Dale, Conn.

*Nancy*. *Caroline*. *Caroline*. Last three died prior to 1883.

## Memoranda.

*Lorenzo A. Livermore* resided in Hubbardston, Mass. His wife, Mrs. Abby L. Livermore, died Dec. 25, 1873.

## ELIZA COGSWELL.

[ 653 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Stephen<sup>6</sup> [ 314 ] and Mary (Savage) Cogswell, was born July 17, 1797, in Rutland, Mass. She married, Oct. 10, 1817, *Nathan Morgan*. He was born in Spencer, Mass. Mrs. Morgan died June 25, 1879.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Lorenzo*, b. May 14, 1819; m. *Sarah Caroline Snow*.

## ISAAC COGSWELL.

[ 654 ]

**Genealogical.**

ISAAC<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen<sup>6</sup> [ 314 ] and Mary (Savage) Cogswell, was born April 23, 1801, in Rutland, Mass. He married, Jan. 11, 1825, *Lois Alice Newton*, daughter of Ezekiel and Catherine (Cogswell) Newton. She was born Feb. 11, 1804, in Spencer, Mass. They resided in New Vineyard, Me. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 14, 1883.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ALICE, [1247] b. Nov. 18, 1825; m. 1857, *H. C. Kilgour*.

LUCY ANN, [1248] b. Aug. 3, 1828; m. *G. W. Burbank*.

LOIS CATHERINE, [1249] b. July 15, 1832; m. *J. Toothaker*; d. March 17, 1874.

HANNAH ELIZABETH, [1250] b. Nov. 8, 1834; m. Sept. 13, 1853. *Samuel Hiscock*.

SARAH ROXANNA, [1251] b. Oct. 22, 1839. She died in childhood, March 11, 1842.

## RUFUS COGSWELL.

[ 655 ]

**Genealogical.**

RUFUS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen<sup>6</sup> [ 314 ] and Mary (Savage) Cogswell, was born Nov. 9, 1803, in Rutland. He married *Eliza Wicker*. They resided in Paxton and Leicester, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 21, 1828.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

RUFUS HENRY, [1252] m. <sup>1</sup> — *Doughty*; m. <sup>2</sup> *Mrs.* — *Wedge*.

## JOHN CHANDLER COGSWELL.

[ 657 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN CHANDLER<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen<sup>6</sup> [ 314 ] and Mary (Savage) Cogswell, was born, 1808, in Rutland, Mass. He married *Fanny Elder*. She was born in Worcester, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 25, 1856.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JANE, [1253] m. *William Hutchinson*.

LUCY, [1254] m. <sup>1</sup> — — —; m. <sup>2</sup> — — —.

JOHN CHANDLER, [1255] b. 1838: m. *Mrs. Mary Thompson*: d. May 9, 1882.

## CANDACE COGSWELL.

[ 658 ]

**Genealogical.**

CANDACE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Aaron<sup>6</sup> [ 319 ] and Deborah (Bellows) Cogswell, was born Aug. 19, 1795, in Spencer, Mass. She married, Aug. 15, 1815, *Edmund N. Sargent*, son of John and Persis (Newton) Sargent. He was born Jan. 11, 1793, in Hubbardston, Mass. They lived in Spencer, Mass. Mrs. Sargent died Oct. 13, 1837, in Barre, Mass. Mr. Sargent died April 14, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary E.*, b. July 8, 1817: m. Jan. 16, 1839, *Aaron Kofic*: d. Nov. 21, 1881.

*Horace Carlo*, b. Feb. 16, 1819: m. Feb. 9, 1847, *Adeline Houghton*.

*Harriet A.*, b. Nov. 3, 1820: m. Dec. 30, 1845, *Moses Davis*: d. May 4, 1858.

*Candace E.*, b. May 22, 1822: m. Oct. 8, 1862, *Cyrus Stratton*.

*Edmund M.*, b. Aug. 2, 1824: m. Nov. 15, 1853, *Anna Rolfc*.

*Sophronia D.*, b. Sept. 3, 1828: m. Dec. 7, 1856, *John Himes*: d. June 10, 1865.

**Memoranda.**

*Sophronia D. Sargent* was well educated. She was for some time a Teacher in the Public Schools of Worcester, and a contributor to some of the public journals. Her husband, *John Himes, Esp.*, was the son of Rev. John V. Himes, of Boston. Mr. Himes edited a juvenile paper published in Boston, Mass. Mrs. Himes's health failing, they removed to Danville, N. Y., and resided at the "Hillside Home for Invalids," where she died.

## MARY BURNHAM COGSWELL.

[ 660 ]

## Genealogical.

MARY BURNHAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Aaron [ 319 ] and Deborah (Bellows) Cogswell, was born April 27, 1804, in Paxton, Mass. She married, April 4, 1827, *Elisha Prouty*, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Dimon) Prouty. He was born Jan. 5, 1801, in North Spencer, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Prouty died Sept. 12, 1859. Mrs. Mary B. Prouty in 1883 resided in Spencer, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*A son*, b. Dec. 15, 1827. He died in infancy, Dec. 15, 1827.  
*Almira*, b. Jan. 30, 1829; m. May 10, 1853, *Calvin P. Woodbury*.  
*Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 21, 1830; m. Dec. 29, 1852, *Roel Combs*.  
*Horace Elisha*, b. April 15, 1831; m. May 10, 1854, *Martha S. Earle*.  
*Louisa*, b. Sept. 26, 1832.  
*Edward*, b. Nov. 1, 1833. He died in infancy, Nov. 29, 1833.  
*Harriet Caroline*, b. May 21, 1835; m. April 15, 1857, *Samuel S. Lawrence*.  
*Clarissa*, b. May 15, 1836; m. Oct. 15, 1871, *Martin V. Hardy*.  
*Emily*, b. Aug. 15, 1837. She died in infancy, Aug. 16, 1837.  
*Angeline Fidelity*, b. Dec. 18, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1865, *William S. Hillman*.  
*Mary Ann*, } b. April 7, 1840: {  
*Martha*, } She died in infancy, Sept. 4, 1840.  
*A son*, b. Oct. 10, 1841. He died in infancy, Oct. 10, 1841.  
*Addison David*, b. June 17, 1843. He died in early manhood, Feb. 24, 1863.  
*Austin*, b. Oct. 9, 1844. He died in childhood, July 25, 1846.

## Memoranda.

*Mr. and Mrs. Woodbury* resided in North Spencer, Mass. They had seven children: Ella Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1857, d. June 1, 1858; Edgar C., b. Jan. 31, 1859; Ellen A., b. May 10, 1860, d. May 30, 1860; Arthur P., b. Oct. 17, 1861; Nellie E., b. Dec. 23, 1862; John A., b. Feb. 7, 1864; Bertie A., b. May 15, 1866, d. Sept. 12, 1866.

Mrs. Combs, Mrs. Lawrence, and Mrs. Hillman resided in Worcester, Mass. Their brother, Horace Prouty, Esq., resided in Spencer, Mass.

## RACHEL COGSWELL.

[ 662 ]

## Genealogical.

RACHEL<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> [ 320 ] and Rachel (Choate) Cogs-

well, was born Oct. 9, 1773, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, May 31, 1792, *Ephraim Plummer*, son of Bitfield and Priscilla (Richardson) Plummer. He was born in Newbury, Mass. They lived in Boscawen, N. H. Mr. Plummer died May 6, 1793. Mrs. Plummer died Dec. 29, 1853.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Ephraim*, b. Aug. 29, 1793; m. June 11, 1821, *Lucy Gerrish*; d. July 20, 1872.

SUSANNA COGSWELL.

[ 663 ]

**Genealogical.**

SUSANNA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nehemiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Nehemiah*<sup>6</sup> [ 320 ] and *Rachel* (Choate) Cogswell, was born Dec. 17, 1774, in Boscawen, N. H. She married, Feb. 19, 1795, *Phineas Eastman*, son of *Moses* and *Elizabeth* (Kimball) Eastman. He was born Jan. 20, 1772, in Concord, N. H. They resided in Concord, N. H. Mrs. Eastman died Aug., 1846. Mr. Eastman died May, 1858.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William Elwell*, b. Dec. 3, 1795; m. *Mary Walker*; d. June, 1873.

*Phineas*, b. Oct. 3, 1798; m. *Sally Weedn*; d. Aug., 1855.

*Peggy*, b. 1800. She died in childhood, 1802.

*John C.*, b. Feb. 28, 1802; d. April, 1865.

*Moses*, b. March 19, 1803; m. *Adeline Morgan*; d. Aug. 10, 1876.

*Simeon*, b. Oct. 1, 1804; m. *Matilda Wilson*; d. Aug., 1866.

*Rachel C.*, b. May 4, 1814; m. *Winthrop Low*.

NEHEMIAH COGSWELL.

[ 665 ]

**Genealogical.**

NEHEMIAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nehemiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Nehemiah*<sup>6</sup> [ 320 ] and *Rachel* (Choate) Cogswell, was born Nov. 30, 1778, in Boscawen, N. H. He married, Nov. 17, 1807, *Aphia Coffin*, of Boscawen, daughter of *Peter Coffin*, and an aunt of C. C. COFFIN, Esq. She was born Aug. 8, 1791. They resided

in Boscawen, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died Dec. 17, 1829. Dea. Cogswell married, Aug. 17, 1836, <sup>2</sup>*Fulith Morrill*, daughter of J. H. Morrill. She was born Nov. 29, 1797, and died Nov. 19, 1840. Dea. Cogswell married, June 11, 1841, <sup>3</sup>*Mary Greenough*, daughter of John Greenough. She was born July 1, 1804. Dea. Cogswell died March 16, 1843.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

MARY, [1256]. She died in early life. March 12, 1817.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 666 ]

### Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nehemiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Nehemiah*<sup>6</sup> [320] and *Rachel* (Choate) Cogswell, was born July 21, 1781, in Boscawen, N. H. He married, May 19, 1821, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Pearson*. They resided in Boscawen, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died April 5, 1823. Mr. Cogswell married, 1824, *Mrs. Betsey Choate*. She was born in Derry, N. H. Mrs. Betsey Cogswell died Sept. 23, 1839. Mr. Cogswell married, 1840, <sup>2</sup>*Maria MacGregor*, daughter of *Robert MacGregor*. She was born in Derry, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died May 28, 1856. Mrs. Maria Cogswell died March 25, 1883.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

MARY, [1257] b. 1822. She died in early life, 1849.

### Memoranda.

*Mrs. Maria Cogswell* was a sister of Mrs. Mary A. Adams, widow of Rev. John R. Adams, of Gorham, Me., who died two days after Mrs. Cogswell.

*Robert Mac Gregor* built the original bridge just north of the Stark's Mills, Manchester, N. H., which was called *MacGregor Bridge*.

## RUTH COGSWELL.

[ 668 ]

### Genealogical.

RUTH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nehemiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Nehemiah*<sup>6</sup> [320] and *Rachel* (Choate)

Cogswell, was born June 12, 1786, in Boscawen, N. H. She married, March 8, 1806, *Rev. Samuel Wood Colburn*, son of Asa and Jane (Wood) Colburn. He was born Nov. 14, 1782. They resided in Taunton, Abington, and Leicester, Mass. *Rev. Mr. Colburn* died Dec. 19, 1854. *Mrs. Colburn* died May 21, 1874.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Maria*, b. Oct. 18, 1806; m. Dec. 17, 1829, *Albert Reed*; d. Nov. 25, 1854.  
*Rebecca Tubbs*, b. March 18, 1810; m. Nov. 29, 1833, *Theron Vinson Shaw*.  
*Abigail*, b. March, 1817. She died in infancy, 1818.  
*Mary Gerrish*, b. March 21, 1828; m. May 17, 1849, *Burritt A. Smith*; d. Sept. 9, 1855.

**Memoranda.**

*Rev. Samuel W. Colburn* settled in the ministry first in Taunton, Mass. After some three years his health failed, and he resigned. After his health was recovered he was settled as a pastor for nineteen years in Abington, Mass. Upon leaving the active ministry he resided in Leicester, Mass. While on a visit to a daughter, he died in New York City.

SARAH COGSWELL.

[ 669 ]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nehemiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Nehemiah*<sup>6</sup> [ 320 ] and *Rachel* (Choate) Cogswell, was born Oct. 8, 1790, in Boscawen, N. H. She married, May 3, 1814, *Nehemiah Choate*, son of *James* and *Abigail* (Perkins) Choate. He was born Dec. 10, 1787, in Derry, N. H., where they resided.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*James C.*, b. July 28, 1815. He died in early life, Nov. 20, 1840.  
*Abigail C.*, b. Oct. 7, 1817. She died Nov. 19, 1876.  
*Mary G.*, b. Jan. 15, 1823; m. Aug. 16, 1849, *Rev. Charles D. Pigeon*.

**Memoranda.**

JAMES COGSWELL D. PIGEON, son of *Rev. Charles D.* and *Mary G.* (Choate) Pigeon, graduated from Princeton College, N. J. He was, in 1882, a member of the Harvard Medical School, Cambridge, Mass.

## MARY COGSWELL.

[ 671 ]

## Genealogical.

MARY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>6</sup> [ 321 ] and Jemima (Haskell) Cogswell, was born Oct. 27, 1784. She married, July 7, 1811, *Moses Herrick*, of Gloucester, Mass. They resided in Portland, Me. Mr. Herrick died about 1814. Mrs. Herrick died Nov. 5, 1822.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary E.*, b. Dec. 29, 1812; m. April 10, 1834, *Lorenzo Parker*.  
*Moses*, b. April 14, 1814; m. May 18, 1842, *Abigail Giles*.

## Memoranda.

*Moses Herrick* was a soldier in the War of 1812, and died soon after its close.  
*Mr.* and *Mrs. Lorenzo Parker* lived in East Holliston, Mass. They had no children.  
*Mr.* and *Mrs. Moses Herrick* lived in New Salem, Mass. They had two sons: Samuel Giles, who married Hattie N. Whiting; and Howard Sylvester, who resided, 1881, in Dakota.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 672 ]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>6</sup> [ 321 ] and Jemima (Haskell) Cogswell, was born Sept. 4, 1786. He married, Sept. 20, 1812, *Rebecca Lovejoy*, of Rindge, N. H. She was born Nov. 23, 1786. They removed April 10, 1829, to New Salem, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died July 15, 1856.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JONATHAN LOVEJOY, [ 1258 ] b. July 18, 1813; m. May 9, 1839, *Louisa J. Conant*; d. Nov. 24, 1850.  
 ESTHER LAVINIA, [ 1259 ] b. July 2, 1815. She died in early life, Oct. 24, 1835.  
 SARAH ANN, [ 1260 ] b. Aug. 2, 1817. She died in childhood, May 8, 1819.  
 HANNAH, [ 1261 ] b. Jan. 4, 1820. She died in early life, Sept. 19, 1840.  
 MARY ANN, [ 1262 ] b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Dec., 1849, *Albert Whitaker*; d. June 11, 1854.  
 A SON, [ 1263 ] b. Dec. 10, 1828. He died in infancy.  
 A DAUGHTER, [ 1264 ] b. Jan. 1, 1832. She died in infancy.



### Memoranda.

*Jonathan L. Cogswell* [1258] married *Louisa J. Conant*. She was born Sept. 26, 1812, in New Ipswich, N. H. They had no children.

*Albert W. Whitaker*, son of Ira and Clara Whitaker, was born in New Salem, Mass. He was a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Albert W. Whitaker had no children.

## JONATHAN COGSWELL.

[ 675 ]

### Genealogical.

JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of *William*<sup>6</sup> [321] and *Jemima* (Haskell) Cogswell, was born May 13, 1792, in Lunenburg, Mass. He married, Oct. 19, 1816, *Lydia Boynton*. She was born Oct. 22, 1791, in Lunenburg, Mass., where they resided until 1833, when they removed to New Salem, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 8, 1865.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- LYDIA EMELINE, [1265] b. March 18, 1818; m. Aug. 1, 1837, *John Forrister*.  
 JAMES ALBERT, [1266] b. July 12, 1820; m. Nov. 9, 1842, *Mary J. Shortwell*.  
 SUSAN MARIA, [1267] b. Feb. 26, 1822; m. Sept. 14, 1842, *Joseph E. Porter*.  
 WILLIAM OTIS, [1268] b. Dec. 17, 1823; m. April 26, 1858, <sup>1</sup>*Lucy A. Sanderson*; m. Sept. 30, 1863, <sup>2</sup>*Anna J. Gould Porter*; m. Feb. 25, 1868, <sup>3</sup>*Isabel Lytle*.  
 DAVID BOYNTON, [1269] b. Nov. 28, 1825; m. Sept. 16, 1857, *Prudence M. Moore*.  
 CHARLES W., [1270] b. Feb. 17, 1828; m. Sept. 4, 1861, *Hannah Etta Hall*.  
 GEORGE H., [1271] b. March 6, 1830; m. 1859, *Harriet S. Westfall*.  
 ELIZA JANE, [1272] b. Feb. 3, 1832; m. *Louis R. Briggs*; d. June 2, 1873.  
 HENRY A., [1273] b. Feb. 7, 1834; m. June 19, 1860, <sup>1</sup>*Lura Ann Underwood*; m. June 2, 1874, <sup>2</sup>*Faustina A. Stone*.

### Memoranda.

*William Otis Cogswell* married <sup>1</sup>*Lucy A. Sanderson*, adopted daughter of George Bullard, Esq. She was born April 10, 1835, and died June 4, 1850, in Framingham, Mass. He married <sup>2</sup>*Anna J. Gould Porter*, daughter of Noah and Nabby (Cummins) Porter. She was born July 14, 1829, in Wendall, Mass., and died July 26, 1866. He married <sup>3</sup>*Isabel Lytle*, daughter of William and (Espy) Lytle. She was born in Fayette Co., Pa. They resided, 1883, in Bushnell, Ill. There were no children.

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[ 676 ]

## Genealogical.

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>6</sup> [ 321 ] and Jemima (Haskell) Cogswell, was born April 13, 1795, in Lunenburg, Mass. She married, Aug. 14, 1834, *John Eaton*, son of Aaron and Mary (Wheeler) Eaton. He was born July 9, 1794, in Fitchburg, Mass. They resided in New Salem, Mass. Mrs. Eaton died Sept. 24, 1874. Mr. Eaton died March 10, 1879.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Hannah Adline*, b. June 21, 1835; m. 1866, *J. W. Pierce*.

*Lorenzo Parker*, b. July 6, 1836; m. 1871, *S. Louisa Hall*.

*Mary A.*, b. Oct. 29, 1837. She died in childhood, June 12, 1842.

*Harriet Ann*, b. March 22, 1840. She died in childhood, Jan. 14, 1842.

## SETH COGSWELL.

[ 677 ]

## Genealogical.

SETH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>6</sup> [ 321 ] and Jemima (Haskell) Cogswell, was born Feb. 21, 1798, in Lunenburg, Mass. He married, Oct. 10, 1832, *Eliza Dalrymple*, daughter of James and Azubah (Parmenter) Dalrymple. She was born Oct. 31, 1806, in Framingham, Mass. They resided in Leominster, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died March 27, 1877.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCIS R., [1274] b. Dec. 1, 1833; m. Sept. 12, 1876, *Emma Mithoff*.

JAMES D., [1275] b. Oct. 26, 1835; m. Nov., 1881, *Franclia M. Lombard*.

ANN P., [1276] b. Dec. 16, 1838. She died in childhood, March 12, 1841.

ANGELINE E., [1277] b. Feb. 1, 1842.

GEORGE W., [1278] b. March 29, 1844; m. Jan. 4, 1871, *Elizabeth G. Henshaw*.

MARTHA C., [1279] b. March 2, 1848.

## Biographical.

SETH COGSWELL learned the shoemaker's trade. When about twenty-one years old he became deeply interested in religion, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, of Lunenburg, Mass. Mr. Cogswell became a lay

preacher, and while carrying on his farm during the week, often preached on the Sabbath. It is said of him: "He possessed in a large degree the peculiarities of the Cogswell race. He had ideas and opinions of his own, to which he tenaciously held, and was never afraid to express them." Mr. Cogswell had a great interest in all religious topics, and was an earnest advocate of Gospel truths. At the close of life he could adopt these words: "*I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness which the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give me in that day, and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.*"

## JONATHAN COGSWELL.

[ 679 ]

### Genealogical.

JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> [ 324 ] and Abigail (Cleaveland) Cogswell, was born Jan. 2, 1789, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Feb. 3, 1820, *Mary Dickey*, daughter of Matthew and Mary Dickey. She was born May 4, 1797, in Deering, N. H. They lived in Henniker until 1836, when they removed to Dorchester, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 9, 1845. Mr. Cogswell married, Nov. 28, 1850, *Louisa S. Fifield*. She was born in Deerfield, N. H. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 17, 1863.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

- ELIZA JANE, [1280] b. Nov. 9, 1820.  
 MARY DICKEY, [1281] b. Nov. 20, 1821; m. Sept. 17, 1843, *Major Asahel B. Folsom*.  
 ABIGAIL CLEAVELAND, [1282] b. Jan. 13, 1823; d. March 9, 1832.  
 JAMES RICHARD, [1283] b. June 18, 1824; m. June 29, 1847, *Esther S. French*.  
 ELIZABETH F., [1284] b. May 15, 1826; m. Nov. 20, 1852, *John E. Eastman*; d. Sept. 13, 1855.  
 HELEN M. W., [1285] b. Dec. 5, 1827. She died in childhood, Nov. 3, 1831.  
 LOUISA ANTOINETTE, [1286] b. Aug. 7, 1829; m. Dec. 22, 1855, *John E. Eastman*.  
 RACHEL E., [1287] b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. March 17, 1858, *Benjamin Cook*; d. Oct. 29, 1862.  
 JOSEPH M., [1288] b. Nov. 8, 1833. He died in infancy, Dec. 12, 1833.  
 JOSEPH H. L., [1289] b. Jan. 23, 1835; m. Oct. 18, 1861, *Emma Frances Robbins*; d. Jan. 4, 1862.  
 EDWARD P., [1290] b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Nov. 9, 1861, *Abiah Kenniston*.  
 JONATHAN C., [1291] b. July 18, 1838; d. Dec. 31, 1862.

#### THE ONLY CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

- LIELLA S., [1292] b. June 23, 1853. She died in early life, March 11, 1875.

## Memoranda.

*Joseph H. L. Cogswell* [1289] was a Union soldier in the Seventh Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers. He died in Manchester, N. H. Mr. Cogswell's wife was from Dorchester, N. H. She married Mr. Shackford, who died soon after marriage. Mrs. Shackford, in 1883, resided in Concord, N. H.

*Jonathan C. Cogswell* [1291] enlisted in Aurora, Ill., into the Illinois Regiment known as the "Railroad Regiment." He went into camp Sept., 1862, in Chicago, Ill., and died in the hospital, Dec. 31, 1862, in Nashville, Tenn.

## DAVID COGSWELL.

[680]

## Genealogical.

DAVID<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> [324] and Abigail (Cleaveland) Cogswell, was born April 25, 1790, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Jan. 3, 1813, *Hannah Haskell*, daughter of Stephen and Anna Haskell. She was born Jan. 18, 1792, in West Gloucester, Mass. They resided in Essex, Mass., but removed, Feb. 9, 1815, to Henniker, N. H. Lieut. Cogswell died June 30, 1868. Mrs. Cogswell died Jan. 13, 1872.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- JOHN CLEAVELAND, [1293] b. Dec. 20, 1813. He died in early life, Dec. 6, 1838.  
 ABIGAIL ANN, [1294] b. May 23, 1815; m. May 16, 1839, *Benjamin C. Andrews*; d. May 15, 1860.  
 MARY HASKELL, [1295] b. July 13, 1817; m. Feb. 7, 1848, *Charles Choate*; d. July 3, 1878.  
 DAVID WARREN, [1296] b. March 21, 1819. He died in childhood, Dec. 29, 1821.  
 AMANDA CLEORA, [1297] b. Dec. 18, 1820. She died in girlhood, Jan. 31, 1834.  
 DAVID WARREN, [1298] b. Jan. 1, 1824; m. Feb. 20, 1851, *Mary S. Johnson*; m. Dec. 10, 1859, *Eliza L. Sawyer*.  
 LEANDER WINSLOW, [1299] b. Nov. 18, 1825; m. May 17, 1855, *Mary S. Pillsbury*.  
 PARSONS BRAINARD, [1300] b. Jan. 22, 1828.  
 RICHARD HENRY LEE, [1301] b. Dec. 8, 1830; m. Dec. 24, 1857, *Fanny C. Pratt*.  
 EMELINE ADELIA, [1302] b. Oct. 31, 1832; m. Dec. 24, 1853, *Nathan S. Johnson*.  
 WILLIAM ELBRIDGE, [1303] b. Feb. 27, 1835; m. Dec. 4, 1862, *Susan M. Foster*; d. Sept. 27, 1875.  
 FITZ EDWARD, [1304] b. April 13, 1839; m. Dec. 28, 1868, *Lizzie Goss*.

## Memoranda.

DAVID COGSWELL was by trade a blacksmith. In the War of 1812 he was First Lieutenant of the Gloucester Artillery. Lieut. Cogswell was a member of "Henniker Rifle Company," organized in 1818, the first in the State. He bought, in 1830, the first cooking stove

ever used in Henniker. He also purchased, in 1816, a half of the first barrel of manufactured flour ever sold in that town.

Mrs. *Hannah Cogswell* was for fifty-six years a member of the church. She was a devoted Christian, and with a heart full of love to the Master, she early became interested in the elevation of the poor and oppressed. The sick, the forgotten and down-trodden ever had in Mrs. Cogswell a warm-hearted friend and helper.

---

## JOSEPH COGSWELL.

[ 681 ]

### Genealogical.

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> [ 324 ] and Abigail (Cleveland) Cogswell, was born Nov. 13, 1791, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Jan. 1, 1818, *Mehitable Howe*, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable (Stickney) Howe. She was born Oct. 6, 1795, in Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Derry, N. H., where Mr. Cogswell died, July 28, 1855. Mrs. Cogswell died March 1, 1883, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Emeline M. Turner, in Nashua, N. H.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

JOHN CLEVELAND, [1305] b. Feb. 2, 1819; m. Oct. 1, 1849, *Mary Brown*.

GEORGE HENRY, [1306] b. Sept. 28, 1821; m. March 16, 1843, *Sarah J. Wells*.

JOSEPH, [1307] b. Feb. 10, 1823. He died in infancy. Feb. 20, 1825.

MARY ABIGAIL, [1308] b. May 13, 1828; m. June 23, 1853, *Samuel K. Wellman, Esq.*

EMELINE M., [1309] b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. March 7, 1872, *George Turner*.

---

## JOHN CLEVELAND COGSWELL.

[ 682 ]

### Genealogical.

JOHN CLEVELAND<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> [ 324 ] and Abigail (Cleveland) Cogswell, was born Nov. 28, 1793, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Nov. 13, 1821, *Elizabeth Wilson Kimball*, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Burroughs) Kimball. She was born Nov. 30, 1799, in Hanover, N. H. They resided in Boscawen, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 25, 1832. Mr. Cogswell married, Oct. 2, 1833, *Polly C. Adams*, of Castine, Me. She died June 3, 1836. Mr. Cogs-

well married, Oct. 3, 1837, <sup>3</sup>*Cynthia Knox*, daughter of Daniel Knox, Esq. She was born in Pembroke, N. H. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 14, 1841. Mrs. Cogswell married his brother, Edward P. Cogswell [691]. She died June 9, 1848.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

ABIGAIL C., [1310] b. Aug. 20, 1822; m. Jan. 7, 1840, <sup>1</sup>*Enoch Gerrish*; m. April 21, 1864, <sup>2</sup>*John O. Wishard*; d. May 19, 1878.  
 CHARLES E., [1311] b. Jan. 29, 1824; m. Jan. 29, 1850, <sup>1</sup>*Clarissa Campbell*; m. Dec. 15, 1863, <sup>2</sup>*Lydia K. Knowles*; m. Oct. 10, 1878, <sup>3</sup>*Harriet A. Smith*.  
 HARRIETTA P., [1312] b. April 15, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1850, *Jas. C. Taylor*; d. Nov. 15, 1853.  
 CAROLINE P., [1313] b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. July 3, 1851, *John Dickey*.  
 ELIZA M., [1314].

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE THIRD MARRIAGE WAS:

JOHN CLEAVELAND, [1315] b. March 24, 1839; m. *Jane A. Kenniston*.

### Memoranda.

*Abigail Burroughs*, Mrs. Cogswell's mother, was a daughter of Rev. Eden Burroughs, D. D., of Hanover, N. H.

*Stephen Burroughs*, who made himself famous in ways that were queer, was Mrs. Cogswell's uncle.

## ABIGAIL COGSWELL.

[ 683 ]

### Genealogical.

ABIGAIL COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Wil-  
 liam<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph<sup>6</sup> [324] and Abigail (Cleveland)  
 Cogswell, was born Oct. 25, 1795, in Derry, N. H. She married, June  
 5, 1817, *James Choate*. He was born in Derry, N. H., where they  
 resided. Mrs. Choate died Aug. 9, 1855.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Harriet*, b. March 18, 1818; m. March 2, 1842, *Frederic M. Coffin*.  
*Charles*, b. May 9, 1820; m. Feb. 7, 1848, *Mary H. Cogswell* [1295].  
*Caroline*, b. April 8, 1823; m. Nov. 11, 1852, *Jonathan McAllister*.  
*Maria A.*, b. Jan. 26, 1825; m. *Thaddeus B. Wheeler*.  
*Francis*, b. July, 1827; m. March 10, 1860.  
*Mary Jane*, b. Aug. 23, 1829; m. May 31, 1855, *Benjamin McMurphy*.  
*George Isaac*, b. July 20, 1833.  
*James Warren*, b. July 29, 1838. He died in childhood, April 3, 1842.

### Memoranda.

*Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Coffin* had three children: Warren, Hattie, and Henry. Mr. Coffin was born in Boscawen, N. H.

*Mr. and Mrs. M. Alistair* resided in Londonderry, N. H. Their son, George I. McAllister, graduated in 1877 from Dartmouth College, and was a lawyer in Manchester, N. H.

*Mr. and Mrs. McMurphy* resided in Salem, Mass. They had three children: Lizzie, Willie, and Henry.

## ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 685 ]

### Genealogical.

ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph<sup>6</sup> [ 324 ] and Abigail (Cleaveland) Cogswell, was born Dec. 16, 1798, in Derry, N. H. She married, Sept. 7, 1836, *Enoch Kilburn*. He was born, 1786, in Boscawen, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Kilburn died Feb. 2, 1877.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Henry W.*, b. Sept. 26, 1837; m. May 14, 1862, *Sophronia Hersey*.

*Joseph C.*, b. July 4, 1839; m. July 13, 1865, <sup>1</sup>*Mary E. Hawkins*; m. March, 1879, <sup>2</sup>*Lizzie Barnes*.

*Susan E.*, b. Feb. 16, 1842.

*John Cleaveland*, b. March 26, 1843.

## THOMAS COGSWELL.

[ 686 ]

### Genealogical.

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> [ 324 ] and Abigail (Cleaveland) Cogswell, was born Sept. 23, 1800, in Derry, N. H. He married, May 10, 1827, <sup>1</sup>*Hannah L. Ingalls*. She was born in Marblehead, Mass. They resided in Henniker, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 28, 1833. Mr. Cogswell married, April 24, 1834, <sup>2</sup>*Louisa Dickey*, of Deering, N. H. They removed in 1835 to Dorchester, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died in 1876. Mr. Cogswell died June 27, 1878.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

HANNAH M., [1316] b. Aug. 21, 1835; d. March 24, 1861.

THOMAS S., [1317] b. Aug. 13, 1837; d. Dec. 24, 1856.

## EBENEZER COGSWELL.

[ 689 ]

**Genealogical.**

EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> [ 324 ] and Abigail (Cleaveland) Cogswell, was born Feb. 23, 1804, in Derry, N. H. He married, Nov. 23, 1830, *Mary Goodrich*. She was born in Chester, N. H. They resided in Derry, N. H. Mr. Cogswell died June 24, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM, [1318] b. Oct. 16, 1831. He died in childhood, May 13, 1833.  
 MYRON WINSLOW, [1319] b. Dec. 21, 1835. He died in early life, April 28, 1859.  
 WILLIAM BRAINARD, [1320] b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. May 26, 1878, *Emma Ince Clough*.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 690 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> [ 324 ] and Abigail (Cleaveland) Cogswell, was born Oct. 3, 1806, in Derry, N. H. He married, Aug. 12, 1846, <sup>1</sup>*Sarah E. Rotec*. She was born in East Kingston, N. H. They resided in Derry, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died, July 19, 1849. Mr. Cogswell married, Oct. 25, 1856, <sup>2</sup>*Margaret Ann Moore*. They lived in Manchester, N. H.

## THE ONLY CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

LIZZIE, [1321] b. Oct. 2, 1858.

## EDWARD P. COGSWELL.

[ 691 ]

**Genealogical.**

EDWARD P.<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>6</sup> [ 324 ] and Abigail (Cleaveland) Cogswell, was born Oct. 17, 1807, in Derry, N. H. He married, Dec. 24,



1842, <sup>1</sup>Mrs. Cynthia (Knox) Cogswell, the widow of his brother, John (Cleaveland) Cogswell [682], and daughter of Daniel Knox, Esq., of Pembroke, N. H. She was born July 12, 1807. Mrs. Cogswell died June 9, 1848. Mr. Cogswell married, March 16, 1852, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Abigail F. (Dyer) Rumcry, daughter of Rev. Samuel Dyer. She was born in Deerfield, N. H.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

ALGERNON P. K., [1322] b. Dec. 12, 1843. He died in infancy, May 1, 1845.

---

## MARY COGSWELL.

693

### Genealogical.

MARY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> [329] and Abigail (Choate) Cogswell, was born July 8, 1791, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Dec. 17, 1818, *Capt. Winthrop Low*, a descendant of CAPT. JOHN LOW, who commanded the ship *Ambrose*, which sailed in the fleet of twelve ships from England, April, 1630, for Salem, Mass. Capt. Low died Aug. 31, 1866. For sketch of his life, *vid.* HISTORY OF ESSEX, pp. 352-355.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*A son.*

*A daughter.*

---

## JONATHAN COGSWELL.

696

### Genealogical.

JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> [329] and Abigail (Choate) Cogswell, was born April 2, 1798, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Jan. 17, 1820, *Susan Choate*, daughter of Solomon and Lucy Choate. She was born May 1, 1798, in Chebacco Parish, Mass. They removed to Henniker, N. H., in 1820. Capt. and Mrs. Cogswell were living in 1884, enjoying a happy old age.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WASHINGTON CHOATE, [1323] b. Feb. 21, 1822; m. Feb. 1, 1855, <sup>1</sup>*Mary H. Clement*; m. March 22, 1860, <sup>2</sup>*Maria Colby*.

HANDEL C., [1324] b. April 1, 1824. He died in boyhood, Jan. 26, 1833.

SARAH MARIA, [1325] b. March 9, 1826; m. May 10, 1869, *Josiah Morse*.

HENRY MARTIN, [1326] b. Oct. 21, 1828. He died in childhood, Oct. 2, 1832.

SUSAN CHOATE, [1327] b. Oct. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 29, 1859, *George Moulton*.

LUCY MARY, [1328] b. Aug. 3, 1838; m. Nov. 17, 1870, *Gaston Wilkins*; d. Oct. 2, 1879.

## Memoranda.

*Josiah Morse*, son of Josiah and Betsey Morse, was a merchant in Manchester, N. H. He was Master of Aurora Lodge of Freemasons, and Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons, of New Hampshire.

*Gaston Wilkins* was a wheelwright, merchant, and for ten years Postmaster of Henniker, N. H. He died Feb. 1, 1883. No children.

## HUMPHREY C. COGSWELL.

1697

## Genealogical.

HUMPHREY C. COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> [329] and Abigail (Choate) Cogswell, was born Sept. 8, 1800, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, July 19, 1825, <sup>1</sup>*Sarah H. Burnham*. They resided in Hampstead, N. H. Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Maria (MacGregor) Cogswell*, daughter of Robert MacGregor, Esq., and widow of John Cogswell [666]. They resided in Derry, N. H., where they both died. Mrs. Cogswell died March 25, 1883.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

SARAH H. B., [1329] b. May 11, 1826; m. April 9, 1866, *John D. Lovering, M. D.*

HENRY CLAY, [1330] b. Dec. 4, 1828; m. April 17, 1853, *Miriam Burnham*.

GEORGE WILLIAM, [1331] b. June 13, 1831.

## Memoranda.

*John D. Lovering*, son of Gilman and Sally (Stevens) Lovering, was born March 8, 1827, in Raymond, N. H. He graduated in 1853 from Dartmouth College, N. H. He became a physician, and practised his profession in Essex, Mass. In 1880 he removed to Manchester, N. H.

## DAVID LOW COGSWELL.

[ 700 ]

**Genealogical.**

DAVID LOW<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dea. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [ 330 ] and Eunice (Low) Cogswell, was born Oct. 21, 1797, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Nov. 16, 1837, *Sarah Low*, daughter of Eleazer and Sarah P. Low. She was born April 1, 1790, in Derry, N. H. They resided in Henniker, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 23, 1865. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 12, 1866. They had no children.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON COGSWELL.

[ 701 ]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dea. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [ 330 ] and Eunice (Low) Cogswell, was born Jan. 22, 1800, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, <sup>1</sup>*Mary Low*, daughter of Eleazer and Sarah P. Low. She was born Sept. 17, 1798, in Derry, N. H. They resided in Henniker, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 28, 1869. Mr. Cogswell married, Oct. 26, 1870, <sup>2</sup>*Mary L. Wadsworth*.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

MARY ELIZABETH, [1332]	b. Feb. 3, 1830; m. Feb. 23, 1853, <i>Daniel F. Wyman</i> ; d. Sept. 1, 1879.	
SARAH PERKINS, [1333]	b. Oct. 26, 1833; m. <i>Obed H. Dow</i> .	
ELLEN MARIA, [1334]	) b. April 28, 1837; {	( m. Jan. 1, 1861, <i>Franklin Goss</i> ; d. Aug. 3, 1863.
GEORGE CHAMPION, [1335]		( He died in infancy, Aug. 21, 1838.

**Memoranda.**

*Daniel F. Wyman*, son of Daniel and Abigail (Harriman) Wyman, was born Nov. 29, 1826, in Henniker, N. H., where he lived and carried on the mercantile business. He was for some years Collector and Supervisor of the town. There were no children.

*Obed H. Dow*, son of John G. and Mehitable Dow, was born Nov. 24, 1832, in Hinesburg, Vt. He was a cordwainer. Mr. and Mrs. Dow resided in Northwood, N. H.

## DANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 702 ]

**Genealogical.**

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dea. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [330] and Eunice (Low) Cogswell, was born July 14, 1802, in Henniker, N. H. He married, Feb. 21, 1832, <sup>1</sup>*Abigail P. Marshall*. She was born 1811, in Essex, Mass. They resided in Henniker, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 5, 1855. Mr. Cogswell married, Sept. 3, 1856, <sup>2</sup>*Rebecca Brackett*, daughter of William and Sally (Ward) Brackett. She was born 1821, in Hillsborough, N. H. They resided in Henniker, N. H. Mr. Cogswell died June 3, 1877. Mrs. Cogswell died July 2, 1877.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

AUSTIN IRVING, [1336] b. May 23, 1833: m. *Maria Connor*.

EUNICE LOW, [1337] b. Oct. 21, 1836. She died in early life, Sept. 26, 1855.

## AARON COGSWELL.

[ 704 ]

**Genealogical.**

AARON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Aaron<sup>6</sup> [332] and Lucy (Kinsman) Cogswell, was born Feb. 21, 1807, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Feb. 21, 1836, *Mrs. Hannah (Stacy) Burnham*, daughter of Benjamin and Charity (Prichard) Stacy. She was born Oct. 29, 1799, in Marblehead, Mass. They resided in Ipswich, Mass. Dea. Aaron Cogswell died March 10, 1880. Mrs. Cogswell resided in 1884 with her son in Ipswich, Mass.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

JOHN HOWE, [1338] b. June 24, 1837: m. Jan. 29, 1862, *Frances Abby Dodge*.

**Biographical.**

AARON COGSWELL was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He commenced teaching on Hog Island, in Essex, at the age of sixteen. In 1827 he was appointed the Master of the Ipswich High Street School. Mr. Cogs

well for a period of thirty years taught in the various schools of Ipswich. He retired in 1857, and devoted himself to farming and public business. He was much employed in practical surveying, in examining titles and settling estates, his knowledge, fidelity, and judgment being much respected. He served on the School Committee of the town for some twenty years, and was frequently chosen to fill the offices of Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer. He was for some years Chairman of the Feoffees of the Grammar School, a Trustee of the Burley Education Fund, and of the Brown School Fund. In 1877 he was elected by the Fifteenth Essex Representative District a member of the State Legislature, in which body his abilities were recognized by his being placed on the Committee of County Estimates. Mr. Cogswell early connected himself with the church of the First Parish, and was a strong and consistent member, adopting the Golden Rule in his daily life. In 1866 he was chosen a Deacon, which office he filled to the end of his life.

Mr. Cogswell was thrown into close contact with a great many people. Thirty years of service as a teacher in the different schools of the town brought a large number of persons under his influence. He was progressive, kept pace with the times, recognized the march of events, and was imbued with the spirit of the age. He did not cling to old-time theories, but admitted the changes going on, and was quick to see the wants of the community. The following is an extract from a published notice of his death: "The memory of 'Master Cogswell' will be fragrant in the minds and affections of his townsmen for many years to come. His influence for the good and lasting welfare of the community will survive long after the last of his generation shall have passed away."

## ALBERT COGSWELL.

[705]

### Genealogical.

ALBERT<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Aaron<sup>6</sup> [332] and Lucy (Kinsman) Cogswell, was born Oct. 9, 1810, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Dec. 26, 1849, *Elizabeth Edwards*, daughter of Benjamin and Susan (Roberts) Edwards. She was born June 11, 1820, in Wenham, Mass. They resided in Essex, Mass., and occupied with his brother, Jonathan Cogswell [701], THE OLD COGSWELL HOUSE, and tilled the fertile acres of his GREAT ANCESTOR, JOHN COGSWELL, from WESTBURY, ENG.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALBERT E., [1339] b. Sept. 23, 1852.

AARON, [1340] b. July 20, 1859.

## LUCY COGSWELL.

[706]

## Genealogical.

LUCY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Aaron<sup>6</sup> [332] and Lucy (Kinsman) Cogswell, was born July 17, 1813, in Essex, Mass. She married, July 1, 1849, *Aaron L. Burnham*, son of Ebenezer and Abigail Burnham. He was born Feb. 16, 1807. They resided in Essex, Mass. Mrs. Burnham died Sept. 10, 1880.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Lucy Kinsman*, b. April 26, 1850. She died in childhood. June 7, 1854.  
*Hannah Elizabeth*, b. July 17, 1851. She died in infancy. Sept. 30, 1851.  
*Elizabeth Edwards*, b. Feb. 3, 1853. She died in infancy. Sept. 12, 1853.  
*Aaron Low*, b. July 1, 1854. He died in infancy. Aug. 17, 1854.  
*Lucy Abbie*, b. Oct. 14, 1856.  
*Aaron Cogswell*, b. Dec. 15, 1858. He died in infancy, March 16, 1859.

## Memoranda.

*Aaron L. Burnham* married, Sept. 29, 1829, *Louisa K. Burnham*, who died Oct. 12, 1847. They had two children: *Louisa Kimball*, b. June 22, 1831; she died in early life, Dec. 2, 1852. *Caroline Electa*, b. March 18, 1833; she died in infancy, Aug. 27, 1833.

## DANIEL COGSWELL.

[708]

## Genealogical.

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>6</sup> [334] and Mary (Smith) Cogswell, was born Aug. 31, 1792, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Feb. 14, 1822, *Sarah Cogswell* [694], daughter of Benjamin [329] and Abigail (Choate) Cogswell. She was born Sept. 22, 1793, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died May 8, 1825. Mr Cogswell married, Nov., 1828, *Eunice Smith*, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Choate) Smith. She was born Aug. 10, 1803, in Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 7, 1829. Mr. Cogswell married, May 21, 1833, *Mercy Davis Randall*, daughter of Caleb and Lucy (Caldwell) Randall. She died Aug. 14, 1849. Mr. Cogswell died March 21, 1863.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

A CHILD, [1341] who died in infancy.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

EUNICE SMITH, [1342] b. 1829. She died in early life, Nov. 4, 1845.

THE CHILDREN OF THE THIRD MARRIAGE WERE:

MARY, [1343] b. 1834. She died in childhood, May 2, 1842.

WILLIAM, [1344] b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. March 30, 1859. *Mary Ellen Baker*; d. Oct. 8, 1873.

DANIEL ALBERT, [1345] b. July 11, 1838; m. Sept. 21, 1858, *Olive A. Hall*; d. Feb. 24, 1862.

GEORGE, [1346] b. 1840. He died in infancy, March 22, 1841.

LUCY, [1347] b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. June 15, 1864, *George B. Roberts*.

ALICE, [1348] b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Nov. 21, 1866, *Judson M. Bemis*.

CHARLES HOWARD, [1349] b. 1847. He died in infancy, Sept. 19, 1848.

---

## THOMAS COGSWELL.

[718]

### Genealogical.

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> [338] and Mary (Eaton) Cogswell, was born Aug. 16, 1801, in Andover, Mass. He married, May 9, 1824, *Elizabeth Svalow*. They resided in Nashua, N. H.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

A CHILD, [1350].

---

## MARY COGSWELL.

[719]

### Genealogical.

MARY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel<sup>6</sup> [338] and Mary (Eaton) Cogswell, was born Dec. 14, 1807, in Andover, Mass. She married, June 17, 1836, *Fredrick Mason*, son of Robert and Phebe (McIntyre) Mason. He was born Nov. 28, 1806, in Andover, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Mason

died Nov. 8, 1874. Mrs. Mason resided in 1884 with her sister, Miss Lucy Cogswell [720] at the old homestead in Andover, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Sarah C.*, b. 1838; m. 1861. *Henry E. Gould.*  
*George F.*, b. 1839; m. 1866, <sup>2</sup>*Mary L. Farnham*; m. 1870, <sup>3</sup>*Sarah A. Eaton.*

CHARLES COGSWELL.

721

Genealogical.

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of James<sup>6</sup> [341] and Sally (Haradon) Cogswell, was born June 27, 1807, in Boston, Mass. He married, Aug. 21, 1845, *Martha Mann Yeomans*, daughter of Amos and Olive (Phelps) Yeomans. She was born Oct. 27, 1817, in Columbia, Conn. They resided in Pleasant Valley, North Providence, R. I. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 31, 1863. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 21, 1866.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH OLIVE [1351] b. Aug. 1, 1846; m. Aug. 20, 1867, *David Mitchell, Esq.*  
 JAMES DENISON, [1352] b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. Nov. 15, 1866, *Eliza Folger Swain.*  
 ARTHUR YEOMANS, [1353] b. Aug. 23, 1854.

Memoranda.

CHARLES COGSWELL had a large wholesale bakery establishment. He was a man of business capacity, "noted for his integrity, and much respected in the community where he lived." He and his wife were members of the First Baptist Church in Providence, R. I.

*Arthur Yeomans Cogswell*, the youngest son, spent five years in Texas. He returned in 1883, and resided at No. 80 Academy Avenue, Providence, R. I.

GEORGE COGSWELL.

724

Genealogical.

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> [343] and Lydia (Harriman) Cogswell, was born April 15, 1791, in Haverhill, Mass. He married *Mary Sanborn*. She was born in 1787. They resided in Haverhill and Bradford, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died April 17, 1864.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- EDWARD, [1354] b. Feb. 8, 1818: m. Aug. 1, 1841, *Sarah A. Goodrich*.  
 GEORGE, [1355] b. May 14, 1820: m. March 24, 1851, *Lydia Stevens*: d. April 10, 1882.  
 WALTER, [1356]. He died in early life.  
 WARREN, [1357].  
 MARY, [1357a] b. 1826. She died in childhood, Dec., 1837.  
 MARGARET, [1358] b. July 8, 1829: m. Oct. 30, 1848, *Samuel W. French*.

## SARAH BARTLETT COGSWELL.

[ 726 ]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH BARTLETT<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas<sup>6</sup> [ 343 ] and Lydia (Harriman) Cogswell, was born April 10, 1796, in Haverhill, Mass. She married *Samuel Foote*. He was born Oct. 22, 1783. They resided in Mount Vernon, Me. Mrs. Foote died Nov. 19, 1835. He died May 19, 1860.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Sarah Eliza*, b. Oct. 21, 1830: m. — *Coffin*.

## LYDIA COGSWELL.

[ 727 ]

**Genealogical.**

LYDIA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas<sup>6</sup> [ 343 ] and Lydia (Harriman) Cogswell, was born Aug. 15, 1797, in Haverhill, Mass. She married, Nov. 19, 1826, *James Russell*, son of John and Betsey (Hadley) Russell. He was born Dec. 16, 1799, in Danvers, Mass. They lived in Haverhill, Mass. Mrs. Russell died Oct. 27, 1861. Mr. Russell died Nov. 9, 1863.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Mary Elizabeth*, b. 1827. She died in infancy, Oct. 11, 1828.  
*James Walter*, b. Sept. 4, 1828: m. Nov. 7, 1854, *Caroline A. George*.  
*Albert*, b. Jan. 13, 1832. He died in childhood, May 4, 1834.  
*Elbridge*, b. March 17, 1835. He died in childhood, Jan. 25, 1840.  
*Franklin*, b. Jan. 28, 1840: m. April 26, 1866, *Laurana Marshall*.

### Memoranda.

*James Russell*, in 1859, represented Haverhill in the Massachusetts Legislature.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. James W. Russell* resided in Chatfield, Minn. They had three children: *Cora A.*, b. July 21, 1858; *Otis Howard*, b. March 25, 1862; and *George Walter*, b. Sept. 30, 1863, who died June 3, 1883, in St. Paul, Minn. *George W. Russell* was a young man of scholarly attainments, fine business abilities, and great promise.

## BETSEY COGSWELL.

[ 728 ]

### Genealogical.

BETSEY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of *Thomas<sup>6</sup> [343]* and *Lydia (Harriman) Cogswell*, was born March 3, 1799, in Haverhill, Mass. She married *Samuel Philbrick*. He was born Dec. 20, 1799. They resided in Mount Vernon, Me. *Mrs. Philbrick* died Nov. 11, 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Silvanus D.*, b. Nov. 20, 1825; m. Nov. 17, 1851, *Martha K. Green*.

*Mary E. C.*, b. April 13, 1828; m. *Isaac Reynolds*.

*Betsy K.*, b. Aug. 8, 1830.

*Elbridge K.*, b. Sept. 20, 1833; m. *Betsy Smith*.

*Frances E.*, b. April 6, 1835; m. *Charles Hayward*.

*Abigail A.*, b. Aug. 16, 1840.

*Harriet C.*, b. Jan. 28, 1843.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 729 ]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of *Thomas<sup>6</sup> [343]* and *Lydia (Harriman) Cogswell*, was born Oct. 4, 1801, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, Jan. 15, 1828, <sup>1</sup>*Sophronia Lyford*, daughter of *Dea. Dudley* and *Betsy Lyford*. She was born March 16, 1806, in Mount Vernon, Me., where they resided. *Mrs. Cogswell* died July 16, 1833. *Mr. Cogswell* married, Oct. 9, 1833, <sup>2</sup>*Abigail Church*, daughter of *Benjamin Church*, of Mount Vernon, Me. *Mr. Cogswell* died March 1, 1881, in Canaan, Me.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

EMILY AUGUSTA. [1359] b. April 16, 1830; m. April 12, 1864, *Jonas W. Clark*.

SOPHRONIA LUCRETIA, [1360] b. Jan. 22, 1833; m. 1851. — *Barnes*.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE :

- WILLIAM GREENLEAF, [1361] b. Nov. 3, 1834. He died in childhood, Sept. 22, 1836.  
 MARY HELEN, [1362] b. July, 1837; m. *William Lowell*; d. April, 1881.  
 HARRIET R., [1363] b. July, 1841; m. Jan. 10, 1872, *David McIntosh*.  
 ABBY R., [1364] b. July, 1844. She died in early life, 1870.

## Memoranda.

- Mr.* and *Mrs. Clark* resided 782 Congress Street, Portland, Me. They had no children.  
*Mr.* and *Mrs. Barnes* resided in Pittsfield, Me.  
*Mr.* and *Mrs. Lowell* resided in Augusta, Me. They had a son, Frank.  
*Mr.* and *Mrs. McIntosh* resided 60 Sheridan Avenue, Boston Highlands, Mass.

## PRISCILLA COGSWELL.

730

## Genealogical.

PRISCILLA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Thomas*<sup>6</sup> [343] and *Lydia* (Harriman) Cogswell, was born July 5, 1803, in Haverhill, Mass. She married, May 15, 1825, *Samuel Chase*, son of Benjamin and Alice (Bartlett) Chase. He was born Feb. 7, 1788, in Sandown, N. H. They resided in Haverhill. Dea. Chase died Jan. 24, 1871. Mrs. Chase resided, in 1884, with her son, Robert S. Chase, Esq.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

- Kate C.*, b. Dec. 22, 1827; m. Jan. 19, 1859, *William H. Hill*; d. April 3, 1882.  
*Robert Stuart*, b. Sept. 17, 1831; m. Oct. 17, 1855, *Ada L. Harvey*.  
*Edward H.*, b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. June 18, 1863, *Elizabeth Taylor*.  
*George S.*, b. Feb. 17, 1839; m. Oct. 7, 1868, *Caroline Parker*.  
*A. Maria*, b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Oct. 20, 1864, *Charles S. Kittredge*.  
*Fannie P.*, b. April 18, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1865, *Charles A. Brooks*; d. Feb. 27, 1867.

## Memoranda.

*Samuel Chase* came, in 1815, to Haverhill, Mass., from Portsmouth, N. H., where he had kept a custom shoe store. For a period of nearly fifty years he was one of the largest shoe manufacturers in Haverhill, as well as one of her most worthy and respected citizens. At the organization of the Centre Congregational Church, Aug. 28, 1853, he was elected one of the first two Deacons. He married <sup>1</sup>*Betsy Cogswell* [736], and <sup>2</sup>*Hannah Cogswell* [738], who were daughters of John Cogswell [344], and cousins of Mrs. Priscilla (Cogswell) Chase.

*Robert Stuart Chase*, eldest son of Dea. Samuel and Mrs. Priscilla Chase, resided in Haverhill, Mass. He carried on a large business and was a prominent citizen. He had an ancient clock, once owned by his ancestor, *John*<sup>1</sup> *Cogswell* [41], of Marblehead, Mass.

## AARON COGSWELL.

[733]

## Genealogical.

AARON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> [343] and Lydia (Harriman) Cogswell, was born April 22, 1808, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, March 31, 1833, *Sarah Dolloff*, daughter of John Dolloff, Esq. They resided in Mount Vernon, Me., where he died, Dec. 18, 1861. Mrs. Cogswell resided, 1884, with her son, *Pierce F. Cogswell, Esq.*, in Rochester, N. Y.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

PIERCE J.. [1365] b. May 15, 1848; m. Oct. 10, 1869, *Maria F. Pratt*.

## Memoranda.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Pierce J. Cogswell* resided in Mount Vernon, Me., until 1870, when they removed to Rochester, N. Y. They have no children. Mr. Cogswell was the Manager of Bradley Fertilizer Company for the State of New York. His business office was 20 Main Street, and his residence 18 Avenue B, Vick Park, Rochester, N. Y.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[735]

## Genealogical.

SARAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> [344] and Elizabeth (Griffin) Cogswell, was born Feb. 4, 1786, in Haverhill, Mass. She married, April 13, 1809, *Moses French*, son of Moses and Mary (Hazeltine) French. He was born in Atkinson, N. H. They resided in Haverhill, Mass. Mrs. French died Feb. 1, 1826. Mr. French died Oct. 23, 1832.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Abigail W.*, b. April 4, 1810; m. June 7, 1831, *Barnabas D. Haskell*.  
*John C.*, b. Sept. 24, 1811; m. May 28, 1840, *Felinda C. Flanders*; d. Sept. 17, 1863.  
*Elizabeth G.*, b. March 13, 1813; m. March 10, 1847, *Jos. W. Graham*; d. Nov. 19, 1850.

## BETSEY COGSWELL.

[ 736 ]

**Genealogical.**

BETSEY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> [344] and Elizabeth (Griffin) Cogswell, was born June 28, 1789, in Haverhill, Mass. She married, April 29, 1811, *Samuel Chase*, son of Benjamin and Alice (Bartlett) Chase. He was born Feb. 7, 1788, in Sandown, N. H. They resided in Haverhill, Mass. Mrs. Chase died July 6, 1814. Dea. Chase died Jan. 24, 1871.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Eliza*, b. March 15, 1812; m. Dec. 27, 1832, *Elias Theodore Ingalls*.

**Memoranda.**

*Mr. and Mrs. Elias T. Ingalls*, on Wednesday, Dec. 27, 1882, celebrated their golden wedding.

## HON. JOHN J. INGALLS.

JOHN JAMES INGALLS, son of Elias T. and Eliza (Chase) Ingalls, was born Dec. 29, 1833, in Middleton, Mass. He married, Sept. 27, 1865, Anna Louisa Chesebrough. She was born April 9, 1843, in New York City. They resided in Atchison, Kansas. Their children were: Elsworth, Ruth, Ethel, Ralph, Addison, Constance, Sheffield, Faith, Marion, Maud.

Hon. John James Ingalls was elected to the United States Senate from Kansas.

REV. FRANCIS T. INGALLS, brother of Hon. John J. Ingalls, was Pastor of the Congregational Church in Atchison, Kansas.

## ROBERT COGSWELL.

[ 737 ]

**Genealogical.**

ROBERT<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>6</sup> [344] and Elizabeth (Griffin) Cogswell, was born March 12, 1791, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, July 5, 1815, *Mehitable Carwick*, daughter of Henry and Mehitable (Ward) Carwick. She was born, 1786, in Salem, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died April 2, 1852. Mrs. Cogswell died Dec. 27, 1862.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN CARWICK, [1366] b. 1820. He died in early manhood, March 19, 1853.

HENRY, [1367] b. Nov. 14, 1824; m. July 8, 1847, *Hannah P. Putnam*; d. Dec. 12, 1865.

ROBERT, [1368] b. 1826. He died in childhood, Feb., 1830.

ELIZA GRIFFIN, [1369].

**Memoranda.**

ROBERT COGSWELL had a store in the Franklin Building, Salem, Mass., which was burned out March 26, 1825. In later life he was in the employ of the A. B. C. F. M., in their Boston office. It has been said of him: "*A man of blameless life.*"

*Eliza G. Cogswell* was a teacher. She resided No. 64 Washington Street, Salem, Mass.

**HANNAH COGSWELL.**

[ 738 ]

**Genealogical.**

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fohn<sup>6</sup>, Fohn<sup>5</sup>, Fohn<sup>4</sup>, Fohn<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> [ 344 ] and Elizabeth (Griffin) Cogswell, was born Dec. 19, 1797, in Haverhill, Mass. She married, Dec. 24, 1818, *Samuel Chase*, son of Benjamin and Alice (Bartlett) Chase. He was born Feb. 7, 1788, in Sandown, N. H. They resided in Haverhill, Mass. Mrs. Chase died Feb. 21, 1824. Dea. Chase died Jan. 24, 1871.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Charles W.*, b. March 17, 1822; m. Oct. 25, 1845, *Abigail H. Gardner*.

**Memoranda.**

*Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Chase* resided in Haverhill, Mass. They had six children: Abby H., b. July 25, 1846, d. Aug. 18, 1846; Charles A., b. Nov. 11, 1847, d. Oct. 5, 1864; Alice L., b. July 30, 1851, d. Oct. 25, 1855; Harry W., b. Dec. 23, 1856, m. Sept. 20, 1883; A. L. Giddings; Katie H., b. Jan. 31, 1860; Nellie G., b. July 2, 1863.

**JOHN COGSWELL.**

[ 739 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fohn<sup>6</sup>, Fohn<sup>5</sup>, Fohn<sup>4</sup>, Fohn<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>6</sup> [ 344 ] and Elizabeth (Griffin) Cogswell, was born Feb. 22, 1799, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, Nov. 14, 1826, *Caroline Dustin*, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Kimball) Dustin. She was born March 8, 1804, in Haverhill, Mass. They resided in Salem, Wis.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CAROLINE, [1369<sup>a</sup>] b. Sept. 6, 1827; m. Nov. 26, 1846, *Dr. M. F. Irwin*; d. March 30, 1855.

AUGUSTUS, [1369<sup>b</sup>] b. Oct. 11, 1831.

CHARLES, [1369<sup>c</sup>] b. Jan. 1, 1838.

FRANK, [1369<sup>d</sup>] b. Sept. 9, 1846; m. Sept. 28, 1878, *Mary Burgess*.

## ANSTICE MANNING COGSWELL.

[741]

**Genealogical.**

ANSTICE MANNING<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> (354) and Martha (Brown) Cogswell, was born Sept. 4, 1795, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, July 2, 1816, *Oliver Appleton*, son of Oliver and Martha B. (Patch) Appleton. He was born March 15, 1791, in Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Ipswich and Hamilton, Mass. Mrs. Appleton died Jan. 6, 1870. Capt. Appleton died Nov. 21, 1880.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Charles Augustus*, b. Dec. 17, 1817; m. Dec. 6, 1840, *Clarissa A. Chandler*.

*Martha B.*, b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Nov., 1845, *James Giddings*.

*Abbie Anstice*, b. June 7, 1821. She died in early life, May 14, 1843.

*Mary Ann*, b. Aug. 11, 1822. She died in infancy, Feb. 15, 1823.

*Zeno A.*, b. Jan. 22, 1824; m. Oct. 24, 1862, *Adeline Choate*; m. April 5, 1883, *Mrs. Eliza Henderson*.

*Sarah Jane*, b. June 12, 1826, m. May 10, 1844, *Daniel P. Brewer*.

*Elizabeth*, b. 1827. She died in infancy, 1827.

*Otis Horace*, b. Feb. 24, 1829. He died in early life, March 30, 1850.

*Winthrop*, b. Aug. 27, 1835; m. Aug. 17, 1858, *Martha A. Killam*.

*Hannah Cutler*, b. July 11, 1837; m. March 15, 1857, *Sylvester Dane*.

*Lucinda*, b. 1839. She died in infancy.

**Memoranda.**

*Charles A. Appleton* married *Clarissa A. Chandler*. She was born July 31, 1822, in Beverly, Mass. They had four children: *Tristram*, b. Oct. 24, 1841; m. Clara A. Harris, and had two children: *Clara*, b. March 16, 1867, and *Susie*, b. April 14, 1870. *Nathaniel*, b. April 24, 1845; m. *Nellie M. Brown*, and had three children: *Eddie Andrew*, b. Oct. 19, 1867; *Annie Augusta*, b. Sept. 5, 1869; *Georgietta*, b. Nov. 3, 1872. *Charles William*, b. March 13, 1852. *Francis Cogswell*, b. March 23, 1857.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Giddings* were among the pioneers of Western Minnesota. They suffered from an attack of the Indians and lost everything. They had two sons, both of whom died. They returned to Hamilton, Mass., where in 1883 they resided.

*Zeno A. Appleton* married *Adeline A. Choate*, daughter of Solomon and Lucy Choate.

She was born in Rockport, Mass., and died Aug. 16, 1874. Mr. Appleton married <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Eliza Henderson*, of Rockport, Mass., where they resided. In his early life he was a school teacher for ten years. In Oct., 1862, he entered the Union Army, being a member of the "Putnam Blues" of the Forty-seventh Massachusetts Volunteers, and continued in the service until 1864. Mr. Appleton was Bookkeeper and Treasurer *pro tem* of the Rockport Savings Bank, and subsequently engaged in insurance and real-estate business in Rockport, Mass.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Brewer* resided in Wenham, Mass. They had three children: Otis D., Sarah A., and Walter P.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Dane* resided in Hamilton, Mass. They had three children: Leverett Winslow, who died 1881, in early manhood, Addie Choate, and Grace Cutler.

*Winthrop Appleton* married Martha A. Killum, and resided in Hamilton, Mass. They had two children. *Vid.* APPLETON MEMORIAL.

## SOPHIA COGSWELL.

[ 742 ]

### Genealogical.

SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> [ 354 ] and Martha (Brown) Cogswell, was baptized March, 1796, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, Nov. 12, 1818, *Joshua Smith*, of Ipswich, Mass., where they resided.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Sophia Ann*, b. Oct. 1, 1819; d. Oct., 1863.  
*Martha Brown*, b. Aug. 25, 1821.  
*Charles*, b. Aug. 3, 1823; m. *Elizabeth Low*; d. March, 1875.  
*Lavinia*, b. Aug. 11, 1825; d. Oct., 1860.  
*Augusta*, b. Feb. 23, 1827; d. Jan., 1855.  
*Alfred*, b. May 13, 1828; m. 1863, *Ellen Haskell*.  
*Francis*, b. May 11, 1830; m. 1857, *Caroline Nichols*.  
*Susan*, b. May 1, 1832; d. Jan., 1861.  
*George Cogswell*, b. Oct., 1834; d. 1859.  
*Amanda*, b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. 1863, *John Burnham*.  
*Addison*, b. 1839.

## JOSEPH COGSWELL.

[ 745 ]

### Genealogical.

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> [ 354 ] and Martha (Brown) Cogswell, was born 1800, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, 1826, *Esther Baker*, of Manchester. They lived in Ipswich, Mass.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LAVINIA, [1370] m. June 8, 1848, *Jacob Franklin Brown*.  
 LUCY ANN, [1371] m. July 22, 1860, *Frederic Perkins Gardner*.  
 NANCY FITZ, [1372] m. Nov. 18, 1860, *Albert S. Brown*.

**Memoranda.**

*Jacob F. Brown*, son of Jacob and Fanny Brown, was born Jan. 22, 1825, in Ossipee, N. H. He removed, 1853, to Salem Mass., and was Master of the Brown School in that city. After his death Mrs. Brown resided in Ipswich, where she was living in 1884.

## EBENEZER COGSWELL.

[746]

**Genealogical.**

EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> [354] and Martha (Brown) Cogswell, was born Aug. 11, 1801, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Dec. 19, 1827, *Elizabeth M. Burnham*, daughter of Thomas M. and Mary (Marshall) Burnham. She was born July 2, 1805, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died June 22, 1881.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

THEODORE F., [1373] b. Nov. 16, 1828; m. Oct. 27, 1853, *Hannah B. Brown*.  
 ELIZABETH M., [1374] b. Sept. 30, 1830; m. Jan. 12, 1853, *William G. Brown*.  
 SARAH BURNHAM, [1375] b. July 14, 1833; m. Jan. 12, 1853, *Milton Todd*.  
 MARTHA BROWN, [1376] b. July 6, 1834. She died in early life, Aug. 19, 1859.

**Memoranda.**

EBENEZER COGSWELL was for forty years a merchant. He was successful in business and a well-known and highly respected citizen.

## FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[747]

**Genealogical.**

FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> [354] and Martha (Brown) Cogswell, was born July 27, 1803, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Aug. 10, 1833, *Mrs. Nancy (Wallace) Gage*, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Chap-

man) Wallace, widow of Zachariah Gage, and sister of Augusta Wallace, who married George Cogswell [748]. She was born in Beverly, Mass. They resided in Boston, Mass. Dr. Cogswell died Sept. 29, 1861.

### Memoranda.

FRANCIS COGSWELL graduated from Dartmouth College in 1826. He studied medicine, and in 1830 received the degree of M. D. from the Berkshire Medical College. Dr. Cogswell practised his profession in Beverly, Taunton, Bedford, and Boston, Mass. Dr. and Mrs. Cogswell had one child that died in infancy; name not given.

*George Cogswell* [748], brother of Dr. Francis Cogswell, died soon after marriage. They had no children.

## CHARLES COGSWELL.

[750]

### Genealogical.

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> [382] and Judith (Cogswell) [420] Cogswell, was born Feb. 19, 1800, in Landaff, N. H. He married *Almeda Wilson*, daughter of Eliphalet Wilson. She was born Oct. 5, 1806, in Easton, Mass. They resided in Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died July 14, 1860. Dr. Cogswell died June 8, 1873, in Reading, Mass.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES FRANCIS, [1376a] b. March 14, 1833.

WILLIAM THOMAS, [1376b] b. June 22, 1835; m. *Cornelia Hursh*.

ALFRED VAN BUREN, [1376c] b. March 13, 1837; m. *Sarah Pakhurst*.

FREDERICK E., [1376d] b. Oct. 27, 1839.

JOSEPHINE ALMEDA, [1376e] b. July 21, 1844; m. Nov. 26, 1863, *Richard B. Nichols*.

JOHN HENRY, [1376f] b. Oct. 14, 1845.

## RUTH B. COGSWELL.

[751]

### Genealogical.

RUTH B.<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas<sup>6</sup> [382] and Judith (Cogswell) [420] Cogswell, was born Dec. 30, 1802, in Gilmanton, N. H. She married *Joseph Otis*, son of Samuel Otis. He was born in Ossipee, N. H. They resided in Compton, Canada. Mrs. Otis died Jan. 24, 1840.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

<i>Samuel.</i>	<i>Thomas C.</i>	<i>Charles C.</i>
<i>Henry.</i>	<i>Joseph P.</i>	<i>Judith C.</i>
<i>Julia A.</i>	<i>Nathaniel.</i>	<i>Sarah J.</i>

## HANNAH P. COGSWELL.

[ 752 ]

**Genealogical.**

HANNAH P.<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas<sup>6</sup> [ 382 ] and Judith (Cogswell) [ 420 ] Cogswell, was born Dec. 31, 1804, in Gilmanton, N. H. She married, May 15, 1835, *Timothy Taylor*, son of Deacon Timothy and Betsey (Lovel) Taylor. He was born April 18, 1803, in Worcester, Mass. They resided in Lisbon, N. H. Mrs. Taylor died Oct., 1864. Mr. Taylor resided in 1884, in Janesville, Wis.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Carthon*, b. March 3, 1838; m. May 31, 1864, *Martha A. Weare*.  
*Hiram N.*, b. May 11, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1873, *Julia S. Britton*.  
*Cyrus T.*, b. May 3, 1845; m. Sept. 17, 1868, <sup>1</sup>*Mrs. Lucinda (McCall) Wilson*; m. Dec. 22, 1880, <sup>2</sup>*Elizabeth McCall*; d. March 11, 1882.

## THOMAS JEFFERSON COGSWELL.

[ 753 ]

**Genealogical.**

THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> [ 382 ] and Judith (Cogswell) [ 420 ] Cogswell, was born Sept. 5, 1806, in Lutherlow or Lutlow, now Albany, Vt. He married, Dec. 26, 1844, *Ruth McConnell*. They resided in Landaff and Haverhill, N. H. Mr. Cogswell died April, 1857.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JUDITH HENRIETTA, [1376<sup>g</sup>] b. May 30, 1846; m. *A. C. Titus*.  
 THOMAS NELSON, [1376<sup>h</sup>]. He died in early life.  
 MARY LOUISA, [1376<sup>i</sup>]. She died young.

## JULIA ANN COGSWELL.

[ 754 ]

**Genealogical.**

JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas<sup>6</sup> [382] and Judith (Cogswell) [420] Cogswell, was born Oct. 19, 1808, in Albany, Vt. She married, Jan. 8, 1835, *Benjamin Rice*, son of Aseph and Abigail (Sawyer) Rice. He was born March 3, 1808, in Westminister, Mass. They resided in Fulton Co., Ill., and removed, 1866, to Green Mountain, Iowa, where Mrs. Rice died, March 22, 1880.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Edward*, b. Oct. 22, 1835; m. March, 1858, *Melvina Dyer*.  
*Adeline*, b. May 18, 1837; m. Dec., 1860, *Roland Zoll*.  
*Julia A.*, b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. Nov., 1876, *Horace Gibson*.  
*Charles*, b. Oct. 1, 1847. He died in infancy, April 23, 1848.  
*Joseph*, b. May, 1849. He died in infancy, July, 1849.  
*Abigail Judith*, b. March 27, 1850; m. Oct., 1871, *John I. Hunter*.

**Memoranda.**

*Mr. and Mrs. Edward Rice* resided in Green Mountain, Iowa.  
*Mr. and Mrs. Zoll* resided in Ipava, Ill.  
*Mr. and Mrs. Gibson* resided in Edgar, Neb.  
*Mr. and Mrs. Hunter* resided in Gaylord, Kansas.

## JANETTE P. COGSWELL.

[ 755 ]

**Genealogical.**

JANETTE P.<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas<sup>6</sup> [382] and Judith (Cogswell) [420] Cogswell, was born Feb. 26, 1811, in Albany, Vt. She married, May 30, 1852, *Edward B. Stickney*, son of Abraham and Mary (Bearé) Stickney. He was born Feb. 22, 1812, in Andover, Mass. They resided in Wilmington, and North Reading, Mass. Mr. Stickney died Aug. 24, 1882. Mrs. Stickney resided in 1884, with her son, in North Reading, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Abraham C.*, b. May 23, 1854.  
*William T.*, b. Sept. 5, 1856. He died in infancy, Dec. 20, 1856.

## JUDITH C. COGSWELL.

[ 756 ]

**Genealogical.**

JUDITH C.<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Thomas*<sup>6</sup> [ 382 ] and *Judith* (*Cogswell*) [ 420 ] *Cogswell*, was born April 23, 1813, in Albany, Vt. She married, March 1831, <sup>1</sup>*Miles Bowles*, son of *Timothy Bowles*. He was born in Lisbon, N. H. They resided in Lisbon and Landaff, N. H. After Mr. Bowles's death Mrs. Bowles married, July, 1848, <sup>2</sup>*Frank Snow*. Mr. Snow died Nov. 7, 1852. Mrs. Snow died Aug. 28, 1868. There were no children of the second marriage.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*Mary Shattuck*, b. May 24, 1832. She died in early life, Nov. 6, 1852.  
*Elvira Young*, b. Oct. 2, 1834.  
*Myron Woodward*, b. March 26, 1836.  
*Henry Taylor*, b. Sept., 1838. He died in the Union Army.  
*Thomas Cogswell*, b. July, 1839. He died in childhood, Sept. 17, 1841.  
*Miles Martin*, b. Nov. 29, 1840.

## MARY A. COGSWELL.

[ 757 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARY A.<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *William*<sup>6</sup> [ 383 ] and *Mary* (*Dudley*) *Cogswell*, was born Nov. 25, 1819, in Pittsford, N. Y. She married, Aug. 14, 1843, *James G. Shepard*. They resided in Attica, N. Y. Mrs. Shepard died Dec. 19, 1876.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Mary C.*, b. March 9, 1845; m. Jan. 4, 1870, *Burley Smith*.

## WILLIAM FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[ 758 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *William*<sup>6</sup> [ 383 ] and *Mary* (*Dudley*)

Cogswell, was born Sept. 26, 1824, in Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. He married, Oct. 1, 1851, *Martha Breck*, of Rochester, N. Y., daughter of James and Martha (Burr) Breck. She was born April 21, 1828, in Newport, N. H. They resided in Rochester, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARTHA B., [1377] b. Aug. 1, 1852; m. May 9, 1878, *Sardius D. Bentley*.

MARY ALICE, [1378] b. July 17, 1854.

WILLIAM NATHANIEL, [1379] b. July 9, 1857.

MARGARET PERKINS, [1380] b. Dec. 23, 1861.

FRANCES HOWLAND, [1381] b. Nov. 1, 1864.

### Memoranda.

HON. WILLIAM FRANCIS COGSWELL was an eminent lawyer. Mr. Cogswell, his son, and son-in-law constituted the law firm of COGSWELL, BENTLEY & COGSWELL, of Rochester, N. Y. It was said of Mr. Cogswell that "He never undertook an unrighteous case." He stood at the head of the Bar, and was mentioned in 1882 as a suitable successor of Judge Folger upon the bench of the New York Court of Appeals. *Ibid.* HISTORY OF NEWPORT, N. H., p. 308.

## ELLEN A. COGSWELL.

[ 760 ]

### Genealogical.

ELLEN A.<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William<sup>6</sup> [ 383 ] and Mary (Dudley) Cogswell, was born July 21, 1841, in Pittsford, N. Y. She married, Oct. 4, 1865, *William H. Wright, Esq.*, son of William and Eliza Wright. He was born June 26, 1841, in Henrietta, N. Y. They resided in Attica, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ellen Cogswell*, b. May 22, 1869.

*Frances Cogswell*, b. Feb. 27, 1873.

*Matilda Piobasco*, b. June 17, 1871.

*Walter Schuyler*, b. July 17, 1874.

## MARY ADELINE COGSWELL.

[ 769 ]

### Genealogical.

MARY ADELINE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Frederic*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Frederic<sup>6</sup> [ 386 ] and Hannah

Rogers (Peavey) Cogswell, was born July 19, 1818, in Gilmanton, N. H. She married *Tobias Roberts*, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Roberts. He was born July 11, 1810, in Barnstead, N. H. They resided in the Island of Cuba, W. I., where Mrs. Roberts died, Nov. 2, 1849.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Laura Frances*, b. May 8, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1862, *Wentworth B. Hobbs*.  
*Cynthia Ellen*, b. May 17, 1847; m. March 13, 1873, *Melville A. Lynch*.  
*Mary Adeline*, b. Oct. 5, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1872, *Charles H. Ferguson*.

### Memoranda.

*Mrs. Mary A. Roberts* died in Cuba. Her burial was in Barnstead, N. H. The funeral service was by Rev. William Cogswell, D. D. [411]. *Mr. Roberts* married *Judith F. M. Cogswell* [776].

*Mrs. Laura F. Hobbs* resided in West Ossipee, N. H., and her sisters in Dorchester, Mass.

## RUTH MATILDA COGSWELL

[ 770 ]

### Genealogical.

RUTH MATILDA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Frederic*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Frederic<sup>6</sup> [386] and Hannah Rogers (Peavey) Cogswell, was born March 3, 1821, in Pike, N. Y. She married, June 9, 1844, *Warren Rowell*, son of Hon. Charles Rowell. He was born in Allenstown, N. H. They resided in Northwood, N. H., but removed in 1853 to Winona, Minn.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary Adeline*, b. Jan. 19, 1848; m. *William H. Putnam*.  
*Charles Frederic*, b. July 1, 1852; m. Dec. 26, 1876, *Anna Maria Preston*.  
*Anna Matilda*, b. Dec. 7, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1876, *Elbridge G. Lord*; d. Oct. 22, 1877.  
*Frank Sherburne*, b. Oct. 23, 1857. He died in infancy, Nov. 28, 1858.  
*Warren Cogswell*, b. Sept. 6, 1863.

### Memoranda.

*Mrs. Ruth M. Rowell* was an ordained preacher, and settled over the Advent Christian Church, in Winona, Minn.

## FREDERIC MADISON COGSWELL.

[ 772 ]

**Genealogical.**

FREDERIC MADISON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Frederic<sup>6</sup> (386) and Hannah Rogers (Peavey) Cogswell, was born Dec. 25, 1827, in Portsmouth, N. H. He married, Sept 27, 1854, *Celia Virginia Bond*, daughter of Elisha Henry and Mary C. (Jones) Bond. She was born, 1832, in Virginia. They resided in Memphis, Tenn. Mrs. Cogswell died 1853. Mr. Cogswell died 1858.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FREDERIC FRANCIS, [1382] b. July 15, 1856; m. Jan. 29, 1878, *Lucy Alma Thompson*.  
LULA MARIA, [1383] b. Dec. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 23, 1877, *Samuel B. Dickens*.

## ANTHONY PEAVEY COGSWELL.

[ 773 ]

**Genealogical.**

ANTHONY PEAVEY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Frederic<sup>6</sup> (386) and Hannah Rogers (Peavey) Cogswell, was born July 16, 1829, in Gilmanston, N. H. He married, July 1, 1859, *Laura Hearnnes*, daughter of James and Sarah Hearnnes. She was born Dec. 7, 1835, in Baton Rouge, La. They resided in Eureka, Kansas.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CORA FRANCES, [1384] b. April 3, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1878, *Jay W. Kenner*.  
HELEN ANGIE, [1385] b. July 28, 1862; m. Dec. 28, 1881, *L. S. Wallace*.  
FRANK PEASLIV, [1386] b. April 13, 1864.  
CHARLES RICE, [1387] b. May 16, 1868.  
WILLIAM FREDERIC, [1388] b. Aug. 13, 1870.  
LAURA NELLIE MAY, [1389] b. May 6, 1879.

**Biographical.**

ANTHONY P. COGSWELL, prior to the Rebellion, was in business in the South. He was an active Unionist during the war, and at its close removed to Brownsville, Neb., and was twice chosen the Mayor of that city. He was one of the first projectors and a Director of the Quincy and Pacific Railroad. In 1878 he settled in Eureka, Kan. Mr. Cogswell was chosen State Senator in 1880. He was a large real-estate owner. *Vid.* HISTORY OF KANSAS.



## HANNAH MARIA COGSWELL.

[ 774 ]

**Genealogical.**

HANNAH MARIA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rev. Frederic<sup>6</sup> [ 386 ] and Hannah Rogers (Peavey) Cogswell, was born Nov. 21, 1830, in Portsmouth, N. H. She married, Jan. 1, 1852, *Ezra T. Hobbs*, son of Joseph and Dorothy (Cooley) Hobbs. He was born Sept. 23, 1827, in Ossipee, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Hobbs died May 25, 1872. Mr. Hobbs died April 25, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Hannah Evelyn*, b. Jan. 29, 1854. She died in infancy, June, 1855.  
*Frank Pierce*, b. Sept. 6, 1855; m. Dec. 6, 1882, *Emily S. Evans*.  
*Evelyn Anna*, b. June 10, 1857.  
*Effie May*, b. July 10, 1859. She died in childhood, 1861.  
*Frederic Ezra*, b. Sept. 3, 1862.  
*An infant*.

**Memoranda.**

*Frank Pierce Hobbs* was the agent of the Eastern Railroad Company. He resided in Wolfboro', N. H.

## ELIZABETH ANN COGSWELL.

[ 775 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZABETH ANN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rev. Frederic<sup>6</sup> [ 386 ] and Hannah Rogers (Peavey) Cogswell, was born July 12, 1832, in Farmington, N. H. She married, Nov. 22, 1856, *Edward Priestly Waite*, son of Charles G. and Mary B. (Smith) Waite. He was born June 9, 1833, in Boston, Mass. They resided in Winona, Minn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Rienzi Francis*, b. March 23, 1858; m. March 5, 1880, *Azalia J. Frazier*.  
*Evelyn Cogswell*, b. May 29, 1861. *Frederic Cogswell*, b. Feb. 5, 1863.

**Memoranda.**

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Rienzi F. Waite* lived in New Buffalo, Dak. Mr. Waite had large farming interests in that town. They had two children: *Edna Francis*, b. Feb. 14, 1881; *Evelyn Azalia*, b. June 27, 1882.

## JUDITH FRANCES UPHAM COGSWELL.

[ 776 ]

## Genealogical.

JUDITH FRANCES UPHAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Frederic*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Frederic<sup>6</sup> [ 386 ] and Hannah Rogers (Peavey) Cogswell, was born Feb. 14, 1834, in South Berwick, Me. She married *Tobias Roberts*, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Roberts. He was born July 11, 1810, in Barnstead, N. H. Mrs. Roberts died Aug. 20, 1875.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Ernest Upham*, b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Dec., 1873; d. Feb. 8, 1878.

## Memoranda.

*Mrs. Judith F. M. Roberts* was a preacher, and settled over the Universalist Church in Kittery, Me. She was the first lady in the State authorized to solemnize marriages. She died after a short ministry.

## SOPHIA CURRIER COGSWELL.

[ 778 ]

## Genealogical.

SOPHIA CURRIER<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 390 ] and Mrs. Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Cogswell, *née* Smith, was born June 9, 1822, in Boscawen, N. H. She married, Aug. 9, 1842, *Samuel Worthen Brown*, son of Jonathan Swain and Betsey (Worthen) Brown. He was born April 22, 1811, in Raymond, N. H., where they resided, but removed in 1849 to Hebron, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Jonathan S.*, b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. *Mariette Stewart*; m. Dec. 19, 1876, *Emma Rugg*.  
*Francis Cogswell*, b. Nov. 11, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1873. *Mary Clark*.  
*Betsy Jane*, b. Oct. 28, 1849; m. May 26, 1872, *Lewis Ellington*.  
*George Wallingford*, b. April 11, 1851; m. May 5, 1872, *Mary Widstein*.

## Memoranda.

*Samuel W. Brown* was Postmaster, Notary Public for thirty years, Justice of the Peace, County Surveyor, Collector, and Assessor.

*Jonathan S. Brown* succeeded his father in the office of County Surveyor.

## AMOS COGSWELL.

[ 779 ]

**Genealogical.**

AMOS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 390 ] and Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Cogswell, *nee* Smith, was born Sept. 29, 1824, in Boscawen, N. H. He married, 1848, <sup>1</sup>*Hannah Irene Clark*, daughter of Heman R. and Jane (Tuttle) Clark. She was born in Bradford Co., Pa. They resided in Blooming Prairie, Minn. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 27, 1869. Mr. Cogswell married, Dec. 14, 1872, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Lucinda M. Dunning*. They resided in Owatonna, Minn., where Mrs. Cogswell died March 3, 1874. Mr. Cogswell married <sup>3</sup>———. They resided in Owatonna, Minn.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

HEMAN CLARK, [ 1390 ] b. Sept. 19, 1849; m. Feb. 22, 1871, *Alice Tiffany*.

HELEN C., [ 1391 ] b. March 6, 1857.

ABIGAIL, [ 1392 ] b. March 29, 1861.

**Memoranda.**

AMOS COGSWELL was a lawyer. He was a member of the Minnesota Constitutional Convention, and was elected in 1858 the first Speaker of the House of Representatives after Minnesota became a State. Mr. Cogswell was afterwards for four sessions a member of the State Senate. He was a man of commanding ability, and a fine public speaker.

*Helen C. Cogswell* [ 1391 ] is said to have been the first white child born in Steele Co., Minnesota. She, with her sister Abigail Cogswell [ 1392 ], have a farm of three hundred and twenty acres north of Lake Kampeska, Minn., which they located in person, July 3, 1878, and carry on with employed help very successfully.

## GEORGE WALLINGFORD COGSWELL.

[ 781 ]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE WALLINGFORD<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 390 ] and Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Cogswell, *nee* Smith, was born June 3, 1829, in Boscawen, N. H. He married, April 11, 1868, *Sitney Fane Clark*, daughter of Heman R. and Jane (Tuttle) Clark. She was born July 20, 1836, in Bradford Co., Pa. They resided some years in Blooming Prairie, Minn., but removed to Goodwin, Dakota Territory.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MAY, [ 1393 ] b. May 21, 1869.

IDA, [ 1395 ] b. July 26, 1873.

ANNETTE, [ 1394 ] b. April 13, 1871.

ABBY, [ 1396 ] b. May 29, 1875.

## LYDIA BAKER COGSWELL.

[ 782 ]

## Genealogical.

LYDIA BAKER<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 390 ] and Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Cogswell, *née* Smith, was born March 7, 1832, in Boscawen, N. H. She married, July 7, 1853, *George W. Mitchell*, son of Madison J. Mitchell. He was born July 9, 1832, in Andover, N. H. They resided in Concord and Andover, N. H. Mrs Mitchell died Sept. 1, 1861.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*George Edgar*, b. July 7, 1854; m. 1880. *Emma Howe*.

*Sophia Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 7, 1856.

*Francis C.*, b. June 19, 1858; m. Sept. 20, 1883, *Bell Johnson*.

*Charles P.*, b. Aug. 3, 1860. He died in boyhood, Oct. 29, 1872.

## JOSEPH SMITH COGSWELL.

[ 784 ]

## Genealogical.

JOSEPH SMITH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 390 ] and Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Cogswell, *née* Smith, was born Oct. 29, 1836, in Boscawen, N. H. He married, Oct. 8, 1864, *Mary Frances Darrah*, daughter of James and Mary Frances (Blood) Darrah. She was born June 12, 1842, in Bedford, N. H. They resided in Zumbrota, Minn., where Mrs. Cogswell died, Nov. 14, 1868. Rev. Mr. Cogswell married, Feb. 23, 1870, *Ellen Victoria Hart*, daughter of William Jarvis and Eliza Britton (Copeland) Hart. She was born Sept. 13, 1839, in Holden, Me. They resided in Holden, Strong, and West Auburn, Me., and removed, 1881, to Windham, N. H.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

JOSEPH LUCIUS, [1396a] b. Feb. 16, 1866. He died in infancy, March 8, 1866.

MARY UPHAM, [1397] b. Jan. 1, 1868.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

SAMUEL JOHNSON, [1398] b. July 19, 1875. FRANCIS HART, [1398a] b. May 11, 1877.

**Biographical.**

JOSEPH SMITH COGSWELL graduated in 1868, from Bangor Theological Seminary. He commenced his ministry as Pastor of the Congregational Church in Zumbrota, Minn., where he remained about a year; returned to New England, and was installed Jan., 1870, Pastor of Congregational Church in Holden, Me. He resigned May 1, 1873, and preached for two years in Strong, Me. Rev. Mr. Cogswell then removed to West Auburn, Me., and was pastor from Oct. 31, 1875, to 1881, when he was called to the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church in Windham, N. H. He was installed Dec. 21, 1881, and continued there several years. Rev. Mr. Cogswell was a frequent contributor to religious newspapers and journals. In 1878 he published a HISTORY OF ANDROSCOGGIN COUNTY, MAINE. In 1880 he furnished a SKETCH OF AUBURN, ME., for APPLETON'S CYCLOPEDIA. Rev. Mr. Cogswell received, in 1883, the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College. *Vid.* HISTORY OF WINDHAM, N. H.

**LUCY AMES COGSWELL.**

[1871]

**Genealogical.**

LUCY AMES<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. Amos<sup>6</sup> [397] and Polly (Forrest) Cogswell, was born March 2, 1813, in Canterbury, N. H. She married, Sept. 16, 1835, *Charles Graham*, son of Asa and Rachel (Morse) Graham. He was born Nov. 3, 1809, in Concord, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Graham died June 11, 1880.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Charles C.*, b. June 15, 1839.

*Mary E.*, b. April 20, 1843; m. June 25, 1867, *John Chadwick*; d. Oct. 23, 1869.

**Memoranda.**

CHARLES GRAHAM was a successful farmer and worthy citizen. Mrs. Graham, after her husband's death, removed from the farm and resided with her son in the village of East Concord. Mr. and Mrs. Graham were members for many years of the East Congregational Church in Concord, N. H.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Chadwick* resided in Boscawen, N. H. He was a farmer. Mrs. Chadwick died in early womanhood, greatly lamented.

## WILLIAM FORREST COGSWELL.

[ 189 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM FORREST<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Amos<sup>6</sup> [397] and Polly (Forrest) Cogswell, was born Dec. 11, 1815, in Canterbury, N. H. He married, Aug. 26, 1843, *Anna A. Franzen*. She was born Aug. 30, 1826, in West Fallen, Prussia. They resided in Bensonville, Ill. Mr. Cogswell died June 23, 1865, in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Cogswell and her youngest daughter were residing, in 1884, in Bensonville, Ill.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM F., [1399] b. Dec. 15, 1844. He died in early life, Aug. 14, 1864.  
 CHARLES G., [1400] b. April 15, 1846. He died in childhood, Oct. 2, 1848.  
 GEORGE J., [1401] b. Dec. 15, 1847; m. Nov. 3, 1870, *Maggie Brust*.  
 CAROLINE C., [1402] b. Dec. 22, 1849; m. Dec. 7, 1866, *John A. Williams*; d. Feb. 1, 1876.  
 HENRY A., [1403] b. March 21, 1852; m. Dec. 2, 1874, *Matilda C. Gray*.  
 LEWIS R., [1404] b. March 19, 1854; m. Nov. 21, 1877, *Georgiana S. Gray*; d. March 14, 1878.  
 EMELINE M., [1405] b. Feb. 6, 1856. She died in childhood, Oct. 8, 1857.  
 SAMUEL N., [1406] b. June 14, 1859. He died in infancy, Sept. 10, 1859.  
 ELLEN S., [1407] b. Dec. 25, 1860. She died in childhood, Jan. 27, 1868.  
 CLARA E., [1408] b. March 23, 1863.

**Memoranda.**

WILLIAM FORREST COGSWELL was an extensive farmer. He was called to fill various offices in the town and in the State. Mrs. Cogswell was of German parentage. She could speak but little English at the time of her marriage. Her parents were leaders in the Lutheran Church, and persons of great respectability.

*Lewis R. Cogswell* [1404] married *Georgiana S. Gray*, daughter of Lewis Gray. She was born Oct. 20, 1858, in Elmhurst, Ill. They resided in Bensonville, Ill. After Mr. Cogswell's death Mrs. Cogswell resided in Elmhurst, Ill.

## AMOS MOODY COGSWELL.

[ 192 ]

**Genealogical.**

AMOS MOODY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Amos<sup>6</sup> [397] and Polly (Forrest) Cogswell, was born July 14, 1825, in Canterbury, N. H. He married, Dec. 1,

1853, *Hannah A. Ames*, daughter of Samuel and Myra (Ayers) Ames. She was born Dec. 17, 1825, in Canterbury, N. H. They resided for some years in East Concord, and afterwards in Wentworth, N. H.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARY ANNA, [1409] b. Sept. 6, 1858.

### Memoranda.

AMOS MOODY COGSWELL was Justice of the Peace, and a Railroad Station Agent.

*Mary A. Cogswell* [1409] was a student and a Teacher in Wellesley College, Mass.

## CAROLINE HELEN COGSWELL.

[796]

### Genealogical.

CAROLINE HELEN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Thomas<sup>6</sup> [402] and Sarah (Adams) Cogswell, was born July 7, 1820, in Alexander, N. Y. She married, Nov. 23, 1837, *Henry E. Churchill*. He was born in Alexander, N. Y., where they resided, but removed to Attica, and then to Middletown, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Orange Clark*, b. Dec. 18, 1838. He died in early life, April 13, 1860.

*Eveleen Adams*, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. Dec. 31, 1862, *George S. Drew*.

*Octa Goodell*, b. Oct. 17, 1852; m. May 27, 1874, *Richard M. Rorty*.

### Memoranda.

*Henry E. Churchill* was in the dry-goods business, in Middletown, N. Y.

*Orange Clark Churchill* was born in Alexander, N. Y. He died in Aspinwall, Panama. His remains still rest in a burial place two miles from Aspinwall.

*Mr. and Mrs. Drew* lived in Attica, N. Y.

*Mr. and Mrs. Rorty* lived in Middletown, N. Y.

## WILLIAM F. COGSWELL.

[797]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM F.<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas<sup>6</sup> [402] and Sarah (Adams) Cogswell, was born April 10, 1827, in Alexander, N. Y. He married, Oct. 30, 1850,

*Louisa Patterson*, daughter of Alfred and Delany Patterson. She was born June 5, 1830, in Bennington, N. Y. They resided in Attica, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS ALFRED, [1410] b. Dec. 23, 1851; m. Nov. 3, 1875, *Alice Lydia Barnard*.  
 CHARLES HENRY, [1411] b. Feb. 28, 1856. He died in childhood, Aug. 28, 1862.  
 HATTIE JANET, [1412] b. July 15, 1861.  
 WILLIAM ADAMS, [1413] b. May 16, 1863.  
 GEORGE DREW, [1414] b. Dec. 28, 1867.

---

THOMAS COGSWELL.

[ 799 ]

**Genealogical.**

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Abiel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Abiel<sup>6</sup> [ 403 ] and Margaret Harvey (McCrillis) Cogswell, was born Oct. 1, 1822, in Canterbury, N. H. He married, April 27, 1847, *Rozina G. Dolloff*, daughter of Col. Jesse and Abigail (Gordon) Dolloff. She was born Nov. 14, 1822, in Hampton, N. H. They resided in Milwaukee, Wis., and afterwards in Chicago, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell had no children, but on the death of his sister, they adopted her little girl without change of name, *Myra Ames Wickoff*, *vid.* NANCY GREENOUGH COGSWELL [ 801 ]. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 17, 1876.

**Memoranda.**

THOMAS COGSWELL was in the jewelry business at the time of the great fire in Chicago, 1871, which destroyed one hundred and ninety millions of property. Prior to the fire, Mr. Cogswell was of the firm COGSWELL & WALLIS, 146 State Street. Afterwards his place of business was No. 711 Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

---

NANCY GREENOUGH COGSWELL.

[ 801 ]

**Genealogical.**

NANCY GREENOUGH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Abiel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Abiel<sup>6</sup> [ 403 ] and Margaret H. (McCrillis) Cogswell, was born Sept. 21, 1826, in Canterbury, N. H. She married, July 7, 1859, *George W. Wickoff*, son of John N. Wickoff, Esq. He



was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they resided. Mr. Wickoff was in the Union Army and probably fell in battle. Mrs. Wickoff died Feb. 18, 1869.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Myra Ames*, b. March 13, 1864.

---

LAURA ADAMS COGSWELL.

[ 802 ]

**Genealogical.**

LAURA ADAMS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Abiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Abiel*<sup>6</sup> [ 403 ] and *Margaret H. (McCrillis) Cogswell*, was born Oct. 20, 1828, in Canterbury, N. H. She married, May 16, 1850, *Joseph C. Sanborn*, son of Benjamin Sanborn. He was born in Canterbury, N. H., where they resided

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Anna E.*, b. March 7, 1851.

*Howard*, b. Dec. 26, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1880, *Sarah L. Ford*.

---

ADELINE McCRILLIS COGSWELL.

[ 803 ]

**Genealogical.**

ADELINE McCRILLIS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Abiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Abiel*<sup>6</sup> [ 403 ] and *Margaret H. (McCrillis) Cogswell*, was born Feb. 17, 1831, in Canterbury, N. H. She married, June 26, 1851, *Timothy A. Pearson*, son of Timothy and Margaret Sanborn (Osgood) Pearson. He was born in Concord, N. H. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio, and in Manchester, N. H. Mrs. Pearson died Sept. 13, 1879, in Manchester, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Carrie Louise*, b. Sept. 18, 1853. She died in infancy, July 25, 1854.

*Charles Albert*, b. July 2, 1855. He died in childhood, Aug. 30, 1857.

*Margaret Helen*, b. Nov. 25, 1858. She died in childhood, Aug. 5, 1861.

*A son*, b. Nov. 5, 1860. He died in infancy, Nov. 16, 1860.

*Helen Louise*, b. July 21, 1862. She died in early life, Jan. 10, 1882.

*Carl Cogswell*, b. Oct. 6, 1868.

### Memoranda.

*Timothy A. Pearson* was for some years in the employ of the Cleveland and Toledo Railroad Company, and for sixteen years Conductor on the Lawrence and Salem, and the Manchester and Lawrence Railroads. He was master painter of the Stark Corporation in Manchester, N. H. Mr. Pearson was a member of the City Council of Manchester.

## WILLIAM McCRILLIS COGSWELL.

[807]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM McCRILLIS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Abiel*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Abiel<sup>6</sup> [403] and Margaret H. (McCrillis) Cogswell, was born July 30, 1842, in Canterbury, N. H. He married, Nov. 24, 1870, *Alice M. Kelley*, daughter of Emmon and Olive Kelley. She was born June 4, 1851, in Milwaukee, Wis. They resided in Canterbury, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WARNER BADGER, [1415] b. Sept. 1, 1872.

ALIDA MAY, [1416] b. May 2, 1874.

## MOSES PAYSON COGSWELL.

[810]

### Genealogical.

MOSES PAYSON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> [404] and Tryphena (Achilles) Cogswell, was born July 31, 1834, in Brockport, N. Y. He married, Oct. 14, 1858, *Faust M. Burr*, daughter of John C. and Jane (Gray) Burr. She was born Oct. 14, 1839, in Buffalo, N. Y. They resided in Attica, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 29, 1876.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HELEN, [1417] b. Dec. 17, 1860; m. Jan. 28, 1880, *Vernon E. Peckham*.

HARRY A., [1418] b. June 30, 1870. He died in childhood, Feb. 14, 1873.

CORA MAY, [1419] b. Feb. 17, 1874.

### Memoranda.

MOSES PAYSON COGSWELL was the General Ticket and Freight Agent of the M. R. and T. R. R. He perished in the Ashtabula disaster, Dec. 29, 1876.

*Vernon E. Peckham*, son of Lauriston and Mary Jane (Bacon) Peckham, was born Oct. 1, 1850, in Canadaca, N. Y. Mr. Peckham was a lawyer. They resided in Omaha, Neb.





*E. C. Jameson.*

## MARY JOANNA COGSWELL.

[ 817 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARY JOANNA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rev. Dr. William<sup>6</sup> [411] and Joanna (Strong) Cogswell, was born June 6, 1832, in Boston, Mass. She married, Sept. 20, 1858, *Rev. E. O. Jameson*, son of Daniel and Mary (Twiss) Jameson. He was born Jan. 23, 1832, in Dunbarton, N. H. They resided in Concord, N. H., Salisbury, and Medway, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Arthur Orcutt*, b. Nov. 23, 1859. He died in early life. Sept. 30, 1881.

*Katharine Strong*, b. Sept. 15, 1861.

*William Cogswell*, b. Jan. 2, 1865. He died in infancy. Jan. 7, 1865.

*Caroline Cogswell*, b. Feb. 7, 1866.

*Mary*, b. Jan. 10, 1868.

**Biographical.**

EPHRAIM ORCUTT JAMESON was of Scotch-Irish descent and of the fourth generation in this country. Hugh and Thomas Jameson were first to land here.

HUGH<sup>1</sup> JAMESON, son of James Jameson, came from the North of Ireland to America about 1740, settled in Londonderry, N. H., and became one of the original proprietors of Starkstown, afterwards Dunbarton, N. H.

*Daniel<sup>2</sup> Jameson, Esq.*, Mr. Jameson's grandfather, married Hannah Burnham, daughter of Dea. Abraham Burnham, whose sister, Sarah Burnham, married Capt. Adam Cogswell [169]. Mr. Jameson prepared for college in Gilmanton Academy, N. H., graduated in 1855 from Dartmouth College, N. H., and in 1858 from the Theological Seminary in Andover, Mass. He was ordained to the Gospel ministry March 1, 1860, and installed Pastor of the East Congregational Church, in Concord, N. H. He resigned, and was installed, Nov. 9, 1865, Pastor of the Union Evangelical Church, Salisbury, Mass. This pastorate he resigned July 1, 1871, and was installed, Nov. 15, 1871, Pastor of the First Church of Christ, in Medway, Mass., of which he was still Pastor in 1884.

Mr. Jameson was a member of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, of Boston, Mass. Some of his published writings were: *A Historical Discourse of the First Church of Christ, Medway, Mass.*, 1876; *A Memorial of Rev. William Cogswell, D. D.*, 1880; *A Historical Sketch of Medway, Mass.*, 1884; *The Cogswells in America*, 1884. In 1883, he was appointed the Editor of *The History of Medway, Mass.* *Vid.* HISTORY OF DUNBARTON, N. H.

## ARTHUR ORCUTT JAMESON, A. B.

ARTHUR ORCUTT JAMESON, son of Rev. and Mrs Jameson, was born in Concord, N. H. He pursued his studies in the public schools until fourteen years of age. In the autumn of 1873, he entered the Roxbury Latin School in preparation for college. He completed the course in four years, and graduated in 1877, holding the first rank in his class. Always a thoughtful and conscientious boy, at the age of sixteen years he recognized by his own public act the consecration which his parents had made of him to the Lord in infancy, and Nov. 7, 1875, united with the First Church of Christ in Medway, Mass. His character and life as a Christian, combined with fine scholarship and great modesty of manner, won respect and made his influence commanding. He was admitted in 1877 to Harvard College. On his entrance examination he received honors in Latin, Greek, and Mathematics, and commenced his college course, Sept. 27, 1877. At the end of the first year he was accounted highest in rank and awarded the first Detur. At the close of his college course he received "*Summos Honores in Linguis Antiquis*," and graduated the first scholar in the class, June 29, 1881. Soon after graduation he received the appointment of Teacher of Classics and Mathematics in the ARNOLD SCHOOL, New York City. But when about to assume this position, after a brief illness, he was called to a higher service. He died at the age of twenty-one years, Sept. 30, 1881. His burial took place in Blossom Hill Cemetery of his native city, Concord, N. H. His last resting place is a lovely spot, overlooking the place of his birth, the church of his childhood, and the waters of the Merrimac, upon whose banks much of his boyhood was spent.

The sad throbbings of a mother's heart upon the death of her eldest child and only surviving son find expression in the lines of the sweet poet, FABER :

- " BUT THE ELDEST ! O Father ! how glorious he was,  
*With the soul looking out through his fountain-like eyes :*  
 Thou lovest Thy Sole-born ! And had I not cause,  
 The treasure Thou gavest me, Father ! to prize ?
- " *Thou hast honored my child by the speed of Thy choice,  
 Thou hast crowned him with glory, d'erschelmed him with mirth :*  
*He sings up in heaven with his sweet-sounding voice,  
 While I, a saint's mother, am weeping on earth.*
- " *Yet oh for that voice, which is thrilling through heaven,  
 One moment my ears with its music to slake !*  
*Oh no ! not for worlds would I have him regiven,  
 Yet I long to have back what I would not retake.*
- " *Go, go with thy God, with thy Saviour, my child !*  
*Thou art His ; I am His : and thy sisters are His :*  
*But to-day thy fond mother with sorrow is wild !*  
*To think that her son is an angel in bliss !*
- " *Oh forgive me, dear Saviour ! on heaven's bright shore  
 Should I still in my child find a separate joy :*  
*While I lie in the light of Thy face evermore,  
 May I think heaven brighter because of my boy ?"*

The following is an extract from remarks made at the funeral service by Rev. R. K. Harlow, of Medway, Mass. :

"And now at this interruption of his earthly life we reverently pause and ask, What virtues has it made emphatic? What lessons has it taught us?"

"Most conspicuous among his virtues we would mention his faithfulness; duty was his king. And next we mention modesty, that made him win and wear his honors with consummate grace; and then a native kindliness that made his friendships deep and tender, and filled his soul with charity. 'that thinketh no evil.' And then purity of thought and deed, that stamped its credentials on his clear, honest face, and over all an unobtrusive piety, that graced and softened his whole being. He has taught us all how to put value into our living and hope into our death.

"He has taught these college friends especially that it is possible to live amongst temptation and conquer it. He has emphasized the fact that scholarship and politeness suit well together, and that culture and piety have no antagonisms. He has refuted the too commonly accepted college opinion, that religion and stupidity are boon companions, by coupling the most brilliant scholarship with a sincere piety. Is not this a most worthy record? Has not his life done something for the world?"

"And so with these comforting memories of his life we carry our thoughts beyond this sad and strange present into the future.

"We believe that our dear young friend has entered into God's rest; his life of purity and conscientiousness and fidelity and consecration, his thorough goodness in all the relations of life, leave us no room for doubt that the gates of the city of God were glad to open for his incoming, and that the Master whom he served gave him a hearty welcome, '*Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.*'"

From the numerous letters of sympathy received by the afflicted family, the following was from Rev. George A. Gordon, then of Greenwich, Conn., afterwards called to the pastorate of the Old South Church, Boston, Mass. :

"GREENWICH, Oct. 8, 1851.

"MR. AND MRS. JAMESON :

"Dear afflicted, though unknown Friends, — I have just learned with deep sorrow of the death of my admired and much respected classmate, ARTHUR ORCUTT JAMESON. I am so much pained and shocked by the sad news that I cannot forbear offering you my sincere and sorrowful sympathy in your great grief. Mr. Jameson and myself had in part the same elective studies for two years, and from what I saw of him, in the classroom and elsewhere, I had acquired a profound admiration for his scholarship, and an affectionate appreciation of his elevated and manly character. I was always deeply interested in him, and so knew him much better than he knew me. His memory is and will be to me a constant inspiration in thought, principle, character, and devotion. In accuracy and comprehensiveness of intellect, and in rational power of acquisition, I never knew his superior, scarcely his equal. At this moment, as I think of his massive and serene face, now still in death, I am burdened with a personal sorrow, and cannot but feel '*Here is the strong staff broken, and the beautiful rod.*'"

"Yours, with great respect and true sympathy,

"GEO. A. GORDON."

## JUDITH COGSWELL.

[ 819 ]

**Genealogical.**

JUDITH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph Badger*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph Badger<sup>6</sup> [414] and Judith (Peaslee) Cogswell, was born Oct. 31, 1818, in Atkinson, N. H. She married, May 5, 1842, *Philip Denson Merrill*, son of Jonathan and Rebecca B. (Curtis) Merrill. He was born Feb. 14, 1821, in Methuen, Mass. They resided in Atkinson, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ann Maria*, b. May 20, 1843. She died in infancy, Dec. 22, 1843.  
*John Badger*, b. May 4, 1846; m. June 11, 1869, *Sarah A. Merrill*.  
*Joséphine Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 27, 1848. She died in infancy, Sept. 5, 1848.  
*William Francis*, b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. Dec. 26, 1870, *Anna Yeaton*.  
*Sarah Cogswell*, b. Dec. 22, 1851. She died in infancy, Aug. 26, 1853.  
*Isaac Denson*, b. March 23, 1855; m. Dec. 23, 1875, *Henrietta S. Hayden*.  
*Mary Coburn*, b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. May 2, 1875, *R. A. Chase*.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 820 ]

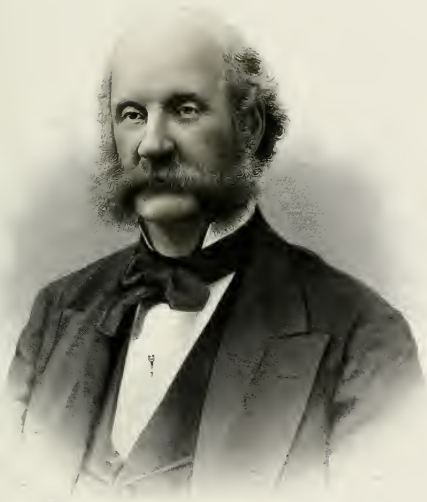
**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph Badger*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph Badger<sup>6</sup> [414] and Judith (Peaslee) Cogswell, was born April 1, 1821, in Atkinson, N. H. He married, Nov. 29, 1855, *Fanny Kimball*, daughter of Edmund and Julia (Eaton) Kimball. She was born May 19, 1837, in Bradford, Mass., where they resided. They had no children.

**Biographical.**

WILLIAM COGSWELL studied medicine, and commenced the practice of his profession, March, 1845, in Georgetown, Mass. While young in medical practice, he became favorably known as a physician in the region. April, 1851, Dr. Cogswell removed to Bradford, Mass., where he succeeded to a wide field of practice, from which his uncle, Hon. George Cogswell, M. D. [418], who for





*William Cogswell*



years had been eminent in the profession, wished to retire. During the War of the Union, Dr. Cogswell served professionally in the army, winning great credit for his medical and surgical knowledge and skill. In 1876 and 1877, Dr. Cogswell was the President of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and in 1877 he was a member of the Governor's Council. Dr. Cogswell's qualities were those of a free and generous nature. He was large-hearted, frank, social, and popular. He commanded for many years a lucrative practice in Bradford, Haverhill, and vicinity, and was highly esteemed for his ability and professional services.

---

## ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 821 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph Badger*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Joseph Badger<sup>6</sup> [ 414 ] and Judith (Peaslee) Cogswell, was born Sept. 25, 1824, in Atkinson, N. H. She married, Dec. 16, 1851, *Nathaniel Haven Clarke*, son of Nathaniel and Betsey B. Clark, and brother of Hon. Greenleaf Clarke, LL. D., of St. Paul, Minn. He was born Feb. 26, 1826, in Plaistow, N. H., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elizabeth Cogswell*, b. March 12, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1873, *Albert C. Barrows*.

*Susan Moody*, b. Aug. 18, 1858.

*Fannie Kimball*, b. April 12, 1860. She died in infancy, Oct. 18, 1861.

*Harriet Frances*, b. Feb. 4, 1864.

---

## FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[ 822 ]

**Genealogical.**

FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph Badger*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph Badger<sup>6</sup> [ 414 ] and Judith (Peaslee) Cogswell, was born June 24, 1827, in Atkinson, N. H. He married, Aug. 7, 1855, *Martha Ann Smith*, daughter of John and Martha (Boynton) Smith. She was born Nov. 14, 1821, in Littleton, Mass. They resided in Cambridge, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died March 3, 1859. Mr. Cogswell married, Aug. 11, 1864, *Esther Maria Noyes*, daughter

of Samuel and Esther Hinckley (Messenger) Noyes. She was born Dec. 27, 1838, in Cambridge, Mass., where they resided in 1884, No. 123 Prospect Street.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

MARTHA PEASLEE. [1420] b. May 2, 1857; m. May 20, 1880, *Rev. Richard Montague*.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

BERTHA LOUISE. [1421] b. May 3, 1868.

### Biographical.

FRANCIS COGSWELL was a successful teacher in Cambridge, Mass., and afterwards for a series of years the Superintendent of the Public Schools of that city. Mr. Cogswell received, June 29, 1881, the degree of A. M., from Harvard College.

---

## SARAH JANE COGSWELL.

[ 823 ]

### Genealogical.

SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph Badger<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph Badger<sup>6</sup> [414] and Judith (Peaslee) Cogswell, was born July 13, 1829, in Atkinson, N. H. She married, July 20, 1859, *William W. Chase*, son of William and Sarah (Calcott) Chase. He was born 1831, in West Newbury, Mass. They resided in San Francisco, Cal. Mrs. Chase died Aug. 16, 1861. Mr. Chase resided in 1884, No. 1506 Mason Street, San Francisco, Cal.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Mary Marland*, b. May 3, 1861; m. Oct. 29, 1882, *E. Dellmaria*.

---

## THOMAS COGSWELL.

[ 824 ]

### Genealogical.

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph Badger<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph Badger<sup>6</sup> [414] and Judith (Peaslee) Cogswell, was born May 12, 1835, in Atkinson, N. H. He married,

Nov. 24, 1870, *H. Elizabeth Judkins*, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail G. (Fuller) Judkins. She was born in Boston, Mass. They lived, 1884, in Grantville, Mass.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARY GODDARD, [1422] b. April 18, 1877.

### Biographical.

THOMAS COGSWELL was a Dentist. He had an office No. 149 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass. Dr. Cogswell was eminent in his profession.

## ELIZABETH DOANE COGSWELL.

[ 825 ]

### Genealogical.

ELIZABETH DOANE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [ 415 ] and Susan (Doane) Cogswell, was born Jan. 3, 1827, in Yarmouth, Mass. She married, Nov. 9, 1853, *Simeon Nickerson Small, Esq.*, son of Samuel and Abigail (Simmons) Small. He was born May 21, 1824, in Chatham, Mass. They resided in Yarmouth, Mass., and Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Small died Oct. 22, 1875. Mrs. Small died Feb. 5, 1877, in Boston, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Fannie*, b. Sept. 9, 1854. She died in infancy, 1855.

*Nathaniel Cogswell*, b. Aug. 22, 1856. He died in early life, July 14, 1880.

*Samuel Atherton*, b. Aug. 31, 1857. He died in early life, May 19, 1875.

*Henry Doane*, b. Aug. 2, 1862. He died in infancy, Oct. 30, 1863.

*Herbert*, b. May 15, 1869.

### Memoranda.

SIMEON N. SMALL graduated in 1845 from Dartmouth College. He studied law, commenced the practice of his profession in Yarmouth, Mass., but removed, about 1860, to Milwaukee, Wis.

*Nathaniel C. Small*, the eldest son, graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston. He died July 14, 1880, in Peoria, Ill. He was a young man of great promise.

*Samuel Atherton Small* died in his eighteenth year, while a member of Racine College, Wisconsin.

*Herbert Small*, the only survivor of the family, 1884, was in the Boston Latin School.

## JOHN BEAR DOANE COGSWELL.

[ 827 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN BEAR DOANE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Rev. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [ 415 ] and Susan (Doane) Cogswell, was born June 6, 1829, in Yarmouth, Mass. He married, Aug. 19, 1858, *Mary Abbot Trumbull*, daughter of George Abbot and Mary (Clapp) Trumbull. She was born Feb. 2, 1837, in Worcester, Mass., where they resided, but soon removed to Milwaukee, Wis. Mrs. Cogswell died May 24, 1864.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS :

MARY LOUISA TRUMBULL, [ 1423 ] b. Jan. 3, 1861.

**Biographical.**

JOHN BEAR DOANE COGSWELL prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He graduated in 1850 from Dartmouth College, N. H., and read law with Hon. Emory Washburn in the office of Washburn & Hoar, of Worcester, Mass. Mr. Cogswell received the degree of LL. B. from Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar in 1853, in the Superior Court in Worcester, Mass., where he opened a law office. In 1857 he represented the city of Worcester in the State Legislature, and in November of that year removed to Milwaukee, Wis., and became law partner of his brother-in-law, S. N. Small, Esq., the firm being Small & Cogswell. Mr. Cogswell was appointed by President Lincoln in 1861, and reappointed in 1865, United States District Attorney for Wisconsin. In 1870, Mr. Cogswell returned to Massachusetts, and resided in Yarmouth, his native town, which he represented in the State Legislature in 1871, 1872, and 1873. He was a member of the Judiciary Committee in 1871, and Chairman of that committee in 1872 and 1873. Mr. Cogswell, in 1872, was chosen a Delegate from Massachusetts to the National Republican Convention, held in Philadelphia, Pa., which nominated Gen. U. S. Grant for the Presidency. He was elected State Senator for the Cape District, in 1877, 1878, and 1879.

Hon. J. B. D. Cogswell having served three years as President of the Massachusetts Senate, with marked ability and popularity, retired from public life, resided in the city of Haverhill, Mass., and devoted himself to literary pursuits. He furnished a Biographical Sketch of HON. RUFUS CHOATE, which was published in the Third Memorial Volume of Deceased Members of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society.

## JULIA COGSWELL.

[ 830 ]

**Genealogical.**

JULIA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. Thomas<sup>6</sup> [ 416 ] and Mary (Noyes) Cogswell, was born Nov. 18, 1823, in Gilmanton, N. H. She married, May 28, 1849, *O. A. F. Vaughan, Esq.*, son of Silas T. and Polly (Ingalls) Vaughan. He was born March 11, 1818, in Hanover, N. H. They resided in Gilmanton, N. H. Mrs. Vaughan died March 6, 1852. Hon. O. A. J. Vaughan died April 30, 1876, in Laconia, N. H.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Julia Cogswell*, b. May 15, 1851. She died in early life, Oct. 5, 1868.

**Memoranda.**

O. A. J. VAUGHAN was a lawyer, and the editor and proprietor of the *Belknap Gazette*. Mr. Vaughan, after the death of his wife, married, June 11, 1855, *Elizabeth Parker*, daughter of Charles and Abby (Ober) Parker. She was born July 14, 1832, in Gilmanton, N. H. They resided in Laconia, N. H. They had six children: Walter Parker, b. July 5, 1856, d. April 17, 1858; Willie Augustine, b. Dec. 15, 1859, d. Dec. 3, 1866; Charles Woodward, b. June 30, 1862; Grace Anna, b. Aug. 31, 1864; Mary Alice, b. Jan. 26, 1869; Edward, b. Aug. 14, 1872, d. Jan. 6, 1879.

## MARY NOYES COGSWELL.

[ 831 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARY NOYES<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. Thomas<sup>6</sup> [ 416 ] and Mary (Noyes) Cogswell, was born May 24, 1828, in Gilmanton, N. H. She married, Sept. 20, 1849, *Benjamin F. Burgess, M. D.*, of Andover, Mass., son of Benjamin and Janette (Graham) Burgess. He was born Sept. 5, 1823, in Chelsea, Vt. They resided in Andover and Wareham, Mass. Dr. Burgess died Jan. 5, 1864. Mrs. Burgess resided, 1884, 73 Montgomery Street, Boston, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Thomas Cogswell*, b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. June 1, 1881, *Lydia Lovell Darrow*.

*Benjamin Franklin*, b. Oct. 18, 1853.

*Mary Cogswell*, b. Feb. 8, 1856; m. Jan. 11, 1882, *George Bowman Darrow*.

*Oliver Graham*, b. Dec. 18, 1861.

### Memoranda.

BENJAMIN F. BURGESS graduated from the Vermont Medical College in 1848. He practised for three years in Andover, Mass., and then removed to Wareham, Mass., where he continued the practice of medicine until his death. Dr. Burgess was a volunteer Surgeon of Palmer's Brigade in the Thirty-sixth Regiment New York Volunteers. He was a member of Massachusetts Medical Society.

## MARTHA BADGER COGSWELL.

[ 832 ]

### Genealogical.

MARTHA BADGER<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. Thomas<sup>6</sup> [ 416 ] and Mary (Noyes) Cogswell, was born Aug. 13, 1830, in Gilmanton, N. H. She married, April 13, 1859, *Samuel Fogg Bachelder, M. D.*, son of Ira and Olive (Osgood) Bachelder. He was born Oct. 14, 1829, in Loudon, N. H. They resided in South Boston, Mass. Dr. Bachelder died Jan. 1, 1878.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Thomas Cogswell*, b. Nov. 6, 1860.

*Hattie Cogswell*,<sup>1</sup> b. April 22, 1863.

*Ira French*,<sup>2</sup> } He died in infancy, July 28, 1864.

*Samuel Fogg*, b. July 9, 1868.

### Memoranda.

SAMUEL F. BACHELDER was the proprietor of an apothecary store, and practised his profession in South Boston, Mass., for some twelve years. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and a Master Mason of St. Paul's Lodge. Dr. Bachelder was a member of the School Committee of Boston for four years.

*Thomas Cogswell Bachelder*, the eldest son, graduated in 1883 with high rank of scholarship from Harvard College, Mass.

## JAMES WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 834 ]

### Genealogical.

JAMES WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Thomas<sup>6</sup> [ 416 ] and Mary (Noyes) Cogswell, was born Feb. 16, 1838, in Gilmanton, N. H. He married, Jan. 25, 1866, *Abbie F. Clifford*, daughter of Joseph E. and Jane (Martin) Clifford. She was born April 8, 1842, in Loudon, N. H. They resided in Gilmanton and Laconia, N. H.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE

HATTIE BELLE, [1424] b. Oct. 28, 1866.

WILLIE CLIFFORD, [1425] b. Aug. 4, 1869.

MAUDE CLIFFORD, [1426] b. April 6, 1876.

**Biographical.**

JAMES W. COGSWELL was educated at Gilmanton Academy. Mr. Cogswell received the appointment of Deputy Marshal in 1860, and of Deputy Sheriff for Belknap County in 1872, and was reappointed in 1874. Under the new Constitution he was elected the First Sheriff for Belknap County in 1878, and re-elected in 1880.

## THOMAS COGSWELL.

835

**Genealogical.**

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Thomas<sup>6</sup> 416 and Mary (Noyes) Cogswell, was born Feb. 8, 1841, in Gilmanton, N. H. He married, Oct. 8, 1873, *Florence Mooers*, daughter of Reuben D. and Betsey S. (Currier) Mooers. She was born July 21, 1851, in Manchester, N. H. They resided in the old homestead in Gilmanton, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ANNA MOOERS, [1427] b. Sept. 17, 1874.

THOMAS, [1428] b. Nov. 23, 1875.

CLARENCE NOYES, [1429] b. Nov. 3, 1877.

**Biographical.**

THOMAS COGSWELL, the youngest son of Hon. THOMAS COGSWELL 416, graduated in 1863, from Dartmouth College, N. H. While a member of college he entered the Union Army and was commissioned First Lieutenant. Oct. 6, 1862, and promoted April 8, 1863, to the Captaincy of Company A, Fifteenth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers. He was at the siege of Port Hudson. Capt. Cogswell resigned his commission, and was honorably discharged from the service, Aug. 13, 1863. He was a lawyer, and filled various public offices. He was Selectman, Superintendent of Schools, President of Board of Trustees of Gilmanton Academy, Representative to the State Legislature in 1871 and 1872, State Senator in 1878, and a member of the Governor's Council. Hon. Thomas Cogswell succeeded to the management of his father's extensive farming interests, and had an important and lucrative law practice. Near by his residence stood, in 1884, the former residence of Gen. Joseph Badger, which was the first framed house erected in the town of Gilmanton, N. H.

## WILLIAM ABRAHAM COGSWELL.

[ 836 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 417 ] and Mary S. (Marland) Cogswell, was born May 5, 1830, in Ossipee, N. H. He married, Oct. 22, 1868, *Susan L. Holt*, daughter of Peter and Louisa (Wilson) Holt. She was born Jan. 16, 1840, in North Andover, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died May 2, 1879.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARY LOUISA. [1430] b. Aug. 10, 1871.

## JOHN FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[ 839 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 417 ] and Mary S. (Marland) Cogswell, was born March 25, 1835, in Dover, N. H. He married, March 29, 1860, *Esther M. Merrill*, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Sarah C. (Thompson) Merrill. She was born June 19, 1840, in Yarmouth, Me. They resided in Andover, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCIS, [1431] b. March 24, 1861.

NATHANIEL MERRILL. [1432] b. June 23, 1863.

**Biographical.**

JOHN FRANCIS COGSWELL was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He went to Lawrence in 1853, where he resided until Feb., 1880. Upon the death of his father he removed to Andover, Mass., and occupied the old family residence. He was engaged for many years in the "Express and Freight Forwarding Business." Mr. Cogswell was a member of the City Council of Lawrence, Mass., in 1862 and 1863, and Alderman in 1879. He was a Trustee of the Lawrence Public Library, and also a Trustee of Broadway Savings Bank. He was very active and successful in business, a man of ample means, and a respected citizen.

## MARY MARLAND COGSWELL.

[ 841 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARY MARLAND<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 417 ] and Mary S. (Marland) Cogswell, was born April 8, 1839, in Dover, N. H. She married, Jan. 17, 1861, *William Hobbs, Esq.*, son of William and Maria (Miller) Hobbs. He was born July 11, 1819, in Waltham, Mass. They resided in Brookline, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Marland Cogswell*, b. Nov. 20, 1862.

*Franklin Warren*, b. Sept. 24, 1868.

**Memoranda.**

WILLIAM HOBBS, ESQ., married, Dec. 26, 1853, *Adeline L. Nichols*, daughter of Rufus Nichols, Esq. They resided in Waltham, Mass. They had a daughter: *Stella Nichols*, b. May 10, 1856.

## WILLIAM HOBBS, ESQ.

Mr. Hobbs, after completing his education, was absent from the country for two years in India, and on his return engaged in mercantile business in St. Louis, Mo. In 1853 he established himself as a Lawyer, in Boston, Mass. His office was for more than thirty years on State Street, and his residence in Waltham, Roxbury, Boston, and after 1873, in Brookline, Mass. For several years he was a member of the City Council of Boston.

*Marland Cogswell Hobbs* was a member of the class of 1885 in Harvard College, Mass.

*Franklin Warren Hobbs*, in 1883, was in the Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.

## THOMAS MARLAND COGSWELL.

[ 843 ]

**Genealogical.**

THOMAS MARLAND<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Francis<sup>6</sup> [ 417 ] and Mary S. (Marland) Cogswell, was born July 17, 1844, in Andover, Mass. He married, June 27, 1872, *Georgiana F. McCoy*, daughter of Edward and Olivia McCoy. She was born Sept. 10, 1847, in Manchester, N. H. They resided in Lawrence, Mass. Mr. Cogswell was in the Express business with his brother, JOHN FRANCIS COGSWELL, ESQ. [ 839 ], of Andover, Mass.

## ABBY PARKER COGSWELL.

[ 844 ]

### Genealogical.

ABBY PARKER<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*George<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. George<sup>6</sup> [ 418 ] and Abigail (Parker) Cogswell, was born Sept. 25, 1832, in Bradford, Mass. She married, Oct. 20, 1859, *Hon. George Francis Choate*, son of William and Lucretia (Burnham) Choate. He was born Feb. 9, 1822, in Essex, Mass. They resided in Salem, Mass.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Francis Parker*, b. March 16, 1861. He died in childhood, May 28, 1861.

*Parker Cogswell*, b. June 5, 1862.

*Greenleaf Cogswell*, b. Dec. 12, 1863.

*Craig Cogswell*, b. June 12, 1865.

*Francis Bradford*, b. Aug. 28, 1868.

### Biographical.

ABBY PARKER COGSWELL was graduated from Bradford Female Seminary. She was a lady of great energy, and enthusiastic in matters of family history.

HON. GEORGE FRANCIS CHOATE fitted for college at Dummer Academy under the instruction of Nehemiah Cleaveland, LL. D., and entered Bowdoin College in 1839, from which he graduated in 1843. He studied law in the office of Hon. J. C. Perkins, LL. D., was admitted to the Bar in 1846, and at once entered into law partnership with Hon. William D. Northend. This partnership was continued until 1858, when he was appointed Judge of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Essex, which office he still held in 1884. Judge Choate was often called to act on important commissions, and annotated several valuable law books.

## GEORGE BADGER COGSWELL.

[ 845 ]

### Genealogical.

GEORGE BADGER<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*George<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. George<sup>6</sup> [ 418 ] and Abigail (Parker) Cogswell, was born Sept. 15, 1834, in Bradford, Mass. He married, Feb. 18, 1858, *Catharine Bobson Brown*, daughter of Addison and Catharine Bobson (Griffin) Brown. She was born Aug. 13, 1835, in West Newbury, Mass. They resided in North Easton, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES HALL, [1433] b. March 23, 1859.

KITTEE BADGER, [1434] b. Nov. 18, 1862; m. Sept. 25, 1883, *Charles W. White***Biographical.**

GEORGE BADGER COGSWELL in fitting for College was under the instruction of Benjamin Greenleaf, LL. D., of Bradford, Mass., but completed his preparatory course in Gilmanton Academy, N. H., and entered Dartmouth College in 1851. He did not complete the college course, but from 1853 to 1855 followed a sailor's life before the mast around the world. Upon his return home he pursued the study of medicine, attending lectures at the Harvard Medical School, and in 1857 he received the degree of M. D. from Dartmouth College, N. H. Dr. Cogswell was Resident Physician in charge of the Medical Department of the State Almshouse in Bridgewater, Mass., from June, 1857, to July, 1859. He removed to North Easton, Mass., in 1860, where he had a large practice, and won eminence in his profession. Dr. Cogswell, in 1861, was appointed Postmaster, which office he still held in 1884. During the war of the Union, Dr. Cogswell was the Surgeon of the Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Regiment. He was on the staff of General Wilcox, as Acting Medical Inspector of the Ninth Army Corps. He was once taken prisoner, and for two months confined in Libby Prison. In 1874 and 1875 Dr. Cogswell was the Medical Director of the Massachusetts Department of the Grand Army of the Republic. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Upon the twenty-fifth anniversary of the graduation of his class, he received the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College, N. H.

---

 WILLIAM COGSWELL.

: 847 :

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*George*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dr. George<sup>6</sup> [418] and Abigail (Parker) Cogswell, was born Aug. 23, 1838, in Bradford, Mass. He married, June 20, 1865, *Emma Thorndike Proctor*, daughter of Thorndike and Emma (Silsby) Proctor. She was born Jan. 14, 1843, in Salem, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died April 1, 1877. Gen. Cogswell married, Dec. 12, 1881, *Eva M. Davis*, daughter of Horatio G. and Lydia W. (Carter) Davis. She was born Feb. 14, 1853, in Salem, Mass.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

WILLIAM, [1435] b. March 24, 1867.

EMMA SILSBY, [1436] b. Sept. 14, 1869.

SARAH PARKER, [1437] b. Oct. 9, 1872. She died in childhood, Dec. 6, 1877

### Biographical.

WILLIAM COGSWELL prepared for college in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and in Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. He was admitted, in 1855, to Dartmouth College, and like his older brother, he soon left college for a ship's deck before the mast, and in 1856 and 1857 made a voyage around the world, doubling Cape Horn and Cape of Good Hope. After his return he graduated, in 1860, from Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Bar. Soon after, the Southern Rebellion broke out, and Mr. Cogswell entered the military service of the United States, April 19, 1861. He raised the first company of volunteers in the State of Massachusetts, and was commissioned its Captain under Col. Gordon of the Massachusetts Second Regiment. Capt. Cogswell was commissioned, in 1862, Lieutenant-Colonel; in 1863, Colonel; and Dec. 15, 1864, Brevet Brigadier-General. He was connected with Massachusetts Second Regiment Volunteers Infantry, and Third Brigade, Third Division, Twentieth Army Corps, under Sherman. He was under Banks in the Shenandoah Valley, Pope in Virginia, McClellan at Antietam, Hooker at Chancellorsville, Sherman at Chattanooga, at Atlanta, being Commander of Post at Atlanta during its occupation: at Savannah, at Raleigh, and at the final surrender of Lee's army to Gen. Grant.

Gen. Cogswell was wounded several times and once severely. At the battle of Bentonville, March 19, 1865, the honorable record is made: "Gen. Cogswell and Brigade did splendid work." *Vid.* ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Sept., 1882, p. 394. Gen. Cogswell made a farewell address to his soldiers June 16, 1865, in Savannah, Ga. The war being over, he was relieved of duty July 25, 1865.

In 1870 Gen. Cogswell was Commander of the Massachusetts Department of the Grand Army of the Republic, and also Senior Vice-Commander of the Loyal Legion of Massachusetts. He was Mayor of the City of Salem, Mass., in 1867, 1868, 1869, 1873, and 1874, and held various other local offices. Gen. Cogswell was for several years a prominent member of the Massachusetts Legislature. He was elected to the House of Representatives in 1870, 1871, 1881, 1882, and 1883. He served on the important Committees of the Judiciary, Towns, Intoxicating Liquors, and Revision of the Statutes. He was for some years Chairman of the Judiciary Committee. He held the office of Fish Commissioner. Gen. Cogswell received the degree of A. M., in 1878, from Dartmouth College, N. H.

### DOANE COGSWELL.

[1851]

### Genealogical.

DOANE COGSWELL, (*George*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Johu*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Johu*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dr. George<sup>6</sup> 418 and Elizabeth (Doane) Cogs-

well, was born April 29, 1851, in Bradford, Mass. He married, Dec. 20, 1883, *Sarah Catherine Drury*, daughter of Joseph B. and Sarah (Wilder) Drury. She was born May 3, 1858, in Gardner, Mass. They resided at Riverside, Bradford, Mass.

### Biographical.

DOANE COGSWELL graduated in 1874 from Dartmouth College, and was two years in the Harvard Medical School. Mr. Cogswell did not enter upon the practice of medicine, but turned his attention to agriculture. He owned and managed one of the best farms in Essex County, beautifully located, overlooking the waters of the Merrimac. His estate received the name of "Riverside."

## GEORGE WASHINGTON COGSWELL.

[ 853 ]

### Genealogical.

GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [ 421 ] and Sally (Snow) Cogswell, was born Feb. 19, 1807, in Landaff, N. H. He married, Feb. 16, 1834, *Harriet Taylor*, daughter of Timothy and Betsey (Lovel) Taylor. She was born April 3, 1810, in Lisbon, N. H. They resided in Easton, N. H.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCIS GEORGE, [1438] b. July 7, 1838. He died in infancy, March 26, 1839.

JOHN ROSS, [1439] b. April 18, 1840; m. June 9, 1867, *Ella M. Knight*; m. Sept. 18, 1872, *Ellen C. Hildreth*.

SARAH ELLEN, [1440] b. Sept. 16, 1842; m. Nov. 19, 1868, *Eri Oakes*.

NATHANIEL O., [1441] b. May 1, 1845; m. Dec. 7, 1875, *Marva Bronson*.

MARTHA EMMA, [1442] b. Dec. 26, 1849; m. Nov. 26, 1870, *Catvin Oakes*.

ETTA A., [1443] b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Dec. 29, 1876, *P. B. Hildreth*.

CARLOS M., [1444] b. Nov. 20, 1854; m. Sept. 22, 1879, *Nellie O. Drew*.

### Memoranda.

GEORGE WASHINGTON COGSWELL was a Free-Will Baptist minister, and for thirty-four years preached the Gospel to the destitute without salary. Rev. Mr. Cogswell was appointed Chaplain of a Regiment in the war of the Union. He was a Justice of the Peace.

## RUTH COGSWELL.

[ 854 ]

**Genealogical.**

RUTH COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [ 421 ] and Sarah (Snow) Cogswell, was born Nov. 29, 1808, in Landaff, N. H. She married, Jan. 4, 1829, *Hiram Merrill*, son of Asa and Sally (Bassett) Merrill. He was born Jan. 20, 1805, in Corinth, Vt. They lived in Craftsbury, Vt. Mrs. Merrill died Oct. 2, 1883.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Carlos*, b. April 27, 1831. He died in early life, Dec. 14, 1859.  
*Sarah Jane*, b. May 9, 1835; m. Oct. 15, 1861, *J. L. Dodge*.  
*William H. H.*, b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. Oct. 6, 1863, *Julia A. Cass*.

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[ 855 ]

**Genealogical.**

HANNAH COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [ 421 ] and Sarah (Snow) Cogswell, was born Aug. 13, 1810, in Landaff, N. H. She married, April 14, 1832, *Chandler Bowles*, son of Dea. Jonathan and Phebe (Parker) Bowles. He was born June 25, 1804, in Lisbon, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Bowles died Oct. 1, 1855. Mr. Bowles died Nov. 4, 1856.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*George C.*, b. Feb. 11, 1833; m. March 15, 1856, *Emily Oakes*.  
*Mary Jane*, b. Nov. 10, 1834; m. May 12, 1853, *Samuel Burbank*.  
*C. Parker*, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. 1869, *Josie Giles*.  
*Esther Ann*, b. July 2, 1838; m. 1858, *Joseph T. Moody*.  
*Adeliza H.*, b. March 29, 1841; m. April 28, 1857, *John H. Oakes*.  
*Hannah Maria*, b. July 10, 1843; m. March 24, 1864, *James C. Noyes*.  
*Elon Galusha*, died in infancy, Feb. 11, 1846.  
*Sally Annette*, b. Feb. 6, 1846; m. 1867, *Holland Thrasher*.  
*Philemon P.*, b. Jan. 26, 1848; m. 1876, *Lizzie Wade*.  
*Calvin C.*, b. 1849; m. 1877, *Jennie Dailey*.  
*Josephine O.*, b. Jan 26, 1851; m. 1868, *Homei Thrasher*.  
*Kate Emma*, b. Jan. 21, 1853; m. April 27, 1876, *Rev. George H. Ad.*



**Memoranda.**

*George H. Ide* graduated in 1865 from Dartmouth College, N. H., and in 1869 from Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. He was ordained and installed, Oct. 28, 1869, Pastor of the Congregational Church, in Hopkinton, Mass. Oct. 5, 1876, he resigned, and was installed, Nov., 1876, Pastor of the Central Congregational Church, in Lawrence, Mass. This Pastorate he resigned in 1880, and was settled in 1880, Pastor of the Grand Avenue Congregational Church, in Milwaukee, Wis.

**JOHN COGSWELL.**

[ 856 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [ 421 ] and Sally (Snow) Cogswell, was born Feb. 11, 1813, in Landaff, N. H. He married, March 23, 1851, *Sarah Augusta Carlton*, daughter of William and Lucinda (Balcom) Carlton. She was born Jan. 13, 1830, in Ashburnham, Mass. They resided in Lowell, Mass., and in Easton, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FRANK P., [1445] b. Feb. 8, 1852.

FANNIE E., [1447] b. July 24, 1861.

AUGUSTA M., [1446] b. Oct. 6, 1854.

CHARLES W., [1448] b. April 6, 1872.

**Memoranda.**

JOHN COGSWELL for some years was at the head of a private Academy of Penmanship, Bookkeeping, and Drawing, in Lowell, Mass. Afterwards he was appointed Teacher of Penmanship in the Public Schools of that city. In 1866 he retired upon a farm in Easton, N. H.

**DEARBORN SANBORN MOODY COGSWELL.**

[ 859 ]

**Genealogical.**

DEARBORN SANBORN MOODY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [ 421 ] and Sally (Snow) Cogswell, was born March 22, 1819, in Landaff, N. H. He married, April 12, 1849, *Melinda Oakes*, daughter of Uriah and Eunice (Aldrich) Oakes. She was born June 18, 1828, in Lisbon, N. H. They resided in Landaff, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE.

HARRY H., [1449] b. July 10, 1852; m. Oct. 2, 1876, *Ella M. Briggs*.  
 FREDERICK E., [1450] b. May 1, 1854; m. Nov. 2, 1882, *Ardelle Stevens*.  
 LIZZIE J., [1451] b. March 1, 1856; m. Jan. 19, 1878, *John W. Quimby*.  
 EMMA L., [1452] b. April 4, 1860. She died in infancy, Aug. 26, 1862.  
 BERTHA K., [1453] b. Dec. 30, 1866.

## MARY C. COGSWELL.

[ 860 ]

## Genealogical.

MARY C.<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [ 421 ] and Sally (Snow) Cogswell, was born Sept. 7, 1821, in Landaff, N. H. She married, Sept. 22, 1843, *Charles C. Knapp*, the son of James and Rhoda (Howland) Knapp. He was born May 15, 1820, in Lisbon, N. H. They resided in Littleton, N. H. Mrs. Knapp died Aug. 17, 1881.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ardelle O.*, b. Sept. 13, 1848; m. March 10, 1877, *Rev. George Beebe*; m. Oct. 10, 1881, *Samuel J. Mead*.  
*Three children* who died in infancy: names not given.

## Memoranda.

*Charles C. Knapp*, after the decease of his wife, removed to New Haven, Conn. He said, "The Cogswell blood is good all through. Of this race my wife was the best of the lot."  
*Mr. and Mrs. Mead* resided in Underhill, Vt. *Rev. Mr. Beebe* died March 9, 1879.

## BETSEY E. COGSWELL.

[ 861 ]

## Genealogical.

BETSEY E.<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> [ 421 ] and Sally (Snow) Cogswell, was born May 12, 1826, in Landaff, N. H. She married, May 12, 1847, *James C. Noyes*, son of Rufus and Hannah Noyes. He was born Jan. 24, 1820, in Landaff, N. H. They resided in Bath, N. H. Mrs. Noyes died July 16, 1860.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Arabella F.*, b. Feb. 14, 1848; m. Feb. 21, 1874, *Timothy B. Southard*.

**Memoranda.**

*James C. Noyes* married, March 24, 1861, *Marion H. Bowles*, daughter of Chandler and Hannah (Cogswell) Bowles [855]. They resided in Bath, N. H. They had four children: Jessie E., b. Jan. 29, 1862; Leslie L., b. May 11, 1864, d. Aug. 16, 1878; George B., b. Dec. 10, 1868; M. Christie, b. Aug. 13, 1870, d. Aug. 13, 1878.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Southard* resided in Bath, N. H. They had three children: Annie B., b. Aug. 6, 1879; James N., b. July 16, 1881; Agnes F., b. May 6, 1883.

## AMOS COGSWELL.

[ 862 ]

**Genealogical.**

AMOS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jeremial*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebcuzer*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> [424] and Joanna (Jewell) Cogswell, was born July 18, 1810, in Lisbon, N. H. He married *Maria Johnson*, daughter of Jedediah and Abigail Johnson. She was born March 16, 1808, in Peacham, Vt. They resided in Rutland, Vt., but removed to Lakeview, Oregon, where they were living in 1884.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WARREN J., [1454].

FREDERIC A. [1455] b. Oct. 21, 1841; m. March 12, 1871, *Ella Judkins*.

CHARLES A., [1456] b. Jan. 3, 1844; m. July 4, 1883, *Martha Z. Heryford*.

GEORGE S., [1457] b. March 8, 1848. He died in infancy, Aug. 12, 1849.

**Memoranda.**

The following appeared in a local paper: "On Thursday evening Mr. and Mrs. Amos Cogswell and F. A. Cogswell, the father, mother, and brother of C. A. Cogswell, of this place, arrived. They were met at Red Bluff by Col. C. A. Cogswell and Dr. Cason. The venerable couple stood the overland trip remarkably well, and are looking hale and hearty. They will make their future home in Lakeview."

*Frederick A. Cogswell* [1455] had one child that died in infancy. He and his brother, Charles A. Cogswell, served in the Union Army. They were in nearly all the battles of the West under Curtis, Grant, and Sherman, including Sherman's Atlanta campaign and his march to the sea. They became lawyers and resided in Lakeview, Oregon.

## IRA COGSWELL.

[ 864 ]

**Genealogical.**

IRA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jeremiah<sup>6</sup> [ 424 ] and Joanna (Jewell) Cogswell, was born March 6, 1815. He married — —. They resided, 1882, in New Laconia, Pierce Co., Washington Territory.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

MYRON, [1458].

## PEARSON COGSWELL.

[ 868 ]

**Genealogical.**

PEARSON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> [ 431 ] and Betsey (Wiggin) Cogswell, was born May 2, 1823, in Tamworth, N. H. He married, April, 1843, *Thankful Hidden*, daughter of William Hidden. She was born in Tamworth, N. H., where they lived. Mr. Cogswell married, 1848, <sup>2</sup>*Sarah Davis*, of Lancaster, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died April 20, 1864.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

ERI, [1459] b. Aug., 1855.

FRANCIS, [1460] b. 1846; m. April 1, 1869, *Bridget Kelly*.

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[ 869 ]

**Genealogical.**

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> [ 431 ] and Betsey (Wiggin) Cogswell, was born May 4, 1825, in Tamworth, N. H. She married, Jan. 1, 1850, *Silas Meserve*, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Gray) Meserve. He was born Oct. 29, 1812, in Jackson, N. H., where they resided

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Silas Decatur*, b. Nov. 9, 1850.  
*Willis Arthington*, } b. Feb. 27, 1855. } He died in childhood, Dec. 15, 1859.  
*Wilbur Livingston*, } } He died in early life, Nov. 22, 1880.  
*Sarah Elizabeth*, b. May 17, 1860.

## EMILY COGSWELL.

[ 870 ]

**Genealogical.**

EMILY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> [ 431 ] and Betsey (Wiggin) Cogswell, was born Sept. 11, 1827, in Tamworth, N. H. She married, March 27, 1852, *Francis Ford*, son of James and Ann Ford. He was born 1820, in Scotland. They resided in Roxbury and Boston, Mass. Mrs. Ford died Aug. 11, 1866.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ann Elizabeth*, b. April 19, 1853; m. 1878, *Charles W. Gault*; d. Oct. 2, 1881.  
*Francis*, b. Sept., 1856. He died in childhood, Nov. 1, 1861.  
*William H.*, b. Feb. 7, 1858.  
*Frederic*, b. Aug., 1859. He died in infancy, 1860.

## MARTHA ELLEN COGSWELL.

[ 877 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARTHA ELLEN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elliott Colby*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Elliott Colby<sup>6</sup> [ 439 ] and Sophia Ann (Adams) Cogswell, was born Dec. 28, 1849, in Newmarket, N. H. She married, Dec. 3, 1874, *John G. Mead*, son of John G. and Harriet N. Mead. He was born Feb. 5, 1850, in Northwood, N. H. They resided No. 124 Flatbush Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*John Cogswell*, b. Sept. 8, 1880.

## ELIZABETH GREENLEAF COGSWELL.

[ 878 ]

## Genealogical.

ELIZABETH GREENLEAF<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elliott Colby*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Elliott Colby<sup>6</sup> [ 439 ] and Sophia Ann (Adams) Cogswell, was born March 5, 1852, in Newmarket, N. H. She married, Feb. 28, 1877, *Charles H. Prescott*, son of Winthrop T. and Martha S. Prescott. He was born July 1, 1853, in Deerfield, N. H. They resided in Walpole, Mass., and No. 124 Flatbush Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Edward Cogswell*. b. Dec. 29, 1878. He died in childhood, Feb. 9, 1882.

## ADAM HOLDEN COGSWELL.

[ 886 ]

## Genealogical.

ADAM HOLDEN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Feremiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> [ 445 ] and Sarah (Tuttle) Cogswell, was born July 29, 1801, in Westford, Mass. He married, March 20, 1823, *Mary White*, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary B. White. She was born Oct. 15, 1806, in Hallowell, Me. They resided in Cocksackie, N. Y., afterward removed to Weston and subsequently to Waltham, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died June 21, 1843. Mrs. Cogswell died April 30, 1877, in Methuen, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

THOMAS C. [1461] b. April 18, 1824; m. July 27, 1850, <sup>1</sup>*Amy J. Parks*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Mary Vincent*.

MARY JANE, [1462] b. July 19, 1826; m. Feb. 15, 1846, <sup>1</sup>*Joseph E. Hayward*; m. Aug. 22, 1872, <sup>2</sup>*Charles J. Bullock*.

LUCY A., [1463] b. March 2, 1828; m. May 25, 1847, <sup>1</sup>*Silas W. Claffin*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Alfred L. Hill*.

SOPHRONIA, [1464] b. Jan. 26, 1832. She died in infancy, Sept. 5, 1833.

SOPHRONIA, [1465] b. Dec. 14, 1834; m. Dec. 13, 1852, *Oliver P. Jones*.

ADAMS H., [1466] b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. April 9, 1864, <sup>1</sup>*Frances L. Tainter*; m. Nov. 22, 1870, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Clara A. (Stickney) Billings*.

DORCASINE, [1467] b. Sept. 3, 1837. She died in infancy, July 19, 1838.

ELIZA M., [1468] b. Dec. 18, 1838; m. Nov. 4, 1856, *Hastings Young*.

GEORGE H., [1469] b. Oct. 26, 1840. He died in early life, Aug. 14, 1853.

## MARY COGSWELL.

[ 888 ]

## Genealogical.

MARY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>6</sup> [457] and Abigail (Goodwin) Cogswell, was born May 7, 1768, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Dec. 12, 1793, *Winthrop Burnham*, son of Thomas and Mary (Howes) Burnham. He was born Sept. 5, 1759, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Burnham died April 12, 1833. Mr. Burnham died Nov. 23, 1852.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William Howard*, b. Aug. 31, 1794. He died, unmarried, Sept. 7, 1821.  
*Mary*, b. Jan. 21, 1797. She died unmarried.  
*Eunice*, b. Oct. 1, 1799; m. March 24, 1820, *Epes Story*; d. Sept. 24, 1842.  
*Clarissa*, b. Oct. 15, 1802; m. Oct. 3, 1826, *John S. Burnham*.  
*Sally*, b. April 4, 1805; m. June 20, 1830, *John F. Burnham*; d. Sept. 21, 1842.  
*Winthrop*, b. Aug. 21, 1808; m. June 6, 1839, *Lucy Ann Robinson*.  
*A child*, b. Aug. 23, 1811; died in infancy, Aug. 25, 1811.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 889 ]

## Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>6</sup> [457] and Anna (Steele) Cogswell, was born Sept. 24, 1784, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married, April 29, 1810, *Lucretia Day*, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Hodgkins) Day. She was born Sept., 1787, in Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Essex, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 4, 1855. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 2, 1865.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ANNA STEELE, [1470] b. Jan. 12, 1811; m. Dec. 17, 1831, *Zachens Lee*.  
 JOHN, [1471] b. Nov. 17, 1812; m. 1834, *Elizabeth Clark*.  
 AARON DAY, [1472] b. Feb. 29, 1815. He was lost at sea, Nov., 1837.  
 HANNAH DAY, [1473] b. Dec. 25, 1819; m. Nov. 15, 1838, *William Holmes Perkins*.  
 CHARLES, [1474] b. Feb. 2, 1825; m. *Jessie Ann McDonnell*.  
 GEORGE, [1475] b. March 12, 1827; m. Jan. 11, 1864, *Louisa Ingersoll*.  
 EDWARD, [1475a] b. June 18, 1830. He died in childhood, Dec. 12, 1831.  
 EDWARD, [1476] b. Dec. 6, 1833; m. Jan. 14, 1869, *Mary Ann Vermont*; d. 1832.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 896 ]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William [ 458 ] and Lucretia (Burnham) Cogswell, was born 1772, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Jan. 17, 1805, *Lucy Choate*. She was born 1787, in Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Chebacco Parish. Mr. Cogswell died Sept. 7, 1829. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 5, 1876.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM, [1477] b. Nov. 29, 1805; m. Sept. 10, 1834, *Rachel Johnson*; d. April 17, 1866.  
 JEREMIAH, [1478] b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. Sept. 19, 1833, *Hannah Choate*; d. Jan. 3, 1861.  
 FRANCIS, [1479] b. May 4, 1810; m. Dec. 25, 1877, *Keturah Cook*; d. Dec. 19, 1878.  
 WASHINGTON, [1480] b. Feb. 3, 1814. He died in childhood, July 7, 1818.  
 ADDISON, [1481] b. Nov. 11, 1815.

## Memoranda.

WILLIAM COGSWELL was a farmer and filled various town offices.  
*William Cogswell* [1477] resided in West Lynn, Mass. There were no children.  
*Francis Cogswell* [1479] resided in Zanesville, Ohio. He died without children.  
 ADDISON COGSWELL, Esq. [1481], was a man of culture, wealth, and prominence in Essex, Mass.

## ZACHEUS COGSWELL.

[ 897 ]

## Genealogical.

ZACHEUS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>6</sup> [ 458 ] and Lucretia (Burnham) Cogswell, was born Sept. 10, 1773, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married Jan. 1, 1807, *Abigail Low*, daughter of Thomas and Dolly (Choate) Low. She was born Dec. 22, 1781, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died March 14, 1842. Mrs. Cogswell died May 21, 1849.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CALEB, [1482] b. Oct. 25, 1807; m. Oct. 15, 1831, *Elizabeth Burnham*.  
 FRANCIS, [1483] b. Oct. 29, 1809; m. June 26, 1836, <sup>1</sup>*Lois Bowditch*; m. 1851, <sup>2</sup>*Sarah Jane Burnham*; d. July 16, 1868.  
 DARIUS, [1484] b. Aug. 2, 1812; m. April 9, 1849, <sup>1</sup>*Ann C. Choate*; m. July 3, 1850, <sup>2</sup>*Caroline N. Foss*; d. Oct. 15, 1866.  
 POLLY, [1485] b. April 29, 1817; m. *Daniel Norton*; d. May 13, 1844.  
 ZACHEUS, [1486] b. Feb. 21, 1822. He died in early manhood, July 30, 1852.



## EPES COGSWELL.

[ 898 ]

**Genealogical.**

EPES<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>6</sup> [ 458 ] and Lucretia (Burnham) Cogswell, was born Dec. 15, 1775, in Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. He married, March 27, 1806, *Mary Trask*, daughter of Israel Trask. She was born April 1, 1777, in Beverly, Mass. They lived in Salem, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died July, 1824. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 11, 1868.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY TRASK, [ 1487 ] b. Feb. 8, 1808; m. Sept. 28, 1828, *Rev. Charles Morgridge*; d. Jan. 28, 1864.

LUCRETIA, [ 1488 ] b. Nov. 29, 1809. She died April 28, 1856.

ELIZABETH, [ 1489 ] b. Aug. 22, 1813. She resided in Salem, Mass.

EPES, [ 1490 ] b. Nov. 15, 1815; m. Sept. 10, 1847, *Martha R. Hammond*; d. Nov. 16, 1862.

JULIA ANN, [ 1491 ] b. Sept. 16, 1818; m. Nov. 30, 1843, *Ebenezer Cleaveland*.

**Memoranda.**

EPES COGSWELL, it is said, illustrated these Scriptures: "*Not slothful in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord.*"

## LUCRETIA COGSWELL.

[ 900 ]

**Genealogical.**

LUCRETIA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>6</sup> [ 458 ] and Lucretia (Burnham) Cogswell, was born Aug. 30, 1781, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. She married, March 18, 1802, *Col. John P. Choate*, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Patch) Choate. He was born Jan. 22, 1781, in Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Essex, Mass. Mrs. Choate died Sept. 28, 1848. Col. Choate died June 23, 1863.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Lucretia*, b. July 7, 1803; m. *Elias Savage*; d. Oct. 30, 1829.

*John*, b. Dec. 25, 1804; m. *Anstie M. Smith*; d. March 29, 1850.

*Mary Lowe*, b. March 25, 1806; m. *Elias Savage*; d. Feb. 11, 1884.

*Abigail Patch*, b. May 25, 1809. She died in early life, May 19, 1834.

*Clara*, b. Dec. 15, 1810.

*Epes*, b. Dec. 21, 1812; m. Jan. 14, 1845, *Ann B. Kennard*; d. July, 1869.

*Caroline*, b. Oct. 8, 1815; m. April 13, 1865, *Edward T. Lee*.

*Ira*, b. July 24, 1817; m. Nov. 12, 1840, *Sarah E. S. Kennard*.

## POLLY COGSWELL.

[ 901 ]

## Genealogical.

POLLY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>6</sup> [ 458 ] and Lucretia (Burnham) Cogswell, was born in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Jan. 14, 1802, *Abel Low*. They lived in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. Mrs. Low died 1805.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

*Polly*, m. — *Barnard*.  
*Mahala*.

## HEZEKIAH COGSWELL.

[ 908 ]

## Genealogical.

HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ezra<sup>6</sup> [ 468 ] and Elizabeth (Dewey) Cogswell, was born Oct. 18, 1766, in Nova Scotia. He married, April 17, 1791, *Hannah Smith*. She was born June 28, 1766, in Goshen, Mass. They resided in Chesterfield, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

ABEL, [ 1492 ] b. 1791.  
SALLY, [ 1493 ] b. May 23, 1793. She died in early life, Aug. 7, 1810.  
DANIEL, [ 1494 ] b. May 24, 1795; m. 1818, *Sophronia White*.  
CYNTHIA, [ 1495 ] b. Sept. 21, 1798; m. Oct., 1820, *Chapman Rhoades*; d. July 6, 1870.  
HARVEY, [ 1496 ] b. Sept. 12, 1801. He died in early life, Jan. 15, 1816.  
NORMAN, [ 1497 ] b. Oct. 23, 1803; m., 1832, *Eliza Foely*.  
VESTA, [ 1498 ] b. May 16, 1806.

## DESIRE COGSWELL.

[ 909 ]

## Genealogical.

DESIRE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ezra<sup>6</sup> [ 468 ] and Elizabeth (Dewey) Cogswell, was born Feb. 22, 1769, in Nova Scotia. She married, June 9, 1791, *Joel Rust*, son of Elijah and Miriam (Strong) Rust. He was born 1770, in Northampton, Mass. They resided in Westhampton, Mass. Mr. Rust died Nov. 11, 1843. Mrs. Rust died Oct. 18, 1848.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Norman*, b. March 24, 1792. He died in boyhood, Oct. 6, 1798.  
*Lydia*, b. Sept. 19, 1793: m. Dec. 28, 1815, *Capt. Richard Hale*; d. Jan. 10, 1837.  
*Mary*, b. June 12, 1795; m. *Benjamin Norton*; d. April 29, 1866.  
*Betsy*, b. June 18, 1797. She died in infancy, Feb. 28, 1798.  
*Eliza*, b. Jan. 16, 1799: m. June 8, 1831, *Zenas Clark*; d. June 30, 1860.  
*Julia*, b. Sept. 27, 1803: m. *Jonathan Judd*; d. Dec. 5, 1850.  
*Joel*, b. April 1, 1806; m. Sept. 1828, *Mercy Wright*; d. Oct. 6, 1837.  
*Theodore*, b. Feb. 1, 1808: m. Dec. 11, 1832, *Emeline Hunt*; d. Sept. 30, 1883.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

914

## Genealogical.

SARAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *H Ezekial*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ezra [468] and Elizabeth (Dewey) Cogswell, was born April 9, 1781, in Chesterfield, Mass. She married, July 30, 1801, *Nehemiah White*, son of *Nehemiah* and *Mary* (Ripley) *White*. He was born in Chesterfield, Mass. They resided in Williamsburg, Mass. Mr. White died Dec. 1, 1834. Mrs. White died July 28, 1852.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Newman R.*, b. May 29, 1802: m. — *Jenkins*; d. May 1, 1879.  
*Mary*, b. Dec. 24, 1803: m. *Spencer Bartlett*,  
*Harmony*, b. Jan. 3, 1806. She died Feb. 16, 1875.  
*Elvira*, b. March 7, 1808. She died in early life, Aug., 1836.  
*Sarah Maria*, b. May 24, 1810.  
*David*, b. May 12, 1812.  
*Elizabeth*, b. March 3, 1814. She died May 16, 1874.  
*Ezra C.*, b. July 1, 1816. He died July, 1879.  
*Harvey*, b. Sept. 2, 1818: m. — — — — —  
*Julia Ann*, b. May 17, 1821: m. March 4, 1842, *John T. Fitch*.  
*Joseph*, b. April 2, 1825. He died in infancy, May 18, 1825.

## Memoranda.

*Spencer Bartlett* was born in Guilford, Mass. He and his sister-in-law, *Elizabeth White*, were among the one hundred and thirty-six victims of the Mill River disaster, May 16, 1874.

## MARTHA COGSWELL.

[ 915 ]

## Genealogical.

MARTHA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ezra<sup>6</sup> [ 468 ] and Elizabeth (Dewey) Cogswell, was born in Chesterfield, Mass. She married, May 27, 1803, *Sylvanus White*, son of Nehemiah and Mary (Ripley) White. He was born in Chesterfield, Mass., where they resided, but removed, in 1826, to Bricksville, Ohio, where they died.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William*.

*Austin*, b. April 24, 1805.

*Eli*, b. Jan. 5, 1809; m. April 25, 1826, *Rev. Anson Dwight*; d. Dec. 14, 1866.

*Parmelia*, b. Jan. 29, 1811.

*Edwin*, b. May 14, 1813.

*Harvey*, b. Oct. 22, 1815. He died in infancy, June 23, 1816.

*Julius Addison. Eli. Cordelia. Martha.*

## Memoranda.

*Sylvanus White* was a wheelwright, a teacher of music, chorister, and an expert violinist.

*Anson Dwight*, son of Dorus and Sarah (Rogers) Dwight, was born July 29, 1804, in Williamstown, Mass. He became a minister, and was settled for some years in Ohio, also in Blairstown, Iowa, where Mrs. Dwight died, Dec. 14, 1866. They had two children: *Eli* Maria, b. July 23, 1827, m. March 15, 1846, *A. Engram*; *Harriet Parmelia*, b. June 3, 1831, m. *William Snow*. *Rev. Mr. Dwight* retired, in 1867, upon a farm in Chesterfield, Mass., where he was living in 1884.

## ELIHU COGSWELL.

[ 916 ]

## Genealogical.

ELIHU<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Aaron<sup>6</sup> [ 469 ] and Susanna (Edgarton) Cogswell, was born Oct. 11, 1759, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married *Rebecca Howland*, daughter of Ichabod Howland. She was born 1760, in North Yarmouth, N. S. They resided in Cornwallis, N. S., and Oromocto, N. B. Mrs. Cogswell died April 16, 1816. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 9, 1834.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

REBECCA, [1499] b. July 4, 1775; m. Dec., 1803, *Jonathan Brown*.

SUSAN, [1500] b. Aug. 3, 1778; m. 1815, *Asa Kimball*.

JOEL, [1501]. He died young.

WILLIAM, [1502]. He died young.

DANIEL, [1503] b. Dec. 16, 1786; m. Aug. 11, 1819, *Abigail Newcomb*; d. June 1, 1874.

ISAAC, [1504] b. Oct. 17, 1789; m. 1822, *Mary Stener*; d. Nov. 23, 1861.

ANNIE, [1505] b. Jan. 28, 1791. She died Oct. 22, 1873.

ELIHU, [1506]; m. Aug. 22, 1839, *Rebecca Dickerson*.

CHARLES C., [1507] b. Dec. 8, 1798; m. Sept. 27, 1823, *Mary A. Flynn*; d. May 5, 1866.

AMOS, [1508] b. Nov. 17, 1804; m. *Martha M. Grass*.

## DANIEL COGSWELL.

917

## Genealogical.

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Aaron<sup>6</sup> [469] and Susanna (Edgerton) Cogswell, was born July 13, 1771, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Oct. 20, 1802, *Abigail Newcomb*, daughter of John and Thankful (Burgess) Newcomb. She was born April 10, 1781, in Cornwallis, N. S., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 22, 1858. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 9, 1858.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

JOHN EDGARTON, [1509] b. July 13, 1803; m. 1832, *Mary Darling*; d. June 18, 1879.

AARON, [1510] b. Feb. 3, 1805. He died, unmarried, April 24, 1871.

SARAH ANNE, [1511] b. Dec. 5, 1806; m. July 5, 1828, *Peru Rosin Terry*.

BENJAMIN B., [1512] b. Oct. 2, 1807; m. Nov. 10, 1832, <sup>1</sup>*Sarah Jackson*; m. June, 1851, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Susan E. Cleaveland*.

JOEL, [1513] b. Feb. 13, 1810; m. May 26, 1852, *Olivia Ann Newcomb*; d. Nov., 1873.

ELIZA ALICE, [1514] b. July 6, 1813; m. July 1, 1835, *Shubael Parker*; d. June 11, 1878.

DANIEL, [1515] b. Aug. 1, 1814; m. June 16, 1844, <sup>1</sup>*Abigail Johnson*; m. Sept. 26, 1854, <sup>2</sup>*Cynthia Amelia Caldwell*; d. Dec. 9, 1857.

JAMES N., [1516] b. July 17, 1815; m. Feb. 10, 1842, *Anna Cameron*.

WILLIAM HENRY, [1517] b. March 26, 1819; m. Oct. 1, 1855, *Sarah Ann Newcomb*.

ABIGAIL, [1518] b. Oct. 22, 1822; m. June 24, 1850, *Obadiah Newcomb*; d. March 9, 1863.

MARGARET MARIA, [1519] b. May 18, 1825.

## ALLISON COGSWELL.

[ 921 ]

## Genealogical.

ALLISON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Aaron<sup>6</sup> [ 469 ] and Susanna (Edgarton) Cogswell, was born in Cornwallis, N. S. She married *Enoch Steadman*.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Benjamin.**Fanny, m. Benjamin Sheffield.**Susan.**Nancy, m. George Cox.**Hannah, m. Isaac Jackson.**Mary, m. Aaron Sheffield.**Sarah, m. Peter Pinno.**Daniel.*

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[ 922 ]

## Genealogical.

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Aaron<sup>6</sup> [ 469 ] and Susanna (Edgarton) Cogswell, was born Oct. 11, 1869, in Cornwallis, N. S. She married, May 24, 1787, *Edmund Porter*, son of John Porter. He was born May 15, 1768. They resided in Cornwallis, N. S. Mrs Porter died March 2, 1848. Mr. Porter died Sept. 15, 1854.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE

*Rebecca, b. March 15, 1788: m. John Harris.**Enoch Edgarton, b. May 2, 1789: m. Sarah M. Cormick**Aaron Edgarton, b. Nov. 2, 1791.**Joel, b. May 11, 1794.**Susanna, b. Sept. 13, 1796: m. Samuel McCormick.**Lois, b. Dec. 21, 1798: m. Joshua Ellis.**Olivia, b. July 8, 1801. She died in childhood, Jan. 17, 1803.**Edmund, b. Dec. 8, 1803. He died in infancy, Dec. 8, 1803.**John, b. May 10, 1806: d. March 29, 1868.**Henry, b. May 12, 1810: m. Caroline Boyd.**Allison, b. June 29, 1813. She died in childhood, May 17, 1821.*

## SUSANNA COGSWELL.

[ 923 ]

**Genealogical.**

SUSANNA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Aaron<sup>6</sup> [ 469 ] and Ruth (Parish) Cogswell, was born in Cornwallis, N. S. She married *Lemuel Ells*, son of Joshua Ells.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Anna.**Joshua.**Mary, m. Rev. Robert Deckie.**Ruth, m. Andrew Bentley.**Hannah, m. Rev. Robert Deckie.**Susan, m. — Whitman.*

## RUTH COGSWELL.

[ 924 ]

**Genealogical**

RUTH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Aaron<sup>6</sup> [ 469 ] and Ruth (Parish) Cogswell, was born in Cornwallis, N. S. She married *Thomas Ells*, son of Joshua Ells.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Aaron C.**Mchitable, m. Gideon Loomis.**Rebecca, m. Thomas Longley.**Oliver, m. Mercy Parish.**Sarah.**Lucy.*

## SAMUEL COGSWELL.

[ 925 ]

**Genealogical.**

SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Oliver<sup>6</sup> [ 470 ] and Abigail (Ells) Cogswell, was born Dec. 29, 1774, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, April 11, 1805, *Emma Loveless*, daughter of John and Hannah Loveless. She was born Jan. 2, 1786, in Greenwich, N. S. They resided in Horton, N. S. Mr. Cogswell died June 6, 1841. Mrs. Cogswell died Dec. 29, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE.

- OLIVER HEZEKIAH, [1520] b. Feb. 21, 1806; m. March 11, 1828, *Rebecca Cross*.  
 JOHN F., [1521] b. May 4, 1807.  
 JOSHUA B., [1522] b. Dec. 4, 1808; m. Sept. 18, 1832, *Ann Potter*.  
 MARY ANN, [1523] b. Sept. 1, 1810; m. Jan. 19, 1830, *Richard K. Crowe*.  
 HANNAH M., [1524] b. Nov. 1, 1812; m. 1842, *Allen Banks*; d. Aug. 18, 1843.  
 WILLIAM E., [1525] b. March 21, 1815. He died in early life, Oct. 31, 1830.  
 ENOCH L., [1526] b. May 9, 1817; m. — *Graves*.  
 AARON, [1527] b. May 26, 1820; m. Oct. 29, 1842, <sup>1</sup>*Lydia Ann Beckwith*; m. July 19, 1875, <sup>2</sup>*Griselda Messenger*.  
 SAMUEL, [1528] b. May 29, 1826. He died in infancy, Aug. 27, 1826.

## ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 926 ]

## Genealogical.

ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Oliver<sup>6</sup> [470] and Abigail (Ells) Cogswell, was born in Cornwallis, N. S. She married *Joseph Borden*, son of Perry and Mary Borden. He was born in Falmouth, N. S. They lived in Cambridge, Cornwallis, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Amy P.*, b. July 4, 1795; m. *Daniel Rodick*.  
*Charlotte*, b. April 4, 1797; m. *Ezra Huntington*; d. Aug. 10, 1848.  
*Abigail Susanna*, b. 1798. She was living in 1882.  
*Ann*, b. Aug. 15, 1799. She died in early womanhood, Dec. 23, 1836.  
*Samuel*, b. Aug. 4, 1803.  
*Hezekiah C.*, b. Sept. 3, 1804; m. *Margaret Mathewson*.  
*Betsy*. She died in early life.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 929 ]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Mason<sup>6</sup> [477] and Lydia (Huntington) Cogswell, was born 1772, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Feb. 26, 1795, *Eunice Beckwith*. She was born Aug. 16, 1772. They lived in Cornwallis, N. S.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- HEZEKIAH JOHN, [1529] b. July 9, 1797; m. <sup>1</sup>*Nancy Manning*, m. March 9, 1829,  
<sup>2</sup>*Ann Bentley*; d. Oct. 6, 1855.
- MASON, [1530] b. Aug. 26, 1799. He died in early life, Sept. 11, 1823.
- WILLIAM, [1531] b. Sept. 8, 1807. He died in early life, Oct. 2, 1824.
- REBECCA, [1532] b. July 1, 1805; m. Feb. 19, 1826, *Caleb Rand Bill*; d. July 15, 1845.
- HOLMES, [1533] b. Sept. 10, 1810. He died in childhood, July 18, 1815.

## EUNICE COGSWELL.

[ 930 ]

## Genealogical.

EUNICE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Mason<sup>6</sup> [477] and Lydia (Huntington) Cogswell, was born May 8, 1774, in Cornwallis, N. S. She married, 1797, *Charles Chipman*, son of John Chipman. *Vid.* THE CHIPMAN GENEALOGY.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>Emily</i> , b. 1798.  | <i>Eunice</i> , m. <i>Rev. Marsters Harris</i> . |
| <i>Mary Ann</i> , b. 1799.                                       | <i>Lavinia</i> .                                 |
| <i>John Hancock</i> , d. 1824.                                   | <i>Charles</i> , d. April 27, 1882.              |
| <i>Horatio Nelson</i> , m. June, 1832. <i>Sarah A. Garland</i> . | <i>Isabella Ellis</i> .                          |

## HENRY HEZEKIAH COGSWELL.

[ 931 ]

## Genealogical.

HENRY HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Mason<sup>6</sup> [477] and Lydia (Huntington) Cogswell. He was born April 12, 1776, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married *Isabella Ellis*, daughter of Rev. William and Isabella (Colquhoun) Ellis. She was born 1779, in Windsor, N. S. They resided in Halifax, N. S. Mrs. Cogswell died May 7, 1850. Hon. Henry H. Cogswell died Nov. 9, 1854.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- A DAUGHTER, [1534]. She died in infancy.  
 HENRY ELLIS, [1535]. He died in early life, Nov. 5, 1827.  
 ISABELLA, [1536] *bapt.* March 3, 1808. She died in infancy.  
 WILLIAM, [1537] b. 1809; m. *Elleanor Belcher*; d. June 5, 1847.  
 JOHN, [1538] b. 1811. He died in childhood, Nov. 8, 1818.  
 CHARLES, [1539] b. May 12, 1813; m. Sept. 2, 1848, *Frances Mary Goodell*.  
 EDWARD, [1540] b. 1815. He died in childhood, June 7, 1818.  
 MARY ELLIOTT, [1541] b. Feb. 3, 1817. She died in early life, Oct. 22, 1837.  
 ISABELLA BINNEY, [1542] b. July 6, 1819. She died Dec. 6, 1874.  
 JAMES C., [1543] b. Dec. 9, 1820; m. Nov. 12, 1849, *Sophia Almon*; d. May 3, 1867.

**Biographical.**

HENRY HEZEKIAH COGSWELL was born on the 12th of April, 1776, in Cornwallis, Kings Co., N. S. He had the advantage of being able to complete his education at the University of King's College, Windsor. This institution, founded by a provincial grant in 1788, and endowed in 1802 by George III. with a Royal Charter, is stated in its yearly calendar to be the first British University established in the Dominion. Its patron is the Archbishop of Canterbury, but it is open to students of all denominations, and imposes no religious test in any faculty, with the exception of Divinity. The name of the Cogswell family appears on its list of members for three generations.

While at the university, Mr. Cogswell received much encouragement, always afterwards gratefully acknowledged, from Professor the Rev. William Cochran, D. D., a graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, with whom he formed a personal friendship which lasted during their lives, and was continued in the lives of their children.

From college Mr. Cogswell proceeded to Halifax, and studied law under two leading practitioners in succession. He was offered a commission in the army by the Duke of Kent, then commander of the Royal forces in Nova Scotia, but respectfully declined, and in due course was admitted to the Bar, Oct. 10, 1798. For a few years he was associated in business with Hon. Richard J. Uniacke, in whose office he had studied his profession, and who from 1795 to 1807 was Attorney-General for Nova Scotia.

Upon the favorable suggestion of Hon. Sampson S. Blowers, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, Mr. Cogswell was appointed, Jan. 18, 1812, Deputy Provincial Secretary for the Province of Nova Scotia. During the American War of 1812-1814, money flowed freely through the Halifax law courts, and he improved the opportunity to lay the foundation of a fortune which in process of time accumulated to large proportions. In this he was not altogether singular, though many, as usual on such occasions, acted as if they imagined the golden stream was going to flow on forever. Some years later it occurred to him that there was a want of a joint stock bank in Halifax, the banking business having been thus far conducted without concert by private individuals.



LAWSON B. WHITE FOR 307



In 1825, at his persuasion, seven noted capitalists were induced to join him in founding the Halifax Banking Company, among the partners being SAMUEL CUNARD, a large ship-owner, and the future mail contractor of world-wide celebrity. The others were *John Clark, Joseph Allison, William Pryor, James Tobin, Enos Collins, and Martin Gay Black*. How the enterprise fared was long a mystery to the public, but at length the truth got abroad that the profits partook of the "fabulous," and as a consequence "the old bank" has now many flourishing rivals. Mr. Cogswell was chosen the first President, and that office he continued to hold until his death in 1854.

We find it recorded in Murdoch, that in 1818 Mr. Cogswell was returned at the head of the poll as member for Halifax, and escaped the usual honor of a chairing by pleading as an excuse the recent loss of a child, apparently John, the third son, who died at an early age. In 1824 he was appointed Registrar in the Court of Chancery, which position he held until 1829. The next step in promotion was his elevation to the rare and coveted honor of a seat in the Legislative Council, in 1831. It was during his connection with that body that a long-continued agitation against its constitution proved finally successful.

Mr. Cogswell continued to take a warm interest in objects of public utility, and in particular was a prominent supporter of the scheme for constructing a railroad from Halifax to Quebec. This great work, now long accomplished, was for many years regarded as all but hopeless, on account of the financial difficulties in the way. In thinking over these it occurred to him that if the Provinces were deficient in money, they possessed the reality of wealth in the shape of vast tracts of ungranted land, and he proposed that five millions of acres along the intended line should be appropriated as security for a loan. This plan immediately took a strong hold on the public mind, but it conflicted with rival schemes, and no progress was made with the railroad until after the reformation of the Provinces, when it was completed out of the general revenue. But the idea survived, and has been since applied on the largest scale in the continuation of the line to the Pacific. His views were published in a pamphlet in 1852.

Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 9, 1854, in his family mansion on Argyle Street, Halifax, N. S., at the age of seventy-eight. He had been long in failing health, having suffered much affliction from the loss of his wife and several of his children. As his end approached he expressed a hope that he might be spared the trial of a protracted illness, and his desire was granted. His remains were interred in the family enclosure at the CAMP HILL CEMETERY, the site being marked by a monument of native granite sculptured with the emblematic scallop shells.

MRS. ISABELLA (ELLIS) COGSWELL was the daughter of Rev. William Ellis, Rector of Windsor, N. S. This gentleman's history is one of those romances in real life of which the annals of colonization afford so many examples. He was the son of a Master in Chancery in Ireland, and taking some offence at the division of the paternal estate among the heirs, gave up everything, and resolved on emigrating as a missionary to Nova Scotia. He was

ordained Deacon and Priest by the Bishop of London in 1774, and crossed the Atlantic with his wife, leaving children behind them. His daughter Isabella was born at Windsor, the only child of the new home. She never saw brother or sister. That Mr. Ellis had been a man of some good settled position in Ireland would appear from the personal effects he and his wife brought with them, some of which are still preserved as heirlooms, including rich brocade dresses, and articles of plate and jewelry engraved with a "Dolphin" crest. Of curious interest are a lock of hair, and a gold ring with the two sides sliding on each other, and so contrived that when they are brought together the mounting represents a "hand in hand." They were merely wrapped in a paper with the writing on it: "Flora Macdonald's hair and ring." How they came into the possession of the family is unknown, but Isabella Ellis used to speak of the ring as one of several given by Charles Edward to Flora Macdonald for distribution among his adherents.

Nine children were the offspring of the marriage, of whom three died in childhood. Six reached maturity, and only one was living in 1884, CHARLES COGSWELL, M. D. 1839, of London. Of those who grew up to adult estate, some were well known to a public that may possibly turn with peculiar interest to this part of the volume for the sake of old memories.

HENRY ELLIS COGSWELL was born in 1806, and at the proper age was sent to the Halifax Grammar School, then, or soon after, presided over by the Rev. Dr. Twining, whose labors in another field as Garrison Chaplain are commemorated in the memoir of Headley Vicars. When duly prepared he matriculated at King's College, where he was an ardent and successful student. But his lot was cast in the pre-sanitary days of "all work and no play," and his health had early begun to suffer from over-devotion to brain work. After taking his degree, he studied law in his father's office, but was cut off in his twenty-second year, before completing his term for admission to the bar. "A YOUTH OF GREAT PROMISE." Such is his brief epitaph, written on the last page of Murdoch's history of Nova Scotia.

ISABELLA BINNEY COGSWELL. The name of this lady was for many years a household word in Halifax. Her noble life may be regarded as one of the blessed results of her brother William's ministry, and as one of the most remarkable examples of the Evangelical revival. The Lord Bishop of the Diocese, after her death quoted the following words of Christ as applicable to her in every respect: "*I was an hungred, and ye gave me meat; I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink; I was a stranger, and ye took me in; naked, and ye clothed me; I was sick, and ye visited me; I was in prison, and ye came unto me.*" To the hungry and thirsty she gave food and drink; to the worn with toil, or enfeebled by age, or saddened with affliction, or straitened in circumstances, she gave sympathy and relief. She visited the prison to counsel, to pray with, to befriend, the depraved and the criminal. Her constant attendance on the sick and dying prematurely exhausted her strength, and after fourteen nights spent in nursing a friend's family, she was in the grasp of a dangerous illness. Prayers were offered for her recovery by every religious denomination in Hal-

ifax, but it pleased God to end the life of his faithful servant, and she was laid to rest amid the grief of the entire community. She had borne a chief part in founding the ORPHANS' HOME, the BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, the GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, and the HOME FOR THE AGED. In her will it was found she had made a provision towards their maintenance after her decease. A memorial font has been placed in the church once gladdened with her presence and worship. On the base of this memorial font is this inscription:

"Erected by the people of this place in memory of the late

MISS I. B. COGSWELL.

Who for many years took an active interest in their spiritual welfare."

## JAMES COGSWELL.

[ 932 ]

### Genealogical.

JAMES<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason*<sup>6</sup>, *Heczekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Mason<sup>6</sup> [ 477 ] and Lydia (Huntington) Cogswell, was born June 18, 1779, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, 1802, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Beckwith*, daughter of John Chipman Beckwith. She was born 1782, in Cornwallis, N. S., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died May 22, 1822. Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Eunice Eaton*, daughter of David Eaton. She was born in Canard, N. S. Mr. Cogswell died Sept. 18, 1826. Mrs. Eunice Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Ebenezer Kinsman*, being his second wife. They had no children.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

LYDIA A., [1544] b. 1804. She died in early life, May 24, 1823.

EUNICE ANNE, [1545] b. 1806; m. *Hants Chase*; d. 1845.

SOPHIA ARAMINTA, [1546] b. Oct. 5, 1807; m. Jan. 6, 1831, *Hon. William H. Chipman*; d. June 11, 1878.

WINKWORTH ALLEN, [1547] b. June 10, 1809; m. Oct. 3, 1833, *Caroline E. Barnaby*; d. Oct. 10, 1860.

JOHN, [1548] b. July 6, 1812; m. Jan. 30, 1844, *E. Jane Mollman*.

JAMES, [1549] b. 1814. He died unmarried, 1871.

CATHERINE, [1550] b. June 17, 1816; m. Feb. 19, 1835, *Danforth Nichols*; d. March 18, 1856.

MASON E., [1551] b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. June 17, 1858, *Ellen G. Born*.

#### THE ONLY CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

LEANDER JOHN, [1552] b. 1826; m. *Mrs. — Stewart*; d. Aug. 27, 1871.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[ 933 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason<sup>6</sup>, Heskiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. Mason<sup>6</sup> [ 477 ] and Lydia (Huntington) Cogswell, was born Sept 26, 1781, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, 1802, *Ruth Ann Eaton*, daughter of Timothy Eaton. She was born in Cornwallis, N. S. They resided in Halifax, N. S. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 2, 1810.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HARRIET, [1553] b. March 25, 1803; m. 1831, *John Barnaby*.  
 GIDEON, [1554] b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. 1830, *Lucilla S. Perkins*; d. Sept. 4, 1879.  
 CHARLOTTE, [1555] b. 1806; m. *James West*; m. *Abraham Porter*.  
 JOHN EDMUND, [1556] b. May, 1808; m. *Lydia Bacon*; d. Aug. 6, 1856.

**Memoranda.**

*Mrs. Ruth A. Cogswell* married *William H. Hilpert*. They had two children: Maria and William Henry. Mrs. Hilpert died in St. John, N. B. Her son, William H. Hilpert, married, Sept. 1849, Mrs. Mary E. Kenson, widow of Eliphalet Kenson, of Mont Vernon, N. H. They resided in Hill, N. H., and had two children: Gideon Cogswell and Ella E. Hilpert.

## ANNE COGSWELL.

[ 934 ]

**Genealogical.**

ANNE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason<sup>6</sup>, Heskiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. Mason<sup>6</sup> [ 477 ] and Lydia (Huntington) Cogswell, was born June 16, 1785, in Upper Dyke Village, Cornwallis, N. S. She married, April 28, 1810, *Hon. John Morton*, son of Lemuel and Martha (Newcomb) Morton. He was born March 25, 1781, in Cornwallis, N. S., where they resided. Mrs. Anne (Cogswell) Morton died March 18, 1846. Hon. John Morton died March 3, 1858, at the residence of his son in Halifax, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*George Elkana*, b. March 25, 1811; m. May, 1840, *Martha Elizabeth Katzman*.  
*Isabel Ellis*, b. May 9, 1813; m. Sept. 19, 1839, *Rev. William Thomas Wishart*.  
*Lydia*, b. May 23, 1815; m. Sept. 19, 1839, *Edward Langley Lydiard, Esq.*; died Nov. 6, 1856.



- Martha Ann*, b. June 10, 1817; m. May 25, 1841, *John Elkana Forsyth, M. D.*  
*Lemuel James*, b. Nov. 22, 1820.  
*William Mason*, b. Jan. 3, 1822. He died in early life, April-14, 1839.  
*Hezekiah Holmes*, b. Sept. 28, 1824. He died in childhood, Jan. 29, 1827.  
*Mary Rebecca*, b. June 20, 1827. She died in infancy, Aug. 25, 1827.

### Biographical.

MRS. ANNE (COGSWELL) MORTON in person was medium size. She had clear blue eyes, a broad but rather low forehead, which are characteristic features of the descendants of her father, Mason Cogswell. She was a discreet, witty, and a fine-looking lady. Some one said of her, "I know of no woman who so nearly comes up to the standard of Solomon's description, '*She looketh well to the ways of her household.*'" There were few specimens of useful or fancy work then known in which she did not instruct her daughters. She enjoyed with them, and encouraged their reading of sound literary and religious books, and gave them an example which they could never forget. *Her memory is blessed.*

#### HON. JOHN MORTON.

HON. JOHN MORTON, who married *Anne Cogswell*, descended from an English family, whose ancient homestead, dating 1300, was near Blackburn, England. His earliest ancestor in this country was George Morton, who came over in 1623 in the ship "Anne."

Mr. Morton's father, Lemuel Morton, was born Jan. 20, 1754, and died in 1810. His mother, Martha Newcomb, was born Oct. 12, 1760, and was the first female child born among the colonists after their settlement in Nova Scotia. She died Feb. 11, 1838. He was of excellent parentage, and had good religious instruction. In early manhood he gave attention to agriculture, and for several years had the oversight of his grandfather's farm; subsequently, he purchased a tract of uncleared land, and with woodman's axe and manly perseverance he laid low the primeval forests and brought under cultivation many wide acres near the head waters of the Cornwallis River, not far from the present town of Berwick, N. S.; afterwards, he sold his new-made farm in the wilderness, and in 1815 built a new house near where his grandfather had lived.

Mr. Morton joined the local militia in 1810, with the commission of Captain. He gradually rose in command, until in 1835 he was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the Sixth Regiment. In 1827 he was chosen to represent Cornwallis in the Provincial Parliament in Halifax. He was appointed by the Provincial Government, in 1835, Justice of the Peace for Kings Co., and accepted the office of Commissioner of Sewers and Dykes. In 1840 he was appointed by Her Majesty the Queen to the Legislative Council of the Province of Nova Scotia.

The warrant was given in the following quaint form :

"To our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor Charles Poulett Thomson, our Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over our Province of Nova Scotia, or in his absence to our Lieut. Governor, or the officer administering the affairs of our said Province for the time being."

"VICTORIA REG."

"Right trusty and well-beloved councillor, we greet you well. We, being well satisfied of the loyalty, integrity, and ability of our trusty and well beloved John Morton, Esquire, have thought hereby to signify our will and pleasure: that forthwith upon the receipt of these presents you swear and admit him, the said John Morton, to be of our Legislative Council of our Province of Nova Scotia, and for so doing this shall be your warrant. Given at our Court at Buckingham Palace, this 23d day of May, 1840, in the third year of our reign.

"By her Majesty's command.

(Signed) "J. RUSSELL."

"John Morton, Esquire, to be of the Legislative Council, Nova Scotia."

In 1846, he was commissioned by Lord Falkland, then Lieutenant-Governor at Halifax, as Keeper of the Rolls, for his native township. He was an influential owner and director of the Western Stage Coach, the Cornwallis Bridge, and the Electric Telegraph Companies. In all these varied services of public office he was characterized as most genial, manly, and faithful. He enjoyed the public confidence, and was popular and well supported by the good opinions and votes of those among whom he was called to exercise authority. His rule was not to dispute with political opponents, and the opponent of to-day became his warm supporter by to-morrow.

As a member of legislative bodies, his discussions of public topics were able and persuasive. While in attendance on Legislative Session in Halifax, he suffered from inflammation of the lungs, and died March 3, 1858, at the residence of his son.

Monumental Tablets in the Cemetery of the First Presbyterian Church, Cornwallis, tell the place of Hon. John and Mrs. Anne Morton's sepulture.

"DE MORTUIS NIL NISI BONUM."

### Memoranda.

*Hon. John Morton* gave name to that part of Cornwallis in which he lived. He called it "The Upper Dyke Village," in allusion to the first dyke erected by the French. The name still remains to designate the gathered dwellings visible in all directions from the site of the original homestead of Hezekiah Cogswell [ 193 ], the grandfather of Mrs. Morton.

*George E. Morton, Esq.*, son of Hon. John and Mrs. Anne (Cogswell) Morton, married the eldest daughter of Lieut. Christian C. and Martha (Prescott) Katman. Lieut. Katman was of the Sixtieth Regiment. Mrs. Morton was of New England descent, daughter of John Prescott, of Maroon Hall, Preston, N. S. Mr. Morton was a publisher, and engaged in literary pursuits. He published "The Provincial Magazine," "Guide to Halifax," "Guide to Cape Breton, with Maps, etc." Their children were: Anne, b. Dec. 13, 1850, d. March 29, 1855; Charles Cogswell, b. Aug. 14, 1852. He resided in Halifax, N. S., and was a book-seller.

*Isabel Ellis Morton* married REV. WILLIAM THOMAS WISHART. He was born June 9, 1809, in Edinburgh, Scotland. His father was a lawyer. Rev. Mr. Wishart was educated in the High School and the University of Edinburgh, Scotland. Having completed his studies he travelled widely in other countries. He arrived in Nova Scotia in 1839, and was married to Miss Morton in the autumn of the same year, having previously become the Pastor of the

Presbyterian Church in Shelburne, N. S. After two years of faithful ministration he was called and settled as Pastor of the St. Stephen's Church, in St. John, N. B. At the end of five years his studies and investigations had brought about some change in his theological views and in his interpretation of certain passages of the Scriptures, which differed from the church to which he belonged. These church standards rendered his separation from it imperative, which was accordingly effected, although unwillingly, as was evident on both sides. A large part of his congregation, placing a high value on his teachings and being in sympathy with his views, immediately provided a place of meeting in the Mechanics' Institute, where he continued his services until his death, having the hearty support of a large and intelligent congregation. Mr. Wishart died Jan. 12, 1853. He left no children. Mrs. Wishart subsequently resided at Briarwood, Cornwallis, N. S. In 1846, at the request of many of his parishioners and friends, Rev. Mr. Wishart published a volume giving his theological views somewhat in detail. This book was entitled "*Theological Essays*." Shortly after his lamented death there was issued a volume embracing six lectures, which he had prepared to deliver to his people. This was published in 1853, and was called "*Lectures on Theology*." He also published a critical essay entitled "*The Literature of the Nineteenth Century*," which was well received.

*Lydia Morton*, who married *Edward L. Lydiard, Esq.*, died, leaving five sons and one daughter. The daughter soon after also died.

*Martha Ann Morton* married *John E. Forsyth, M. D.* They had three sons and two daughters. Dr. Forsyth died June 27, 1872.

*Lemuel James Morton, Esq.*, was a Director of Halifax Banking Company, having retired from his business as a Druggist.

*Maroon Hall*, Preston, N. S., the residence of Lieut. Christian C. Katzman, on his retirement from the army, was formerly the residence of the Superintendent of the Maroons.

The *Maroons* were originally African slaves located in the highlands of Jamaica. In 1796 they were brought to Halifax with the idea that they would be useful laborers, but they proved stubborn and lazy, so that it became necessary to remove them, and they were sent by Government vessels to Africa in 1800. They are no longer found here, or in Jamaica, and not heard of even in Africa.

## OLIVER COGSWELL.

[ 938 ]

### Genealogical.

OLIVER<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Mason*<sup>6</sup> [ 477 ] and *Lydia* (Huntington) Cogswell, was born June 16, 1792, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Jan. 4, 1814, *Sarah Alice Allison*, daughter of Joseph and Alice (Harding) Allison. She was born June 30, 1796, in Horton, N. S. They lived in the old homestead in Upper Dyke Village, Cornwallis, N. S. Capt. Cogswell died Feb. 28, 1846. Mrs. Cogswell died July 10, 1883, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Blair Botsford, in Dorchester, N. B.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY, [1557] b. Feb. 14, 1815; m. Dec. 17, 1839, <sup>1</sup>*Joseph F. Allison, Esq.*; m. Sept. 17, 1864, <sup>2</sup>*Hon. Amos E. Botsford*.

REBECCA, [1558] b. March 6, 1817; m. May 14, 1837, *Thomas B. Campbell*.

- EDWARD, [1559] b. Oct. 29, 1818. He died in infancy, Dec. 9, 1818.  
 NANCY, [1560] b. Nov. 17, 1819; m. June 25, 1842, *James B. Fitch*; d. Jan., 1856.  
 MARIA, [1561] b. Nov. 15, 1821; m. *William C. Campbell, Esq.*; d. Oct. 2, 1869.  
 ROBERT, [1562] b. Dec. 23, 1823; m. Oct. 26, 1846, *Mary L. Graham*; d. July 12, 1864.  
 EDWARD, [1563] b. Dec. 9, 1825; m. Jan. 24, 1850, *Ruth Crane*; m. Jan. 18, 1877,  
<sup>2</sup>*Sarah Dixon*.  
 SARAH, [1564] b. Nov. 4, 1827; m. Jan. 12, 1848, *Blair Botsford, Esq.*

### Memoranda.

*Thomas B. Campbell*, who married *Rebecca Cogswell* [1558], was a son of William and Rachel Lane (Moore) Campbell, and a brother of *William C. Campbell, Esq.* He was born Dec. 9, 1805, in Cornwallis, N. S., where they resided. Mr. Campbell was for many years Registrar of Deeds for Kings County, N. S. He died April 12, 1870. Mrs. Campbell was living, in 1885, in New Brunswick. They had no children.

## ALICE COGSWELL.

[ 939 ]

### Genealogical.

ALICE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Dr. James [478] and Elizabeth (Davenport) Cogswell, was born June 15, 1777, in Stamford, Conn. She married, Aug. 22, 1805, *Rev. Samuel Fisher, D. D.*, son of Jonathan and Catherine (Avery) Fisher. He was born in Sunderland, Mass., June 30, 1777. They resided until about 1812, in Wilton, Conn., removed to Morris-town, and then about 1816 to Paterson, N. J. Mrs. Fisher died May 9, 1850, in Orange, N. J. Rev. Dr. Fisher died Dec. 29, 1856, in Suckasunny, N. J. They were buried in Paterson, N. J.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Elizabeth D.*, b. May 23, 1806; m. Oct. 7, 1831, *Rev. Josiah Fisher*; d. Oct. 26, 1871.  
*James Cogswell*, b. April 6, 1808; m. May 9, 1831, *Eliza Smith Sparks*; d. Oct. 30, 1880.  
*Catherine Avery*, b. May 24, 1810.  
*Harriet Cogswell*, b. April 10, 1812. She died in early life, Sept. 27, 1831.  
*Samuel Ware*, b. April 5, 1814; m. Oct. 22, 1839, *Caroline Johnson*; m. May 18, 1842,  
<sup>2</sup>*Jane Jackson*; d. Jan. 18, 1874.  
*Mary D.*, b. Sept. 25, 1817; m. Sept. 4, 1838, *Horace Kimball, M. D.*; d. Oct. 9, 1865.

### Memoranda.

*Rev. Josiah* and *Mrs. Elizabeth D. Fisher* resided in Suckasunny, N. J. They had one child, James B., b. Sept. 7, 1833; m. July 18, 1860, *Eveline Foster*, daughter of William and Eleanor Foster. She was born Dec. 30, 1834, in Swarsburg, Pa. He became a minister. They





*Wm. D. Fisher*

---

had five children: Mary Wight, b. April 30, 1862; Elizabeth Davenport, b. Dec. 3, 1863; Annie Foster, b. April 2, 1866; Lloyd W., b. June 27, 1868; Evelyn Foster, b. Sept. 20, 1872.

*James Cogswell Fisher* was born in Wilton, Conn. He graduated in 1826 from Yale College, Conn., studied medicine, settled as a practising Physician and Surgeon in 1831, in New York. He married Eliza Smith Sparks, daughter of Samuel Sparks, of Philadelphia, Pa. Dr. Fisher was appointed Surgeon in the Union Army in 1861, and served through the war. His health suffered from this long army service, and he never was well afterwards. Dr. Fisher died Oct. 30, 1880, in Washington, D. C. Dr. and Mrs. Fisher had twelve children: Samuel Sparks, b. April 11, 1832, m. Oct. 2, 1856, Aurelia S. Crossette, d. Aug. 14, 1874; William Stewart, b. Dec. 13, 1833, d. Aug. 16, 1834; Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 2, 1835, m. Jan. 14, 1863, Edward Payson Berry; Alice Cogswell, b. July 28, 1838; Elizabeth Stewart, b. July 10, 1840, d. Sept. 21, 1841; Harriet Mott, b. July 30, 1842, m. Dec. 18, 1869, Adam Augustus Bookstaver; Emma Donaldson, b. Dec. 23, 1843, d. Dec. 28, 1846; James Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1845, m. Jan. 4, 1870, Coralie A. H. Hammerskidd; Charles A., b. May 6, 1847, d. Aug. 14, 1847; Thomas Sparks, b. Sept. 15, 1848; Hannah Sparks, b. Oct. 15, 1850, d. Jan., 1872; Sophia Sparks, b. May 18, 1854, m. Henry Parsons.

#### COL. SAMUEL SPARKS FISHER.

SAMUEL SPARKS FISHER was the eldest child of Dr. James C. and Eliza Smith (Sparks) Fisher. He was born in Centreville, Mich., but his childhood was spent in New York City, his father being Professor of Chemistry in the University of New York. His school life was passed in Philadelphia. He graduated in 1851 from the High School of that city at the head of his class. After teaching a year or two, Mr. Fisher studied law in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was admitted to the bar and commenced practice about 1856. He made Patent Law a specialty, and won eminence. Judge Blatchford, of New York, once remarked in open court that Mr. Fisher was "the best Patent lawyer in the United States." Mr. Fisher served in the Union Army as Colonel of the One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Regiment of Ohio National Guards. Under President Grant he was Commissioner of Patents. When his term of service expired he returned to his law practice in Cincinnati, which became large and lucrative. In 1872 he formed a partnership with Gen. Samuel A. Duncan, and they had a branch office in New York City under Gen. Duncan's charge. Early in his professional life Mr. Fisher had entered upon a Christian life. He united with the Second Presbyterian Church of Cincinnati in 1856, his uncle, Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, D. D., being the pastor. He was for many years active in a Mission Sabbath School called the "Olivet Mission," in the western part of Cincinnati, and an earnest worker in the church and in the cause of temperance.

Mr. Fisher married *Aurelia S. Crossette*, daughter of Rev. Robert and Dorothea Crossette. She was born in Dennyville, Me. They had three children: Edith Aurelia, b. Jan. 20, 1862; Robert James, b. Oct. 16, 1863, d. Aug. 14, 1874; Samuel Herbert, b. May 26, 1867. The circumstances of Col. Fisher's death and that of his little son were most touching. He and his little boy, Robbie, during the summer vacation, were making a boat excursion down the Susquehanna River, and at a point called Conewago Falls, about fifteen miles below Harrisburg, they lost control of their boat in the rapids, were carried over the falls and both drowned, Aug. 14, 1874. And thus ended the life of a most brilliant and useful man in the midst of his days. *Vid.* IN MEMORIAM SAMUEL S. FISHER.

*"Afar down the beautiful river,  
Together went father and son;  
Day by day speeding joyously onward,  
Till nearly their journey was done.*

*"And later, a boat, bruised and broken,  
Lay empty and wrecked near the shore,  
Too truly the sad story telling,  
That father and son were no more."*

## REV. DR. SAMUEL WARE FISHER, LL. D.

SAMUEL WARE FISHER, the youngest son of Rev. Dr. Samuel and Alice (Cogswell) Fisher, was born in Morristown, N. J. He graduated in 1835 from Yale College, and in 1839 from Union Theological Seminary, New York. He was installed, April 18, 1839, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in West Bloomfield, N. J. After a useful ministry of four years, he was settled, Oct. 13, 1874, in Albany, N. Y., over the Fourth Presbyterian Church in that city; and in 1847 he became the Pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Cincinnati, Ohio, as the successor of Rev. Dr. Lyman Beecher. Ten years later, July 6, 1858, Rev. Dr. Fisher was elected the President of Hamilton College, New York. He continued in the office about ten years, and then returned to the work of the Gospel ministry. He was settled in Utica, Nov. 15, 1867, but resigned Jan. 13, 1871. Three years later he died, Jan. 18, 1874. Rev. Dr. Fisher was twice married. There were no children of the first marriage. He married for his second wife the daughter of Peter Jackson. She was born June 14, 1815. Of the second marriage there were eight children: William Hubbell, b. Nov. 26, 1843, m. Sept. 10, 1873; Mary L. Lyon; George Wood, b. July 17, 1844; Samuel Jackson, b. Sept. 7, 1847, m. Oct. 1870; Mary Annie Shreve; Anna Caroline, b. Feb. 15, 1850, d. Jan. 20, 1851; Peter Schuyler, b. Nov. 19, 1852, d. May 1, 1855; Lewis Weld, b. Jan. 9, 1854, d. Sept. 10, 1855; Eliza Armstrong, b. Oct. 6, 1856; Alice Esther, b. June 30, 1862, d. March 20, 1863.

*Vol. MEMORIAL OF REV. DR. S. W. FISHER, LL. D.*

*Horace Kimball, M. D.*, son of James and Mary Estabrook Kimball, was born Jan. 25, 1804. He married Mary Davenport Fisher, who was born in Paterson, N. J. Dr. and Mrs. Kimball had eight children: Horace Estabrook, b. Sept. 18, 1839; Alice Fisher, b. June 2, 1843; Charles Otis, b. Aug. 27, 1845; Alfred Redington, b. Sept. 29, 1848; Samuel Fisher, b. June 8, 1852; Arthur L., b. Oct. 16, 1856; Mary Wallace, b. June 27, 1858; Kate Fisher, b. Feb. 22, 1859.

## JAMES LLOYD COGSWELL.

[ 940 ]

**Genealogical.**

JAMES LLOYD<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Fames<sup>6</sup>, Fames<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. James<sup>6</sup> [ 478 ] and Abigail (Lloyd) Cogswell, was born April 26, 1784, in Stamford, Conn. He married, May 2, 1819, *Sarah Burr Sherwood*, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Burr) Sherwood. She was born Oct. 10, 1788, in Derby, Conn. They resided at Lloyd's Neck, L. I. Mrs. Cogswell died April 20, 1830. Dr. Cogswell died Jan. 5, 1832.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH B., [1565] b. July 8, 1820; m. Sept. 13, 1847, *John W. Bassett*; d. Jan. 12, 1875.  
 JAMES A., [1566] b. Jan. 27, 1822. He died in early life, Jan. 31, 1837.  
 MARY LEDYARD, [1567] b. Feb. 3, 1824. She died in early life, Sept. 20, 1841.

**Memoranda.**

*Mrs. Sarah B. Cogswell* was an older sister of Oliver Burr Sherwood, of Derby, Conn., who presented to the Connecticut Historical Society the OLD OAK CHEST which belonged to their grandfather, George Burr, of Fairfield, Conn., and was plundered by the British soldiers when they plundered his house on Greenfield Hill, at the time of the burning of Fairfield, Conn.





Sam'l W. Foster

PRINTED BY  
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS



## JOHN LLOYD COGSWELL.

[ 942 ]

## Genealogical.

JOHN LLOYD<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. James<sup>6</sup> [ 478 ] and Abigail (Lloyd) Cogswell, was born 1789, in New York City. He married, Oct. 31, 1821, *Love B. Coffin*, daughter of Uriah and Sarah (Beetle) Coffin. She was born Aug. 16, 1792, in Nantucket, Mass. They resided at Lloyd's Neck, L. I. Capt. Cogswell died April 13, 1831. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 31, 1857, in Manhasset, Long Island, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN T., [1568] b. Dec. 20, 1823; m. April 24, 1851, *Mary Bathgate*; d. Dec. 28, 1866.  
CHARLOTTE BROOME, [1569] b. April 21, 1825.  
SAMUEL F., [1570] b. July 26, 1827; m. Aug. 2, 1848, *Sarah Williams*; d. Jan. 3, 1858.  
ALICE FISHER, [1571] b. July 11, 1829.  
MASON FITCH, [1572] b. Nov. 5, 1830. He died in childhood, April 12, 1832.

## Memoranda.

JOHN LLOYD COGSWELL was in military service during the War of 1812. He had a Captain's commission, and was stationed at Fort Green on Brooklyn Heights, Long Island, N. Y. *John Temple Cogswell* [ 1568 ] was the editor of the West Chester Gazette.

*Charlotte B. Cogswell* [ 1569 ] was a teacher of drawing and engraving. She was Principal for ten years of the Engraving Department of the Cooper Institute, N. Y. Subsequently she had a School of Industrial Art in Brooklyn. She and her sister, Alice Fisher Cogswell [ 1571 ], resided at "Nutshell Cottage," 731 Lafayette Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Miss Cogswell sketched and engraved THE COGSWELL HOUSE.

## HARRIET BROOME COGSWELL.

[ 943 ]

## Genealogical.

HARRIET BROOME<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. James<sup>6</sup> [ 478 ] and Abigail (Lloyd) Cogswell, was born March 6, 1790, in New York City. She married, Sept. 17, 1819, *Robert Willis Mott*, son of William and Mary (Willis) Mott. They resided at Great Neck, N. Y. Mrs. Mott died Sept. 6, 1843. Mr. Mott died Nov. 19, 1846.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Harriet Stella*, b. Sept. 13, 1820; m. June 7, 1843, *Hon. William H. Onderdonk*.**Memoranda.**

*Harriet Stella Mott* married *William H. Onderdonk*, son of Bishop Benjamin T. Onderdonk, D. D., LL. D., of New York. They resided at Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y. They had two children: *Harriet Cogswell*, b. July 9, 1844, m. Feb. 4, 1870, *S. Vernon Mann*, d. March 23, 1884; *Robert Mott*, b. Feb. 26, 1846, d. March 23, 1857.

*Mr. and Mrs. Mann* had three children: *Edith*, b. March 2, 1871; *Alice Maud*, b. March 11, 1872; *Vernon*, b. May 2, 1873.

**HON. WILLIAM H. ONDERDONK.**

**WILLIAM H. ONDERDONK** was educated for the profession of law. He was a member of the bar of Queens Co., New York, and a lawyer of eminence. Mr. Onderdonk was District Attorney and Surrogate of the County. He died Dec. 11, 1882. As testimonials of the esteem in which Judge Onderdonk was held, Resolutions were adopted by the Board of Trustees of Flushing, by the County Court, and by Queens County Bar Association. Judge Armstrong and others supported the resolutions with remarks that were highly eulogistic. Funeral services were conducted in St. George's Church, Flushing, and in Christ Church, Manhasset. The burial was in the family lot in the churchyard in Manhasset, L. I.

**JAMES FITCH COGSWELL.**

[ 944 ]

**Genealogical.**

**JAMES FITCH**<sup>7</sup> **COGSWELL**, (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuell*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Joh<sup>n</sup>*<sup>2</sup>, *Joh<sup>n</sup>*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Samuel*<sup>6</sup> 480 and *Mary* (Backus) Cogswell, was born Nov. 12, 1789, in Lansingburg, N. Y.

**Biographical.**

**JAMES FITCH COGSWELL** graduated in 1808, from Williams College. He was a classmate of Gordon Hall and the other "men of the haystack." Mr. Cogswell studied Theology one year in Auburn Theological Seminary, but chose teaching for a profession, and devoted himself to the education of youth. He taught one year in Maryland, and afterwards was in charge of academic institutions in West Bloomfield, Penn., Millville, Cherry Valley, Middleport, and Ithaca, N. Y. He then taught in South Bend, Ind. Mr. Cogswell was a gentleman of the old-school grace and manners, of great benevolence and piety of character. He was successful as a teacher, and many who came under his influence and instruction entered the ministry and filled other important positions of usefulness. Mr. Cogswell died in 1862 in Rising Sun, Ind.

## MARIA COGSWELL.

[ 945 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARIA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Lieut. Samuel<sup>6</sup> [ 480 ] and Mary (Backus) Cogswell, was born Aug. 15, 1790, in Lansingburg, N. Y. She married, Oct. 29, 1810, *Hon. Douglas Wheeler Sloane*, son of Gen. Samuel and Olive (Douglas) Sloane. He was born May 9, 1785, in Williamstown, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Sloane died Sept. 15, 1839, in New Albany, Ind. Mrs. Sloane died Jan. 9, 1870, in New York City.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 27, 1811. She died in early life, May 11, 1838.  
*Maria*, b. Aug. 15, 1813; m. Nov. 29, 1835, *Parker Handy, Esq.*; d. Sept. 3, 1843.  
*Douglas Cogswell*, b. May 10, 1815. He died in early manhood, Dec. 28, 1836.  
*Harriet Douglas*, b. April 23, 1817. She died in early life, Aug. 12, 1835.  
*Susan*, b. July 13, 1819; m. May 1, 1839, *Jonathan Gillette*; m. Oct. 26, 1874, *Hon. William J. Bacon*.  
*Catherine S.*, b. May 29, 1821; m. May 1, 1841, *Joseph F. Kirkland*; d. Aug. 24, 1843.  
*Henry Hubbard*, b. Dec. 27, 1825. He died in infancy, Dec. 28, 1825.  
*Cornelia Kirkland*, b. Feb. 21, 1827; m. May 1, 1845, *Parker Handy, Esq.*

**Biographical.**

"MARIA COGSWELL was the only daughter of *Samuel* and *Mary (Backus) Cogswell*. Her father was a merchant, residing in the town of Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. While yet an infant, having seen scarcely more than a week of life, a terrible tragedy, the result of what we call accident, but which was purely a mysterious and inscrutable Providence, the unintentional discharge of a loaded gun, in the hand of an intimate and valued friend, in a moment bereaved Maria of a loving father, and prematurely made her mother a deeply afflicted widow. The suddenness of the blow, under the trying circumstances in which it occurred, almost bereft the young mother of reason. But the force of a nature of singular strength and fortitude, and sustained by the power of an unquestioning faith in the goodness of a covenant-keeping God, carried her through the trying ordeal. After two years, the hand of the widow was sought and won by an early lover, REV. EBENEZER FITCH, the first President of Williams College. He became to Maria a most tender and loving parent, supplying as far as it was possible by gentle ministrations and assiduous culture and instructions, the place of her natural father. Under such care and cultivation, Maria developed not only a singularly graceful and beautiful person, but a graceful and vigorous intellect, choosing instinctively the most instructive as well as the most elevating and inspiring authors of the day, and drawing not from the too often shallow fountains, which distinguish much of

the literature of our times, but from the standard English classics, who themselves drew from the deeper, purer 'wells of English undefiled.' Under such influences she grew up to early girlhood, loving all things beautiful and bright, and entering with eager zest upon the somewhat larger life which was opened to her, when at the age of seventeen or eighteen, she made a visit to her mother's sister, Mrs. Gen. Joseph Kirkland, of Utica, N. Y., who then and during her life formed a bright and attractive feature of the social and religious circles of Central New York.

"Miss Cogswell was now in the first blush and freshness of early womanhood. Most attractive in person and in mind, she speedily drew around her, by the fascination of her manner and the brilliancy of her wit, a host of ardent, admiring friends, who were ready to avow their sentiments of knightly devotion or more sober regard. After rejecting many alluring, and in a worldly sense, most advantageous offers of marriage, her young affections at length centred upon one well worthy of her love, and at the age of twenty she was affianced to Major Douglas W. Sloane, of Williamstown, Mass. He came of good lineage, being the only son of Gen. Samuel Sloane of Revolutionary stock, and the owner of a large and valuable real estate in that region and the neighboring town. For his son, he built at Williamstown, on a beautiful site, opposite the college edifices, what for that day, and indeed now, is a large and noble mansion. On its completion Douglas Sloane, with his youthful bride, took possession of this house. There they spent many happy years in easy competence, and all of their eight children were born and reared in a model New England home, under all the desirable and blessed influences which such a home imparts. In 1834 they left Williamstown, and removed to Cleveland, Ohio. From the first, Mrs. Sloane took a high position in the social and religious life of that then young city. She entered with characteristic zeal and enthusiasm into every good work and benevolent enterprise, originating the Maternal Association, the effort to rescue and raise the fallen in the Magdalen Association, and co-operating cheerfully and most helpfully in every organized effort to instruct the ignorant, help the poor and depressed, and elevate the standard of social and religious life. With warm sympathies, she was singularly independent and outspoken in her opinions, and unyielding in her views of what she esteemed to be right and in accord with Christian duty and principle. During her residence in Cleveland she passed through deep domestic afflictions. Death invaded the devoted family circle, and four lovely and gifted daughters and her only son, a noble, promising young man of twenty years, were one after the other taken from her. Bereavement and sorrow culminated in the death of her husband. She bore up under it all, with the most heroic fortitude, and was ever ready to say, '*The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord.*' After her husband's death she divided her time between her two remaining daughters. She died on the 9th of Jan., 1870, in the city of New York, at the age of seventy-eight. She departed after a brief illness, in great peace and quietness, after a life of many vicissitudes, but of eminent usefulness, all life's duties and

responsibilities courageously, nobly, and trustfully met, in the assured hope of a blessed immortality. She lives still even here in her many works of benevolence, piety, and love, and in the unfading memories of her surviving children and the friends that knew and loved her."

*"So fades a summer cloud away,  
So sinks the gale when storms are o'er,  
So gently shuts the eye of day,  
So dies the wave along the shore."*

#### HON. DOUGLAS WHEELER SLOANE.

"*Douglas W. Sloane* graduated in 1803, from Williams College, Mass., and studied law for three years in the Litchfield Law School. He was remarkable for his tall, elegant person and courtly manners. His sense of honor and of integrity was high and undeviating. Besides the practice of law. Mr. Sloane was appointed by the United States Government, Receiver of Moneys. This office he held at the time of his death. His religious life was pure and constant. He died trusting and rejoicing in 'Him in whom he believed.'"

#### Memoranda.

MARIA SLOANE married *Parker Handy, Esq.*, son of William and Eunice (Parmelee) Handy. He was born April 24, 1809, in Paris, N. Y. They resided in Massillon, Ohio. They had two children: *Elizabeth Sloane*, b. Aug. 2, 1839; m. April 20, 1859. *Benjamin Dimon*. They had two children; *Edward B.*, b. April 30, 1860, d. Aug. 15, 1876; *Sturges B.*, b. May 11, 1862. Mr. Dimon died, and Mrs. Dimon m., Feb. 13, 1874. *W. H. Van Doren Susan Maria*, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Nov. 13, 1861, *Robert Bliss*. They resided in New York City, and had eleven children: *Robert Parker*, b. Dec. 4, 1862; *Charles Fanning*, b. Sept. 25, 1864; *Alice Jeannette*, b. March 13, 1867; *Grace Edith*, b. March 29, 1869; *Clifford Douglas*, b. July 16, 1870; *Lawrence Thornton*, b. Nov. 28, 1872; *Arthur Herbert*, b. Dec. 26, 1874; *Winthrop Root*, b. Aug. 30, 1876; *Norman Sloane*, b. Sept. 29, 1879; *Russell Adams*, b. Feb. 12, 1881; *Marie Cogswell*, b. July 24, 1883.

SUSAN SLOANE married, May 1, 1839, *Jonathan Gillette*, who was born Oct. 12, 1808. He was a forwarding commission merchant. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio, and in Toledo, where he died, Jan. 20, 1862. They had seven children: *Harriet Douglas*, b. Feb. 9, 1841; m. June 1, 1859, *William Leete Stone*. They resided in Bergen, N. J., and had six children: *William L.*, b. July 31, 1860; *Alfred Wayland*, b. Feb. 16, 1862; *Arthur Douglas*, b. May 31, 1863; *Francis Wayland*, b. Sept. 22, 1863; *Clarence Bate*, b. Aug. 31, 1867; and *Susannah Maude*, b. Aug. 18, 1869. *Douglas Sloane*, b. June 9, 1843; d. April 12, 1844. *Douglas Cogswell*, b. Nov. 12, 1845; d. April 15, 1874. *Robert Backus*, b. Sept. 27, 1847; d. March 12, 1848. *John Edwards*, b. April 10, 1849; d. March 23, 1874. *William Backus*, b. Aug. 22, 1852. *Alfred*, b. June 1, 1855; d. June 30, 1861. Mr. Gillette died, and Mrs. Gillette married *Hon. William J. Bacon*. They resided in Utica, N. Y. He was by profession a lawyer. He held the office of Judge of Supreme Court of New York for sixteen years, and was a member of the United States House of Representatives from the Twenty-first District of New York.

CATHERINE SEDGWICK SLOANE married *Joseph F. Kirkland*, son of Gen. Kirkland, of Utica, N. Y. He was an iron and hardware merchant. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio. Their only child was: *Charles P.*, b. April 9, 1843; d. Aug. 3, 1843.

CORNELIA KIRKLAND SLOANE married *Parker Handy, Esq.*, who was a banker and dealer in bullion and specie in New York City. They had five children: *Cortlandt Cogswell*, b. Oct. 11, 1849, d. May 31, 1866; *Parmelee*, b. Aug. 9, 1852, d. Sept. 5, 1852; *Katie Sloane*, b. Jan. 12, 1855, d. Jan. 14, 1855; *Parker Douglas*, b. Aug. 12, 1858; *Cornelia Sloane*, b. Nov. 19, 1869. Mr. and Mrs. Handy resided at 54 East 68th Street, New York City.

## MARY AUSTIN COGSWELL.

[ 946 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARY AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason Fitch*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Dr Mason Fitch<sup>6</sup> [481] and Mary (Ledyard) Cogswell, was born 1801, in Hartford, Conn. She married, May 7, 1828, *Lewis Weld*, son of Rev. Ludovicus and Elizabeth (Clark) Weld. He was born Oct. 17, 1796, in Hampton, Conn. They resided in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Weld died Dec 30, 1853. Mrs. Weld died Nov. 12, 1868.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

*Mason Cogswell*, b. March, 1829; m. April 26, 1866, *Martha M. Coles*.  
*Charles Theodore*, b. 1831. He died in early manhood, May 1, 1863.  
*Lewis Ledyard*, b. May 13, 1833. He died in early manhood, Jan. 10, 1865.  
*Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 1, 1835.  
*Alice Cogswell*, b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. April 13, 1871, *Rev. William H. Hodge*.

**Memoranda.**

*Rev. Ludovicus Weld*, the father of Lewis, was the son of Rev. Ezra and Anna (Weld) Weld. He was born Sept. 12, 1766, in Braintree, Mass., graduated in 1789 from Harvard College, was thirty-two years pastor of the church in Hampton, Conn., and died Oct. 9, 1844, in Belleville, N. J. *Vid.* CONGREGATIONAL QUARTERLY, 1860, pp. 181, 182.

## LEWIS WELD, A. M.

LEWIS WELD graduated in 1818 from Yale College, Conn. He was the Principal of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, from 1822 to 1830, when he was called to succeed Rev. Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet, LL. D., as Principal of the American Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb in Hartford, Conn., which position he filled for nearly twenty-five years, until his death in 1853. Mr. Weld was a brother of REV. THEODORE DWIGHT WELD, who distinguished himself as an anti-slavery orator and writer.

*Mason Cogswell Weld*, eldest son of Lewis and Mary A. (Cogswell) Weld, served in the War of the Union, first as Captain, afterwards as Lieutenant-Colonel of the Twenty-fifth Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers.

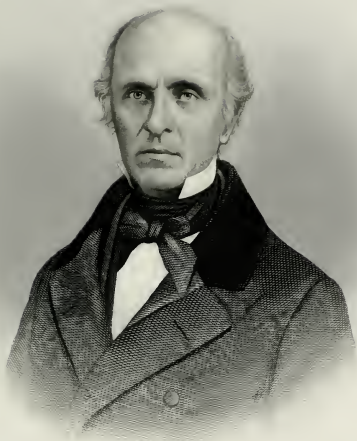
*Charles Theodore Weld* died May 1, 1863, in the hospital near Washington, D. C., from wounds received in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.

*Lewis Ledyard Weld* graduated in 1854 from Yale College, Conn. He was Secretary of the Territory of Colorado during the administration of President Lincoln, but entered the Army, was Lieutenant-Colonel of the Forty-first Regiment, United States Colored Troops, and died from exposure on the field, Jan. 10, 1865, at Point of Rocks, Va.

*Mary Elizabeth Weld* was residing, in 1884, in Philadelphia, Pa.

*Alice Cogswell Weld* married Rev. William H. Hodge, son of Dr. Hugh Hodge, and Pastor of the Columbia Avenue Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Pa. His brother, Rev. E. B. Hodge, married Alice Cogswell Van Rensselaer, and was Pastor of Presbyterian Church in Burlington, N. J. *Vid.* CATHARINE L. COGSWELL [950] *Memoranda*.





*Lewis Well.*



## ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 947 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason Fitch*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Dr. Mason Fitch<sup>6</sup> [ 481 ] and Mary (Ledyard) Cogswell, was born May 14, 1803, in Hartford, Conn. She married, Feb. 1, 1831, *Hon. John Treadwell Norton*, son of Romanta and Dolly (Treadwell) Norton. He was born April 28, 1795, in Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Norton died May 3, 1856. Mr. Norton died June 7, 1869.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Charles Ledyard*, b. June 11, 1837; m. Sept. 1, 1863, *E. Melania Richards*.

**Memoranda.**

*Charles Ledyard Norton* graduated from Yale College in 1859; was Captain in Twenty-fifth Connecticut Volunteers, and Colonel of Seventy-eighth U. S. C. Volunteers. After the war he was a journalist. Mr. and Mrs. Charles L. Norton had one daughter.

*Mrs. Dolly (Treadwell) Norton* was a daughter of Gov. John Treadwell, of Connecticut.

## MASON FITCH COGSWELL.

[ 949 ]

**Genealogical.**

MASON FITCH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason Fitch*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dr. Mason Fitch<sup>6</sup> [ 481 ] and Mary (Ledyard) Cogswell, was born Nov. 10, 1807, in Hartford, Conn. He married, Sept. 13, 1847, *Lydia Bradford*, daughter of Rev. Dr. John M. and Mary (Lush) Bradford. She was born in Albany, N. Y., where they resided. Dr. Cogswell died Jan. 21, 1865. Mrs. Cogswell died June 30, 1872.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MASON FITCH, [1573] b. March 22, 1850; m. June 4, 1873, *Eliza A. Davis*.

LEDYARD, [1574] b. Feb. 10, 1852; m. March 25, 1875, *Cornelia McClure*.

**Memoranda.**

MASON FITCH COGSWELL graduated in 1829 from Yale College; studied medicine and settled as a physician in Albany, N. Y. Dr. Cogswell was appointed, May 18, 1864, Assistant Surgeon in the Union Army, and was commissioned Major and Surgeon, Jan. 3, 1865.

*Mrs. Lydia (Bradford) Cogswell* was the seventh in direct line of descent from GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD, of the Plymouth Colony.

## CATHARINE LEDYARD COGSWELL.

[ 1950 ]

**Genealogical.**

CATHARINE LEDYARD<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason Fitch<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. Mason Fitch<sup>6</sup> [481] and Mary (Ledyard) Cogswell, was born Sept. 22, 1811, in Hartford, Conn. She married, Sept. 13, 1836, *Rev. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D.*, son of Hon. Stephen, LL. D., and Cornelia (Paterson) Van Rensselaer. He was born May 26, 1808, in Albany, N. Y. They resided in Burlington, N. J. *Rev. Dr. Van Rensselaer* died July 24, 1860. *Mrs. Van Rensselaer* died Dec. 24, 1882.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Cortlandt*, b. Jan. 5, 1838. He died in early life, Oct. 7, 1864.

*Philip L.*, b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Nov. 7, 1867, *Annie E. Whitmore*; d. March 10, 1873.

*Charles Chauncy*, b. Jan. 16, 1842. He died in childhood, May 17, 1843.

*Ledyard*, b. Nov. 20, 1843.

*Eric C.*, b. March 10, 1846; m. May 7, 1868, *Rev. Edward B. Hodge*; d. April 13, 1878.

*Elizabeth Wadsworth*, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. Oct. 6, 1868, *Gen. Edward Burd Grubb*.

*Alexander*, b. Oct. 1, 1850.

**Biographical.**

"CORTLANDT VAN RENSSELAER was born May 26, 1808. He was the third son of Hon. Stephen Van Rensselaer, LL. D. His mother was the daughter of Chief Justice Paterson, of New Jersey. He was graduated, in 1827, at Yale College, studied law with Abraham Van Vechten, Esq., of Albany, and was admitted to the Bar, July 16, 1830. Afterwards he studied theology at Princeton, N. J., and at the Union Seminary, Prince Edward Co., Va., and spent two years preaching to the slaves in Virginia. On the 7th of July, 1836, he assisted in the organization of the Presbyterian Church, of Burlington, N. J., which he served as its first Pastor for four years. He preached in Washington, D. C., during 1841 and 1842, and in 1844 he undertook to raise an endowment fund for the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J. As the result of his arduous labors through almost every section of the country, he was able to put into the hands of its trustees the sum of \$100,000. In April, 1846, he accepted the position of Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church, a post he held until his death, and to the work of which he gave, with tireless industry, the best years of his busy life, and the maturity of his disciplined powers, regarding all that went before as but the preparation for its sacred responsibilities. He died July 24, 1860, in his own home on Green Bank, Burlington, N. J., after a singularly busy life, in which he won the confidence and affection of the whole church to a very unusual degree. A volume of his 'Essays and Discourses, Historical and Practical,' was published in 1861."

**Armoranda.**

*Cortlandt Van Rensselaer* was first lieutenant of Thirteenth United States Infantry, and died on the field of battle, Oct. 7, 1864.

*Philip Livingston Van Rensselaer* was the Major of Second New Jersey Cavalry.

*Ledyard Van Rensselaer* graduated from college, studied medicine, and settled in Burlington, N. J.

*Rev.* and *Mrs. Hodge* had four children. *Rev.* Mr. Hodge, son of *Dr.* Hugh Hodge, was the Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Burlington, N. J.

*Gen.* and *Mrs. Grubb* had one daughter. They resided in Burlington, N. J.

## ELISHA COGSWELL.

[ 951 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELISHA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Nathan*<sup>6</sup> [ 489 ] and *Anna* (*Smith*) *Cogswell*, was born Dec. 8, 1768, in Richmond, Mass. He married, Nov. 10, 1790, *Phebe Reddington*, daughter of *Eliphalet* and *Mary Ann Reddington*. She was born May 19, 1771, in Richmond, Mass. They resided in Wilton, N. Y. *Mrs.* *Cogswell* died April 11, 1816. *Mr.* *Cogswell* died Aug. 14, 1816.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

JULIUS, [1575] b. Dec. 7, 1795. He died in boyhood, April 20, 1803.

HARVEY, [1576] b. March 22, 1799; m. Aug., 1828, *Esther S. Mouzon*; d. Jan. 14, 1833.

LUCRETIA, [1577] b. March 13, 1801; m. Feb. 27, 1822, *Isaac M. Rees*.

JULIUS R., [1578] b. Sept. 27, 1805; m. Nov. 2, 1833, *Matilda W. Stanton*.

MARY ANN, [1579] b. Aug. 2, 1809. She died in infancy, Oct. 16, 1810.

## SMITH COGSWELL.

[ 952 ]

**Genealogical.**

SMITH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Nathan*<sup>6</sup> [ 489 ] and *Anna* (*Smith*) *Cogswell*, was born Jan. 28, 1771, in Richmond, Mass. He married, 1793, *Phebe Wells*, daughter of *Bartholomew Wells*. She was born 1765, in Hebron, Conn. They resided in Albany, N. Y. *Mr.* *Cogswell* died March 5, 1844. *Mrs.* *Cogswell* died Jan. 8, 1859.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- SARAH, [1580] m. *Erastus Hills*.  
 HORACE, [1581] b. Oct. 9, 1798; m. June 18, 1821, *Catherine De Camp*; d. Oct. 4, 1849.  
 ELIZA, [1582] b. July 20, 1804; m. Jan. 1, 1824, *John Rousseau*; d. June 16, 1879.  
 CAROLINE. [1583].  
 GEORGE H., [1584] b. 1814; m. Dec. 1, 1848, <sup>1</sup>*Mrs. Clara (Boyd) Kindale*; m. March 1, 1856, <sup>2</sup>*Anna Mattie*; d. April 15, 1872.  
 SUSAN, [1585] m. — *Tracy*. She died in early womanhood.

**Memoranda.**

SMITH COGSWELL carried on iron works both in Albany and in Troy, N. Y. In the War of 1812 he manufactured many guns for the United States Government.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Hills* resided in Albany, N. Y. They had three sons who died prior to the death of their parents. *Mr. Hills* was a hatter.

## SALMON COGSWELL.

[ 953 ]

**Genealogical.**

SALMON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Nathan*<sup>6</sup> ( 489 ) and *Anna (Smith) Cogswell*, was born March 8, 1775, in Richmond, Mass. He married, Feb. 5, 1798, *Sarah Soullard*. She was born in Richmond, Mass. They resided in Albany, N. Y. *Mr. Cogswell* died Sept. 10, 1811. *Mrs. Cogswell* died Sept. 28, 1824.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- JOSEPH, [1586] b. Nov. 28, 1798.  
 SARAH MARIA, [1587] b. Oct. 28, 1800; m. *Edward Mochrie*; d. Nov. 16, 1879.  
 ANN ELIZA, [1588] b. Aug., 1802; m. *Benjamin Gardner*.  
 NATHANIEL, [1589] b. 1807.  
 CHARLOTTE, [1590] b. Feb. 9, 1809; m. March 28, 1833, *Silas H. Gardner*.

## LUMAN COGSWELL.

[ 961 ]

**Genealogical.**

LUMAN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Joseph*<sup>6</sup> ( 491 ) and *Chloe (Hill) Cogswell*, was born Oct. 2, 1781, in Richmond, Mass. He married, Jan. 1, 1804, <sup>1</sup>*Electa Bruce*.

She was born Sept. 9, 1783. Mrs. Electa Cogswell died June 30, 1805. Mr. Cogswell married, Aug 27, 1807, <sup>2</sup>*Betsy Evarts*, daughter of Eber Evarts. They resided in Cornwall, and in East Middlebury, Vt. He died Dec. 15, 1858.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

DEXTER B., [1591] b. Jan. 27, 1805. He died in infancy, May 27, 1805.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

EBER EVARTS, [1592] b. Aug. 10, 1808: m. Aug. 9, 1832, *Sarah Heath*.

## STEPHEN COGSWELL.

[ 964 ]

### Genealogical.

STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Asahel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Asahel<sup>6</sup> [ 497 ] and Dorcas (Fuller) Cogswell, was born June 3, 1771, in Richmond, Mass. He married, Sept. 21, 1794, *Elizabeth Hand*, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Miller) Hand. She was born Dec. 30, 1774, in Richmond, Mass. They resided in Richmond, Mass., Ballston, and Schenectady, N. Y. He died Sept. 6, 1823. She died March 6, 1863, in Newtown, L. I.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELIZA, [1593] b. March 13, 1796: m. Sept. 4, 1816, *Isaac Haight*; d. March, 1876.  
 POLLY, [1594] b. May 14, 1798: m. Feb., 1823, *Philip H. Furman*; d. May 20, 1878.  
 DANIEL H., [1595] b. May 5, 1801. He died in childhood, Sept., 1803.  
 MARY A., [1596] b. Oct. 12, 1806: m. March 16, 1837, *S. H. Nichols*; d. Aug. 13, 1865.  
 STEPHEN, [1597] b. Jan. 18, 1810. He died in childhood, Oct., 1811.  
 AMANDA, [1598] b. March 21, 1813: m. Sept. 27, 1841, *Charles C. Lyon*; d. Oct. 11, 1883.

### Memoranda.

STEPHEN COGSWELL was a tanner and saddler. During the War of 1812 he had contracts with the Government for leather and harnesses. Mr. Cogswell was once at dinner with Gov. Tompkins of New York. The Governor asked Mr. Cogswell, who had a fine set of teeth, but was very gray: "Why is it that your teeth are so good, yet your hair is so gray, while my hair is so black, and my teeth are so defective?" Mr. Cogswell's quick reply was: "*Why? Governor, it must be because I work with my head, while you work with your teeth.*"

## SILAS COGSWELL.

[ 965 ]

## Genealogical.

SILAS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Asahel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Asahel<sup>6</sup> [ 497 ] and Dorcas (Fuller) Cogswell, was born June 3, 1771, in Richmond, Mass. He married, April, 1793, *Rachel Hemstraut*. She was born April 17, 1773, in Holland, Europe. They resided in Sempronius, N. Y., and removed to Dexter, Mich. Mrs. Cogswell died March 20, 1850. Mr. Cogswell died June 2, 1850.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

DORCAS, [ 1599 ] b. Oct. 17, 1795; m. March 20, 1814, *Samuel Kennedy*.  
 LURANA, [ 1600 ] b. May 21, 1797; m. Dec. 23, 1819, *John Oakley*; d. Nov. 11, 1844.  
 ESTHER, [ 1601 ] b. Aug. 10, 1799; m. July 10, 1825, *Charles Tozer*; d. Aug. 16, 1836.  
 EVLLINE, [ 1601*a* ] b. Dec. 1, 1803. She died in childhood, Nov. 26, 1806.  
 PAULINE, [ 1602 ] b. Feb. 4, 1807; m. April 10, 1855, *John Hall*; d. March 23, 1882.  
 MINERVA, [ 1603 ] b. July 28, 1809; m. Oct. 16, 1838, *John Hall*; d. Nov. 16, 1848.  
 SILAS H., [ 1604 ] b. July 21, 1811. He died in early life, April 20, 1836.  
 STEPHEN, [ 1605 ] b. Feb. 18, 1814. He died in early manhood, March 11, 1845.  
 RACHEL, [ 1606 ] b. July 24, 1816; m. 1837, *Charles Tozer*; d. Nov. 4, 1854.  
 ALMINA, [ 1607 ] b. March 1, 1822; m. Feb. 21, 1849, *John Dawson*; d. Feb. 22, 1852.

## SETH COGSWELL.

[ 974 ]

## Genealogical.

SETH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Isaac<sup>6</sup> [ 499 ] and Molly (Loomis) Cogswell, was born Feb. 14, 1772, in Richmond, Mass. He married, July 25, 1793, *Hannah Martin*, daughter of Wait and Lydia (Williams) Martin. She was born May 13, 1776, in Lanesborough, Mass. They resided in Charlotte, Vt., and in Madrid, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell died July 15, 1833. Mr. Cogswell married, 1835, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Betsey (Boynton) Gibbs*, daughter of Ephraim Boynton. She was born 1797, in Weathersfield, Vt. Mr. Cogswell died July 12, 1862. Mrs. Betsey Cogswell died July 9, 1868. There were no children of the second marriage.



## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

- LAURA, [1608] b. April 26, 1794; m. March 4, 1812, *Truman Wilcox*.  
 PERLINA, [1609] b. Feb. 19, 1797; m. Feb. 19, 1815, *Alanson Durfee*; d. April 13, 1858.  
 WAIT M., [1610] b. Jan. 24, 1802. He died in early life, Oct. 31, 1827.  
 ENOS LOOMIS, [1611] b. June 14, 1804; m. Feb. 16, 1831, *Ediza Gibbs*; m. Sept. 7, 1856, *Elmira Bailey*.

## SAMUEL OLMSTEAD COGSWELL.

[ 977 ]

**Genealogical.**

SAMUEL OLMSTEAD<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> [ 503 ] and Sarah Lydia (Olmstead) Cogswell, was born Aug. 3, 1790, in Richmond, Mass. He married, June 16, 1817, *Sarah E. Bloss*, daughter of Joseph and Amy (Kennedy) Bloss. She was born Dec. 15, 1797, in Alford, Mass. They resided in Richmond, Mass., and in Brighton, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died March 8, 1844. Mrs. Cogswell died Jan. 22, 1845.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- MARY ANN, [1612] b. Oct. 18, 1818. She died in early womanhood, Oct. 7, 1856.  
 SAMUEL BLOSS, [1613] b. Nov. 7, 1820. He died in early manhood, May 15, 1863.  
 HENRY MARTYN, [1614] b. Sept. 2, 1824. He died in early life, May 19, 1846.  
 JOSEPH HUBERT, [1615] b. Sept. 2, 1828; m. Aug. 16, 1853, *Julia E. Brewster*.  
 CHARLOTTE M., [1616] b. April 23, 1833; m. Feb. 2, 1870, *William H. Towler*.

**Memoranda.**

SAMUEL O. COGSWELL was a farmer and a carpenter. He removed in 1827, with his wife and three children, to Brighton, N. Y.

SAMUEL B. COGSWELL, the eldest son, enlisted as a private in Company G, Twenty-sixth New York Volunteers of the Union Army. He was taken prisoner in Gen. Pope's retreat, and died of disease contracted in a rebel prison, on a hospital boat near Washington, D. C.

*Joseph Bloss*, father of Mrs. Cogswell, was one of the founders of the Congregational Church in Brighton, N. Y., where he died, aged seventy-eight years, Feb. 16, 1838.

## CHLOE COGSWELL.

[ 988 ]

**Genealogical.**

CHLOE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Solomon<sup>6</sup> [ 510 ] and Sarah (Cowles) Cogswell, was born Dec. 12, 1769, in Hancock, Mass. She married, Feb. 16,

1792, *Major Joseph Strong*, son of Ozias and Susanna (West) Strong. He was born March 13, 1765, in Lenox, Mass. They resided in Great Bend, Pa., in Fabius, N. Y., and in Lyme, Ohio. Mrs. Strong died July 5, 1799, in Fabius, N. Y. Major Strong died March 31, 1835, in Groton, Ohio.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Nathan*, b. March 5, 1793; m. *Harriet* —; d. 1861.  
*Lester*, b. Feb. 13, 1795; d. May 15, 1845.  
*Sarah*, b. July 2, 1797; m. *Dr. James Strong*; d. Oct. 21, 1822.  
*Joseph*, b. June 21, 1799; m. *Sarah Henderson*; d. July 4, 1827.

## Memoranda.

*Joseph Strong* was a Sergeant in the Army of the Revolution, and a Major of Militia. He was one of the first settlers of Lyme, Ohio, and was the Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. Mr. Strong married. Oct. 24, 1790, <sup>2</sup>*Lucy Elderkin*, daughter of Vine and Lydia (White) Elderkin. She was born Nov. 27, 1778, in Manlius, N. Y. They had eight children. Mrs. Lucy Strong died Jan. 1819. Major Strong died March 31, 1835. *Vid.* HISTORY OF THE STRONG FAMILY, pp. 449, 450.

## SUSANNA COGSWELL.

[ 989 ]

## Genealogical.

SUSANNA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Solomon*<sup>6</sup> [ 510 ] and *Sarah* (Cowles) Cogswell, was born Dec. 8, 1771, in Hancock, Mass. She married, Oct. 10, 1793, *Dea. Francis Strong*, son of Ozias and Susanna (West) Strong. He was born Oct. 24, 1770, in Lee, Mass. They resided in Homer, N. Y. Mrs. Strong died Nov. 13, 1811. *Dea.* Strong died Jan. 8, 1845, in Lyme, Ohio, where he had resided since 1815. *Vid.* THE HISTORY OF THE STRONG FAMILY.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Hannah*, b. Jan. 9, 1795; m. Jan., 1814, *Dea. Eli Webster*; d. July 12, 1832.  
*Solomon*, b. Jan. 16, 1797. He died in early life, Oct. 20, 1820.  
*Chloe*, b. Feb. 1, 1799; m. Oct. 19, 1817, *John Sowers*; d. Aug., 1830.  
*Asabel*, b. Dec. 7, 1800; m. Jan. 16, 1825, <sup>1</sup>*Polly Bemiss*; m. May 21, 1844, <sup>2</sup>*Mary Whitman*; m. Oct. 20, 1852, <sup>2</sup>*Polly Maria Poole*.  
*Lyman*, b. Oct. 18, 1802; m. April 19, 1827, *Anna Bemiss*.  
*Selina*, b. May 6, 1806; m. April 29, 1828, *Dea. Joseph Pierce*; d. Sept. 24, 1839.  
*Zadoe*, b. July 28, 1808; m. March 5, 1835, <sup>1</sup>*Mary L. Adams*; m. Oct. 16, 1864, <sup>2</sup>*Johanna Mosher*; d. Nov. 2, 1870.

## SOLOMON COGSWELL.

[ 991 ]

**Genealogical.**

SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon<sup>6</sup> [ 510 ] and Sarah (Cowles) Cogswell, was born March 4, 1780, in Hancock, Mass. He married, Nov. 26, 1801, *Rhoda Wilcox*, daughter of Josiah Wilcox. She was born May 8, 1780, in Lanesborough, Mass. They resided in South Cortland, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 5, 1850. Mrs. Cogswell died April 24, 1863.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MELISSA, [1617] b. March 16, 1803; m. Sept. 29, 1829, *J. E. Howe*; d. July 11, 1881.  
 SYLVESTER, [1618] b. Sept. 1, 1804. He died in childhood, Oct. 27, 1809.  
 SALLY, [1619] b. Aug. 5, 1807; m. Sept. 14, 1823, *Orrin Ball*; d. Dec. 3, 1879.  
 LINUS, [1620] b. March 20, 1809; m. Aug. 21, 1839, *Eliza T. Sparks*; d. Oct. 6, 1868.  
 ELIZA, [1621] b. June 13, 1811; m. Nov. 1, 1828, *Alvirus Stedman*.  
 HEMAN, [1622] b. Oct. 14, 1813; m. Oct. 2, 1836, *Jane A. Feldhausen*; d. April 28, 1849.  
 NATHAN, [1623] b. Aug. 26, 1815. He died in childhood, July 4, 1819.

## BENJAMIN COGSWELL.

[ 993 ]

**Genealogical.**

BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon<sup>6</sup> [ 510 ] and Sarah (Cowles) Cogswell, was born Dec. 5, 1785, in Hancock, Mass. He married, Oct. 2, 1806, *Susanna Bill*. She was born Aug. 4, 1787. They resided in Fabius, N. Y., but removed Sept. 13, 1826, to Groton, Ohio. Mr. Cogswell died June 5, 1849. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 3, 1853.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SOLOMON J., [1624] b. July 17, 1808; m. Nov. 22, 1830, *Anna Witter*; m. Oct. 31, 1838, *Hannah Raymond*; m. May 26, 1850, *Mrs. Sarah (Raymond) Witter*.  
 SARAH ANN, [1625] b. Jan. 17, 1810. She died in early life, Sept. 23, 1828.  
 NATHAN, [1626] b. Jan. 1, 1815. He died in infancy, Jan. 29, 1815.  
 OLIVE MARIA, [1627] b. March 27, 1816. She died in girlhood, July 25, 1828.  
 CAROLINE MATILDA, [1628] b. May 10, 1819; m. Feb. 28, 1838, *Rev. Oliver Burgess*.  
 SUSAN EMELINE, [1629] b. July 4, 1821; m. Nov. 13, 1839, *Charles B. Squire*; m. Aug. 30, 1850, *Giles R. Reeder*; m. Aug. 20, 1862, *Timothy Standen*.  
 WILLIAM GARDNER, [1630] b. Feb. 24, 1828. He died in boyhood, Feb. 6, 1835.  
 BENJAMIN SYLVESTER, [1631] b. April 6, 1831; m. April 5, 1855, *Helen Marion Gee*.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 994 ]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Solomon<sup>6</sup> [ 510 ] and Sarah (Cowles) Cogswell, was born July 24, 1789, in Hancock, Mass. He married, Oct. 3, 1816, *Samantha Pettit*, daughter of Dr. James and Lucy (Felt) Pettit. She was born June 17, 1798. They resided in Manlius and Watervliet, N. Y., and in Lyme and Sandusky, Ohio. Mr. Cogswell died Sept. 25, 1834. Mrs. Cogswell died March, 1871, in Baltimore, Md.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES P., [1632] b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. June 12, 1856, *Mrs. Amanda (Reed) Doolittle*.  
 WILLIAM [1633] b. July 19, 1819; m. June 16, 1842, *Sarah J. Sliddall*.  
 ADALUSIA, [1634] b. Sept. 2, 1823; m. April 11, 1849, *James B. Crosby*.  
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, [1635] b. March 15, 1827; m. Oct. 19, 1852, <sup>1</sup>*Annis Strong*;  
 m. Feb. 22, 1866, <sup>2</sup>*Fanny Walters*.

## Memoranda.

*James P. Cogswell* [1632] married Mrs. Doolittle, *née* Reed, daughter of Lewis B. and Maria (Brown) Reed. She was born May 10, 1821, in New York. She was the widow of Rev. William Doolittle, of Northampton, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell resided in Janesville, Ohio, but removed to Oakland, Cal., where they resided in 1884. Mr. Cogswell was a merchant and manufacturer. He made mention of the Cogswell name, and said: "An honorable name, and one seldom if ever disgraced, and such may it ever be."

*Benjamin F. Cogswell* [1635] married Annis Strong, daughter of Charles and Lorinda (Fisher) Strong. She was born April 26, 1829, in Durham, Conn. They resided in New York City. Mrs. Cogswell died Dec. 19, 1864. Mr. Cogswell was a dry-goods merchant.

## POLLY COGSWELL.

[ 995 ]

## Genealogical.

POLLY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David<sup>6</sup> [ 514 ] and Abigail (Gridley) Cogswell, was born July 20, 1780, in Southington, Conn. She married Sept. 29, 1799, *Richard P. Lowrey*, son of Nathaniel Lowrey. They resided in Southington, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Maria*, b. July 3, 1800; m. Feb. 11, 1824, *Anthony Barnes*.  
*Mirza*, b. Dec. 15, 1801; m. Sept. 18, 1825, *Augustus E. Finch*.  
*Polly*, b. Oct. 5, 1806; m. April 3, 1832, *James W. Finch*.  
*Caroline A.*, b. Feb. 2, 1812. She died in childhood, Feb. 2, 1814.  
*A child*, b. 1814, who died in childhood, Feb. 3, 1816.

## PHEBE COGSWELL.

[996]

**Genealogical.**

PHEBE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David<sup>6</sup> (514) and Abigail (Gridley) Cogswell, was born May 15, 1783, in Southington, Conn. She married, May 10, 1801, <sup>1</sup>*John Porter*. Mr. Porter died June 28, 1823. Mrs. Porter married <sup>2</sup>*Levi Smith*. Mrs. Smith died April 28, 1869.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*John*, b. Dec. 11, 1803; m. *Rachel Potter*.  
*Phebe J.*, b. March 25, 1808. She died in childhood, April 27, 1810.  
*Dennis*, b. Dec. 13, 1811; m. Aug., 1836, *Eliza Seward*.  
*David*, b. July 3, 1816.

## ROXANNA COGSWELL.

[997]

**Genealogical.**

ROXANNA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Noah*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Noah<sup>6</sup> (515) and Lydia (Woodruff) Cogswell, was born Sept. 3, 1800, in Southington, Conn. She married, Dec. 5, 1824, *Artemas Jasper Gridley*, son of Ashbel and Jemima (Bradley) Gridley. He was born May 5, 1799, in Southington, Conn. Mrs. Gridley died May 28, 1850.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ruth*, b. Jan. 7, 1826. She died in early life, March 1, 1846.  
*Lydia J.*, b. Jan. 10, 1828. She died in early life, Jan. 28, 1843.  
*Roxanna*, b. May 30, 1830; m. Oct. 21, 1855, *Joseph R. Hitchcock*.  
*Baxter*, b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. Nov. 25, 1858, *Mary Bradley*.

**Memoranda.**

*Artemus J. Gridley* married, June 3, 1853, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Sally (Bassett) Beach*, widow of Daniel Beach, and daughter of Elisha Bassett.

## JESSE COGSWELL.

[1000]

**Genealogical.**

JESSE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Salmon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Salmon<sup>6</sup> [516] and Sarah (Smith) Cogswell, was born March 11, 1797, in Southington, Conn. He married *Maria Norton*.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARIA ANGELINA, [1636] *bapt.* July 10, 1836. She probably died in infancy, 1836.

## JOHN KINNEY COGSWELL.

[1009]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN KINNEY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>6</sup> [520] and Barsheba (Hincher) Cogswell, was born July 15, 1795, in Randolph, Vt. He married, 1816, *Ruth Green*, daughter of Willard Green. She was born 1791, in Randolph, Vt., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov., 1852. Mr. Cogswell married, March 31, 1853, *Lucinda Clark*. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 15, 1867. There were no children of the second marriage.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

MARY K., [1637] b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. Feb., 1844, *Wells Green*; d. Sept. 20, 1876.

LUCY M., [1638] b. 1820. She died in girlhood, March, 1833.

BETSEY, [1639] b. 1825. She died in childhood, March, 1833.

JOHN KINNEY, [1640] b. Aug. 8, 1829; m. Sept. 5, 1848, *Clarissa Doten*.

## HARVEY COGSWELL.

[1010]

**Genealogical.**

HARVEY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jesse<sup>6</sup> [521] and Sybil (Tiffany) Cogswell, was born Dec., 1790, in Randolph, Vt. He married, 1813, *Emily Morgan*, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Bagg) Morgan. She was born Dec. 11, 1789, in Randolph, Vt., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 5, 1862. Mrs. Cogswell died May 17, 1831.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- CLARISSA M., [1641] b. Jan. 22, 1814; m. March 17, 1835, *Benjamin Swan*.  
 CHARLES G., [1642] b. Sept. 19, 1815. He died in childhood, Sept. 20, 1816.  
 EMILY A., [1643] b. Sept. 20, 1816; m. Oct. 6, 1839, *Seth H. Lancaster*.  
 MELVINA M., [1644] b. Feb. 23, 1819; m. Nov. 30, 1843, *Stephen H. Howe*.  
 OSCAR H., [1645] b. June 6, 1820; m. <sup>1</sup>*Naomi B. Rogers*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Elnora Shaftner*; d. July 16, 1881.  
 HARVEY, [1646] b. Aug. 6, 1822; m. Aug. 21, 1850, *Morgiona Stringer*.  
 SAMANTHA A., [1647] b. May 10, 1825. She died in childhood, Aug. 7, 1827.  
 SAMANTHA, [1648] b. Oct. 6, 1829; m. Oct. 15, 1857, <sup>1</sup>*Robert P. Gove*; m. Nov., 1882, <sup>2</sup>*Winthrop Gove*.

**Memoranda.**

*Clarissa M. Cogswell* [1641] married, March 17, 1835, *Benjamin Swan*, son of Hazael and Olive (Lewis) Swan. He was born June 30, 1811, in Granville, Vt. They resided in Randolph, Vt. He was a farmer. There were no children.

## JESSE COGSWELL.

[1014]

**Genealogical.**

JESSE<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jesse<sup>6</sup> [521] and Sybil (Tiffany) Cogswell, was born May 25, 1802, in Randolph, Vt. He married, May 12, 1830, *Laura Pierce*. She was born Jan. 14, 1807, in Potsdam, N. Y. They resided in Madrid, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell died March 25, 1866.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

MINERVA, [1649] b. Aug. 5, 1831; m. Sept. 2, 1861, *John C. Gage*; d. Nov. 22, 1862.

**Memoranda.**

JESSE COGSWELL was a merchant. He was Supervisor, and filled other town offices. In the War of the Union he held the commission of a Captain.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Gage* had one son: *Jesse Cogswell*, b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. Dec. 10, 1862.

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[1019]

**Genealogical.**

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Amos<sup>6</sup> [523] and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Cogswell, was born July 10, 1784, in Coventry, Conn. She married, Sept. 23, 1804, *Silas Matteson*, son of Benajah Matteson. He was born in Rome, N. Y., where they lived. He died Dec. 20, 1851. She died Sept. 10, 1858.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Orasmus B.*, b. Aug. 28, 1805; m. May 17, 1830, *Mary A. Hurlburt*.  
*Amos*, b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. 1833, *Mary Fuller*; d. Aug. 30, 1879.  
*Simon*, b. June 1, 1809. He died in infancy, Dec., 1809.  
*Jared Crandall*, b. Oct. 20, 1810.  
*Mary*, b. Oct. 20, 1812. She resided in Rome, N. Y.  
*Hannah*, b. Dec. 28, 1814; m. *Daniel Stover*.  
*Jesse*, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. ———; d. 1873.  
*Silas C.*, b. Aug. 17, 1819; m. 1844, *Emily Stanford*.  
*Semiramis*, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. *Reuben Fuller*.  
*Helen*, b. Aug. 23, 1823; m. *John Murch*.  
*Daniel*, b. Nov. 13, 1825; m. 1867, *Fannie Griffith*.

**Biographical.**

SILAS MATTESON was one of the first settlers of Oneida Co., N. Y. He erected a saw-mill in Rome and another in Verona and manufactured lumber, also carried on a farm. Hannah Cogswell in early life taught school in Rome, N. Y., and made her home with an older sister, Mrs. Brown. She married Mr. Matteson when about twenty years of age. They had eleven children. The oldest of these became the HON. O. B. MATTESON, of Utica, N. Y.

## HON. ORASMUS B. MATTESON.

ORASMUS BENAJAH MATTESON received his education in the public schools of his native town. He was a student of law in the office of Hon. Samuel Beardsley, Esq., Member of Congress, and was admitted to the practice of law in the various courts of the State about 1830. He was elected Attorney for the city of Utica in 1832, at its organization of a city government, and filled this position for six years. He was elected Representative to the Thirty-first Congress from the Twentieth District of New York, Nov. 7, 1848. He represented the same District in the Thirty-third, Thirty-fourth, and Thirty-fifth Congresses, and while a member of the House was placed on important committees. Jan. 11, 1851, he delivered his first speech in Congress in favor of the Cheap Postage Bill, which passed with some slight modifications. Aug. 7, 1856, he delivered a speech upon The Presidential Question and Kansas Affairs. On his return from Washington his constituents invited him to a Public Reception in recognition of noble service to "Free speech, Free soil, and Free men." But this he declined. He was nominated for Mayor of the city, but did not wish the office. Hon. Wm. H. Seward, who was his intimate friend, on hearing of this wrote to Mr. Matteson under date of March 9, 1865: "The people of Utica were wise in nominating you, and you even wiser in declining. I congratulate you." When Mr. Matteson was first nominated for Congress the Democratic party had 1,400 majority in his district. When he retired from the office the Republicans had a majority of 3,500 votes. At the semi-centennial celebration of the city of Utica, March 1, 1882, Hon. O. B. Matteson was the only survivor of the original city officials of 1832.





*O. B. Muttler, Sr.*



### Memoranda.

HON. O. B. MATTESON had two children: *Henry Clay*, b. April 8, 1831, m. Dec. 31, 1851, *Eliza S. Tallman*, d. Feb. 7, 1878; *Mary Hurlbut*, b. Aug. 1, 1838, m. Dec. 24, 1862, *George Pomeroy*.

*Henry Clay Matteson* graduated from Union College. When the Rebellion broke out he entered the Union Army. On one occasion he received from Secretary Stanton three brevets in one day for meritorious service. He died Feb. 7, 1878, leaving one child: *Augusta*, b. May 8, 1854, who resided with her grandmother, Mrs. Tallman, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

*George Pomeroy*, Mr. Matteson's son-in-law, served in the First Minnesota Regiment. He was promoted from a private to Lieutenant-Colonel, was in twenty battles, and severely wounded at Antietam. He was offered a Colonel's commission, but declined it. He was appointed Paymaster in the Volunteer Service, and afterward in the Regular Army. Col. Pomeroy died Jan. 1, 1869, in Omaha, Neb.

Mr. and Mrs. Pomeroy had one daughter: *Augusta Matteson*, b. Feb. 16, 1864, who resided with her grandfather, Hon. O. B. Matteson.

*The Mountain Home*, to which Mr. Matteson and family retired in the summer months, was a charming villa among the Adirondacks. The estate embraced three thousand acres of land, covering almost an entire mountain, on the summit of which is Lake Milmart. This lake is three miles long and one mile wide, and contains an abundant supply of brook trout, but no other kinds of fish, and is the only known instance of so large a lake in America holding in its waters only brook trout. This was famous fishing ground for PRESIDENT ARTHUR, to whom Mr. Matteson was accustomed to extend the hospitality of his Mountain Home.

---

## BETSEY COGSWELL.

[ 1020 ]

### Genealogical.

BETSEY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Amos<sup>6</sup> [523] and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Cogswell, was born Dec. 11, 1785, in Coventry, Conn., and married, Oct. 9, 1808, *Asa Keach*. He was born Dec. 5, 1782, in Mansfield, Conn. They resided in Coventry, Conn. Mr. Keach died April 24, 1860. Mrs. Keach died Sept. 3, 1870.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Benjamin Franklin*, b. Aug. 26, 1809; d. Sept. 23, 1823.

*Jason Corning*, b. Oct. 28, 1810; m. April 1, 1834, *Revilo Long*.

*Horatio Nelson*, b. May 29, 1812. He died in infancy, June 13, 1812.

### Memoranda.

*Jason C. Keach* was a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut in 1873. He filled the office of Town Clerk of New Hartford for twenty-seven years, and was the Judge of Probate for several years.

## AMOS COGSWELL.

[1023]

## Genealogical.

AMOS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Foshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), son of Amos<sup>6</sup> [523] and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Cogswell, was born Aug. 22, 1789, in Coventry, Conn. He married, Nov. 7, 1813, *Sarah Hartshorn*. She was born Dec. 26, 1791, in Mansfield, Conn., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 12, 1852. Mrs. Sarah Cogswell died Jan. 25, 1875.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HARRIET, [1650] b. Sept. 2, 1815. She died in childhood, Dec. 11, 1823.  
 NEWTON, [1651] b. Jan. 29, 1817. He died in childhood, Dec. 29, 1823.  
 CLARISSA, [1652] b. Nov. 12, 1818. She died in childhood, Jan. 29, 1829.  
 REBECCA, [1653] b. March 9, 1823; m. March 4, 1845, *Albert Lincoln*; d. Jan. 29, 1875.  
 SARAH, [1654] b. May 20, 1825; m. Sept. 23, 1846, *Cyrus Kingsley*; d. July 21, 1854.  
 ELECTA, [1655] b. Aug. 13, 1828. She died in girlhood, March 27, 1840.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON COGSWELL.

[1026]

## Genealogical.

GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Foshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), son of Amos<sup>6</sup> [523] and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Cogswell, was born March 23, 1795, in South Coventry, Conn. He married, 1817, *Polly Dimmiok*. They lived in Tolland, Conn., and afterwards removed in 1828 to Orwell, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married, Aug. 16, 1830, *Lucy Montague*. She was born May 5, 1802. They resided in Orwell, N. Y. Mrs. Lucy Cogswell died Feb. 22, 1864. Mr. Cogswell married, April 30, 1865, *Mrs. Hannah (Carpenter) Greenfield*, widow of Richard Greenfield. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 21, 1878.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

HENRY DANIEL, [1656] b. March 3, 1820; m. Dec. 7, 1846, *Caroline Richards*.  
 GEORGE WASHINGTON, [1657]. He died in early life, 1850.  
 MARY ANN, [1658].  
 EMILY E., [1659]. She died in early life, Feb. 3, 1860.  
 JAMES LAFAYETTE, [1660] m. May 18, 1867, *Mrs. Emily A. (Scofield) Bernard*.



*George W. Cogswell*



## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE :

- CHARLES W., [1661] b. Sept. 8, 1831; m. April 4, 1852, *Catharine A. Plantz*.  
 ALICE M., [1662] b. Aug. 21, 1833; m. Dec. 9, 1849, <sup>1</sup>*Isaac Myers*; m. Jan., 1870,  
<sup>2</sup>*Ebenzer Adsit*.  
 LUCY P., [1663] b. March 18, 1836; m. Nov. 16, 1857, *William H. Reamer*.  
 AMOS NATHANIEL, [1664] b. Nov. 5, 1837. He died in early life, July 12, 1863.  
 THEODOCIA L., [1665] b. April 14, 1840; m. *Wm. H. Pressley*; d. May 6, 1866.  
 RHODA ANN, [1666] b. Oct. 2, 1841; m. *George E. Greenfield*.

**Biographical.**

GEORGE WASHINGTON COGSWELL was a soldier in the War of 1812. In 1882 his widow was living and received a pension on account of his military service. He was a master carpenter, and built many churches and public buildings. He was a man of sterling honesty and industry, and lived to the goodly age of eighty-four years. To his memory his oldest son, Dr. H. D. Cogswell [1656], of San Francisco, Cal., erected a costly monument in the Cemetery of Orwell, N. Y. Dr. Cogswell also caused to be erected in that town a PUBLIC DRINKING FOUNTAIN, at an expense of several thousand dollars, as a tribute to his father's memory.

## SERVIAH COGSWELL.

[1027]

**Genealogical.**

SERVIAH<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Foshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Amos<sup>6</sup> [523] and Sarah (Barnaby) Cogswell, was born Oct. 15, 1800, in Coventry, Conn. She married, April 9, 1826, *David Buffington*, son of William and Candace (Salisbury) Buffington. He was born July 3, 1708, in Westford, Conn. They resided in Willington, Conn. Mrs. Buffington died Sept., 1840. Mr. Buffington died 1849.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

- David Munroe*, b. May 27, 1828; m. 1857, *Rachel Hodge*; d. 1882.  
*Benjamin Franklin*, b. March 5, 1830. He died in childhood, July 26, 1836.  
*William Wallace*, b. Nov. 29, 1832; m. Jan. 29, 1854, *Mary Jane Russ*.  
*Helen Mar*, b. Jan. 6, 1835; m. 1857, *Otis Loomer*.  
*Sarah Candace*, b. Nov. 14, 1836; m. 1859, *George McEacham*.

## SAMUEL BALDWIN COGSWELL.

[1031]

## Genealogical.

SAMUEL BALDWIN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> [524] and Mercy (Burt) Cogswell, was born July 9, 1784, in Pittsfield, Mass. He married *Naomi Burt*. She was born 1791. They resided in Pittsfield, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died April 20, 1823. Mr. Cogswell died May 11, 1823.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LAVINIA, [1667] b. Nov. 16, 1811; m. *William Bardwell*.

ELVIRA, [1668] b. Oct. 16, 1813. She died in childhood, May, 1823.

NAOMI, [1669] b. Oct. 22, 1815. She died in childhood, April, 1823.

SAMUEL EDWIN, [1670] b. Oct. 20, 1817. He died in childhood, June 16, 1820.

EBENEZER BURT, [1671] b. July 19, 1819. He died in the War of the Union.

ROXANNA PARSONS, [1672] b. March 28, 1821.

SAMUEL EDWIN, [1673] b. March 16, 1823; m. <sup>1</sup>*Mary Jane* —: m. Sept. 8, 1853,  
<sup>2</sup>*Eliza Ann Bates*.

## RICHARD COLT COGSWELL.

[1032]

## Genealogical.

RICHARD COLT<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin<sup>6</sup> [524] and Mercy (Burt) Cogswell, was born Jan. 1, 1787, in Pittsfield, Mass. He married, Aug. 11, 1814, *Electa Lawrence*, daughter of Josiah and Experience (Merrill) Lawrence. She was born July 30, 1785, in Dalton, Mass. They resided in Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died April 14, 1859. Mrs. Cogswell died Jan. 19, 1861.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

RICHARD BALDWIN, [1674] b. March 30, 1816. He died in childhood, March 23, 1823.

CAROLINE ELECTA, [1675] b. May 8, 1818; m. Oct. 31, 1855, *Amasa C. Morse*.

EDWIN LAWRENCE, [1676] b. Jan. 20, 1822; m. Sept. 3, 1846, *Sarah C. Lawrence*.

RICHARD COLT, [1677] b. Dec. 3, 1823. He died in infancy, Jan. 12, 1824.

MARY CORDELIA, [1678] b. Feb. 25, 1825; m. 1847, *Dr. Julius F. Miner*.

SARAH E., [1679] b. Sept. 26, 1828; m. March 21, 1859, <sup>1</sup>*N. H. Brush*; m. <sup>2</sup>*J. F. Fowler*.

HENRY CLAY, [1680] b. May 24, 1831; m. May 3, 1857, *Sarah Jane Stevenson*.



## Memoranda.

RICHARD COLT COGSWELL was a man of prominence in Pittsfield, Mass. He was for some years Town Clerk, and in 1849 he was chosen Representative to the State Legislature. His oldest son, when a lad of seven years, was drowned in the Housatonic River. His son-in-law, Dr. Miner, was of New Braintree, Mass., and they resided in Buffalo, N. Y. His son-in-law, N. H. Brush, Esq., was born, 1822, in Hobart, N. Y., and was a manufacturer.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[1040]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>6</sup> [525] Cogswell, was born Feb. 25, 1777, in Stockbridge, Mass. He married, Nov. 30, 1796, *Susanna Beard*, daughter of Francis Beard. She was born Aug. 1, 1778, in Watervliet, N. Y. They resided in Bennington, Vt., Lancaster, Townbay, and St. Catharine's, Canada, and Erie, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died in Macon, Ga.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALANSON, [1681] b. Jan. 6, 1798. He died in early life at sea.  
 FRANCIS B., [1682] b. Aug. 19, 1800; m. June 22, 1821, *Sally Thorn*.  
 JOHN, [1683] b. April 29, 1802; d. 1854.  
 HARRIET, [1684] b. April 30, 1804.  
 SALLY ANN, [1685] b. March 15, 1806.  
 RHODA, [1686] b. Dec. 22, 1808.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[1041]

### Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>6</sup> [525] Cogswell, was born March 14, 1781, in Vermont, near Whitehall, N. Y. He married *Rebecca Pike*. They resided in North Western, New York. Mrs. Cogswell died March 31, 1867. Mr. Cogswell died March 21, 1874.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM, [1687] b. Oct. 8, 1802; m. *Anna Turner*; d. June 10, 1880.  
 ABRAHAM, [1688] b. April 17, 1804. He died unmarried, Dec. 11, 1874.  
 JOHN, [1689] b. April 22, 1806; m. 1832, *Eli-a Grimshaw*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Catharine Eychanaer*.

- ELECTA, [1690] b. May 10, 1808; m. Nov. 1, 1829, *Isaac Utley*; d. Feb. 10, 1857.  
 ANSON, [1691] b. Dec. 14, 1809; m. *Emeline Jones*.  
 ABNER, [1692] b. Sept. 2, 1811; m. June 10, 1838, <sup>1</sup>*Philinda Hawley*; m. Oct. 9, 1861, <sup>2</sup>*Rachel Ferguson*; d. Jan. 30, 1882.  
 ELIZA, [1693] b. Oct. 16, 1813; m. *James Brown*; d. May 4, 1876.  
 CHARLES G., [1694] b. May 31, 1815; m. March 10, 1842, *Harriet Upson*; d. Feb. 19, 1881.  
 DANIEL, [1695] b. Sept. 5, 1817. He died unmarried, June 22, 1876.  
 SIMEON, [1696] b. Sept. 14, 1819; m. Aug. 28, 1881.  
 MATILDA P., [1697] b. Feb. 9, 1822; m. May 12, 1853, *J. M. Ballou*; d. Jan. 4, 1863.  
 BELINDA, [1698] b. May 16, 1824; m. Oct. 8, 1842, *James Sargent*.  
 SARAH U., [1699] b. May 25, 1827; m. *Martin S. Meyers*.

### Memoranda.

JOHN COGSWELL was one of the earliest settlers of North Western, New York. The old homestead is now occupied by his grandson, Upson S. Cogswell, Esq. [2233], son of Charles Giles Cogswell [1694]. Mr. Cogswell was a farmer, and lived to be ninety-three years of age. *Abraham Cogswell* [1688] was a Teacher, School Commissioner, and Superintendent of Public Works.

## HARRY COGSWELL.

[1045]

### Genealogical.

HARRY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of William<sup>6</sup> (529) and Mary (White) Cogswell, was born Dec. 27, 1787, in Tolland, Conn. He married, May 5, 1815, <sup>1</sup>*Lovina Dimock*, daughter of Edward Dimock. She was born May 21, 1792, in Tolland, Conn. They resided in Rockville, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 22, 1822. Mr. Cogswell married, Feb. 27, 1826, <sup>2</sup>*Miranda Dimock*, daughter of Edward Dimock. She was born Aug. 2, 1799, in Tolland, Conn. Mrs. Miranda Cogswell died July 5, 1855. Capt. Cogswell died Dec. 17, 1856.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

- GEORGE LATHROP, [1700]. He died in childhood, Feb. 20, 1822.  
 SARAH ELIZA, [1701] b. July 11, 1820; m. April 10, 1848, *Dr. G. H. Preston*.  
 EBENEZER WEST, [1702] b. Aug. 19, 1822. He died in early manhood, June 17, 1851.

#### THE ONLY CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

- CHARLOTTE MARIA, [1703] b. July 28, 1828. She died in early life, Jan. 10, 1845.

### Biographical.

HARRY COGSWELL was a master builder of churches, bridges, and public buildings. Mr. Cogswell was Captain of Cavalry.

## MARY COGSWELL.

[ 1046 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARY<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William [ 529 ] and Mary (White) Cogswell, was born June 8, 1790, in Tolland, Conn. She married *Ebenezer West*, son of Solomon West. Mr. West was born April 13, 1783, in Tolland, Conn., where they resided. Mrs. West died Sept. 24, 1847. Mr. West died Sept., 1855.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Solomon C.*, b. Sept. 18, 1808. He died in childhood, Sept. 11, 1811.  
*Mary Catharine*, b. May 28, 1813; m. Oct. 1, 1835; *James Stewart*.

**Memoranda.**

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Stewart* had six children: *John H.*, b. Aug. 29, 1837, d. Nov. 22, 1874; *James*, b. Nov. 5, 1840, d. March 16, 1842; *Helen C.*, b. Dec. 28, 1842, d. Aug. 7, 1872; *Minerva F.*, b. Jan. 8, 1845; *Sarah E.*, b. March 16, 1847, m. Feb. 17, 1870. *Arthur Kingsley*; *Willie*, b. April, 1848, d. Nov. 15, 1848. Mr. Stewart died Sept. 21, 1851.

## LUCIA COGSWELL.

[ 1049 ]

**Genealogical.**

LUCIA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William [ 529 ] and Mary (White) Cogswell, was born Sept. 9, 1797, in Tolland, Conn. She married, Dec. 1, 1815, *Hon. Novatus Chapman*, son of Dea. Aaron Chapman. He was born March, 1798, in Tolland, Conn., where they resided. Mr. Chapman died March 5, 1871.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Minerva Frances*, b. Aug. 26, 1816. She died in early life, Feb. 4, 1845.  
*William Henry*, b. Dec. 14, 1820. He died in childhood, Sept. 18, 1822.  
*Sarah Elizabeth*, b. June 17, 1823; m. 1841, *Robert Patton*; d. Sept. 28, 1842.  
*Helen M.*, b. Nov. 5, 1825; m. Nov., 1845, *William Wood*; d. March 2, 1846.

**Memoranda.**

*Novatus Chapman* was a farmer and hotel keeper. He held the offices of Judge of Probate, Clerk of the Court, and Sheriff of the County. Mr. Chapman was a man of marked ability and prominence.

## WILLIAM THOMPSON COGSWELL.

[1051]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM THOMPSON COGSWELL, (*William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>6</sup> [529] and Mary (White) Cogswell, was born Dec. 31, 1803, in Tolland, Conn. He married, Nov. 22, 1828, *Maria McKinney*, daughter of Justus and Phila McKinney. She was born Dec. 25, 1806, in Ellington, Conn. They resided in Rockville, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY WHITE, [1704] b. Nov. 1, 1829; m. May, 1854, *William Barrows*.

WILLIAM HENRY, [1705] b. Feb. 18, 1831; m. Sept. 28, 1854, *Kate L. Johnson*; m. Sept. 29, 1870, *Kate M. King*.

JAMES DAY, [1706] b. Oct. 20, 1835. He died in infancy. Oct. 28, 1835.

**Biographical.**

WILLIAM THOMPSON COGSWELL was called a "puny child." but was not lacking in physical development as he came to man's estate, and at the age of eighty years his weight was two hundred and seventy pounds. He was a building contractor and master builder of churches and other public buildings. He was a man of integrity, temperance, and piety. For sixty years of business life, having many workmen in his employ, he never furnished liquor to his men or allowed it to be used on the premises where his work was going on. He went to Rockville in 1823, when there were less than fifty inhabitants, and saw the population increase to more than seven thousand people. Mr. Cogswell was a Justice of the Peace and a Sheriff. In 1871 he published a "History of Rockville, Conn." Mrs. Cogswell was a sister of the wife of Benjamin H. Throop, M. D., of Scranton, Pa. In 1884, Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell were vigorous, and spending the evening of their days in the enjoyment of the fruits of their more active and well-spent lives. Dr. H. D. Cogswell [1656] of San Francisco, Cal., in 1883, erected a highly ornamental and costly PUBLIC DRINKING FOUNTAIN in Rockville, Conn., which was inscribed. IN HONOR OF WILLIAM THOMPSON COGSWELL, ESQ.





## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### JULIUS COGSWELL.

[ 1065 ]

#### Genealogical.

JULIUS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward<sup>7</sup> [ 537 ] and Bethia (Beeman) Cogswell, was born May 13, 1790, in Washington, Conn. He married, 1809, <sup>1</sup>*Theda Beeman*. They resided in Auburn Four Corners, Pa. Mrs. Theda Cogswell died April, 1816. Mr. Cogswell married, Dec. 21, 1816, *Eunice Lyman*, daughter of Gideon and Dolly (Spencer) Lyman. She was born April 22, 1792. Mr. Cogswell died Aug. 17, 1879.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

MARINDA, [ 1708 ] b. May 19, 1811; m. June 17, 1830, *D. L. Crawford*; d. July 9, 1855.  
MINER, [ 1709 ] b. Nov. 2, 1812; m. Aug. 16, 1832, *Cyrene Cline*.  
MINERVA, [ 1710 ] b. Jan. 30, 1815. She died in childhood, March 2, 1816.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

THEDA, [ 1711 ] b. Sept. 28, 1817; m. *Lewis S. Lemon*.  
WILLIAM, [ 1712 ] b. June 27, 1819. He died young.  
DOLLY, [ 1713 ] b. June 9, 1821; m. *Frank Brooks*.  
CHARLES W., [ 1714 ] b. April 21, 1823; m. March 12, 1845, *Amy Bennett*.  
EDWARD S., [ 1715 ] b. July 18, 1825; m. *Frances A. Lambert*.  
EMILY A., [ 1716 ] b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Aug. 18, 1859, *Henry Miner*.  
GIDEON L., [ 1717 ] b. March 1, 1831; m. June 25, 1854, <sup>1</sup>*Emily S. Phillips*; m. March 22, 1857, <sup>2</sup>*Betsey M. Blakeslee*.  
JAMES THEODORE, [ 1718 ] b. Aug. 20, 1833. He died in childhood, Jan. 18, 1838.

#### Memoranda.

*Gideon L. Cogswell* [ 1717 ] married <sup>1</sup>*Emily S. Phillips*, daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Townsend) Phillips. She was born March 28, 1834, in Springville, Pa. They resided in Auburn Four Corners, Pa. Mrs. Cogswell died April 23, 1855. Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Betsey M. Blakeslee*, daughter of Zophar and Abigail (Taylor) Blakeslee. She was born Oct. 29, 1833, in Springville, Pa. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 7, 1881. There were no children. Mr. Cogswell was a carpenter and farmer. He held the office of Town Clerk, was Supervisor, and filled other municipal offices.

## ELISHA COGSWELL.

[1066]

**Genealogical.**

ELISHA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward<sup>7</sup> [537] and Bethia (Beeman) Cogswell, was born April 4, 1792, in Washington, Conn. He married, Jan. 7, 1816, *Hannah Ford*, daughter of Bela Ford. She was born June, 1795. They lived in Tuscarora, Pa. Mrs. Cogswell died May 13, 1873. Mr. Cogswell died June 4, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

BELA, [1719] b. Jan. 19, 1817; m. Oct. 19, 1837, *Eunice Prentice*.  
 NIRAM JACKSON, [1720] b. June 15, 1823; m. April 5, 1843, *Caroline P. Burch*.  
 JARVIS BATTLES, [1721] b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. *Caroline James*; d. June 4, 1875.  
 CAROLINE MARINDA, [1722] b. Dec. 1, 1827; m. Oct. 28, 1846, *John Griffin Taylor*.  
 EMELINE F., [1723] b. Oct. 31, 1832; m. *Elijah W. Taylor*.

**Memoranda.**

ELISHA COGSWELL was a soldier in the War of 1812. He raised, June 24, 1822, the first framed barn in the town. Mr. Cogswell was a great hunter. He once bought a yoke of oxen and agreed to pay for them the following winter with a ton of venison, and true to the agreement, he filled the contract with his old flintlock.

## CYNTHIA COGSWELL.

[1067]

**Genealogical.**

CYNTHIA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edward<sup>7</sup> [537] and Bethia (Beeman) Cogswell, was born Dec. 28, 1794, in Tuscarora, Pa. She married *William Drake*. They resided in Wysox, Pa. Mr. Drake died 1843. Mrs. Drake died 1862.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Lucy*, b. 1814. *Mary*, b. 1821; m. *George Davison*.  
*David*, b. 1816. *Edward*, b. 1823.  
*Aurelia*, b. 1818; m. *Henry Westbrook*. *Harriet*, b. 1825; m. — *Davison*.

## AURELIA COGSWELL.

[1068]

**Genealogical.**

AURELIA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Edward*<sup>7</sup> [537] and *Bethia* (Beeman) Cogswell, was born 1797, in Tuscarora, Pa. She married *John Morley*, son of *William Morley*. He was born 1795, in Wyoming Co., Pa. They resided in Auburn, Pa.; about 1860 removed to Illinois. Mr. Morley died 1864. Mrs. Morley died 1883.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Jane*, b. 1816; m. 1838, *William Coats*.  
*Roseana*, b. 1819; m. 1838, *Jeremiah Avery*.  
*William*, b. 1823; m. 1842, *Chloe Rugg*.  
*Betsy*, b. 1824. She died in early life, 1857.  
*Bethia*, b. 1826; m. 1847, *M. C. Lacy*; d. 1855.

## AMANDA COGSWELL.

[1071]

**Genealogical.**

AMANDA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Edward*<sup>7</sup> [537] and *Bethia* (Beeman) Cogswell, was born Sept. 1, 1804, in Tuscarora, Pa. She married *Justice Gaylord*. They removed in 1835 to Illinois, where they both died.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Nelson*, b. 1822.                      *George*, b. 1828.                      *A daughter*.

## EUNICE COGSWELL.

[1072]

**Genealogical.**

EUNICE<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Edward*<sup>7</sup> [537] and *Bethia* (Beeman) Cogswell, was born April 7, 1807, in Tuscarora, Pa. She married,

March 2, 1824, *Levi Meracle*, son of John and Diana (Fenix) Meracle. He was born 1804, in Delaware, N. Y. They resided in Tuscarora, Pa. Mr. Meracle died Jan. 26, 1881. Mrs. Meracle was residing, 1884, in Herrick, Pa.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Melinda*, b. May 1, 1825; m. *William Ross*.  
*Melissa A.*, b. Dec. 27, 1827; m. *J. A. Parks*.  
*Myron Perry*, b. Oct. 28, 1829; m. 1849, *Betsy Adeliza Buttles*.  
*Mervin D.*, b. April 15, 1831; m. *Lorina Blinn*.  
*Matilda E.*, b. Oct. 28, 1833; m. *William Place*.  
*Sardania*, b. April 30, 1835; m. *Daniel Pepper*.  
*Lyman P.*, b. July 4, 1837; m. *Louisa English*.  
*Alice*, b. Aug., 1839; m. *Henry Walker*.  
*Amy A.*, b. Jan. 28, 1841; m. *Jonas Lear*.  
*Albert*, b. Jan. 8, 1842.  
*Cecilia*, b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. *Daniel Jennings*.  
*Maria*, b. May 16, 1848; m. *Daniel Montgomery*.

### Memoranda.

*Miss Ann Meracle* was honored with a reception by her descendants at the residence of her son-in-law, J. A. Parks, Esq., Sept. 5, 1883, in Herrick, Pa. Ten of her twelve children were present, and enough of her grand and great-grandchildren to make a total of seventy-two persons. Some one remarked "that they certainly lived in an age of Meracles." A band of music, a sumptuous dinner, and speeches rendered the occasion highly festive and memorable. Within two years Mrs. Meracle, then in her seventy-seventh year, had pieced a bed-quilt for each of her twelve children, each quilt consisting of about two thousand pieces, making an aggregate of twenty-four thousand pieces sewed by her within the period. It was a great pleasure to Mrs. Meracle to see so many of her descendants gathered together, and to give to them her benediction.

## AMOS COGSWELL.

[1073]

### Genealogical.

AMOS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edward*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Edward*<sup>7</sup> [537] and *Bethia* (Beeman) Cogswell, was born April 7, 1807, in Tuscarora, Pa. He married, April 3, 1828, *Susanna Fowler*, daughter of Ralph and Nancy Fowler. She was born June 27, 1812, in Auburn, Pa. They resided in Tuscarora, Pa. Mr. Cogswell died in early manhood.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FREDERICK NEWTON, [1724] b. Feb. 20, 1829; m. Sept. 7, 1854, *Mary I. Hitchcock*.  
 ORLANDO S., [1725] b. Dec. 28, 1830.  
 EUNICE BETHIA, [1726] b. April 28, 1832. She died in early life, Nov. 33, 1849.



## RILEY COGSWELL.

[1074]

**Genealogical.**

RILEY<sup>a</sup> COGSWELL, (*Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Reuel<sup>7</sup> [538] and Rhoda (Smith) Cogswell, was born Jan. 28, 1792, in New Preston, Conn. He married, Jan. 19, 1815, *Nancy Cables*, the daughter of William and Hannah Cables. She was born June 12, 1795, in Morris, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died May 31, 1876. Mr. Cogswell died Aug. 5, 1876

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LUCIUS TREADWELL, [1727] b. Jan. 8, 1816; m. 1841, *Catharine Warner*.  
 MARY ANN, [1728] b. Nov. 24, 1817; m. *Terry Potter*; d. Dec. 25, 1866.  
 WILLIAM CABLES, [1729] b. Dec. 9, 1819; m. Oct. 20, 1845, *Sarah E. Oliver*.  
 HENRY SMITH, [1730] b. Feb. 27, 1822.  
 LOUISA MARIA, [1731] b. May 3, 1824; m. Nov. 13, 1844, *Rollin F. Kilborn*.  
 LEONARD, [1732] b. Feb. 26, 1826. He died in boyhood. Aug. 18, 1836.  
 HOMER, [1733] b. Oct. 16, 1827.  
 HARVEY, [1734] b. Sept. 25, 1829. He died in early life. Jan. 19, 1849.  
 HARRIET, [1735] b. Nov. 22, 1831; m. *Alfred Hurlbert*; d. Sept. 17, 1856.  
 WELLINGTON, [1736] b. June 6, 1834.  
 OPHELIA, [1737] b. Aug. 3, 1837; m. Feb. 26, 1860, *Wilson Potter*.  
 FRANKLIN, [1738] b. Nov. 14, 1838.

## CHARLES COGSWELL.

[1075]

**Genealogical.**

CHARLES<sup>a</sup> COGSWELL, (*Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Reuel<sup>7</sup> [538] and Rhoda (Smith) Cogswell, was born July 4, 1793, in New Preston, Conn. He married *Asenath Hubbard*, daughter of Joel and Zeruah Hubbard. She was born April 23, 1798, in Morris, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 14, 1872. Mr. Cogswell died Aug. 22, 1878.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ROBERT, [1739] b. June 5, 1826; m. Oct. 13, 1850, *Eunice Walker*.  
 EGBERT, [1740] b. Jan. 25, 1830; m. Feb. 24, 1858, *Mary E. Hull*.  
 JENETTE, [1741] b. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Nov. 24, 1850, *Oscar E. Beeman*.  
 EMELINE, [1742] b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. Oct. 12, 1853, *Monson Hine*.  
 SHERMAN, [1743] b. June 13, 1834; m. Oct. 24, 1862, *Lizzie C. Curtiss*.  
 MARINDA, [1744] b. Dec. 25, 1837; m. Oct. 4, 1855, *Eber W. Tompkins*.

**Memoranda.**

Mr. and Mrs. Hine had no children. They resided in Southbury, Conn., where Mr. Hine was born, Dec. 12, 1824.

## ELISHA COGSWELL.

[1079]

## Genealogical.

ELISHA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Reuel<sup>7</sup> [538] and Rhoda (Smith) Cogswell, was born July 9, 1803, in New Preston, Conn. He married, Sept. 13, 1825, *Lucy Ann Perkins*, daughter of Dudley and Mary (Allyn) Perkins. She was born 1806, in Groton, Conn. They lived in New Preston, Conn. Mr. Cogswell died June 15, 1870.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

OLIVER A. [1745] b. July 2, 1826; m. Feb. 11, 1880, *Estella E. Brown*; d. Oct. 8, 1883.  
 PHELE. [1746] b. March 22, 1828; m. Sept. 28, 1848, *Lyman Stone*.  
 ERASTUS MINER. [1747] b. Dec. 14, 1832; m. Dec. 11, 1859, *Esther A. Brown*.  
 JOSEPHINE. [1748] b. Dec. 20, 1834; m. Feb. 4, 1868, *Oliver S. Tyrrell*.  
 LUCY ANN. [1749] b. Sept. 23, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1861, *Wm. E. Brown*; d. March 2, 1882.  
 WATSON. [1750] b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. April 12, 1866, *Minerva Favour*.  
 SARAH. [1751] b. Oct. 6, 1841. She died in childhood, March 20, 1844.  
 WILSON. [1752] b. March 9, 1844. He died in early life, Dec. 18, 1860.  
 JOHN J. [1753] b. March 7, 1846.

## Memoranda.

*Mrs. Estella A. Cogswell*, daughter of Jeremiah and Alma Brown, was born Aug. 21, 1849, in Catharine, N. Y.

*Watson Cogswell* married *Minerva Favour*, daughter of George and Sarah Ann Favour. She was born April 5, 1836, in Warren, Conn. They resided in Washington, Conn. Mr. Cogswell was a merchant.

*John J. Cogswell* resided in Washington, Conn.

## REUEL COGSWELL.

[1080]

## Genealogical.

REUEL<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Reuel<sup>7</sup> [538] and Rhoda (Smith) Cogswell, was born July 30, 1805, in New Preston, Conn. He married <sup>1</sup>*Eliza Mead*, daughter of Abner and Sally (Hause) Mead. They resided in Warren, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married, Dec. 9, 1833, <sup>2</sup>*Harriet Laurette Beeman*, daughter of Elisha and Ada (Abbot) Beeman. She was born May 14, 1815. They resided at Gaylord's Bridge, Conn. Mrs. Harriet L. Cogswell died June 16, 1843.

Mr. Cogswell married, Sept. 29, 1843, <sup>3</sup>*Sally A. Bucher*, daughter of Jacob and Jane Bucher. She was born Feb. 24, 1822, in Big Flats, N. Y. They resided in Hornby, N. Y. Mrs. Sally A. Cogswell died July 23, 1883. There were no children of the first marriage.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

MYRA FRANCES, [1753<sup>d</sup>] b. May 30, 1835. She died in early life, April 23, 1861.  
 DELIA ANN, [1753<sup>d</sup>] b. April 21, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1861, *Aaron Birch*.  
 WATSON, [1753<sup>d</sup>] b. Jan. 31, 1839; m. Dec. 19, 1860, *Harriet A. Wicks*; d. April 22, 1863.  
 DELPHENE LAURETTE, [1753<sup>d</sup>] b. Dec. 21, 1840; m. Aug. 10, 1858, *Wilbur Savory*.

THE CHILDREN OF THE THIRD MARRIAGE WERE:

GEORGE W., [1753<sup>e</sup>] b. Oct. 11, 1844.  
 WILLIAM W., [1753<sup>f</sup>] b. Dec. 16, 1845; m. *Lovina Bident*.  
 SARAH S., [1753<sup>g</sup>] b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. July 7, 1866, *Hiram Perry*.  
 AVIS E., [1753<sup>h</sup>] b. Oct. 27, 1849. She died in early life, July 29, 1863.  
 JAMES W., [1753<sup>i</sup>] b. Jan. 10, 1852.  
 REUEL W., [1753<sup>j</sup>] b. July 31, 1854; m. *Alice Wilcox*.  
 JULIAEENA L., [1753<sup>k</sup>] b. June 26, 1857; m. *George Hooker*.  
 DANIEL W., [1753<sup>l</sup>] b. April 29, 1862. He died in boyhood, Dec. 4, 1877.  
 FRANK W., [1753<sup>m</sup>] b. May 26, 1863.

### Memoranda.

*Reuel Cogswell's* father, Ruel Cogswell [538], died May 2, 1827. His mother, Mrs. Rhoda Cogswell, died Dec. 15, 1843. His son, Watson Cogswell [1753<sup>c</sup>], died in the service of his country, leaving a wife and a little daughter.

## RHODA COGSWELL.

[1081]

### Genealogical.

RHODA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reuel<sup>7</sup> [538] and Rhoda (Smith) Cogswell, was born Nov. 26, 1806, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Oct. 10, 1833, *Harley Hazen*, son of Samuel and Jane Hazen. He was born 1803, in Litchfield, Conn. They resided in Warren, Conn. Mr. Hazen died Sept. 9, 1880.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Daniel W.*, b. Feb. 2, 1836; m. Oct., 1851, <sup>1</sup>*Mary A. Sherman*; m. Oct., 1853, <sup>2</sup>*Marion Jones*; m. May, 1873, <sup>3</sup>*Charlotte Randall*.  
*Esther A.*, b. May 12, 1838; m. April 12, 1859, *Bartholomew Ryder*.  
*Mark S.*, b. June 15, 1840; m. Oct. 10, 1867, *Emma Wetherell*.  
*Samuel R.*, b. Oct. 31, 1844; m. Feb. 10, 1879, *Rebecca Smith*.

### Memoranda.

*Bartholomew Ryder*, son of John and Rachel Ryder, was born Jan. 12, 1832, in Sing Sing, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Ryder resided in his native town. They had two children: Charles K., b. Nov. 13, 1861; Bertha A., b. Sept. 21, 1867.

## NANCY COGSWELL.

[1082]

### Genealogical.

NANCY<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reuel<sup>7</sup> [538] and Rhoda (Smith) Cogswell, was born Feb. 8, 1809, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Jan. 3, 1836, *Samuel Bucher*, son of Jacob and Jane Bucher. He was born Dec. 2, 1811, in Big Flats, N. Y.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Sophonía B.*, b. June 5, 1837. She died in childhood, Aug. 6, 1840.  
*George W.*, b. June 10, 1841. He died in infancy, June 16, 1841.  
*Johnson C.*, b. May 21, 1842; m. Feb. 26, 1873, *Amelia A. Ortrander*.  
*Sophía C.*, b. July 11, 1844; m. March 4, 1868, *C. L. Eaton*.  
*Samuel S.*, b. Sept. 14, 1848. He died in early life, Sept. 15, 1867.

## LYDIA COGSWELL.

[1083]

### Genealogical.

LYDIA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reuel<sup>7</sup> [538] and Rhoda (Smith) Cogswell, was born Oct. 3, 1811, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Nov. 5, 1832, *Thomas S. Frost*, son of Jonathan and Laura (Sherwood) Frost. He was born Dec. 25, 1809, in Catharine, N. Y. They resided in Watkins, N. Y.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Charles*, b. Nov. 3, 1835; m. Sept. 3, 1862, *Tressa Frost*.  
*James Seymour*, b. Feb. 5, 1838. He died in infancy, Oct. 21, 1838.  
*Edwin S.*, b. July 1, 1844; m. April 13, 1871, *Sarah Andrews*.  
*John E.*, b. June 10, 1846; m. May 3, 1872, *Eva Robinson*.  
*Emma J.*, b. May 25, 1849; m. Jan. 25, 1877, *Leroy Giles*.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON COGSWELL.

[1084]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Reuel<sup>7</sup> [538] and Rhoda (Smith) Cogswell, was born April 3, 1813, in New Preston, Conn. He married, Sept. 7, 1846, *Lydia Ann Potter*. She was born Sept. 26, 1820, in Litchfield, Conn. They resided in Marble Dale, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died April 23, 1852. Mr. Cogswell married, Jan. 4, 1853, *Eliza Amelia Baldwin*, daughter of Elijah and Ruth Ann (Tomlinson) Baldwin. She was born Jan. 4, 1824, in New Preston, Conn. Mr. Cogswell died March 7, 1879. Mrs. Cogswell was living in 1882 in Marble Dale, Conn.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

GEORGE GRAY, [1754] b. Sept. 27, 1847. He died in childhood, May 18, 1850.  
 FILLMORE, [1755] b. Nov. 30, 1850; m. Jan. 15, 1880, *Lillian Wheaton Patterson*.

## MERCY COGSWELL.

[1085]

**Genealogical.**

MERCY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Reuel<sup>7</sup> [538] and Rhoda (Smith) Cogswell, was born Oct. 17, 1815, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Aug. 17, 1835, *Israel Henry Baldwin*, son of Isaac and Amanda Baldwin. He was born March 27, 1813, in Sharon, Conn. They resided in Catskill, N. Y. Mrs. Baldwin died June 5, 1870.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ellen A.*, b. June 3, 1837. She died in childhood, June 21, 1841.  
*George H.*, b. Jan. 7, 1841. He died in childhood, Dec. 9, 1844.  
*Charles M.*, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. Jan. 5, 1869, *Lizzie Beckwith*; m. Feb. 16, 1875, *Clara Hallock*.  
*Ellen A.*, b. March 10, 1845; m. April 20, 1868, *George F. Tolley*.  
*Emma R.*, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m. Dec. 23, 1879, *Frederick W. Cole*.  
*George H.*, b. April 10, 1855. He died in boyhood, March 26, 1864.

**Memoranda.**

*Charles M. Baldwin* resided in Catskill, N. Y. His wife, Mrs. Lizzie Baldwin, died May 10, 1873.

## PHILANDER COGSWELL.

[1086]

**Genealogical.**

PHILANDER<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joel<sup>7</sup> [539] and Tamar (Wright) Cogswell, was born June 1, 1798, in New Milford, Conn. He married *Harriet Electa Seymour*.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES, [1756] m. Sept. 26, 1842, *Lucy Belding*.

GEORGE, [1757]. He resided, in 1882, in Union, N. Y.

## HIRAM COGSWELL.

[1088]

**Genealogical.**

HIRAM<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joel<sup>7</sup> [539] and Tamar (Wright) Cogswell, was born May 14, 1800, in New Milford, Conn. He married, Feb. 28, 1839, *Harriet Rowley*, daughter of William Rowley. Mrs. Cogswell died 1846. Dr. Cogswell married, 1847, *Ann Pepper*.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

ADELAIDE, [1758] b. April 14, 1841; m. 1859, ———.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

DANIEL, [1759]: b. July, 1849; m. April, 1873, *Amanda Codrington*.ZIBA, [1760] b. July, 1861; m. July, 1882, *Carrie Brown*.

## CURTIS COGSWELL.

[1090]

**Genealogical.**

CURTIS<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joel<sup>7</sup> [539] and Tamar (Wright) Cogswell, was born May 20, 1805, in New Milford, Conn. He married *Rebecca Truesdell*, daughter of Jesse and Rebecca Truesdell. She was born March 14, 1814, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. They resided in Litchfield, Conn., and in Bridgewater, Ohio.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- JOEL, [1761] b. Jan. 22, 1834; m. Aug. 16, 1853, *Susanna Kiplinger*.  
 CHARLOTTE, [1762] b. Jan. 29, 1837; m. Aug. 31, 1862, *T. P. Morrison*; d. Jan. 16, 1864.  
 JOHN, [1763] b. June 30, 1839; m. March 22, 1860, *Eliza Jane Freed*; d. June 11, 1864.  
 ALBERT S., [1764] b. April 26, 1841; m. July 4, 1875, *Mary Ann Perry*.  
 DANIEL, [1765] b. June 7, 1843; m. Feb. 21, 1864, *Adeline West*.  
 HIRAM, [1766] b. May 27, 1845; m. July 4, 1866, *Mary West*.  
 ELIZA, [1767] b. June 16, 1847; m. Aug. 14, 1864, *Joseph P. Morrison*.  
 MARY, [1768] b. Dec. 22, 1849.  
 JANE, [1769] b. April 23, 1854; m. *Andrew Comfrite*.  
 ERIE, [1770] b. July 26, 1857; m. Oct. 7, 1877, *Laura J. Zuver*.

## HEMAN COGSWELL.

[1091]

## Genealogical.

HEMAN<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joel<sup>7</sup> [539] and Tamar (Wright) Cogswell, was born Feb 20, 1807, in New Milford, Conn. He married, 1826, *Amanda Foster*. She was born, 1803, in Cherry Valley, N. Y. They resided in Pike, Pa. Mr. Cogswell died in 1860.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- ORLANDO RILEY, [1771] b. April 19, 1827; m. Jan. 11, 1849, *Emeline Pierce*.  
 REUEL, [1772] b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. March 11, 1849, *Sarah A. Shumway*; d. Sept. 4, 1864.  
 HENRY S., [1773] b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. June 22, 1856, *Laurinda Merrill*.  
 CHARLOTTE S., [1774] b. March 27, 1835; m. June 26, 1859, *Jacob Bennet*.  
 AARON F., [1775] b. June 30, 1840; m. Nov. 17, 1861, *Charlotte Cosicar*; d. June 17, 1862.

## JOEL COGSWELL.

[1093]

## Genealogical.

JOEL<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joel<sup>7</sup> [539] and Tamar (Wright) Cogswell, was born Jan. 1, 1811, in New Milford, Conn. He married <sup>1</sup>*Sarah DeGraw*, daughter of William and Sarah DeGraw. She was born 1815, in Pike, Pa, where they resided, but removed to Candor, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married, 1860, <sup>2</sup>*Mary Judson*. She was born in Candor, N. Y. There were no children of the second marriage.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

- EMERSON F., [1776] b. July 25, 1832; m. 1857, *Lura E. Hall*.  
 HIRAM, [1777] b. Jan. 28, 1834; m. Oct. 24, 1860, *Lacy Ann Tilden*.  
 ADELINE, [1778] b. April 10, 1836; m. 1854, *Harmon Barber*; d. Jan. 27, 1872.  
 TAMAR, [1779] b. 1838; m. Jan. 29, 1859; d. Oct. 11, 1867.  
 WILLIAM H., [1780] b. May 12, 1844. He died in early life. Aug. 12, 1862.  
 LOIS M., [1781] b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. April 3, 1866, *Havilah Johnson*.  
 EMMA AUGUSTA, [1782] b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. May 31, 1874. *Benjamin I. Sherwood*.

## HIRAM H. COGSWELL.

[1103]

## Genealogical.

HIRAM H.<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [540] and Prudence (Hubbell) Cogswell, was born March 2, 1822, in Kent, Conn. He married, Sept. 27, 1841, *Betsy A. Bates*. They resided in Kent, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died July 5, 1875.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- LEMAN P., [1783] b. Aug. 30, 1842. He died in childhood, Feb. 29, 1844.  
 GEORGE B., [1784] b. Jan. 23, 1845; m. Sept. 17, 1868, *Mary Imogene Strong*.  
 PAYNE K., [1785] b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Nov. 3, 1869, *Minnie E. Lent*.  
 JOHN B., [1786] b. July 11, 1849; m. Nov. 11, 1874, *Belle M. Cormick*.  
 SARA M., [1787] b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. June 10, 1875, *Edgar I. Coombs*.  
 ELIZABETH A., [1788] b. Jan. 10, 1857; m. April 22, 1875, *Frank S. Gray*.  
 MINNIE L., [1789] b. May 31, 1859. She died in infancy, May 30, 1860.

## SAMUEL H. COGSWELL.

[1108]

## Genealogical.

SAMUEL H.<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel<sup>7</sup> [542] and Cynthia (Hewitt) Cogswell, was born Dec. 1, 1812, in New Milford, Conn. He married, May 17, 1835, *Mary Ann Arnett*, daughter of Lewis and Clarissa Arnett. She was born in France. They resided in Warren, Pa.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LYDIA ANN, [1790] b. April 3, 1836. She died in early life, Feb. 24, 1860.  
 STACY W., [1791] b. May 16, 1837; m. 1864, *Maggie Mitchell*.  
 CLARRISA, [1792] b. May 10, 1838; m. Nov. 10, 1854, *L. E. McVett*.  
 MARY, [1793] b. July 17, 1839; m. June 20, 1861, *Daniel W. Brodhead*.  
 SAMUEL M., [1794] b. Sept. 16, 1842; m. Aug. 7, 1859, *Mary E. Beck*.  
 LEWIS A., [1795] b. May 8, 1844. He died in infancy, Sept. 8, 1845.  
 GEORGE W., [1796] b. May 2, 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1869, *Estella Walker*.  
 FRANCIS A., [1797] b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. April 16, 1872, *Mary L. Keller*.  
 LIBBIE N., [1798] b. Oct. 15, 1852.  
 JEROME L., [1799] b. Oct. 16, 1855; m. Jan. 7, 1877, *Fannie Fish*.  
 FLORA M., [1800] b. Oct. 26, 1857. She died in childhood, July 8, 1861.  
 JENNIE C., [1801] b. May 27, 1859. She died in childhood, July 8, 1861.

## HANNAH COGSWELL.

[1116]

## Genealogical.

HANNAH<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ferris*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ferris<sup>7</sup> [544] and Mrs. Phebe (Bristol) Cogswell, *née* Hawley, was born Aug. 16, 1786, in Sandgate, Vt. She married *Zenas Prindle*, son of Zalmon and Polly Prindle. He was born April 17, 1786, in Tarrytown, N. Y. They resided in Sandgate, Vt. Mr. Prindle died Sept. 9, 1842. Mrs. Prindle died Oct. 14, 1872.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Samantha*, b. Oct. 19, 1805; m. 1830, *Roswell Tuttle*; d. Aug. 31, 1863.  
*Desmond*, b. May 11, 1810; m. March 1, 1832, *Delia Tucker*.  
*Hawley*, b. Feb. 19, 1812; m. Oct. 22, 1838, *Olive Andrew*.  
*Phebe Maria*, b. Aug. 27, 1817; m. 1854, *Edwin Clark*; d. June 10, 1874.  
*Sarah Ann*, b. April 3, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1845, *R. H. Randall*.

## Memoranda.

*Hawley Prindle* was born in Sandgate, Vt. He married *Olive Andrew*, daughter of Reuben and Martha Andrew. She was born Jan. 12, 1811, in Arlington, Vt. They resided in Sandgate, removed to Arlington, Vt., in 1850, and in 1868 to Chillicothe, Mo. He was a farmer, and filled the office of a Justice of the Peace. They had three children: Harrison, b. Sept. 19, 1839, m. Alice Miner; Franklin C., b. July 8, 1841, m. 1864, Gertrude Stickler; Martha, b. Aug. 9, 1846, m. 1866, Reuben Barney, M. D., who resided in Chillicothe, Mo.

## SAMUEL COGSWELL.

[ 1120 ]

## Genealogical.

SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ferris*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ferris<sup>7</sup> [ 544 ] and Mrs. Phebe (Bristol) Cogswell, *née* Hawley, was born Aug. 9, 1794, in Sandgate, Vt. He married, 1818, *Foanna Smith*, of Sandgate, Vt. They removed in 1842, to La Harpe, Ill. Mr. Cogswell died 1871. Mrs. Cogswell died 1875.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JANE A., [1802] b. Aug. 4, 1818; m. Jan. 14, 1841, *Samuel Thomas, M. D.*; m. March 12, 1857, *John T. Wolf*.

MARY E., [1803] b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. Dec. 25, 1843, *Rufus L. Norris*.

SMITH, [1804] b. May 23, 1823; m. 1847, *Caroline Stone*; m. March, 1852, *Ann K. Wentworth*.

ANN, [1805] b. April 3, 1825; m. *A. Clark*; d. Sept. 23, 1863.

GEORGE W., [1806] b. Sept. 30, 1827; m. *Anna E. Isham*.

MATTHEW HAWLEY, [1807] b. Nov. 27, 1829; m. April 26, 1851, *Julia Bailey*; m. July 21, 1880, *Jennie McKinstry*.

## MARTIN COGSWELL.

[ 1121 ]

## Genealogical.

MARTIN<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ferris*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ferris<sup>7</sup> [ 544 ] and Mrs. Phebe (Bristol) Cogswell, *née* Hawley, was born Aug. 28, 1796, in Sandgate, Vt. He married, Sept. 4, 1816, *Marcia Tuttle*, daughter of David and Nancy Tuttle. She was born March 22, 1795, in Sandgate, Vt. They removed to Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Cogswell died 1852.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

DAVID F., [1808] b. Sept. 27, 1817; m. Oct. 9, 1849, *Mary Potter*; d. Sept. 11, 1872.

LUCIA T., [1809] b. May 15, 1819; m. June 20, 1860, *Richard Counter*; d. Nov. 9, 1879.

EDWIN H., [1810] b. Sept. 16, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1846, *Clarissa Ellis*.

ERASTUS T., [1811] b. Nov. 13, 1824; m. March 29, 1853, *Susan H. Goodrich*.

ALLEN W., [1812] b. March 23, 1827; m. Oct. 31, 1850, *Maria Goodrich*.

## LYDIA COGSWELL.

[ 1122 ]

**Genealogical.**

LYDIA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ferris<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ferris<sup>7</sup> [ 544 ] and Mrs. Phebe (Bristol) Cogswell, *née* Hawley, was born Oct. 18, 1798, in Sandgate, Vt. She married, March 25, 1828, *John Adams*, son of John Adams. He was born in Somersetshire, England. They lived in Troy, N. Y., and after 1835, in East Missouri, Canada. Mr. Adams died Nov. 17, 1844. Mrs. Adams died March 22, 1874.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

*Mary*, b. Feb. 10, 1820. She died in infancy, Aug. 31, 1830.

*John*, b. June 21, 1831; m. Feb. 27, 1854, *Sarah Walker*.

*Mary*, b. Feb. 23, 1835; m. May 12, 1863, *George Barr*.

## FRANKLIN FERRIS COGSWELL.

[ 1125 ]

**Genealogical.**

FRANKLIN FERRIS<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ferris<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ferris<sup>7</sup> [ 544 ] and Mrs. Phebe (Bristol) Cogswell, *née* Hawley, was born Aug. 19, 1806, in Sandgate, Vt. He married *Polly Kimberly*, daughter of Ichabod Kimberly. She was born Jan. 3, 1809, in Sandgate, Vt., where they resided. They removed to Auburn, N. Y., in 1835, and from thence, in 1837, to Thamesford, Canada. Mr Cogswell died Jan. 15, 1870. Mrs. Cogswell died April 21, 1877

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

CORNELIA M., [ 1813 ] b. Aug. 26, 1828; m. 1845, *James Wilson*; d. Sept. 2, 1854.

ASA HAWLEY, [ 1814 ] b. Dec. 6, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1858, *Mary L. Allen*.

MARY ELIZABETH, [ 1815 ] b. June 26, 1836; m. Feb. 15, 1855, *Henry Young*.

**Memoranda.**

FRANKLIN F. COGSWELL was a farmer. He was Town Counsellor and a Justice of the Peace for many years. In their removal to Canada in 1837, their boxes and goods were broken into on the Erie Canal and their FAMILY RECORDS stolen, with other valuables, by some unknown person or persons.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[1127]

## Genealogical.

SARAH<sup>r</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel<sup>r</sup>, Asa<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>*), daughter of Daniel<sup>r</sup> [551] and Anne (Tuttle) Cogswell, was born March 21, 1799, in Sandgate, Vt. She married, Aug. 14, 1817, *Adolphus Boles Bassett*, son of Adolphus Boles and Abigail (White) Bassett. He was born Feb 7, 1795, in Salem, Mass. They resided in Auburn, N. Y. Mr. Bassett died Nov. 26, 1869 Mrs. Bassett died Aug. 30, 1883.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Joseph H.*, b. April 27, 1818. He died unmarried, April 15, 1868.  
*Daniel K.*, b. March 5, 1820; m. Sept. 7, 1862, *Amelia Hamilton*.  
*William A.*, b. Jan. 8, 1824; m. Aug. 19, 1848, *Louisa Hackett*.  
*Anna M.*, b. Dec. 22, 1826; m. Feb. 23, 1848, *Daniel W. Albertson*.  
*Ellen C.*, b. Aug. 11, 1829; m. Aug. 11, 1849, *Edward Hudson*.  
*Sarah B.*, ) (m. May 22, 1857, <sup>1</sup>*Eber C. Loughborough*; m. Sept.  
 b. Nov. 18, 1833; ) 19, 1878, <sup>2</sup>*Charles Henry Durkee*.  
*Mary A.*, ) (m. Oct. 5, 1854, *Thomas M. Howe*.  
*David C.*, b. March 8, 1836; m. Sept. 24, 1860, *Mary Piddock*.

## DAVID COGSWELL.

[1130]

## Genealogical.

DAVID<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel<sup>r</sup>, Asa<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>o</sup>, Edward<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>*), son of Daniel<sup>r</sup> [551] and Anne (Tuttle) Cogswell, was born March 12, 1807, in Auburn, N. Y. He married, Dec. 2, 1832, *Mary Barnes*, in Oswego, N. Y., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died May 10, 1862. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 3, 1877.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM BARNES, [1816] b. Sept. 22, 1834; m. Jan. 31, 1856, *Mary N. Johnson*.  
 CORDELIA T., [1817] b. May 10, 1836; m. Oct. 8, 1863, *Geo. E. Dana*; d. Dec. 13, 1870.

## ELIZA COGSWELL.

[ 1131 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. William<sup>7</sup> [ 556 ] and Polly (Downing) Cogswell, was born Jan. 15, 1815, in Brooklyn, Conn. She married, Dec. 13, 1834, *Charles P. Litchfield*, son of John Litchfield. He was born July 19, 1810, in Brooklyn, Conn., where they resided, but removed to Killingly, Conn. Mrs. Litchfield died Dec. 16, 1876. Mr. Litchfield died Dec. 5, 1883.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William Foster*, b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. Aug. 21, 1863.

*Sarah*, b. March 1, 1837. She died in infancy, Jan. 22, 1838.

*Mary*, b. March 10, 1841; m. Oct. 17, 1860, *Charles Dexter King*.

*Harriet Alice*, b. Aug. 16, 1850. She died in infancy, Jan. 5, 1860.

**Memoranda.**

*Charles D. King*, son of Richard and Celia (Spalding) King, was born Nov. 5, 1840, in Brooklyn, Conn. He married Mary Litchfield. They resided in Danielsonville, Conn. They had three children: Mary E., b. Oct. 11, 1862; Charles Ernest, b. Dec. 27, 1864; Luther Litchfield, b. Dec. 13, 1870.

## JAMES W. COGSWELL.

[ 1132 ]

**Genealogical.**

JAMES W.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. William<sup>7</sup> [ 556 ] and Polly (Downing) Cogswell, was born Sept. 2, 1816, in Brooklyn, Conn. He married, Feb. 18, 1840, <sup>1</sup>*Rebecca Doane*, daughter of Justus and Philippa Doane. She was born Sept. 6, 1805, in Essex, Conn. They resided in Brooklyn and in Essex, Conn., and after 1857, in Weeping Water, Neb. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 13, 1869. Mr. Cogswell married, May 1, 1876, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Sharbett (Knights) Levitt*, widow of John Levitt. She was born, 1833, in England. There were no children of the first marriage.

## THE ONLY CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS

ELIZABETH, [ 1818 ] b. Nov. 3, 1879.

## LUCRETIA COGSWELL.

[ 1133 ]

**Genealogical.**

LUCRETIA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. William<sup>7</sup> [ 556 ] and Polly (Downing) Cogswell, was born Feb. 28, 1819, in Brooklyn, Conn. She married, Oct. 1, 1838, *John Erastus Danielson*, son of John and Elizabeth Danielson. He was born Feb. 10, 1814, in Killingly, Conn. They resided in Warren, Vt. Mrs. Danielson died June 13, 1843. Major Danielson died June 24, 1861, in Derry, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

*Sarah Jane*, b. Dec. 18, 1839. She died in childhood, Oct. 28, 1845.  
*Lucretia Cogswell*, b. June 7, 1843.

**Memoranda.**

*John E. Danielson* was a machinist. He was one of the Governor's Council and held a Major's commission.

## MARY ANN COGSWELL.

[ 1135 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. William<sup>7</sup> [ 556 ] and Polly (Downing) Cogswell, was born June 1, 1824, in Brooklyn, Conn. She married, Aug. 28, 1849, *William K. Tucker*, son of James and Mary (Handall) Tucker. He was born April 16, 1826, in Killingly, Conn. They resided in Hampton, Iowa.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

*William C.*, b. 1850; m. Aug. 14, 1870, *Viola Anway*.  
*Mary Ellen*, b. May 29, 1852; m. Sept. 14, 1876, *John Bell*.  
*Charles*, b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. June 6, 1882, *Minnie Bell*.  
*Edward H.*, b. Oct. 8, 1858.  
*Ralph E.*, b. July 24, 1864.

## JOSEPH COGSWELL.

[ 1136 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Capt. William<sup>7</sup> [ 556 ] and Polly (Downing) Cogswell, was born Jan. 19, 1826, in Brooklyn, Conn. He married, Oct. 5, 1846, *Caroline F. Chamberlin*. They resided in Danielsonville, Conn. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 10, 1875.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES W., [1819] b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. Nov. 27, 1873, *Kate E. Pike*; d. June 22, 1878.  
 SUSAN E., [1820] b. Oct. 10, 1849. She died in infancy.  
 JOHN E., [1821] b. March 8, 1857.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[ 1137 ]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. William<sup>7</sup> [ 556 ] and Polly (Downing) Cogswell, was born Feb. 16, 1827, in Brooklyn, Conn. She married, July 5, 1847, *David C. Doane*, son of Daniel and Ruth Doane. He was born Jan. 25, 1817, in Saybrook, now Essex, Conn., where they resided. Mrs. Doane died April 22, 1868.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Sarah Viletta*, b. June 25, 1848.  
*David Ernest*, b. Feb. 1, 1858. He died in infancy, March 20, 1862.  
*Joseph Edward*, b. Sept. 19, 1862.

## JANE COGSWELL.

[ 1139 ]

**Genealogical.**

JANE<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. William<sup>7</sup> [ 556 ] and Polly (Downing) Cogswell, was born May 18, 1832, in Brooklyn, Conn. She

married, Nov. 25, 1850, *William Bowen*, son of Olbro and Selinda (Mason) Bowen. He was born in Killingly, Conn. They resided at 51 Point Street, Providence, R. I.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Henrietta M.*, b. Dec. 22, 1852. She died in childhood, Sept. 21, 1858.

*Adella M.*, b. April 13, 1855. She died in early life, March 16, 1871.

*Jennie*, b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. Nov. 9, 1877, *Albert W. Dexter*.

*Emma S.*, b. Aug. 27, 1859.

## NANCY AMELIA COGSWELL.

[ 1140 ]

**Genealogical.**

NANCY A.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Capt. William<sup>7</sup> [ 556 ] and Polly (Downing) Cogswell, was born April 17, 1835, in Brooklyn, Conn. She married, Aug. 9, 1865, *Samuel T. Jennings*, son of Samuel B. and Ann Jennings. He was born Sept. 8, 1835, in New York City. They resided in different places in New England, and removed in 1870 to Nebraska, where they lived seven years, when Mrs. Jennings returned to Brooklyn, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Annie T.*, b. March 2, 1867. She died in childhood, March 11, 1877.

*M. Helen*, b. April 2, 1869.

*Alice*, b. Aug. 18, 1870. She died in childhood, July 29, 1877.

*Rebecca*, b. April 29, 1873. She died in childhood, Sept. 1, 1875.

*William Henry*, b. Nov. 25, 1875. He died in childhood, Aug. 5, 1877.

*Ruth*, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

## HENRY COGSWELL.

[ 1146 ]

**Genealogical.**

HENRY<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Henry<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. William Henry<sup>7</sup> [ 566 ] and Mary Lord (Fuller) Cogswell, was born May 17, 1828, in Plainfield, Conn. He married, March 16, 1853, *Mary E. Holbrook*, daughter of Elliott and Frances (Fitchatt) Holbrook. She was born April 10, 1833, in Tivoli, N. Y. They resided in Plainfield, Conn., and Chicopee, Mass.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE

- WILLIAM H., [1821*a*] b. Dec. 20, 1853. He died in childhood, March 20, 1856.  
 FANNY L., [1821*b*] b. May 5, 1855; m. May 4, 1882, *Arthur Allen Rice*.  
 MARY E., [1821*c*] b. Sept. 7, 1856.  
 HELEN LOUISE, [1821*d*] b. May 31, 1858.  
 ANNIE PYNCHON, [1821*e*] b. Sept. 28, 1859. She died in childhood, Dec. 29, 1864.  
 CARRIE GOFF, [1821*f*] b. April 13, 1861.  
 KITTY F., [1821*g*] b. Dec. 28, 1863. She died in childhood, March 1, 1865.  
 WILLIAM HENRY, [1821*h*] b. Dec. 16, 1865. He died in infancy, July 26, 1866.  
 A DAUGHTER, [1821*i*] b. Feb. 18, 1868. She died in infancy, Feb. 23, 1868.

## MARY FULLER COGSWELL.

[1147]

## Genealogical.

MARY FULLER<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Henry<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. William Henry<sup>7</sup> [566] and Lucretia Anne (Payne) Cogswell, was born Nov. 7, 1830, in Plainfield, Conn. She married, June 23, 1853, *Gideon Forrester Barstow, M. D.*, son of Hon. Gideon and Nancy (Forrester) Barstow. He was born Dec. 23, 1815, in Salem, Mass. They resided in Putnam, Conn. Mr. Barstow died June 5, 1864. Mrs. Barstow resided, 1883, in Plainfield, Conn.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*William Forrester*, b. July 30, 1855; m. Jan. 27, 1880, *Martha Goodrich*.

## Memoranda.

GIDEON FORRESTER BARSTOW, M. D., graduated, in 1834, from Harvard College, Mass. *William Forrester Barstow* was residing, 1883, in Stillwater, Minn.

## ANNIE PAYNE COGSWELL.

[1148]

## Genealogical.

ANNIE PAYNE<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Henry<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dr. William Henry<sup>7</sup> [566] and Lucretia Anne (Payne) Cogswell, was born March 21, 1833.

in Plainfield, Conn. She married, May 23, 1859, *William L. Pyncheon*, son of Henry and Mary Pyncheon. He was born June 23, 1829, in New Haven, Conn. They resided in Plainfield, Conn. Mr. Pyncheon died June 8, 1868.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary Lucretia*, b. Feb., 1860. She died in childhood, March 4, 1861.

*William Henry Chickie*, b. April 16, 1867.

---

CHARLES PERKINS COGSWELL.

[1149]

**Genealogical.**

CHARLES PERKINS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Dr. William Henry<sup>7</sup> [566] and Lucretia Anne (Payne) Cogswell, was born Dec. 8, 1835, in Plainfield, Conn. He married, June 7, 1860, *Sarah Lucretia Miner*, daughter of Erastus P. and Lucretia Kimball (Meech) Miner. She was born Oct. 16, 1835, in Norwich, Conn., where they resided.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALICE WALBRIDGE, [1821<sup>7</sup>] b. Feb. 24, 1864.

AMY LUCRETIA, [1821<sup>6</sup>] b. June 20, 1867.

CHARLES PERKINS, [1821<sup>7</sup>] b. July 14, 1869.

---

JANE COIT COGSWELL.

[1154]

**Genealogical.**

JANE COIT<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*James Mason*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of James Mason<sup>7</sup> [567] and Charlotte (Coit) Cogswell, was born Aug. 13, 1827, in Griswold, Conn. She married, May 15, 1852, *Rev. Cicero Bolivar Stevens*, son of Jude and Polly T. (Ayres) Stevens. He was born July 4, 1826, in Chester, Mass. They resided in Parma and in Brecksville, Ohio. Mrs. Stevens died Nov. 4, 1856. Rev. Mr. Stevens died March 7, 1882, in Fargo, Dakota.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*William Coit*, b. Aug. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 15, 1879, *Louise E. Upson*.

### Memoranda.

*Rev. William Coit Stevens* was the Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Bismarck, Dakota Territory. He was born in Parma, Ohio. Mrs. Louise E. (Upson) Stevens, daughter of Frank and Delia E. Upson, was born March 21, 1853, in Talmage, Ohio.

*Jude Stevens* was born July 31, 1788, and died July 3, 1865. His wife was born Dec. 10, 1788, and died March 30, 1867.

## CHARLOTTE C. COGSWELL.

[ 1155 ]

### Genealogical.

CHARLOTTE C.<sup>b</sup> COGSWELL, (*James Mason*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of James Mason<sup>7</sup> [567] and Mary H. (DeWitt) Cogswell, was born Oct. 3, 1836, in Parma, Ohio. She married, Feb. 13, 1861, *Thomas Whittlesey*, son of Thomas Tucker and Caroline (Holly) Whittlesey. He was born Jan. 18, 1836, in Danbury, Conn.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*James Tucker*, b. Feb. 8, 1862. He died in childhood, Oct. 28, 1867.

*Mary DeWitt*, b. Aug. 25, 1863. She died in childhood, Oct. 17, 1867.

*Frederick Cogswell*, b. June 7, 1866.

*Anna DeWitt*, b. March 12, 1868.

*Henry DeWitt*, b. Oct. 31, 1870.

## HARRIET DENISON COGSWELL.

[ 1162 ]

### Genealogical.

HARRIET DENISON<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Frederic Fanning*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Frederic Fanning<sup>7</sup> [569] and Harriet E. (Denison) Cogswell, was born March 13, 1834, in Norwich, Conn. She married, Oct. 25, 1855, *Eli Stephenson*, son of Eli and Chloe Stephenson. He was born, 1825, in Hadley Falls, Mass. They resided in Parma, Ohio, and in Lynchburg, Va.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 8, 1856. She died in infancy, Feb. 15, 1857.

*Chloe C.*, b. April 14, 1859.

*Mary Alice*, b. May 7, 1863; m. Nov. 29, 1882, *George Loweth*.

## WILLIAM STERLING COGSWELL.

[1168]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM STERLING<sup>a</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Johnson<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. William Johnson<sup>7</sup> [574] and Alma Canfield (Sterling) Cogswell, was born Dec. 29, 1840, in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y. He married, April 18, 1872, *Henrietta Spader*, daughter of John Stephen L. and Serena L. (Smith) Spader. She was born Jan. 6, 1852, in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HENRIETTA VIRGINIA, [1822] b. March 6, 1873.

WILLIAM SPADER, [1823] b. Sept. 9, 1874. He died in infancy, Oct. 21, 1874.

SERENA, [1824] b. Oct. 6, 1875.

GEORGE EDWARD, [1825] b. Jan. 6, 1877.

MAY PARMENTER, [1826] b. March 31, 1879.

JAMES STERLING, [1827] b. May, 1880. He died in infancy, July, 1880.

JOHN FREDERIC, [1828] b. Feb. 10, 1882. He died in infancy, Feb. 12, 1883.

**Biographical.**

WILLIAM STERLING COGSWELL graduated, in 1861, from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. He entered the Union Army, May, 1861, and the following July was commissioned First Lieutenant in Company I, Fifth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers. He was made Captain in Nov., 1861, Major of the Regiment in Aug., 1863, and Lieutenant-Colonel in Oct., 1864. He was in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and several others, and was with Gen. Sherman in his march through the Southern States. He was attached to the staff of Gen. Isaac J. Stevens, as Signal Officer, in Oct., 1861, and commanded a Detachment of the Signal Corps at Port Royal Ferry, Jan. 1, 1862, that being the first engagement in which the signals were used. He continued in the Army until Sept., 1865, and retired from the service holding a Lieutenant-Colonel's commission. After the war, Col. Cogswell studied law, was admitted to the Bar, May, 1866, and practised his profession in the city of Brooklyn, N. Y.

## THEODORE JOHNSON COGSWELL.

[1170]

**Genealogical.**

THEODORE JOHNSON<sup>a</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Johnson<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. William

Johnson<sup>7</sup> [574] and Alma Canfield (Sterling) Cogswell, was born Jan. 27, 1845, in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y. He married, Feb. 4, 1871, *Maria Brown Parmenter*, daughter of William Brown and Margaret Elizabeth Parmenter. She was born June 5, 1844, in Boston, Mass. They resided in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 22, 1877. Mrs. Cogswell resided, subsequent to 1880, in Waltham, Mass

THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

ALMA, [1829] b. Nov. 5, 1871.

ELIZABETH, [1830] b. Jan. 30, 1873.

RUTH STERLING, [1831] b. Sept. 5, 1874. She died in childhood, Nov. 6, 1877.

THEODORE JOHNSON, [1832] b. Oct. 20, 1877. He died in infancy, July 15, 1878.

### Biographical.

THEODORE JOHNSON COGSWELL studied law and was admitted to the Bar. May 16, 1866. He had been in the successful practice of his profession some ten years at the time of his early and lamented death.

---

## EMMA STERLING COGSWELL.

[1172]

### Genealogical.

EMMA STERLING<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Johnson<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. William Johnson<sup>7</sup> [574] and Alma Canfield (Sterling) Cogswell, was born Feb. 23, 1851, in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y. She married, April 22, 1874, *William S Canfield*, son of David William and Caroline (Shaw) Canfield. He was born Jan. 14, 1849, in New York City, where they resided.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS :

*Francis Cogswell*, b. Jan. 21, 1881.

---

## ELIZABETH W. COGSWELL.

[1175]

### Genealogical.

ELIZABETH W.<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Theodore Sedgwick<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Theodore Sedgwick [575] and Mary Marcia Maria (Gregory) Cogswell, was born

Dec. 5, 1827, in New Preston, Conn. She married, March 4, 1849, *Augustus R. Timby*, son of George W. and Sally (Johnson) Timby. He was born June 10, 1816, in Pittsfield, Mass. They lived in Cato, N. Y. Mrs. Timby died June 6, 1880.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Fanny C.*, b. Jan. 27, 1851; m. June 6, 1871, *George W. Benedict*.

## FRANCES EMILLIE COGSWELL.

[1176]

### Genealogical.

FRANCES EMILLIE<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*Theodore Sedgwick*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Theodore Sedgwick<sup>7</sup> [575] and Mary Marcia Maria (Gregory) Cogswell, was born Jan. 30, 1829, in Kent, Conn. She married, May 15, 1859, *Cyrus A. Dunham*, son of Rev. Thomas and Lavinia (Fox) Dunham. He was born Aug. 28, 1832, in Rome, N. Y. They resided in Cato and in Meridian, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Jennie B.*, b. March 9, 1862.

*Mary L.*, b. Aug. 16, 1865.

## ANNA JANETTE COGSWELL.

[1177]

### Genealogical.

ANNA JANETTE<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*Theodore Sedgwick*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Theodore Sedgwick<sup>7</sup> [575] and Mary Marcia Maria (Gregory) Cogswell, was born Sept. 11, 1831, in Sennett, N. Y. She married, Nov. 24, 1851, *John G. Ogden, M. D.*, son of Dr. William and Anna (Gregory) Ogden. They resided in Rockford, Ill. Mrs. Ogden died March 6, 1873. Dr. John G. Ogden was residing, in 1882, in Kansas City, Mo.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Alida P.*, b. Sept. 18, 1852. She died in childhood, Aug. 12, 1859.

*William Theodore*, b. April 1, 1854.

*Howard G.*, b. April 30, 1860.

## THEODORE HOLLEY COGSWELL.

[1178]

**Genealogical.**

THEODORE HOLLEY<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Theodore Sedgwick*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Theodore Sedgwick<sup>7</sup> [575] and Mary Marcia Maria (Gregory) Cogswell, was born Aug. 6, 1844, in Cato, N. Y. He married, Nov. 4, 1868, *Isadore Florence Abrams*, daughter of James and Catherine (Forrest) Abrams. She was born Aug. 3, 1851, in Cato, N. Y. They resided in Manly Junction, Iowa. Mr. Cogswell died March 6, 1880.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FRANK WILKIE, [1833] b. May 21, 1871. He died in childhood, Aug. 9, 1874.

FRED FORRESEY, [1834] b. June 8, 1873. He died in infancy, Aug. 2, 1874.

FLORENCE VIRGINIA, [1835] b. June 21, 1880.

## FREDERICK WHITTLESEY COGSWELL.

[1179]

**Genealogical.**

FREDERICK WHITTLESEY<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Camp*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of William Camp<sup>7</sup> [581] and Frances Pomeroy (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born Nov. 27, 1823, in Woodbury, Conn. He married, Oct. 10, 1871, *Julia M. Radcliffe*, daughter of Henry P. and Ann Maria Radcliffe. She was born Dec. 18, 1840, in Sandusky, Ohio, where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ELIZABETH, [1836] b. Oct. 24, 1872. She died in childhood, Dec. 27, 1875.

FANNY MARIA, [1837] b. July 29, 1875.

LULA BELLE, [1838] b. March 8, 1879.

FREDERICK RADCLIFFE, [1839] b. April 11, 1881.

**Biographical.**

FREDERICK WHITTLESEY COGSWELL graduated, in 1847, from Yale College, Conn. He became a Lawyer, and practised his profession in Sandusky, Ohio.

## ROGER NEWTON COGSWELL.

[1188]

**Genealogical.**

ROGER NEWTON<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen<sup>7</sup> [582] and Lucy (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born Sept. 30, 1825, in New Preston, Conn. He married, Nov. 30, 1854, *Thalia F. Whittlesey*, daughter of Charles and Mary Ann Whittlesey. She was born Aug. 16, 1829, in New Preston, Conn., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died May 26, 1879.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

AUGUSTUS WHITTLESEY, [1840] b. Jan. 30, 1859.

MARY ELIZABETH, [1841] b. Oct. 19, 1861. She died in early life, Feb. 26, 1874.

THORNTON HENRY, [1842] b. Aug. 1, 1871.

## LUCY ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[1190]

**Genealogical.**

LUCY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Stephen<sup>7</sup> [582] and Lucy (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born May 4, 1830, in New Preston, Conn. She married, April 1, 1854, *John Mason Pickett*. He was born in New Milford, Conn. They resided in Sherman, Conn.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Charles W.*, b. June 12, 1857; m. Oct. 8, 1880. *Maria Sperry*.

## FREDERIC S. COGSWELL.

[1191]

**Genealogical.**

FREDERIC S.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*George Seymour<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of George Seymour<sup>7</sup> [588] and Ellen Ruth (Whittlesey) Cogswell, was born Sept. 29, 1852, in



New Preston, Conn. He married, Dec. 28, 1874, *Lydia A. Baldwin*, daughter of Hiram J. and Mary A. (Barlow) Baldwin. She was born July 27, 1852, in New Preston, Conn., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FRANCIS W., [1843] b. April 26, 1876.  
FLORENCE, [1844] b. Oct. 9, 1878.

MARY B., [1844<sup>a</sup>] b. July 20, 1882  
EMILY, [1844<sup>b</sup>] b. Dec. 25, 1883.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[1195]

## Genealogical.

SARAH<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Isaac Hatch<sup>7</sup>, Emerson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Isaac Hatch<sup>7</sup> [595] and Susan Albine (Sheldon) Cogswell, was born June 20, 1843, in Cato, N. Y. She married, Dec. 25, 1864, *Niel McCullum*, of Dayton, Mich., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary*, b. March 30, 1867. She died in early life, July 19, 1881.  
*Maria*, b. Sept. 5, 1868.  
*Archibald*, b. April 9, 1870.  
*Isabelle*, b. July 28, 1872.  
*Annie*, b. Sept. 9, 1875. She died in infancy, Oct. 10, 1876.  
*Henry L.*, b. June 15, 1880.

## HENRY S. COGSWELL.

[1196]

## Genealogical.

HENRY S.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Isaac Hatch<sup>7</sup>, Emerson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Isaac Hatch<sup>7</sup> [595] and Susan A. (Sheldon) Cogswell, was born April 28, 1845, in Dayton, Mich. He married, Aug. 23, 1868, *Lizzie Wood*, of Dayton, Mich. They resided in Greenwood, Mich. Mr. Cogswell died July 23, 1877.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FRANK, [1845] b. June 5, 1869.

FANNIE, [1846] b. March 1, 1875.

## MARIA E. COGSWELL.

[1197]

**Genealogical.**

MARIA E.<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Isaac Hatch<sup>7</sup>, Emerson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Isaac Hatch<sup>7</sup> [595] and Susan A. (Sheldon) Cogswell, was born Dec. 22, 1847, in Dayton, Mich. She married, Feb. 18, 1866, *William Hawks*, of Dayton, Mich. They resided in Fremont, Ohio, and Hesperia, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Inez*, b. July 22, 1868.*Mabel*, b. May 26, 1875.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[1199]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Isaac Hatch<sup>7</sup>, Emerson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Isaac Hatch<sup>7</sup> [595] and Susan A. (Sheldon) Cogswell, was born Oct. 8, 1851, in Marshall City, Mich. He married, March 13, 1873, *Sarah D. Briggs*, of Monroe, Iowa, where they resided.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

NORAH D., [1847] b. Feb. 27, 1874.

WALTER S., [1848] b. Oct. 7, 1876.

PERLEY F., [1849] b. Feb. 19, 1881.

## FANNIE COGSWELL.

[1201]

**Genealogical.**

FANNIE<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Isaac Hatch<sup>7</sup>, Emerson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Isaac Hatch<sup>7</sup> [595] and Susan A. (Sheldon) Cogswell, was born June 9, 1857, in Dayton, Mich. She married, Aug. 15, 1878, *William Weaver*, of Greenwood, Mich., where they resided.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*George J.**Isaac A.*

## JAMES AUSTIN COGSWELL.

[1202]

**Genealogical.**

JAMES AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason Whittlesey<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Mason Whittlesey<sup>7</sup> [597] and Matilda (Austin) Cogswell, was born March 17, 1834, in Auburn, N. Y. He married, Dec. 30, 1858, *Francess Sarah Beers*, daughter of Lewis and Rebecca (Curtis) Beers. She was born Dec. 3, 1833, in Stratford, Conn. They resided in Elyria, Ohio. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 5, 1876.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

RAYMOND AUSTIN, [1850] b. Aug. 1, 1872.

## GEORGE COGSWELL.

[1203]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason Whittlesey<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Mason Whittlesey<sup>7</sup> [597] and Matilda (Austin) Cogswell, was born June 20, 1844, in Auburn, N. Y. He married, Oct. 23, 1872, *Susan Gilmore Blanchard*, daughter of Capt. Alfred and Margaret (Cluely) Blanchard. She was born Dec. 2, 1847, in Chelsea, Mass. They resided in Elyria, Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

OLIVER MASON, [1851] b. July 17, 1874.

CAROLINE GILMAN, [1852] b. Feb. 26, 1877.

HELEN PERLEY, [1853] b. Oct. 12, 1881.

## EDWARD RUSSELL COGSWELL.

[1218]

**Genealogical.**

EDWARD RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles Northend<sup>7</sup>, Northend<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon.

Charles Northend<sup>7</sup> [619] and Margaret Elizabeth (Russell) Cogswell, was born June 1, 1841, in South Berwick, Me. He married, Oct. 5, 1864, *Sarah Parks Proctor*, daughter of George Adams and Lucy Jackson (Parks) Proctor. She was born Sept. 23, 1845, in Great Falls, N. H. They resided No. 61 Kirkland Street, Cambridge, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES NORTHEND, [1854] b. July 11, 1865.

GEORGE PROCTOR, [1855] b. Jan. 19, 1867.

MARGARET ELIZABETH, [1856] b. Feb. 14, 1869.

ARTHUR LAMBERY, [1857] b. Aug. 6, 1870. He died in infancy, Sept. 23, 1870.

EDWARD RUSSELL, [1858] b. Nov. 19, 1874.

### Biographical.

EDWARD RUSSELL COGSWELL, the only survivor of Hon. Charles Northend Cogswell's family, [619] graduated, in 1864, from Harvard College, and took the degree of M. D. in 1867. He was a gentleman of large wealth and cultivated literary tastes. Dr. Cogswell did not practise his profession, but devoted himself to literary pursuits, and indulged his fondness for biographical and historical research. This volume is much indebted to him. He gave freely time, labor, and money to aid its publication.

---

## ABBY REBECCA COGSWELL.

[1227]

### Genealogical.

ABBY REBECCA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Henry Francis<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William Henry<sup>7</sup> [639] and Caroline A. (Hayes) Cogswell, was born Jan 11, 1851, in Peterborough, N. H. She married, May 12, 1875, *Cyrus A. Veatch*, son of Decatur and Matilda Veatch. He was born June 30, 1846, in Fairbury, Ill. They resided in Pontiac, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Irene Gertrude*, b. July 10, 1876.

*Oscar Howard*, b. April 5, 1880.

*Cora Edna*, b. Oct. 25, 1878.

*Dana*, b. Aug. 24, 1881.

## SARAH HAYES COGSWELL.

[1228]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH HAYES<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William Henry<sup>7</sup> [639] and Caroline A. (Hayes) Cogswell, was born Sept. 21, 1852, in Springville, N. Y. She married, May 12, 1875, *Lemuel James Morse*, son of Charles and Sarah Morse. He was born July 30, 1844, in Medina, Mich., where they resided.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Jennie Howard*, b. April 4, 1876.

## HENRY FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[1229]

**Genealogical.**

HENRY FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of William Henry<sup>7</sup> [639] and Caroline Amanda (Hayes) Cogswell, was born Oct. 30, 1854, in Hudson, Mich. He married, Sept. 17, 1882, *Lettie E. Garlinghouse*, daughter of David and Margaret Jane (Coryell) Garlinghouse. She was born May 12, 1848, in Macon, Mich. They resided in Pontiac, Ill.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

CARRIE LULU, [1858 $\sigma$ ] b. Dec. 22, 1883.

## GEORGE W. COGSWELL.

[1230]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Henry Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of William Henry<sup>7</sup> [639] and Caroline A. (Hayes) Cogswell, was born Oct. 25, 1856, in Hudson, Mich. He married, Dec. 23, 1877, *Debbie Parkhill*. She was born Feb. 4, 1859, in Ohio. They resided in Pontiac, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CARRIE MAUD, [1859] b. Sept. 13, 1878.    ABBIE REBECCA, [1860] b. Dec. 23, 1879.

## ELIZA M. COGSWELL.

[ 1236 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZA M.<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Stephen<sup>7</sup> [ 648 ] and Mrs. Lucy Ryder, *nee* Seaver, was born Aug. 12, 1820, in Rutland, Mass. She married, Dec. 3, 1836, *William N. Tenney*. He was born in Belcher-town, Mass. They resided in Pennsylvania.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Samuel O.*, b. 1839.*Charles N.*, b. 1842; d. 1864.*Lucy S.*, b. 1845; d. 1864.*Frank G.*, b. 1848.*Fanny*, b. 1852; d. 1882.*Mary E.*, b. 1855.*Lydia L.*, b. 1857; d. 1859.*Willis D.*, b. 1859.*Clinton D.*, b. 1861.

## SOPHIA COGSWELL.

[ 1242 ]

**Genealogical.**

SOPHIA<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> [ 651 ] and Rhoda (Draper) Cogswell, was born Aug. 14, 1818, in Leicester, Mass. She married, May 11, 1837, *Joseph Burgess*, son of Joseph and Lydia (Lasure) Burgess. He was born Feb. 3, 1814, in Pawtucket, R. I. They resided in Leicester, Mass. Mr. Burgess died Dec. 23, 1875.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Edwin Moore*, b. Nov. 6, 1838; m. Oct. 12, 1860, *Mary Ann Crowell*.*Amelia Maria*, b. May 20, 1841; m. Dec. 5, 1866, *John Edward Prest*.*Ada Sophia*, b. March 22, 1847. She died in childhood, March 7, 1853.*Ella Jane*, b. Sept. 29, 1849; m. July 1, 1873, *Levi White, M. D.**Edna Elizabeth*, b. June 25, 1853. She died in early life, April 14, 1874.**Memoranda.***Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Moore Burgess* resided in Harrisville, R. I. They had three children.*Mr. and Mrs. John E. Prest* resided in Fall River, Mass. They had four children.*Dr. and Mrs. Levi White* resided in East Douglas, Mass. They had no children.

## JOHN DRAPER COGSWELL.

[1243]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN DRAPER<sup>c</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> [651] and Rhoda (Draper) Cogswell, was born May 21, 1820, in Leicester, Mass. He married, Sept. 22, 1845, *Fanny Harriet Leonard*, daughter of Dr. Job and Betsey (Townsend) Leonard. She was born Aug. 30, 1822, in Winhall, Vt. They resided in Leicester, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LOUISA MARIA, [1861] b. July 15, 1846; m. June 10, 1869, *Edwin L. Watson*.

JOHN WALTER, [1862] b. Dec. 1, 1846. He died in childhood, Aug. 27, 1849.

FANNY SOPHIA, [1863] b. May 23, 1851. She died in infancy, Oct. 5, 1851.

**Biographical.**

JOHN DRAPER COGSWELL served in the Army of the Union one year, and was Captain of Company F, Forty-second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. For twenty-five years he was a Justice of the Peace. Capt Cogswell was Chief Engineer of the Fire Department, filled many town offices, was elected Representative to the State Legislature in 1855, 1860, 1862, and 1877, and was in 1864 a Member of the Massachusetts Senate. Hon. John D. Cogswell was a man of great integrity and ability.

## NANCY COGSWELL.

[1244]

**Genealogical.**

NANCY<sup>c</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> [651] and Rhoda (Draper) Cogswell, was born March 19, 1822. She married, Feb. 11, 1847, *James R. Woodis*, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Maccullar) Woodis. He was born 1819, in Oakham, Mass. They resided in Leicester, Mass. Mrs Woodis died March 2, 1872. Mr. Woodis resided, in 1884, in Webster, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Caroline Adelia*, b. March 30, 1849.

*Henry Walter*, b. Dec. 18, 1850.

## HARRIET AMELIA COGSWELL.

[ 1245 ]

## Genealogical.

HARRIET AMELIA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> [ 651 ] and Rhoda (Draper) Cogswell, was born Nov. 10, 1827, in Leicester, Mass. She married, Sept. 2, 1846, *Aaron Sampson*, son of Reuben and Mary (Smith) Sampson. He was born March 2, 1825, in Otisfield, Me. They resided in Worcester, Mass. Mrs. Sampson died Feb. 19, 1856.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Helen Augusta*, b. Feb. 5, 1849. She died in infancy, Sept. 10, 1849.

## HANNAH ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 1250 ]

## Genealogical.

HANNAH ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Isaac<sup>7</sup> [ 654 ] and Lois Alice (Newton) Cogswell, was born Nov. 8, 1834, in New Vineyard, Me. She married, Sept. 13, 1853, *Samuel Hiscock*. He was born March 19, 1829. They resided in New Vineyard, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Alice A.*, b. Oct. 1, 1854; m. July 5, 1873, *Eliphalet H. Elliott*.  
*Sarah A.*, b. April 9, 1856; m. Jan. 21, 1871, *Freeman M. Furbish*.  
*Hannah E.*, b. March 4, 1858; m. March 6, 1881, *Washington H. Gould*.  
*Samuel H.*, b. March 19, 1860. He died in early life, Jan. 12, 1881.  
*Joseph L.*, b. Nov. 21, 1862. He died in childhood, Sept. 12, 1865.  
*Lois E.*, b. Sept. 16, 1864; m. March 23, 1880, *Charles T. Oliver*.  
*Annie M.*, b. Sept. 3, 1866; m. Dec. 17, 1883, *John Kurn*.  
*Ruby L.*, b. June 26, 1869. He died in infancy, July 21, 1870.  
*Mary J.*, b. May 7, 1871. She died in infancy, March 14, 1872.

## RUFUS HENRY COGSWELL.

[ 1252 ]

## Genealogical.

RUFUS HENRY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Rufus*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Rufus<sup>7</sup> [ 655 ] and Eliza (Wicker)



Cogswell, was born in Leicester, Mass. He married <sup>1</sup>— *Doughty*. They resided in Oxford, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Wedge*. They resided in Worcester, Mass.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

GEORGE E., [1864] b. 1854.

## LYDIA EMELINE COGSWELL.

[1265]

### Genealogical.

LYDIA EMELINE<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [675] and Lydia (Boynton) Cogswell, was born March 18, 1818, in Lunenburg, Mass. She married, Aug. 1, 1837, *John Forrister*, son of Amariah and Sally (Abbott) Forrister. They resided in Framingham, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Maria Elizabeth*, b. June 27, 1838. She died in infancy, Oct. 2, 1839.

*Abby Augusta*, b. Feb. 18, 1841; m. April 13, 1859, *Sylvester G. Hosmer*.

*Amariah*, b. March 3, 1844. He died in infancy, March 18, 1844.

*John Howard*, b. April 5, 1847; m. March 16, 1876, *Anna A. Arnold*.

*Granville Cogswell*, b. March 1, 1852; m. Sept. 26, 1878, *Carrie Viola Chamberlain*.

*Charlietta*, b. May 9, 1856.

*Lydia Boynton*, b. Aug. 16, 1857. She died in infancy, Sept. 24, 1857.

### Memoranda.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Hosmer* resided in Southboro, Mass. They had eight children: Sarah Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1860; Mattie Emeline, b. May 23, 1863; d. March 26, 1866; Flora Agnes, b. Jan. 20, 1865; Josie Lizzie Estella, b. March 26, 1868; Irving Sylvester, b. June 3, 1870; Aaron Westley, b. Aug. 6, 1872; Eva Forrister, b. March 18, 1875; Sumner Wilson, b. Dec. 6, 1880.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. John H. Forrister* resided in Illinois after Sept. 28, 1869. They had one child: Laura Etta, b. Jan. 8, 1881.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Granville C. Forrister* resided in Framingham, Mass. They had one child: Walter Eugene, b. June 2, 1881.

## JAMES ALBERT COGSWELL.

[1266]

### Genealogical.

JAMES ALBERT<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [675] and Lydia

(Boynton) Cogswell, was born July 12, 1820, in Lunenburg, Mass. He married, Nov. 9, 1842, *Mary F. Shortwell*, daughter of Andrew and Ellen (Downey) Shortwell. She was born March 24, 1823, in Wiscasset, Me. They resided No 381 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALBERT. [1865] b. April 9, 1844; m. April 22, 1864, <sup>1</sup>*Julia A. Holmes*; m. Jan. 3, 1867, <sup>2</sup>*Mary Kendall Coburn*; d. Feb. 10, 1881.  
 GRANVILLE. [1866] b. June 5, 1847. He died in childhood, June 21, 1851.  
 ARTHUR. [1867] b. Jan. 12, 1849. He died in infancy, Oct. 25, 1849.  
 GILBERT. [1868] b. Feb. 23, 1851.  
 ARABELLA. [1869] b. Dec. 30, 1852. She died in childhood, April 13, 1855.  
 HERBERT DEXTER. [1870] b. Feb. 23, 1855; m. April 25, 1881, *Alice Pauline Whitney*.  
 CHARLES. [1871] b. June 13, 1857.  
 EDGAR O. [1872] b. Oct. 30, 1863.

## Memoranda.

HERBERT D. COGSWELL [1870] married *Alta P. Whitney*, daughter of Thomas R. and Emeline Whitney. She was born in Gardiner, Me. They resided in Boston, Mass. Mr. Cogswell's brothers resided in Boston, Mass.

## SUSAN MARIA COGSWELL.

[1267]

## Genealogical.

SUSAN MARIA<sup>a</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> (1675) and Lydia (Boynton) Cogswell, was born Feb. 26, 1822, in Lunenburg, Mass. She married, Sept. 14, 1842, *Joseph E. Porter*, son of Noah and Nabby (Comins) Porter. He was born July 9, 1821, in Wendell, Mass. They resided in Framingham, Mass., but in 1856 they removed to Adair, Ill.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Lester Wilson*, b. Jan. 30, 1844. He died in early life, Aug. 21, 1864.  
*Ella Maria*, b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. Jan. 12, 1872, *William H. Wilson*.  
*George Edward*, b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Jan. 4, 1872, *Mary E. Ritter*.  
*Arabella Fidelia*, b. July 4, 1856. She died in childhood, Aug. 27, 1859.  
*Josephine Emily*, b. Sept. 28, 1860; m. Dec. 11, 1879, *Lavin Swango*.  
*Eddie Eugene*, b. June 24, 1864.

**Memoranda.**

*Joseph E. Porter* was repeatedly chosen Supervisor to represent the town in the County Board. He was Trustee of the Public Schools for many years, and a Justice of the Peace. His oldest son was killed in battle near Memphis, Tenn., in the War of the Union.

**DAVID BOYNTON COGSWELL.**

[1269]

**Genealogical.**

DAVID BOYNTON<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [675] and Lydia (Boynton) Cogswell, was born Nov. 28, 1825, in Lunenburg, Mass. He married, Sept. 16, 1857, *Prudence Miranda Moore*, daughter of George W. and Millie (Shepardson) Moore. She was born Dec. 3, 1834, in Harwich, Mass. They resided in New Salem, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JENNIE M., [1873] b. April 3, 1859; m. Sept. 30, 1878, *Thomas Walter Bigelow*.

ELLA M., [1874] b. Nov. 24, 1862.

FREDERIC B., [1875] b. Oct. 23, 1869.

FRANK D., [1876] b. July 29, 1874.

**CHARLES W. COGSWELL.**

[1270]

**Genealogical.**

CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [675] and Lydia (Boynton) Cogswell, was born Feb. 17, 1828, in Lunenburg, Mass. He married, Sept. 4, 1861, *Hannah Etta Hall*, daughter of Robert C. and Jane (Linscott) Hall. She was born Feb. 20, 1841, in Jefferson, Me. They resided in Charlestown, Mass.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

CHARLES FREDERIC, [1877] b. Sept. 8, 1865.

## GEORGE H. COGSWELL.

[1271]

## Genealogical.

GEORGE H. COGSWELL, (*Fonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [675] and Lydia (Boynton) Cogswell, was born March 6, 1830, in Lunenburg, Mass. He married, July 4, 1859, *Harriet S. Westfall*, daughter of Cornelius and Sarah (Davis) Westfall. She was born Aug. 30, 1841, in Thorntown, Ind. They resided after 1866 in Macomb, Ill.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CLARA EFFIE, [1878] b. Sept. 1, 1860.

KEMPER GEORGE, [1879] b. Nov. 23, 1861.

MINA ALMA, [1880] b. Jan. 20, 1865.

WILLIAM OTIS, [1881] b. Dec. 1, 1868.

SARAH L., [1882] b. May 12, 1872. She died in infancy, March 24, 1873.

EMMA E., [1883] b. July 31, 1875.

ROSEA B., [1883a] b. Nov. 1, 1883.

## ELIZA JANE COGSWELL.

[1272]

## Genealogical.

ELIZA JANE COGSWELL, (*Fonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [675] and Lydia (Boynton) Cogswell, was born Feb. 3, 1832, in Lunenburg, Mass. She married, Jan. 14, 1857, *Louis R. Briggs*, son of Job and Lois Briggs. He was born Sept. 21, 1825, in Shutesbury, Mass. They resided in East Templeton, Mass. Mr. Briggs died Aug. 1, 1863. Mrs. Briggs died June 2, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

Henry L., b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 12, 1881, *Ada I. Whitaker*.

Emma J., b. Dec. 19, 1860. She died in early life, May 7, 1881.

## HENRY A. COGSWELL.

[1273]

## Genealogical.

HENRY A. COGSWELL, (*Fonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Fonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [675] and Lydia (Boynton)

Cogswell, was born Feb. 7, 1834, in New Salem, Mass. He married, June 19, 1860, <sup>1</sup>*Lura Ann Underwood*, daughter of Samuel G. and Esther (Lord) Underwood. She was born 1839, in New Salem, where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died July 23, 1873, aged thirty-four. Mr. Cogswell married, June 2, 1874, <sup>2</sup>*Faustina A. Stone*, daughter of Clark L. and Amy E. Stone. She was born in Wendell, Mass.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

ANGIENETTE J., [1884] b. June 22, 1861: m. Jan. 13, 1880, *Charles W. Felton*.  
 GEORGE LESTER, [1885] b. Dec. 25, 1862. He died in infancy, April 17, 1863.  
 CHARLES HENRY, [1886] b. Sept. 27, 1864.  
 WILLIAM BURTON, [1887] b. May 17, 1868.  
 LILLIE ESTHER, [1888] b. April 23, 1870.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

ASHTON C., [1889] b. Sept. 16, 1875. He died in infancy, March 27, 1876.  
 HARRY C., [1890] b. Oct. 1, 1878.

### Memoranda.

ANGIENETTE J. COGSWELL [1884] married *Charles W. Felton*, son of Daniel B. and Arvilla (Grover) Felton. He was born Sept. 9, 1858, in Ware, Mass. They resided in Enfield, Mass.

## FRANCIS RODOLPHUS COGSWELL.

[1274]

### Genealogical.

FRANCIS RODOLPHUS<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Seth<sup>t</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Jonathan<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>l</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>l</sup>*), son of Seth<sup>t</sup> [677] and Eliza (Dalrymple) Cogswell, was born Dec. 1, 1833, in Leominster, Mass. He married, Sept. 12, 1876, *Emma Mithoff*, daughter of William and Margaret (Thompson) Mithoff. She was born Feb. 20, 1846, in Carrollton, La. They resided No. 88 Dublin Street, New Orleans, Seventh District, La.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LILLIAN, [1891] b. July 24, 1877.  
 OLIVE, [1892] b. Oct. 14, 1879.  
 ZULIA, [1893] b. July 16, 1882.

**Biographical.**

FRANCIS RODOLPHUS COGSWELL in early life entered a wholesale store of woollen goods in Boston. He relinquished his mercantile life, and served in the War of the Union as Chief Clerk of Depot Quartermaster, Army of the Potomac, Mobile Bay, and other places. Subsequent to the war he for a time carried on a cotton and rice plantation; but in 1876 he married, and settled down in the city of New Orleans, La. He was for some years chief clerk of a large sugar refinery.

**GEORGE W. COGSWELL.**

[1278]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE W.<sup>c</sup> COGSWELL, (*Seth<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Seth<sup>7</sup> (677) and Eliza (Dalrymple) Cogswell, was born March 29, 1844, in Leominster, Mass. He married, Jan. 4, 1871, *Elizabeth G. Henshaw*, daughter of Alvin and Cynthia W. Henshaw. She was born Dec. 24, 1845, in Shrewsbury, Mass., where they resided.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

WALTER ALVIN, [1894] b. Sept. 5, 1875. He died in childhood, Dec. 15, 1875.

**MARY DICKEY COGSWELL.**

[1281]

**Genealogical.**

MARY DICKEY<sup>c</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> (679) and Mary (Dickey) Cogswell, was born Nov. 20, 1821, in Henniker, N. H. She married, Sept. 17, 1843, *Major Asahel B. Folsom*, son of Winthrop and Mary (Noyes) Folsom. He was born in Dorchester, N. H., where they resided. Major Folsom died Oct. 16, 1845. Mrs Folsom removed to Iowa City, Iowa, subsequently to Bloomington, and to Normal, Ill.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Emily A.*, b. March 5, 1845. She died in early life, Feb. 2, 1868.

## JAMES RICHARDS COGSWELL.

[1283]

## Genealogical.

JAMES RICHARDS<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [679] and Mary (Dickey) Cogswell, was born June 18, 1824, in Henniker, N. H. He married, June 29, 1847, *Esther Sawyer French*, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Sawyer) French. She was born Dec 12, 1824, in Grafton, N. H. They resided in Manchester, N. H.; removed to Dorchester in 1859, removed to Sanbornton in 1863, and in 1877 to Pembroke, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EUGENE CLINTON, [1895] b. April 23, 1848; m. April 6, 1871, *Jennie A. Boynton*.  
 HENRY ARLINGTON, [1896] b. May 15, 1854. He died in childhood, March 22, 1857.  
 WARREN HARRIMAN, [1897] b. March 16, 1859.  
 FREDDIE LLEWELLYN, [1898] b. April 21, 1861. He died in childhood, April 7, 1863.

## Memoranda.

WARREN H. COGSWELL [1897] graduated, in 1878, at New Hampton Literary Institution, N. H., and in 1882, from Bates College, Lewiston, Me. He studied law in the office of Briggs & Huse, Manchester, N. H.

## ELIZABETH F. COGSWELL.

[1284]

## Genealogical.

ELIZABETH F.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [679] and Mary (Dickey) Cogswell, was born May 15, 1826, in Henniker, N. H. She married, Nov. 20, 1852, *John Emmons Eastman*, son of Stephen and Sarah (Emmons) Eastman. He was born March 7, 1823, in Bridgewater, N. H. They resided in Manchester, N. H. Mrs. Eastman died Sept. 13, 1855. Mr. Eastman died Jan. 7, 1880, in Peoria, Ill.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Elizabeth Cogswell*, b. Sept. 1, 1855. She died in infancy, Oct., 1855.

## LOUISA ANTOINETTE COGSWELL.

[1286]

## Genealogical.

LOUISA ANTOINETTE<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [679] and Mary (Dickey) Cogswell, was born Aug. 7, 1829, in Henniker, N. H. She married, Dec. 22, 1855, *John Emmons Eastman*, son of Stephen and Sarah (Emmons) Eastman. He was born March 7, 1823, in Bridgewater, N. H. They resided in Bloomington, Ill. Mr. Eastman died Jan. 7, 1880.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Lizzie Frances*, b. March 24, 1857. She died in infancy, Aug. 2, 1858.  
*Cora Belle*, b. Nov. 27, 1859.  
*Mary Louisa*, b. Aug. 19, 1863.  
*Ella Cogswell*, )  
*Emma Folsom*, ) b. March 12, 1866.  
*Lillie Antoinette*, b. March 14, 1868.  
*Lucy Eleanor*, b. Nov. 20, 1875. She died in infancy, Feb. 7, 1876.

## Memoranda.

*John E. Eastman* married <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth F. Cogswell* [1284]. He was for fifteen years Superintendent of the Boiler Department of Chicago and Alton Railroad Shops in Bloomington, Ill. Afterwards the General Boiler Inspector on the Central Pacific Railroad. At the time of his death he was the senior partner of the Peoria Boiler Works.

## RACHEL E. COGSWELL.

[1287]

## Genealogical.

RACHEL E.<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [679] and Mary (Dickey) Cogswell, was born Aug. 18, 1831, in Henniker, N. H. She married, March 17, 1858, *Benjamin Cook*. He was born in Concord, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Cook died Oct. 29, 1862. Mr. Cook removed to Waterford, Me.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Lucien*, b. 1859.*Benjamin Cleveland*, b. Oct. 17, 1862.



## EDWARD PAYSON COGSWELL.

[1290]

**Genealogical.**

EDWARD PAYSON<sup>c</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [679] and Mary (Dickey) Cogswell, was born Oct. 9, 1836, in Henniker, N. H. He married, Nov. 9, 1861, *Abiah Kenniston*. She was born in Manchester, N. H., where they resided.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FRANK EDWARD, [1899].

A CHILD, [1900].

## ABIGAIL ANN COGSWELL.

[1294]

**Genealogical.**

ABIGAIL ANN<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*David<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of David<sup>7</sup> [680] and Hannah (Haskell) Cogswell, was born May 23, 1815, in Henniker, N. H. She married, May 16, 1839, *Benjamin C. Andrews*. He was born Dec. 6, 1814, in New Boston, N. H. They resided in Henniker, N. H., Chelmsford, Mass., and Nashua, N. H. Mrs. Andrews died May 15, 1860. Mr. Andrews died July 15, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Clara Cogswell*, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m Jan 3, 1860, *George H. Hill*.*Celia Cochran*, b. April 12, 1842.*Ira Perley*, b. Feb. 3, 1844. He died in early life, Dec. 5, 1868.*Frank Selwyn*, b. Nov. 20, 1847. He died in early life, Jan. 14, 1863.*Charles Haskell*, b. Nov. 23, 1848. He died in early life, Nov. 16, 1864.*A son*, b. Feb. 4, 1850. He died in infancy, Feb. 28, 1850.*Benjamin Waldo*, b. March 9, 1852. He died in childhood, Aug. 17, 1854.*John Clearclaud*, b. June 14, 1854.*David Edgar*, b. Feb. 5, 1857.*Kate Russell*, b. Dec. 22, 1858.*A son*, b. April 9, 1860. He died in infancy, Aug. 9, 1860.**Memoranda.**

*Frank Selwyn Andrews*, a soldier of the Union Army in Company B, Eighth Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, was killed Jan. 14, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.

*Charles Haskell Andrews*, also a Union soldier in Company A, Eighteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, died Nov. 16, 1864, in Washington, D. C.

## MARY HASKELL COGSWELL.

[ 1295 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARY HASKELL<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David<sup>7</sup> [ 680 ] and Hannah (Haskell) Cogswell, was born July 13, 1817, in Henniker, N. H. She married Feb. 7, 1848, *Charles Choate*, son of James and Abigail (Cogswell) Choate [ 683 ]. He was born May 9, 1820, in Derry, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Choate died July 3, 1878.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Clemmie Isabella*, b. Nov. 3, 1849.

*Arthur Llewellyn*, b. Feb. 17, 1851. He died in infancy, April 17, 1851.

*Arthur LeRoy*, b. March 11, 1852. He died in early life, May 13, 1872.

*Roger Leander*, b. June 18, 1854.

*Charles L.*, b. April 7, 1856.

*Anna Frances*, b. Sept. 24, 1857.

*Hattie Coffin*, b. Sept. 25, 1860.

## DAVID WARREN COGSWELL.

[ 1298 ]

**Genealogical.**

DAVID WARREN<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of David<sup>7</sup> [ 680 ] and Hannah (Haskell) Cogswell, was born Jan. 1, 1824, in Henniker, N. H. He married, Feb. 20, 1851, *Mary S. Johnson*, daughter of Abijah and Eunice (Gove) Johnson. She was born May 19, 1831, in Unity, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died March 23, 1859. Mr. Cogswell married, Dec. 10, 1859, *Eliza L. Sawyer*, daughter of Allen and Anna Sawyer. She was born Oct. 10, 1830, in Weare, N. H. They resided in Henniker, N. H.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

JOHN CLEVELAND, [ 1901 ] b. Oct. 12, 1861.

LEANDER ALLEN, [ 1902 ] b. March 4, 1864.

WILLIS, [ 1903 ] b. Feb. 27, 1867.

ARTHUR, [ 1904 ] b. June 8, 1872. He died in infancy, Oct. 1, 1872.

**Memoranda.**

DAVID W. COGSWELL was a farmer and blacksmith. He was called to fill the public offices of a Justice of the Peace, Moderator of Town Meetings, and for many years Deputy Sheriff of Merrimac Co., N. H.





Truly Yours  
L. H. Logswell,

## LEANDER WINSLOW COGSWELL.

[1299]

**Genealogical.**

LEANDER WINSLOW<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*David<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of David<sup>7</sup> [680] and Hannah (Haskell) Cogswell, was born Nov. 18, 1825, in Henniker, N. H. He married, May 17, 1855, *Mary Smith Pillsbury*, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Smith) Pillsbury. She was born Feb. 28, 1823, in Henniker, N. H., where they resided. They had no children.

**Biographical.**

LEANDER W. COGSWELL was educated at the Academy of his native town. He went to California in 1849 and returned in 1854. Mr. Cogswell engaged in mercantile business, and afterward was Route Agent on the New Hampshire Central Railroad. He enlisted as a soldier of the Union Army, Aug., 1862, Company D, Eleventh Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, and Sept. 4, 1862, was commissioned Captain of the same company. Capt. Cogswell, Aug. 20, 1864, received the commission of Lieutenant-Colonel, and was on the staff of Major-Gen. S. G. Griffin, with the rank of Colonel. Col. Cogswell followed the fortunes of the Ninth Army Corps for nearly three years, closing his term of service April 26, 1865, having shared its marches, sieges, perils, and memorable battles.

Col. Cogswell represented the town of Henniker in the State Legislature in 1866, 1867, 1870, and 1871. He was State Treasurer in 1871 and 1872, and Bank Commissioner 1876 to 1880. He was made a Justice of the Peace in 1876, and held various municipal offices. He was elected a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, was chosen President of the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, and received high Masonic honors.

Col. Cogswell was the Author of the History of Henniker, N. H., a volume of several hundred pages, containing a large amount of most interesting local history. He also rendered valuable assistance in furnishing genealogical data for this volume.

## PARSONS BRAINARD COGSWELL.

[1300]

**Genealogical.**

PARSONS BRAINARD<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*David<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of David<sup>7</sup> [680] and Hannah (Haskell) Cogswell, was born Jan. 22, 1828, in Henniker, N. H.

**Biographical.**

PARSONS B. COGSWELL completed his education at Clinton Grove Academy, Weare, N. H., under the instruction of Moses A. Cartland, Esq., and entered a printing office, Nov. 25, 1847, in Concord, N. H. Mr. Cogswell pursued the business of a practical printer and publisher, and became the associate editor of the Daily Monitor, the first daily paper started in Concord, N. H. He was a member of the City School Board from 1858 for twenty-five years. He represented Ward Five of Concord, N. H., in the State Legislature in 1872 and 1873. He belonged to the New Hampshire Historical Society, New Hampshire Press Association, of which he was President several years, and the Athenæum and Appalachian Clubs, Boston. In 1877 he visited California, Oregon, Canada, and most of the States in the North and West. In 1878 and 1879 he travelled in Europe, Palestine, and Egypt. Mr. Cogswell was the Author of GLINTS FROM OVER THE WATER.

---

**RICHARD HENRY LEE COGSWELL.**

[1301]

**Genealogical.**

RICHARD HENRY LEE<sup>c</sup> COGSWELL, (*David<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of David<sup>7</sup> [680] and Hannah (Haskell) Cogswell, was born Dec. 8, 1830, in Henniker, N. H. He married, Dec. 24, 1857, *Fanny C. Pratt*, daughter of Amos and Margaret Pratt. She was born Feb. 6, 1838, in Miami, Ohio. They resided in Burlington, Iowa.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ANNA BELL, [1905] b. June 10, 1859.

LINA HASKELL, [1906] b. May 27, 1861.

NELLIE PAULINE, [1907] b. Oct. 29, 1864.

---

**EMELINE ADELIA COGSWELL.**

[1302]

**Genealogical.**

EMELINE ADELIA<sup>c</sup> COGSWELL, (*David<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of David<sup>7</sup> [680] and Hannah (Haskell) Cogswell, was born Oct. 31, 1832, in Henniker, N. H. She



James T. Kelly  
P. B. Apple.





married, Dec. 24, 1853, *Nathan S. Johnson*, son of Abijah and Eunice (Gove) Johnson. He was born June 1, 1829, in Unity, N. H. They resided in Newbury, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Fanny Adelia*, b. July 27, 1855.

*Agnes Hunt*, b. Feb. 3, 1866.

*Sarah Cleaveland*, b. Dec. 8, 1856.

*Carrie C.*, b. May 28, 1872.

*Frank Warren*, b. July 19, 1858.

*Ralph*, b. Oct. 20, 1876.

*Charles Tilton*, b. Sept. 17, 1863.

## WILLIAM ELBRIDGE COGSWELL.

[1303]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM ELBRIDGE<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of David<sup>7</sup> [680] and Hannah (Haskell) Cogswell, was born Feb. 27, 1835, in Henniker, N. H. He married, Dec. 4, 1862, *Susan M. Foster*, daughter of Jeremiah and Adeline (Rice) Foster. She was born July 30, 1840, in Henniker, N. H., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died Sept. 27, 1875.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ADDIE FRANCES, [1908] b. Aug. 25, 1864.

CHARLES ELBRIDGE, [1909] b. Jan. 1, 1867.

ANNA MABEL, [1910] b. Sept. 3, 1869.

FRANK SELWYN, [1911] b. Sept. 17, 1871. He died in boyhood, April 18, 1878.

ALBERT FOSTER, [1912] b. Oct. 1, 1873.

MARTHA HASKELL, [1913] b. April 24, 1875. She died in childhood, July 19, 1881.

### Memoranda.

WILLIAM E. COGSWELL was Town Clerk, 1863-1874. Town Treasurer, 1864-1875, and Representative to the State Legislature in 1872 and 1873.

## FITZ EDWARD COGSWELL.

[1304]

### Genealogical.

FITZ EDWARD<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of David<sup>7</sup> [680] and Hannah (Haskell) Cogswell, was born April 13, 1839, in Henniker, N. H. He married.

Dec. 28, 1868, *Lissie M. Goss*, daughter of Luther and Sally (Colby) Goss. She was born Nov. 27, 1844, in Henniker, N. H. They resided in Concord, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EDNAL BRAINARD, [1914] b. April 6, 1870.

EDWARD, [1915] b. March 28, 1874.

### Memoranda.

FITZ E. COGSWELL was a soldier of the Union Army. He served from Sept. 3, 1862, to June 4, 1865.

## JOHN CLEAVELAND COGSWELL.

[1305]

### Genealogical.

JOHN CLEAVELAND<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>7</sup> [681] and Mehitable (Howe) Cogswell, was born Feb. 2, 1819, in Derry, N. H. He married, Oct. 1, 1849, *Mary Brown*. She was born in Rye, N. H., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY FRANCES, [1915a] b. Aug. 20, 1850.

ANNIE MEHITABLE, [1915b] b. Sept. 3, 1852.

WALTER CLEAVELAND, [1915c] b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. Nov., 1882, *Laura Tedford*.

JOSEPH WARREN, [1915d] b. Jan. 26, 1857.

FLORENCE HAMILTON, [1915e] b. July 24, 1859.

## GEORGE HENRY COGSWELL.

[1306]

### Genealogical.

GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph<sup>7</sup> [681] and Mehitable (Howe) Cogswell, was born Sept. 28, 1821, in Derry, N. H. He married, March 16, 1845, *Sarah J. Wells*. She was born in Peru, Ohio. They resided in Baraboo, Wis.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY EMELINE, [1915 $f$ ] b. April 15, 1846; m. *Irving Waynes*.

JOHN CLEAVELAND, [1915 $g$ ] b. Jan. 1, 1849; m. *Emma Adams*.

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, [1915 $h$ ] b. Dec. 25, 1852.

CLARENCE, [1915 $i$ ].

GEORGE, [1915 $j$ ].

CARRIE, [1915 $k$ ].

CLARENCE, [1915 $l$ ].

LILLIAN MAY, [1915 $m$ ] b. June, 1868.

## MARY ABIGAIL COGSWELL.

[1308]

## Genealogical.

MARY ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph<sup>7</sup> [681] and Mehitable (Howe) Cogswell, was born May 13, 1828, in Derry, N. H. She married, June 23, 1853, *Samuel K. Wellman, Esq.*, son of Thomas and Lydia Wellman. He was born June 22, 1822, in Farmington, Me. They resided in Nashua, N. H., but removed, 1876, to East Wilton, Me.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mittie Viola*, b. March 25, 1854; m. Nov. 23, 1881, *Frank W. Atwood*.

*Francis Joseph*, b. Jan. 13, 1856; m. Oct. 18, 1882, *Jennie Walker*.

*Emma Lydia*, b. Dec. 24, 1858.

*Rend Burnside*, b. March 23, 1860.

*Charles Henry*, b. June 12, 1861.

*Jessie Etta*, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

*Abby May*, b. June 17, 1870. She died in infancy, Aug. 24, 1871.

## EMELINE M. COGSWELL.

[1309]

## Genealogical.

EMELINE M.<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph<sup>7</sup> [681] and Mehitable (Howe) Cogswell, was born Aug. 7, 1833, in Derry, N. H. She married, March 7, 1872, *George Turner*, son of Joseph and Abigail (Ripley) Turner. He was born Jan. 15, 1826, in Bridgewater, Mass. They resided in Nashua, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE

*Hattie A.*, b. July 24, 1873. She died in infancy, July 24, 1873.  
*Abby Howe*, b. Feb. 21, 1875.

**Memoranda.**

*George Turner* was the foreman of the Searj Rolling Mill of the Nashua Iron and Steel Company. He was a Deacon of the Pearl Street Church, Nashua, N. H.

## ABIGAIL C. COGSWELL.

1810

**Genealogical.**

ABIGAIL C. COGSWELL, (*John Cleaveland*<sup>1</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>), daughter of John Cleaveland<sup>1</sup> 682 and Elizabeth W. (Kimball) Cogswell, was born Aug. 20, 1822, in Boscawen, N. H. She married, Jan. 7, 1840, <sup>1</sup>*Enoch Gerrish*, son of Joseph and Sarah Church Gerrish. He was born Feb. 16, 1818, in Canterbury, N. H. They resided in Vermont, Canada, and removed, in 1852, to Helt, Ind. Mr. Gerrish died March 30, 1858. Mrs. Gerrish married, April 21, 1864, <sup>2</sup>*John O. Wishard*, son of Samuel and Margaret (Oliver) Wishard. He was born 1805, in Kentucky. They resided in St. Bernice, Ind. Mrs. Wishard died May 19, 1878. Mr. Wishard died Aug. 8, 1883.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*Charles*, b. July 2, 1841. He died in early life, Nov., 1864.  
*Lucien*, b. Feb. 26, 1843. He died in early life, Oct. 7, 1862.  
*John G.*, b. March 1, 1848. He died in early life, Oct. 24, 1862.  
*Mary E.*, b. July 21, 1849; m. Sept. 17, 1868, *Rev. H. M. Nolan*.  
*Hattie M.*, b. Feb. 20, 1851. m. Aug. 10, 1873, *S. S. Marshall*.  
*Edward*, b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. Feb. 29, 1872, *Almira Skidmore*.  
*James L.*, b. Jan. 24, 1856. He died in early life, May 3, 1881.

## THE ONLY CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS

*Luz*, b. March 4, 1865. She died in infancy, April, 1865.

## CHARLES E. COGSWELL.

1811

**Genealogical.**

CHARLES E. COGSWELL, (*John Cleaveland*<sup>1</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>), son of John Cleaveland<sup>1</sup> 682 and

Elizabeth W. (Kimball) Cogswell, was born Jan. 29, 1824, in Boscawen, N. H. He married, Jan. 29, 1850, <sup>1</sup>*Clarissa Campbell*, daughter of Robert and Annie (Carr) Campbell. She was born Sept. 6, 1829, in Windham, N. H. They resided in Haverhill, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died May 24, 1861. Mr. Cogswell married, Dec. 15, 1863, <sup>2</sup>*Lydia Ann Knowles*, daughter of Lot and Abigail G. Knowles. She was born May 17, 1831, in Chester, N. H. Mrs. Lydia Ann Cogswell died Oct. 2, 1877. Mr. Cogswell married, Oct. 10, 1878, <sup>3</sup>*Harriet A. Smith*, daughter of Stephen S. and Irene Smith. She was born Feb. 10, 1832, in Canaan, N. H.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

CLARA ELIZABETH, [1916] b. Dec. 5, 1851; m. Feb. 22, 1875, *George W. Noyes*.  
 MARY ANNA, [1917] b. July 5, 1856. She died in early life, Aug. 21, 1878.  
 CHARLES ROBERT, [1918] b. Feb. 13, 1859; m. Nov. 22, 1882, *Isabelle C. Bickford*.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

ABBY ELIZA, [1919] b. July 11, 1867. She died in infancy, March 8, 1868.  
 MARTHA CAROLINE, [1920] b. July 20, 1871.

### Memoranda.

CHARLES ROBERT COGSWELL [1918] married *Isabelle C. Bickford*, daughter of Eben B. and Sarah Jane (Smith) Bickford. She was born Sept. 3, 1862, in Haverhill, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell was bookkeeper and salesman in a wholesale leather store.

## HARRIETTA P. COGSWELL.

1312 ]

### Genealogical.

HARRIETTA P.<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*John Cleaveland<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John Cleaveland<sup>7</sup> [682] and Elizabeth W. (Kimball) Cogswell, was born April 15, 1827, in Boscawen, N. H. She married, Jan. 1, 1850, *James C. Taylor*, son of James and Persis (Hemphill) Taylor. He was born Nov. 19, 1818, in Derry, N. H., where they resided. Mrs. Taylor died Nov. 15, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ella Eliza*, b. Oct. 29, 1850. She died in childhood, Nov. 25, 1853.  
*Henry Loren*, b. Jan. 22, 1852. He died in childhood, July 2, 1857.

## JOHN CLEAVELAND COGSWELL.

[1315]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN CLEAVELAND<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*John Cleaveland<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John Cleaveland<sup>7</sup> [682] and Cynthia (Knox) Cogswell, was born March 24, 1839. He married *Fane A. Kenniston*. She was born in Haverhill, Mass., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LIZZIE, [1921] b. July 22, 1860.

ADDIE, [1922] b. Dec. 14, 1862.

EDWARD P., [1923] b. Sept. 22, 1866.

ALICE B., [1924] b. April 22, 1870. She died in childhood, April 17, 1872.

JANE M., [1925] b. March 22, 1877.

## WILLIAM BRAINARD COGSWELL.

[1320]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM BRAINARD<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> [689] and Mary (Goodrich) Cogswell, was born Jan. 16, 1838, in Derry, N. H. He married, May 26, 1878, *Emma Inc. Clough*, daughter of Robert and Nancy B. (White) Clough. She was born Jan. 11, 1847, in South Berwick, Me. They resided in Haverhill, Mass.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

WILLARD GOODRICH, [1926] b. Dec. 21, 1881.

## WASHINGTON CHOATE COGSWELL.

[1323]

**Genealogical.**

WASHINGTON CHOATE<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> [696] and

Susan (Choate) Cogswell, was born Feb. 21, 1822, in Henniker, N. H. He married, Feb. 1, 1855, <sup>1</sup>*Mary H. Clement*, daughter of Ezra and Olive (Robins) Clement. She was born May 24, 1826, in Hillsborough, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 24, 1859. Col. Cogswell married, March 22, 1860, <sup>2</sup>*Maria Colby*, daughter of Dea. Nehemiah and Abigail (Smith) Colby. She was born in Bradford, N. H. They resided in Henniker, N. H.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

FRED HENRY, [1927] b. Nov. 15, 1855. He died in early life, May 8, 1873.  
FRANK ALCOTT, [1928] b. Feb. 15, 1859. He died in infancy, May 9, 1859.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

EDWARD NEHEMIAH, [1929] b. Nov. 15, 1864.  
MINNIE ALICE, [1930] b. April 24, 1866.

### Memoranda.

WASHINGTON C. COGSWELL was by trade a carpenter and painter. He commanded the Henniker Grenadiers, a military company organized in 1840, and was Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fortieth Regiment of the New Hampshire Militia.

## SUSAN CHOATE COGSWELL.

( 1327 )

### Genealogical.

SUSAN CHOATE<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Jonathan*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jonathan<sup>7</sup> ( 696 ) and Susan (Choate) Cogswell, was born Oct. 26, 1835, in Henniker, N. H. She married, Sept. 29, 1859, *George Moulton*, son of Caleb and Mary M. Moulton. He was born in Hopkinton, N. H. They resided in Winnebago City, Minn. Mr. Moulton died Oct. 6, 1880.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Edward C.*, b. Jan. 27, 1862.  
*Sarah Della*, b. Aug. 22, 1863.  
*Mary Alice*, b. June 19, 1868.

*Charles Henry*, b. June 27, 1872.  
*George Morse*, b. June 5, 1878.

## HENRY CLAY COGSWELL.

[1330]

**Genealogical.**

HENRY CLAY<sup>r</sup> COGSWELL, (*Humphrey C.<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Humphrey C.<sup>7</sup> [697] and Sally H. (Burnham) Cogswell, was born Dec. 4, 1828, in Hampstead, N. H. He married, April 17, 1853, *Miriam Burnham*, daughter of Jacob and Joanna L. Burnham. She was born in Essex, Mass., where they resided.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

WILLIAM E. [1931] b. Jan. 27, 1856; m. Nov. 12, 1881. *Neva Perkins*.

## ELLEN MARIA COGSWELL.

[1334]

**Genealogical.**

ELLEN MARIA<sup>r</sup> COGSWELL, (*George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George Washington<sup>7</sup> [701] and Mary (Low) Cogswell, was born April 28, 1837, in Henniker, N. H. She married, Jan. 1, 1861, *Franklin Goss*, son of Cyrus and Betsey P. (Wilson) Goss. He was born Oct. 20, 1830, in Henniker, where they resided. Mrs. Goss died Aug. 3, 1863.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*George Cogswell*, b. Aug. 3, 1863.

## JOHN HOWE COGSWELL.

1338]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN HOWE<sup>r</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Aaron<sup>7</sup> [704] and Mrs. Hannah Burnham Cogswell, *née* Stacy, was born June 24, 1837, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Jan. 29, 1862, *Frances Abby Dodge*, daughter of Manning and Hannah (Grant) Dodge. She was born April 13, 1837, in Ipswich, Mass., where they resided.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LUCY KINSMAN, [1932] b. Jan. 7, 1865.  
 ANNA SWASEY, [1933] b. Nov. 26, 1867.  
 EDWARD STACY, [1934] b. April 5, 1871.

**Memoranda.**

JOHN HOWE COGSWELL was a merchant. He held the office of Postmaster for many years.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[1344]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [708] and Mercy Davis (Randall) Cogswell, was born Aug. 22, 1836, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, March 30, 1859, *Mary Ellen Baker*, daughter of Col. William and Eliza (Bodwell) Baker. She was born March 18, 1837, in Ipswich, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died Dec. 29, 1864. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 8, 1873.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

FRANK HOWARD, [1935] b. April 6, 1861.

## DANIEL ALBERT COGSWELL.

[1345]

**Genealogical.**

DANIEL ALBERT<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [708] and Mercy Davis (Randall) Cogswell, was born July 11, 1838, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Sept. 21, 1858, *Olive A. Hall*, daughter of William and Olive S. (Patch) Hall. She was born March 27, 1839, in South Reading, Mass. They resided in Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 24, 1862.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

LIZZIE FARNHAM, [1936]. She died in infancy.

**Memoranda.**

MRS. OLIVE A. COGSWELL married, Dec. 5, 1867, <sup>2</sup>*David A. Parker*, son of William and Hannah A. Parker. He was born Oct. 5, 1824, in Goffstown, N. H., where they resided.

## LUCY COGSWELL.

[1347]

## Genealogical.

LUCY<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [708] and Mercy Davis (Randall) Cogswell, was born Jan. 3, 1842, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, June 15, 1864, *George B. Roberts*, son of Thomas S. and Rachel Roberts. He was born Dec. 12, 1834, in Boston, Mass. They resided in Cambridge, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Daniel Cogswell*, b. Dec. 25, 1865.

*George Newman*, b. Dec. 17, 1874

*Alice*, b. June 19, 1868.

*Edith*, b. June 13, 1878

*Frances Willett*, b. Jan. 14, 1871.

*Ernest Bemis*, b. Dec. 9, 1879.

## ALICE COGSWELL.

[1348]

## Genealogical.

ALICE<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [708] and Mercy Davis (Randall) Cogswell, was born Jan. 5, 1845, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, Nov. 21, 1866, *Judson M. Bemis*, son of Stephen and Miriam Thurston (Farwell) Bemis. He was born 1833, in Fitchburg, Mass. They resided in Boston, Mass., St. Louis, Mo., and Newton, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Judson Cogswell*, b. Dec. 8, 1867.

*Maude*, b. June 30, 1874.

*Albert Farwell*, b. Nov. 11, 1870.

*Alice*, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

*Lucy G.*, b. Oct. 14, 1872; d. Jan. 26, 1877.

## SARAH OLIVE COGSWELL.

[1351]

## Genealogical.

SARAH OLIVE<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles<sup>7</sup> [721] and Martha Mann (Yeomans) Cogswell, was born Aug. 1, 1846, in Pleasant Valley, North

Providence, R. I. She married, Aug. 20, 1867, *David Mitchell, Esq*, son of Dougald and Catharine (Campbell) Mitchell. He was born Nov. 17, 1845, in Alexandria, Scotland. They resided in Providence, R. I., but removed Dec. 13, 1870, to New York. They were residing, in 1884, at Grand View Hotel, corner of Fifty-eighth Street and Broadway, New York City.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Kate Lillian*, b. Dec. 29, 1868.

*Daisie*, b. Dec. 3, 1875.

*Euphemia Stanton*, b. Dec. 4, 1871.

*Mabel*, b. Jan. 26, 1881.

*Alexander Campbell*, b. Nov. 30, 1874.

### Biographical.

DAVID MITCHELL was three years of age when his parents removed, in 1848, to the United States. They were living in 1883. His father was eighty-two years of age, Nov. 20, 1883, and his mother was eighty one years of age, March 2, 1883. Mr. Mitchell fitted for college in Providence, R. I., and completed his studies in Frederick Williams University, in Bonn, Germany. He was admitted to the Bar in 1872, and opened an office in New York City, the firm being P. & D. MITCHELL. He had a wide, lucrative business. Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell were Christian people, and connected with the Baptist Church. Their place of worship was on Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.

## JAMES DENISON COGSWELL.

[1852]

### Genealogical.

JAMES DENISON<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>7</sup> [721] and Martha Mann (Yeomans) Cogswell, was born Oct. 18, 1848, in North Providence. He married, Nov. 15, 1866, *Eliza F. Swain*, daughter of Capt Edward C. and Ann C. Swain. She was born Aug. 4, 1846, in Nantucket, Mass. They resided No. 80 Academy Avenue, Providence, R. I.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ANNIE MORRISON, [1937] } b. Aug. 8, 1869.

ROBERT GREEN, [1938] }

EDDIE SWAIN, [1939] b. March 2, 1874.

## EDWARD COGSWELL.

[1354]

**Genealogical.**

EDWARD<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*George<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of George<sup>7</sup> [724] and Mary (Sanborn) Cogswell, was born Feb. 8, 1818, in Haverhill, Mass. He married, Aug. 1, 1841, *Sarah A. Goodrich*, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Pecker) Goodrich. She was born Sept. 25, 1819, in Haverhill, Mass. They resided in Newburyport, Mass.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

MARY ELLEN, [1940] b. Nov. 20, 1843.

## GEORGE R. COGSWELL.

[1355]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE R.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*George<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of George<sup>7</sup> [724] and Mary (Sanborn) Cogswell, was born May 14, 1820, in Bradford, Mass. He married, March 24, 1851, *Lydia Stevens*. She was born July 25, 1825. They resided in Haverhill, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died Dec. 13, 1873. Mr. Cogswell died April 10, 1882.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JEANETTE, [1941] b. Feb. 7, 1852.

HERBERT, [1942] b. July 5, 1857; m. May 12, 1880, *Ida May Scates*.

ROBERT, [1943] b. Oct. 3, 1860.

## HENRY COGSWELL.

[1367]

**Genealogical.**

HENRY<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Robert<sup>7</sup> [737] and Mehitable (Carwick) Cogswell, was born Nov. 14, 1824, in Salem, Mass. He married, July 8, 1847, *Hannah Phillips Putnam*, daughter of Sally (Tapley) Putnam. She was

born Jan. 6, 1826, in Salem, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died April 7, 1865. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 12, 1865.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

HENRY P., [1944] b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. Aug. 9, 1882, *Mary A. Gage*.

---

## THEODORE FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[1373]

### Genealogical.

THEODORE FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> [746] and Elizabeth (Burnham) Cogswell, was born Nov. 16, 1828, in Ipswich, Mass. He married, Oct. 27, 1853, *Hannah Burnham Brown*, daughter of John B. and Mary (Kinsman) Brown. She was born April 18, 1831, in Ipswich, Mass., where they resided.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EMELINE FRANCES, [1945] b. Dec. 25, 1857.

JENNIE THERESA, [1946] b. Nov. 19, 1863.

### Memoranda.

THEODORE FRANCIS COGSWELL succeeded to his father's business as a merchant, and was the Treasurer of the Ipswich Savings Bank.

---

## ELIZABETH M. COGSWELL.

[1374]

### Genealogical.

ELIZABETH M.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> [746] and Elizabeth M. (Burnham) Cogswell, was born Sept. 30, 1830, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, Jan. 12, 1853, *William G. Brown*, son of Jacob and Frances Q. (Roles) Brown. He was born Jan. 27, 1830, in Ipswich, Mass., where they resided. There were no children.

### Memoranda.

*William G. Brown* was a farmer, dealer in coal, wood, and ice, and also the proprietor of a livery stable.

## SARAH BURNHAM COGSWELL.

[1375]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH BURNHAM<sup>b</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ebenezer<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ebenezer<sup>7</sup> (746) and Elizabeth (Burnham) Cogswell, was born July 14, 1833, in Ipswich, Mass. She married, Jan. 12, 1853, *Milton Todd*, son of Edward and Sarah L. Todd. He was born Aug. 29, 1824, in Rowley, Mass., where they lived. They afterward removed to Haverhill, Mass.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Ellen Cogswell*, b. Dec. 30, 1855.

## JOSEPHINE ALMEDA COGSWELL.

[1376e]

**Genealogical.**

JOSEPHINE ALMEDA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles<sup>7</sup> (750) and Almada (Wilson) Cogswell, was born July 21, 1844, in Lowell, Mass. She married, Nov. 26, 1863, *Richard B. Nichols*, son of Richard and Clarissa Nichols. He was born April 30, 1831, in Reading, Mass., where they resided.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Charles R.*, b. Oct. 22, 1864; d. Oct. 11, 1866. *Frederic Abbott*, b. March 10, 1875.  
*Cephas Irving*, b. July 14, 1869. *Arthur Ellsworth*, b. Jan. 14, 1877.  
*Herbert Augustine*, b. Oct. 22, 1871. *Jonathan Edwards*, b. Oct. 14, 1881.  
*Richard Haven*, b. Aug. 14, 1873.

## FREDERIC FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[1382]

**Genealogical.**

FREDERIC FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Frederic Madison<sup>7</sup>, Frederic<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Frederic Madison<sup>7</sup> (772) and Celia Virginia (Bond) Cogswell, was born July 15, 1855, in Memphis,

Tenn. He married, Feb. 26, 1879, *Lucy Alma Thompson*, daughter of Lycurgus and Mary W. Thompson. She was born Nov. 27, 1858, in Germantown, Tenn. They resided in Memphis, Tenn.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FREDERIC L., [1947] b. Jan. 25, 1880.

PERCY HOWARD, [1948] b. Aug. 13, 1881. He died in infancy, Aug. 5, 1882.

LILLIE J., [1948a] b. April 19, 1883.

## LULU MARIA COGSWELL.

[1383]

### Genealogical.

LULU MARIA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Frederic Madison*<sup>7</sup>, *Frederic*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Frederic Madison<sup>7</sup> [772] and Celia Virginia (Bond) Cogswell, was born Dec. 24, 1860, in Memphis, Tenn. She married, Aug. 23, 1877, *Samuel B. Dickens*, of Hollis Springs, Miss.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Eva N.*

## HEMAN CLARK COGSWELL.

[1390]

### Genealogical.

HEMAN CLARK<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Francis*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Hon. Amos<sup>7</sup> [779] and Hannah Irene (Clark) Cogswell, was born Sept. 19, 1849, in Hebron, Ill. He married, Feb. 22, 1871, *Alice Tiffany*. She was born in Blooming Prairie, Minn.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

INEZ, [1949].

## GEORGE J. COGSWELL.

[1401]

### Genealogical.

GEORGE J.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Forrest*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of William Forrest<sup>7</sup> [789] and Anna A. (Franzen) Cogswell, was born Dec. 15, 1847, in Bensenville, Ill. He

married, Nov. 3, 1870, *Maggie Brust*, daughter of Adam Brust. She was born Aug. 4, 1853, in Beaverstown, Ohio. They resided in Bensenville, Ill.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELLEN C., [1950] b. Nov. 23, 1871. She died in infancy, Nov. 28, 1871.  
 ALICE ELLEN, [1951] } b. Oct. 24, 1873. { She died in childhood, July 5, 1876.  
 ELLEN ALICE, [1952] } { She died in childhood, Feb. 25, 1876.  
 NELLIE CLARA, [1953] b. Nov. 3, 1875.  
 ALICE ELVIRA, [1954] b. Feb. 21, 1877.  
 WILLIAM F., [1955] b. Dec. 14, 1878.  
 ARTHUR WALTER, [1956] b. May 19, 1881.

## CAROLINE C. COGSWELL.

[ 1402 ]

## Genealogical.

CAROLINE C.<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Forrest<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William Forrest<sup>7</sup> (789) and Anna A. (Franzen) Cogswell, was born Dec. 22, 1849, in Bensenville, Ill. She married, Dec. 7, 1866, *John A. Williams*. He was born June, 1847, in Berne, Switzerland. They resided in Bensenville, Ill. Mr. Williams died Sept. 12, 1873. Mrs. Williams died Feb. 1, 1876.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*John W.*, b. Sept. 7, 1867.  
*William F.*, b. April 30, 1870.  
*Walter Martin*, b. Jan. 27, 1872. He died in childhood, Sept. 7, 1875.

## HENRY A. COGSWELL.

[ 1403 ]

## Genealogical.

HENRY A.<sup>1</sup> COGSWELL, (*William Forrest<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William Forrest<sup>7</sup> (789) and Anna A. (Franzen) Cogswell, was born March 21, 1852, in Bensenville, Ill. He married, Dec. 2, 1874, *Matilda C. Gray*, daughter of Lewis Gray. She was born Oct. 6, 1853, in Elmhurst, Ill. They resided in Bensenville, Ill.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WALTER F., [1957] b. Sept. 28, 1875. He died in childhood, Oct. 2, 1877.  
 ADA M., [1958] b. Feb. 8, 1879.



## MARTHA PEASLEE COGSWELL.

[1420]

**Genealogical.**

MARTHA PEASLEE<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Badger<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Francis<sup>7</sup> [822] and Martha A. (Smith) Cogswell, was born May 2, 1857, in Cambridge, Mass. She married, May 20, 1880, *Rev. Richard Montague*, son of Uriel and Jane (Stevens) Montague. He was born July 4, 1853, in Westboro', Mass. They resided in Providence, R. I.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Richard*, b. Aug. 24, 1882.**Memoranda.**

RICHARD MONTAGUE entered the Gospel ministry. He was the Pastor of a Baptist Church in Lawrence, Mass., afterwards in Providence, R. I.

## JOHN ROSS COGSWELL.

[1439]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN ROSS<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. George Washington<sup>7</sup> [853] and Harriet (Taylor) Cogswell, was born April 18, 1840, in Landaff, N. H. He married, June 9, 1867, *Ella M. Knight*, daughter of Artemas and Esther (Carlton) Knight. She was born April 23, 1847, in Lisbon, N. H. They resided in Franconia, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 1, 1869. Dr. Cogswell married, Sept. 18, 1872, *Ellen C. Hildreth*, daughter of Oliver and Catherine (Streeter) Hildreth. She was born May 11, 1846, in Lisbon, N. H. They resided in Warner, N. H.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

EDWARD KNIGHT, [1959] b. Aug. 30, 1869.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WAS:

LLOYD HILDRETH, [1960] b. Dec. 2, 1879.

**Memoranda.**

JOHN ROSS COGSWELL was a physician. He practised his profession in Franconia and Warner, N. H. Dr. Cogswell was a prominent citizen and well known in the State.

## SARAH ELLEN COGSWELL.

[1440]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH ELLEN<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George Washington<sup>7</sup> [853] and Harriet (Taylor) Cogswell, was born Sept. 16, 1842, in Easton, N. H. She married, Nov. 19, 1868, *Eri Oakes*, son of James Harvey and Anna Bridges (Poore) Oakes. He was born in Stewartstown, N. H. They resided in Lisbon, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ira*, b. June 8, 1871.

*Etta May*, b. Sept. 16, 1872. She died in childhood, Feb. 26, 1876.

## NATHANIEL O. COGSWELL.

[1441]

**Genealogical.**

NATHANIEL O.<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of George Washington<sup>7</sup> [853] and Harriet (Taylor) Cogswell, was born May 1, 1845, in Easton, N. H. He married, Dec. 7, 1875, *Maroa Bronson*. She was born in Lisbon, N. H. They resided in Easton, N. H.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

HARRIET, [1961] b. Feb. 8, 1879.

**Memoranda.**

NATHANIEL O. COGSWELL filled various municipal offices, and was a Justice of the Peace.

## MARTHA EMMA COGSWELL.

[1442]

**Genealogical.**

MARTHA EMMA<sup>7</sup> COGSWELL, (*George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George Washington<sup>7</sup> [853] and Harriet (Taylor) Cogswell, was born Dec. 26, 1849, in Lan-

daff, N. H. She married, Nov. 26, 1870, *Calvin Oakes*, son of James Harvey and Anna Bridges (Poore) Oakes. He was born April 19, 1843, in Stewartstown, N. H. They resided in New York City.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*John Calvin*, b. Oct. 29, 1871.

*Charles Edgar*, b. April 6, 1875. He died in infancy, June 19, 1875.

*Mary Ella*, b. July 26, 1876.

*Frank Burchard*, b. Aug. 22, 1878.

## ETTA A. COGSWELL.

[1443]

## Genealogical.

ETTA A.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of George Washington<sup>7</sup> [853] and Harriet (Taylor) Cogswell, was born Oct. 27, 1852, in Landaff, N. H. She married, Dec 29, 1876, *Parker Bowles Hildreth*, son of David and Lovina (Bowles) Hildreth. He was born Nov. 10, 1847, in Lisbon, N. H., where they resided.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*George E.*, b. Aug. 22, 1879.

## THOMAS C. COGSWELL.

[1461]

## Genealogical.

THOMAS C.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Adam Holden*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Adam Holden<sup>7</sup> [886] and Mary (White) Cogswell, was born April 18, 1824, in Cossackie, N. Y. He married, July 27, 1850, <sup>1</sup>*Amy F. Parks*. She was born in Maine. He married <sup>2</sup>*Mary Vincent*, daughter of Hiram Vincent. They resided in Methuen, Mass.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

GEORGE, [1962].

WILBUR, [1963].

HENRY, [1964].

## MARY JANE COGSWELL.

[1462]

## Genealogical.

MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Adam Holden*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Adam Holden<sup>7</sup> (886) and Mary (White) Cogswell, was born July 19, 1826, in Weston, Mass. She married, Feb. 15, 1846, <sup>1</sup>*Joseph E. Hayward*, son of Joseph and Sally P. Hayward. He was born in Concord, Mass. They resided in Waltham, Mass. Mr. Hayward died Nov. 16, 1855. Mrs. Hayward married, Aug. 22, 1872, <sup>2</sup>*Charles F. Bullock*, son of Leo Bullock. He was born at Louisa Court House, Va. They resided in Santa Cruz, Cal.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*Mary E.*, b. Nov. 10, 1846. She died in infancy, Oct. 15, 1847.

*Lucy A.*, b. Oct. 22, 1848; m. April 30, 1867, *Albert L. Weeks*.

*George E. H.*, b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1871.

*Harriet P.*, b. Jan. 5, 1854; m. Sept. 19, 1872, <sup>1</sup>*Z. Cushman*; m. <sup>2</sup>— *Wilson*.

## LUCY A. COGSWELL.

[1463]

## Genealogical.

LUCY A.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Adam Holden*<sup>7</sup>, *Jonathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *Adam*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Adam Holden<sup>7</sup> (886) and Mary (White) Cogswell, was born March 2, 1828, in Franklin, Mass. She married, May 25, 1847, <sup>1</sup>*Silas W. Claffin*. Mr. Claffin died, and Mrs. Claffin married, Nov. 2, 1849, <sup>2</sup>*Alfred L. Hill*. They resided in Sherborn, Mass.

## THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS.

*Mary Delia*.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

*Charlotte Maria*, b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. *Orin M. Whittemore*.

*Charles F.*, b. March 31, 1855; m. *Alice Hart*.

*Frederic Ellsworth*, b. July 28, 1863.

## SOPHRONIA COGSWELL.

[1465]

## Genealogical.

SOPHRONIA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Adam Holden<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Adam Holden<sup>7</sup> [886] and Mary (White) Cogswell, was born Dec. 14, 1834, in Franklin, Mass. She married, Dec. 13, 1852, *Oliver P. Jones*, son of Aldin and Betsey (Winch) Jones. He was born Oct. 9, 1832, in Sudbury, Mass. They resided in Ashland, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Sarah Ella*, b. April 12, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1879, *James Sargent*.  
*Elizabeth Cora*, b. April 12, 1858; m. April 12, 1882, *Herbert C. Childs*.  
*Frederic Waldo*, b. April 10, 1860; m. Oct. 22, 1879, *Nellie J. Aldrich*.  
*Wesley B.*, b. Feb. 13, 1869.

## ADAMS HOLDEN COGSWELL.

[1466]

## Genealogical.

ADAMS HOLDEN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL. (*Adam Holden<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>9</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Adam Holden<sup>7</sup> [886] and Mary (White) Cogswell, was born Aug. 11, 1836, in Franklin, Mass. He married, April 9, 1864, *Frances L. Tainter*, daughter of Lewis and Lucinda (Pierce) Tainter. She was born Dec. 6, 1835. They resided in Methuen, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died Oct. 18, 1867. Mr. Cogswell married, Nov. 22, 1870, *Mrs. Clara A. (Stickney) Billings*, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Sawyer) Stickney. She was born Feb. 6, 1840, in Johnson, Vt.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

WALTER H., [1965] b. May 7, 1866. He died in childhood, Aug. 2, 1868.  
 WILLARD F., [1966] b. Oct. 2, 1867.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

LULA E., [1967] b. Nov. 12, 1875. She died in infancy, Jan. 7, 1876.  
 CHARLES A., [1968] b. Dec. 12, 1877. He died in childhood, March 4, 1879.  
 FRED L., [1969] b. June 28, 1880. He died in infancy, Sept. 3, 1880.

### Memoranda.

ADAM HOLDEN COGSWELL was educated in the public schools of Waltham, Mass. He followed the seas several years, and in 1851 settled in Methuen, Mass. He served in the War of the Union from May 3, 1861, to its close. He was wounded in the battle of "Boydtown Plank Road," Oct. 27, 1864, and lay on the field four days, when he was taken prisoner and sent to Libby Prison, where his leg was amputated. He was the Commander of Post 100, G. A. R., and represented Methuen two years, 1882 and 1883, in the State Legislature.

---

### ELIZA M. COGSWELL.

[1468]

#### Genealogical.

ELIZA M.<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*Adam Holden<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, Adam<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Adam Holden<sup>7</sup> [886] and Mary (White) Cogswell, was born Dec. 18, 1838, in Northbridge, Mass. She married, Nov. 4, 1856, *Hastings Young*, son of Israel and Esther (Stevens) Young. He was born Feb. 27, 1829, in Manchester, N. H. They resided in Methuen, Mass., but removed to Hanover, Ill.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*George Frederic.*

*William Herbert.* He died in infancy, July 2, 1858.

*Taylor Southwick.* He died in infancy, Oct. 10, 1860.

*Clarence Eugene*

*Charles Hamlet.* He died in childhood, June 9, 1878.

---

### ANNA STEELE COGSWELL.

[1470]

#### Genealogical.

ANNA STEELE<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>7</sup> [889] and Lucretia (Day) Cogswell, was born Jan. 12, 1811, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. She married, Dec. 17, 1831, *Zachens Lee*, son of Amos and Margaret (Burnham) Lee. He was born March 22, 1809, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Essex, Mass. Mr. Lee died Nov. 23, 1878.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Lucretia Ann*, b. Sept. 10, 1832; m. Feb. 25, 1854, *George W. Marshall*.  
*Minerva Jane*, b. Aug. 19, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1856, *John Burchsted*.  
*Nancy Cogswell*, b. Aug. 29, 1836; m. April 3, 1852, *Timothy Andrews*.  
*John Edward*, b. Dec. 11, 1838; m. Feb., 1860, *Charlotte Bridges*; d. Jan. 28, 1884.  
*Hannah*, b. April 7, 1841; m. Nov. 25, 1869, *Charles E. French*.  
*Priscilla Frances*, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. July 3, 1861, *Joseph L. Burnham*.  
*Eveline Burnham*, b. March 2, 1850; m. Oct. 20, 1867, *Lynnan B. Andrews*.  
*Richard Henry*, b. Aug. 24, 1852; m. Oct. 12, 1876, *Salome W. Morse*.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[1471]

## Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>n</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>7</sup> [1889] and Lucretia (Day) Cogswell, was born Nov. 17, 1812, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married, 1834, *Elizabeth Clark*, daughter of George and Sally (Day) Clark. They resided in Essex, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 19, 1875.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ADDISON, [1969<sup>a</sup>] b. 1835; m. 1859, *Mary Ann Bray*; d. 1869.  
 AARON, [1969<sup>b</sup>] b. 1836; d. 1863.

## HANNAH DAY COGSWELL.

[1473]

## Genealogical.

HANNAH DAY<sup>n</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>n</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>7</sup> [1889] and Lucretia (Day) Cogswell, was born Dec. 25, 1819, in Essex, Mass. She married, Nov. 15, 1838, *William Holmes Perkins*, son of John and Rachel (Smith) Perkins. He was born Feb. 15, 1811, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Essex, Mass. Mr. Perkins died May 27, 1869. Mrs. Perkins was living, in 1884, in West Gloucester, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Wason Cogswell*, b. Aug. 19, 1840; m. Oct. 2, 1864, *Sybil B. Clark*.  
*Hannah Day*, b. Feb. 24, 1843; m. April 4, 1860, *Gardner Poland*.  
*William Francis*, b. Oct. 11, 1845; m. March 24, 1868, *Abby F. Andrews*.  
*Augusta Laura*, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Feb. 9, 1867, *Charles H. Stone*.  
*Charles Edward*, b. Sept. 24, 1851; m. *Etta Patton*.  
*Leonard*, b. Oct. 19, 1855; m. Dec. 20, 1877, *Carrie Morgan*.  
*George Elmer*, b. April 15, 1858; m. May 2, 1881, *Almira Crombie*.

## GEORGE COGSWELL.

[1475]

## Genealogical.

GEORGE COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>7</sup> [889] and Lucretia (Day) Cogswell, was born March 12, 1827, in Essex, Mass. He married, Jan. 11, 1864, *Mrs. Louisa Morgan Ingersoll*, widow of Amos Ingersoll, and daughter of Ebenezer Morgan. She was born in Salem, Mass. They resided in Essex, Mass.

## JAMES COGSWELL.

[1476<sup>b</sup>]

## Genealogical.

JAMES COGSWELL, (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>5</sup> [892] and Mary (Allen) Cogswell, was born 1819, in Essex, Mass. He married, 1847, *Lydia G. Follansbee*, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Burpee) Follansbee. They resided in Newburyport, Mass.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

JAMES A., [1969.] b. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Jan. 18, 1883, *Ellen Jones*.

## Memoranda.

JAMES COGSWELL [892], son of John<sup>6</sup> [457] and Anna (Steele) Cogswell, was born Oct. 19, 1791, in Chelacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married *Mary Allen*, daughter of William and Tamsin (Lane) Allen. She was born 1799, in Gloucester, Mass., where they resided.



## THEIR CHILDREN WERE

GEORGE, [1476<sup>r</sup>]. He died 1848. MARY, [1476<sup>e</sup>] m. *Charles Wilson*  
 JAMES, [1476<sup>e</sup>] b. 1819; m. 1847, *Lydia G. Follansbee*. LAURA, [1476<sup>f</sup>].  
 AMANDA, [1476<sup>e</sup>] m. *Abel King*. ELLEN, [1476<sup>g</sup>].  
 FRANCES, [1476<sup>d</sup>] m. *Bailey C. Brown*; d. 1865.

Abel King was from England, Bailey C. Brown from Amboy, and Charles Wilson from Sweden.

The above record of *James Cogswell* [892] and family was received too late for insertion in its proper place.

## JEREMIAH COGSWELL.

[1478]

## Genealogical.

JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>7</sup> [896] and Lucy (Choate) Cogswell, was born Sept. 11, 1807, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Sept. 19, 1833, *Hannah Choate*. She was born in Rockport, Mass. They resided in Salem, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 3, 1861. Mrs. Cogswell died 1872.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

FRANCIS, [1970] b. 1835. He died in boyhood, 1844.

## CALEB COGSWELL.

[1482]

## Genealogical.

CALEB<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Zacheus<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Zacheus<sup>7</sup> [897] and Abigail Cogswell, was born Oct. 25, 1807, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married, Oct. 15, 1831, *Elizabeth Burnham*, daughter of Wesley and Hannah (Story) Burnham. She was born Oct. 3, 1811, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died May 8, 1876.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

DANIEL WEBSTER, [1971] b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. April 8, 1858, *Matilda M. Burnham*.  
 ABIGAIL LOW, [1972] b. Jan. 29, 1839; m. Aug. 9, 1857, *William W. Pendergast*.

## Memoranda.

CALEB COGSWELL, by trade a carpenter, was a constable, adjutant, selectman, coroner, treasurer of the parish, and deacon of the Congregational Church.

## FRANCIS COGSWELL.

[1483]

## Genealogical.

FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Zacheus<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Zacheus<sup>7</sup> [897] and Abigail (Low) Cogswell, was born Oct. 29, 1809, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married, June 26, 1836, <sup>1</sup>*Lois Bowditch*, daughter of Richard and Sally (Collins) Bowditch. She was born Sept., 1808, in Salem, Mass. They resided in Essex, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 17, 1849. Mr. Cogswell married, Oct. 3, 1850, <sup>2</sup>*Sarah Jane Burnham*, daughter of Francis and Mina (Andrews) Burnham. She was born March 29, 1823. Mrs. Sarah J. Cogswell died Dec. 11, 1864. Mr. Cogswell died July 16, 1868. There were no children of the second marriage.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

CHARLES BERRY, [1973] b. March 29, 1837; m. Sept. 9, 1858, *Lydia Brown*.

## DARIUS COGSWELL.

[1484]

## Genealogical.

DARIUS<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Zacheus<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Zacheus<sup>7</sup> [897] and Abigail (Low) Cogswell, was born Aug. 2, 1812, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. He married, April 9, 1849, <sup>1</sup>*Ann C. Choate*, daughter of Samuel and Anna Choate. She was born in Enfield, N. H. They resided in Essex, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died March 10, 1856. Mr. Cogswell married, July 3, 1859, <sup>2</sup>*Caroline N. Foss*, daughter of Mark and Tamsen Foss. She was born in Strafford, N. H. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 15, 1866. Mrs. Caroline N. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Fosiah Low*. They resided in Essex, Mass. Mr. Low died prior to 1881.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

MARY ANNA, [1974] b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1876; d. June 2, 1878.

DARIUS CHOATE, [1975] b. Dec. 9, 1854.

EDWARD, [1976] b. Dec. 11, 1854. He died in infancy, June 23, 1855.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

CARRIE LIZZIE, [1977] b. Feb. 11, 1861. She died in early life, April 24, 1876.

GEORGE EDWARD, [1978] b. March 30, 1862.

WILLIE ARTHUR, [1979] b. Jan. 27, 1864.

FREDDIE WALLACE, [1980] b. Oct. 22, 1865. He died in infancy, April 9, 1866.

## POLLY COGSWELL.

[1485]

## Genealogical.

POLLY<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*Zacheus*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Zacheus*<sup>7</sup> [897] and *Abigail* (Low) Cogswell, was born April 29, 1817, in Chebacco, Ipswich, Mass. She married *Daniel Norton*, son of *Daniel Norton*. Mrs. Norton died May 13, 1844.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Daniel Harrison.**Alvin.*

## MARY TRASK COGSWELL.

[1487]

## Genealogical.

MARY TRASK<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*Epes*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Epes*<sup>7</sup> [898] and *Mary* (Trask) Cogswell, was born Feb. 8, 1808, in Salem, Mass. She married, Sept. 28, 1828, *Rev. Charles Morgridge*, son of *Thomas* and *Elizabeth* (Jackson) *Morgridge*. He was born Aug. 28, 1791, in Litchfield, Me. They lived in *Starkey*, N. Y., *Bristol*, Me., *Salem*, *New Bedford*, *Boston*, and *Hyannis*, Mass. Mrs. *Morgridge* died Jan. 28, 1864, in *Hyannis*, Mass. *Rev. Mr. Morgridge* died Oct. 6, 1877, in *Boston*, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary*, b. Feb. 25, 1830. She died in childhood, June 1, 1833.

*Charles*, b. March 5, 1834; m. Oct. 16, 1856, *Alice Baker*.

*Lyman Bartlett*, b. Dec., 1837. He died in infancy, April 17, 1838.

*Mary Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. Jan. 20, 1880, *Charles H. Nye*.

## Memoranda.

*Charles Morgridge* was one of ten children. His father was born in *Harpwell*, Me. His mother was born in *Nantucket*, Mass. He fitted for college and entered the ministry. Mr. *Morgridge* was ordained Sept. 4, 1821, a preacher of the Christian denomination, and subsequently became a Congregationalist. His son *Charles* resided in *New Bedford*, Mass., and his daughter, Mrs. *Nye*, resided in *Hyannis*, Mass. Mr. *Nye* was Assistant Superintendent of the *Old Colony Railroad*.

## EPES COGSWELL.

[1490]

## Genealogical.

EPES<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Epes<sup>i</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Epes<sup>7</sup> [898] and Mary (Trask) Cogswell, was born Nov. 15, 1815, in Salem, Mass. He married, Sept. 10, 1847, *Martha R. Hammond*. They resided in Salem, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 16, 1862.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EPES AUGUSTUS, [1981] b. 1848.

HARRIET ENDICOT, [1982] b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. *Louis Wiggins*.

ARTHUR CLEVELAND, [1983] b. April 4, 1856.

## Memoranda.

EPES COGSWELL volunteered in the service of his country as a member of the Massachusetts Fourth Battery, 1861. Mr. Cogswell, in caring for the sick soldiers in the unhealthy climate of Louisiana, was taken ill and died in camp, near Lake Ponchartrain, La. His two sons resided in Salem, Mass., and his daughter, Mrs. Wiggins, resided in Rochester, N. Y.

## JULIA ANN COGSWELL.

[1491]

## Genealogical.

JULIA ANN<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Epes<sup>i</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Epes<sup>7</sup> [898] and Mary (Trask) Cogswell, was born Sept. 16, 1818, in Salem, Mass. She married, Nov. 30, 1843, *Ebenezer Cleveland*, son of John and Rebecca (Woodbury) Cleveland. He was born Dec. 30, 1817, in Salem, Mass., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Alonzo Barrett*, b. Nov. 21, 1847.

*Three children*, who died in infancy.

## CYNTHIA COGSWELL.

[ 1495 ]

**Genealogical.**

CYNTHIA<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hezekiah<sup>7</sup> [ 908 ] and Hannah (Smith) Cogswell, was born Sept. 21, 1798, in Chesterfield, Mass. She married, Oct., 1820, *Chapman Rhoades*. They resided in Chesterfield, Mass. Mrs. Rhoades died July 6, 1870.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*John Chapman.**Harvey.**Mary Ann.**Sally.**Norman Cogswell.**Cynthia Jane.**Joseph.**Hannah Janette.**Horace.*

## REBECCA COGSWELL.

[ 1499 ]

**Genealogical.**

REBECCA<sup>e</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elihu<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elihu<sup>7</sup> [ 916 ] and Rebecca (Howland) Cogswell, was born Feb. 11, 1783, in Cornwallis, N. S. She married, Dec., 1802, *Jonathan Brown*, son of James and — (Chase) Brown. He was born Dec. 14, 1770, in New York. They resided in Mangerville, Sheffield, and Brighton, N. B. Mr. Brown died 1837. Mrs. Brown died 1867.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*David*, b. Jan. 7, 1804; m. 1835, *Harriet Fernal*; d. Nov., 1859.*Rebecca*, b. Dec. 20, 1806; m. 1825, *James Dickinson*; d. Jan., 1862.*Sarah*, b. Jan. 29, 1809.*Elizabeth*, b. April 21, 1811; m. *Thomas Ackerson*.*Esther*, b. Oct. 27, 1813; m. *George Robinson*.*Daniel*, b. April 5, 1816; m. April 3, 1852, *Susan Ackerson*; d. Feb., 1868.*Gilbert*, b. Feb. 20, 1819; m. Nov. 12, 1846, *Mary Ann Lore*.*James*, b. Aug. 1, 1821.*Margaret*, b. Oct. 3, 1824; m. March, 1858, *Charles Richardson*; d. Nov., 1861.*Jonathan*, b. May 5, 1827; m. Jan. 31, 1860, *Emma Dickinson*.*Susan*, b. Oct. 23, 1829; m. 1855, *William Riley*; d. 1858.

## SUSAN COGSWELL.

[ 1500 ]

## Genealogical.

SUSAN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elihu<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elihu<sup>7</sup> [ 916 ] and Rebecca (Howland) Cogswell, was born Aug. 3, 1778, in Burton, Sunbury Co., N. B. She married, 1815, *Asa Kimball*, son of Richard Kimball. He was born in Sunbury Co., N. B. They lived in Lower Brighton, N. B.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Eunice*, m. *Henry Orr*.*Susan*, m. *James Nason*.*Huldah*, m. *James Heath*.*Jane*, m. *James Flen*.*Rebecca*, m. *Edward Kinson*.

## DANIEL COGSWELL.

[ 1503 ]

## Genealogical.

DANIEL<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elihu<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elihu<sup>7</sup> [ 916 ] and Rebecca (Howland) Cogswell, was born Dec. 16, 1786, in Burton, N. B. He married, Aug. 11, 1819, *Abigail Newcomb*, daughter of Jonathan and Margaret (Cummings) Newcomb. She was born Jan. 26, 1796, in Cornwallis, N. S. They removed from West Cornwallis in 1846 to Roxbury, Mass., where Mrs. Cogswell died, Sept. 15, 1854. Mr. Cogswell died June 1, 1874, in West Cornwallis, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ANN, [1984] b. Sept. 4, 1820; m. Dec. 4, 1849, *Capt. James E. Morris*.MARGARET ELLEN, [1985] b. May 4, 1822; m. April 5, 1843, *Wm. A. McDonald*.SUSAN REBECCA, [1986] b. May 26, 1824; m. Oct. 2, 1871, *James McCloskey*.GRIZZIE ISABEL, [1987] b. March 25, 1826; m. Nov. 11, 1852, *George L. Smith*.

JONATHAN, [1988] b. April 4, 1828; m. — — —; d. July 16, 1861.

HUGH N., [1989] b. June 4, 1830; m. Dec. 24, 1853, *Louisa C. Neabrandt*; d. 1856.EMELINE A., [1990] b. Jan. 29, 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1851, *Abner P. Dolloff*.WILLIAM S., [1991] b. Aug. 12, 1835; m. Sept. 28, 1859, *Leuella Childs*.

JAMES C., [1992] b. Dec. 11, 1837.

ELIZA ABIGAIL, [1992a] b. May 8, 1840. She died in childhood, Sept. 15, 1848.

HANNAH SOPHIA, [1993] b. Jan. 5, 1843. She died in childhood, June 6, 1848.

### Memoranda.

MARGARET E. COGSWELL [1985] married *William A. McDonald*, son of William and Sarah (Hutchinson) McDonald. He was born May 4, 1816, in Falmouth, N. S. They resided in Wolfville, N. S. They had no children.

*Susan Rebecca Cogswell* [1986] married Oct. 2, 1871, *James McCloskey*, son of Thomas and Annie (Strap) McCloskey. He was born Oct. 15, 1818. They resided in East Cambridge, East Foxboro', Mass., and Cornwallis, N. S.

*Grizzie Isabel Cogswell* [1987] married Nov. 11, 1852, *George L. Smith*, son of John N. and Mary (Low) Smith. He was born in Scotland. They resided in Roxbury, Mass. They had no children.

*James C. Cogswell* [1992] resided near Vicksburg, at a place called "Cogswell's Landing," Miss. He was a Lieutenant of Cavalry in the Confederate service for four years.

## ISAAC COGSWELL.

[1504]

### Genealogical.

ISAAC<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elihu*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Elihu<sup>7</sup> [916] and Rebecca (Howland) Cogswell, was born Oct. 17, 1789, in Burton, N. B. He married, 1822, *Mary Stenex*, daughter of John and Christiana (Morningstar) Stenex. She was born Oct. 16, 1788, in Sunbury Co., N. B. They resided in Oromocto, N. B. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 23, 1861.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE H., [1994] b. Jan. 28, 1828; m. Nov. 5, 1858, *Sarah Ann Boyd*.

LUCINDA, [1995] b. March 10, 1831; m. Oct. 10, 1860, *Daniel Conolly*.

## ELIHU COGSWELL.

[1506]

### Genealogical.

ELIHU<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elihu*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Elihu<sup>7</sup> [916] and Rebecca (Howland) Cogswell, was born in Burton, N. B. He married, Aug. 22, 1839, *Rebecca Dickerson*. They resided in Woodstock, N. B. Mr. Cogswell and all his children died prior to 1882.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

AARON, [1996].

JAMES, [1997].

ELIHU, [1998].

MARIA, [1999].

MARY, [2000].

SUSAN, [2001].

## CHARLES C. COGSWELL

[1507]

**Genealogical.**

CHARLES C.<sup>F</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elihu*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Elihu<sup>7</sup> [916] and Rebecca (Howland) Cogswell, was born Dec. 8, 1798, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Sept. 27, 1823, *Mary Ann Flynn*, daughter of Walter and Annie (Brown) Flynn. She was born June 13, 1803, in St. Patrick, N. B. They resided in Oromocto and St. Patrick, N. B. Mr. Cogswell died May 5, 1866, in Cornwallis, N. S. Mrs. Cogswell, in 1884, was living with her son, Capt. Douglas Cogswell, in Calais, Me.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

DOUGLAS, [2002] b. July 16, 1824; m. Oct. 29, 1848, <sup>1</sup>*Elizabeth Ann Fitz Henry*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Phebe M. Flynn*.

CHARLOTTE, [2003] b. Dec. 24, 1825; m. *Capt. John Johnson*.

AMOS, [2004] b. Aug. 30, 1827; m. *Charlotte Houston*.

REBECCA A., [2005] b. Sept. 6, 1833; m. *William Irvine*.

NEHEMIAH, [2006] b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. *Phebe Ann Brown*.

ISAAC, [2007] b. Jan. 29, 1838; m. *Sarah Chapman*.

LUCINDA J., [2008] b. Dec. 26, 1839; m. Oct. 27, 1857, *Capt. Peter M. Dougall*.

CHARLES, [2009] b. May 5, 1845. He died in early life.

GEORGE, [2010] b. July 15, 1847; m. *Albirta Casaboom*.

## AMOS COGSWELL.

[1508]

**Genealogical.**

AMOS<sup>S</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elihu*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Elihu<sup>7</sup> [916] and Rebecca (Howland) Cogswell, was born Nov. 17, 1804, in Burton, N. B. He married *Martha M. Grass*, daughter of John and Susan (Howland) Grass. She was born July 25, 1813, in Sunbury Co., N. B. They resided in Oromocto, N. B.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ENOCH, [2011] b. Sept. 17, 1840. He died in early life, Nov. 28, 1861.

ABIGAIL, [2012] b. Oct. 12, 1842. She died in early life, July 21, 1865.

SUSAN, [2013] b. March 31, 1844; m. Dec. 17, 1868, *Andrew Vason*.

SIDNEY, [2014] b. June 18, 1847.

BERHA A., [2015] b. April 2, 1851; m. Jan. 13, 1883, *George E. Pearson*.



## JOHN EDGARTON COGSWELL.

[1509]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN EDGARTON<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hesekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [917] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born July 13, 1803, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, 1832, *Mary Darling*, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Ketchum) Darling. She was born April 11, 1802, in St. John, N. B. They lived in Salem and Boston, Mass., and in Cornwallis, N. S., where Mr. Cogswell died, June 18, 1879. After her husband's death Mrs. Cogswell resided with her daughter, Mrs. Gourley, in Melrose Highlands, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ASHTON, [2016] b. 1834. He was lost at sea, 1852.  
 THERESA ANN, [2017] b. March 19, 1836; m. 1855, *John H. Ayer*.  
 MARY ABBIE, [2018] b. 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1872, *Franklin Daniel Gourley*.  
 SARAH ELIZABETH, [2019] b. 1842; m. 1867, *Augustus H. Perry*.  
 EDITH ISABELLA, [2020] b. 1844; m. 1869, *James Locke*.

## BENJAMIN B. COGSWELL.

[1512]

**Genealogical.**

BENJAMIN B.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hesekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [917] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born Oct. 2, 1807, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Nov. 10, 1832, <sup>1</sup>*Sarah E. Jackson*. They resided in Wilmington, Ill. Mrs. Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married, June, 1851, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Susan E. Cleveland*. They resided in Neodesha, Kansas.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MAGGIE, [2021] b. March 25, 1834; m. Jan. 7, 1856, *E. B. Rockwell, M. D.*  
 RUPERT D., [2022] b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. Nov. 8, 1860, *Eliza M. Robbins*.  
 THOMAS W., [2023] b. March 18, 1838; m. Nov. 7, 1870, *Mattie Wardlow*.  
 ISAAC, [2024].

## JOEL COGSWELL.

[ 1513 ]

**Genealogical.**

JOEL<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [ 917 ] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born Feb. 13, 1810, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, May 26, 1852, *Olivia Ann Newcomb*, daughter of Leonard and Elizabeth (Borden) Newcomb. She was born Jan. 6, 1830. They resided at Port Williams, Cornwallis, N. S. Mr. Cogswell died Nov., 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SARAH ELIZABETH, [2025] b. April 1, 1853.	ALICE MAUD, [2029] b. Feb. 20, 1861.
CHARLES, [2026] b. Jan. 14, 1855.	EDWARD BORDEN, [2030] b. Jan. 26, 1863.
LILA ADELIA, [2027] b. Feb. 5, 1857.	GEORGE ALFRED, [2031] b. July 31, 1865.
LEONARD NEWCOMB, [2028] b. Feb. 15, 1859.	WILLIAM F., [2032] b. Sept. 5, 1867.

## ELIZA ALICE COGSWELL.

[ 1514 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZA ALICE<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [ 917 ] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born July 6, 1813, in Cornwallis, N. S. She married, July 1, 1835, *Shubael Parker*, son of Francis and Eunice Parker. He was born Feb. 2, 1809, in Newport, N. S. They resided in Woodville, N. S. Mrs. Parker died June 11, 1878.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elizabeth C.*, b. July 3, 1836; m. April 15, 1862, *Nelson Woolaver*.  
*Daniel F.*, b. Oct. 14, 1838; m. July 6, 1869, *Adelia Dimock*.  
*Rufus S.* b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1874, *Anna Blanchard*.  
*Ella S.*, b. Aug. 24, 1845.  
*Jessie M.*, b. July 21, 1850.  
*Robert B.*, b. April 6, 1855.  
*Frederic J.*, b. Sept. 24, 1857.

## DANIEL COGSWELL.

[1515]

## Genealogical.

DANIEL<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [917] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born Aug. 1, 1814, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, June 16, 1844, *Abigail Fohnson*, daughter of Jenkins and Isabella Johnson. She was born in Belfast, Ireland. They resided in Upper Canada. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 8, 1851, and Mr. Cogswell and family returned to Nova Scotia the same year. He married, Sept. 26, 1854, *Cynthia Amelia Caldwell*, daughter of William and Sarah Caldwell. She was born in Horton, N. S. They lived in Port Williams, Cornwallis, N. S. Mr. Cogswell died Dec. 9, 1857.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

WILLIAM JOHNSON, [2033] b. July 24, 1845; m. *Emma Hutchinson*.

JOHN HEZEKIAH, [2034] b. Aug. 24, 1848; m. *Susan Clarke*.

S. KATE, [2035] b. Nov. 24, 1850.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

OTIS GRANT, [2036] b. Feb. 3, 1856.

DANIEL MASON, [2037] b. Jan. 28, 1860.

ADDIE MARIA, [2038] b. July 28, 1864.

## JAMES N. COGSWELL.

[1516]

## Genealogical.

JAMES N.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [917] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born July 17, 1815, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Feb. 10, 1842, *Anna Cameron*, daughter of David and Grace (Kennedy) Cameron. She was born Sept. 15, 1817, in Perthshire, Scotland. They resided in Georgetown, Prince Edward Island.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

DANIEL H., [2039] b. March 1, 1843; m. Sept. 2, 1875, *Mary Isabel Morris*.

LYDIA A., [2040] b. Jan. 10, 1845; m. *Capt. Roderick K. McKenzie*.

AARON O., [2041] b. Nov. 1, 1847.

JAMES B., [2042] b. Dec. 15, 1849. He died in early life, May, 1866.

ANNA M., [2043] b. Sept. 1, 1855. She died in childhood, Jan., 1860.

ABBIE G., [2044] b. Oct. 1, 1856.

JOHN L., [2045] b. Nov. 8, 1858. He died in childhood, Jan., 1860.

## WILLIAM HENRY COGSWELL.

[1517]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [917] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born March 26, 1819, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Oct. 1, 1855, *Sarah Ann Newcomb*, daughter of John and Maria (Gilmore) Newcomb. She was born Nov. 25, 1821, in East Cornwallis, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EMMA SOPHIA, [2046] b. July 10, 1856; d. May, 1859.

CLAYTON CATHCART, [2047] b. Dec. 5, 1857.

GEORGE HENRY, [2048] b. Feb. 28, 1859.

IDA ISABELLA, [2049] b. March 5, 1866.

## ABIGAIL COGSWELL.

[1518]

**Genealogical.**

ABIGAIL<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel<sup>7</sup> [917] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born Oct. 22, 1822, in Cornwallis, N. S. She married, June 24, 1850, *Obadiah Newcomb*, son of Obadiah and Lydia (Huntington) Newcomb. He was born Nov. 19, 1821, at Port Williams, Cornwallis, N. S., where they resided. Mrs. Newcomb died March 9, 1863.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Margaret M.*, b. Feb. 6, 1852.

*Newton H.*, b. Nov. 28, 1853.

*Robert A.*, b. Sept. 5, 1856.

**Memoranda.**

*Obadiah Newcomb* was a Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of Dikes. He married July 2, 1867, *Harriet Elizabeth Newcomb*, daughter of Leonard Newcomb. She was born June 5, 1835. They had a son, Arthur F., b. Jan. 20, 1869.

## OLIVER HEZEKIAH COGSWELL.

[1520]

**Genealogical.**

OLIVER HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>7</sup> [925] and Emma (Loveless) Cogswell, was born Feb. 21, 1806, in Horton, N. S. He married, March 11, 1829, *Rebecca Crowe*, daughter of Ezra E. and Penelope Murray Crowe. She was born Oct. 16, 1809. They resided in Morristown, Aylesford, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LEVINA, [2050] b. Dec. 18, 1829.  
 MARY ANN, [2051] b. Dec. 13, 1831; m. 1857, *Rev. Adoniram J. Cogswell* [2060].  
 ABNER W., [2052] b. Dec. 28, 1833; m. Oct. 1, 1856, *Louisa A.* ———.  
 RACHEL A., [2053] } b. July 20, 1836. { She died in early life, Feb. 13, 1861.  
 REBECCA P., [2054] }  
 JULIA E., [2055] b. June 8, 1838; d. Dec., 1876.  
 CHARLES MAYNARD, [2056] b. Oct. 16, 1840.  
 FANNY M., [2057] b. April 2, 1843; d. June 21, 1871.  
 HANNAH M., [2058] b. Nov. 9, 1845.

## JOSHUA B. COGSWELL.

[1522]

**Genealogical.**

JOSHUA B.<sup>2</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>7</sup> [925] and Emma (Loveless) Cogswell, was born Dec. 4, 1808, in Horton, N. S. He married, Sept. 18, 1832, *Ann Potter*, daughter of Israel and Mary Potter. She was born Nov. 15, 1808, in Clements, N. S. They lived in Bridgewater, Me.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

BURTON, [2059] b. Nov. 11, 1833; m. Nov. 6, 1871, *Sophronia Hemenway*.  
 ADONIRAM J., [2060] b. March 2, 1835; m. 1857, *Mary Ann Cogswell* [2051].  
 WALLACE W., [2061] b. July 22, 1836; m. April 22, 1859, *Margaret A. Marshall*.  
 ZENAS E., [2062] } b. Aug. 2, 1841; { He died in early life, July 17, 1858.  
 ZERUAH ANN, [2063] } { m. Jan. 16, 1866, *Charles Kidder, Esq.*  
 MARY EMMA, [2064] b. March 29, 1843; m. *Sumner D. Seavey*.  
 FRANCES F., [2065] b. July 9, 1845; m. Dec. 2, 1862, *William H. Mills*.  
 JOSHUA BYRON, [2066] b. Sept. 17, 1850.

## Memoranda.

JOSHUA B. COGSWELL at the age of twenty-one years entered the ministry. For more than fifty years he witnessed for Christ over a wide range of country, both in the Provinces and the States. His ministrations were blessed in the turning of many to God. Rev. Mr. Cogswell also practised medicine for about forty years. He wrote at the age of sixty-five years, "Now I am looking for the coming of the Master, and my prayer is, 'Come, Lord Jesus, come quickly!'"

## MARY ANN COGSWELL.

[1523]

## Genealogical.

MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel<sup>7</sup> [925] and Emma (Loveless) Cogswell, was born Sept. 1, 1810, in Horton, N. S. She married, Jan. 19, 1830, *Richard R. Crowe*, son of Ezra E. and Penelope (Murray) Crowe. He was born June 26, 1808, in Horton, N. S., where they resided until Sept. 10, 1850, when they removed to Oasis, Wis.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Gideon C.*, b. Nov. 26, 1830; m. July, 1857, *Allie A. Bursell*.  
*William E.*, b. Dec. 30, 1832; m. March, 1863, *Mary C. Bursell*.  
*Mary A.*, b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. July, 1862, *James E. Bursell*.  
*Thompson P.*, b. April 23, 1837; m. Dec., 1881, *Ellen Knott*.  
*Richard R.*, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. July, 1867, *Esther S. Weymouth*.  
*Adeline A.*, b. May 5, 1842; m. Feb., 1861, *Thomas W. Selby*.  
*Harriet R.*, b. Jan. 27, 1845. She died in early life, March 24, 1863.  
*George W.*, b. Oct. 23, 1847; m. Jan., 1867, *Sarah Spellman*; d. Sept. 7, 1867.  
*Burton L.*, b. Jan. 25, 1850; m. Nov., 1878, *Nettie Worden*.

## AARON COGSWELL.

[1527]

## Genealogical.

AARON<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Samuel<sup>7</sup> [925] and Emma (Loveless) Cogswell, was born May 26, 1820, in Horton, N. S. He married, Oct. 29, 1842, *Lydia Ann Beckwith*, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Lowery) Beckwith. She was born Jan. 29, 1820, in Hantsport, N. S. They resided in Lake George, N. S. Mrs. Cogswell died March 8, 1875.

Rev. Mr. Cogswell married, July 19, 1875, <sup>2</sup>*Griselda Messenger*, daughter of Dea James and Susan A. Messenger. She was born April 28, 1839, in Bridgetown, N. S.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

EMMA JANE, [2067] b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. May 6, 1862, *William W. Berry*.  
 SAMUEL BECKWITH, [2068] b. Jan. 8, 1845. He died in childhood, May 28, 1853.  
 SAMANTHA S., [2069] b. Dec. 5, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1870, *Geo. C. Tedford*; d. Sept. 1, 1876.  
 ALICE MATILDA, [2070] b. July 31, 1852; m. Nov. 23, 1871, *Busby W. Ray*.  
 SAMUEL BECKWITH, [2071] b. Dec. 4, 1854; m. Feb. 6, 1876, *Annie M. Cleaveland*.  
 PALEMIA ANN, [2072] b. Dec. 2, 1856. She died in childhood, Nov. 21, 1864.  
 MARY HASELTINE, [2073] b. Aug. 9, 1858.  
 ENA VARA WENTWORTH, [2074] b. Sept. 6, 1860.  
 CLEMENTS BAKER, [2075] b. Dec. 13, 1865. He died in infancy, July 21, 1866.

### Biographical.

AARON COGSWELL commenced to preach at the age of eighteen years. He was ordained to the Gospel ministry Jan. 15, 1843. After ordination he preached two years in Hantsport, five years in Hampton, thirteen years in Clementsport, nine years in Beaver River, seven years at St. Mary's Bay, and five years in Lake George, N. S., where he was in 1884, in active service as a preacher of the Gospel. He was a member of the Western Baptist Association. His long ministry was one of marked success, attended with large accessions to the churches where he labored.

## HEZEKIAH JOHN COGSWELL.

[1529]

### Genealogical.

HEZEKIAH JOHN<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>7</sup> [929] and Eunice (Beckwith) Cogswell, was born July 9, 1797, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married <sup>1</sup>*Nancy Manning*, daughter of Rev. Edward Manning. Mrs. Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married, March 9, 1829, <sup>2</sup>*Ann Bently*, daughter of John and Miriam (Gillette) Bently. She was born Jan. 20, 1803, in Cornwallis, N. S. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 6, 1855. Mrs. Ann Cogswell died June 4, 1864.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

WILLIAM MASON, [2076] b. Feb. 16, 1830. He died in early manhood, Sept. 16, 1871.  
 EUNICE REBECCA, [2077] b. Oct. 25, 1834.  
 NANCY MANNING, [2078] b. Nov. 4, 1836. She died in early life, July 7, 1857.  
 CALEB BILL, [2079] b. April 21, 1838.

## REBECCA COGSWELL.

[1532]

**Genealogical.**

REBECCA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>7</sup> [929] and Eunice (Beckwith) Cogswell, was born July 1, 1805, in Cornwallis, N. S. She married, Feb. 19, 1826, *Hon. Caleb Rand Bill*, son of Asabel and Mary (Rand) Bill. He was born 1802, in Cornwallis, N. S. They resided in Billtown, Cornwallis, N. S. Mrs. Bill died July 15, 1845. Hon. Caleb R. Bill died Jan. 30, 1872.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Nancy C.*, b. Dec. 29, 1826; m. 1845, *C. D. Randall*.  
*William C.*, b. Jan. 10, 1828; m. 1851, *Ettilinda Dodge*.  
*Eunice A.*, b. April 6, 1829; m. 1855, *Isaiah Dodge*; d. 1875.

**Memoranda.**

HON. CALEB RAND BILL was for some time a member of the Senate of Canada.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[1537]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Henry Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Henry Hezekiah<sup>7</sup> [931] and Isabella (Ellis) Cogswell, was born 1809, in Halifax, N. S. He married *Eleanor Belcher*, daughter of Hon. Andrew Belcher. They resided in Halifax, N. S. Rev. Mr. Cogswell died June 5, 1847.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY KATE, [2080] b. May 29, 1840; m. Aug. 24, 1858, *Col. Francis Duncan, R. A.*  
 WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE, [2081] b. Dec. 11, 1845; m. *Alicia Harriet Uniacke*.  
 EMILY, [2082].

**Biographical.**

"Between the years 1787 and 1850, there lived in the United States and Canada two clergymen of the same name and lineage, animated by the same spirit, and teaching the same doctrine, and yet of whom it is not known that



either was aware of the other's existence. They were the Rev. William Cogswell, D. D. [ 411 ], already mentioned in these pages, and the Rev. William Cogswell, M. A., who began and finished his ministry as a Curate of St. Paul's Church in Halifax, N. S. He with whom we are at present concerned was born in Halifax, in 1809, educated in the Halifax Grammar School, and in King's College, Windsor, N. S. He then travelled in Europe, but his affection for his native Province was increased instead of lessened by all he saw. He was ever a ready champion for the land of his birth, and at the time when he lived it was well to have Nova Scotians with courage to assert the merits and resources of their own country, not always recognized even by those who should have been most keenly and proudly awake to them. On returning home he married Eleanor, daughter of the Hon. Andrew Belcher, formerly a member of the Council of Nova Scotia, and the only male representative of the New England family of that name distinguished in the history of Massachusetts. Being appointed Curate of St. Paul's Church under the venerable Archdeacon Willis, he soon attracted a large congregation by his evangelical preaching, and by the affectionate zeal for the spiritual welfare of his flock, which evidently inspired every word of his eloquent discourses. There he continued, with intervals of travel to recruit his health, until his death at the age of thirty-seven years, after fourteen years of earnest labor in the church. The present incumbent of the church in which he ministered is the Rev. G. W. Hill, D. C. L., who has enriched the literature of his country with many valuable contributions. In a lecture on 'Nova Scotia and Nova Scotians,' published in 1858, due honor is paid in graceful words to the memory of the Rev. William Cogswell :

'His piety and talents were known abroad ; his influence and usefulness in Halifax, his birthplace, are felt to the present hour ; his published sermons and lectures have been read and reviewed in England. Cut off at the early age of thirty-seven, William Cogswell's memory is embalmed in the heart of many a one converted to God through his faithful preaching of the Gospel.'

---

## CHARLES COGSWELL.

[ 1539 ]

### Genealogical.

CHARLES<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Henry Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hon. Henry Hezekiah<sup>7</sup> [ 931 ] and Isabella (Ellis) Cogswell, was born May 12, 1813, in Halifax, N. S. He married, Sept. 2, 1848, *Francess Mary Goodrich*, daughter of John William and Mary (Brownlow) Goodrich. She was born in Bermuda. They resided in London, England. They had no children

**Biographical.**

CHARLES COGSWELL took the degree of M. D. in Edinburgh, Scotland. He was the last survivor of his father's family. As an act of filial respect for his honored but lamented father, he caused to be prepared the fine engraving of this distinguished man, which embellishes another page of this volume. *Vid.* HENRY HEZEKIAH COGSWELL [ 931 ].

---

**JAMES COLQUHOUN COGSWELL.**

[ 1543 ]

**Genealogical.**

JAMES COLQUHOUN<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Henry Hezekiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Mason*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Hon. Henry Hezekiah<sup>7</sup> [ 931 ] and Isabella (Ellis) Cogswell, was born Dec. 9, 1820, in Halifax, N. S. He married, Nov. 12, 1849, *Sophia Louisa Almon*, daughter of Hon. Mather Byles and Sophia Almon. She was born Aug. 5, 1827, in Halifax, N. S. Mr. Cogswell died May 3, 1867. Mrs. Cogswell was residing, in 1884, with her son, Henry C. Cogswell, Esq., No. 24 Emperor's Gate, Cromwell Road, West London, England.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ISABELLA ELLIS, [ 2083 ] b. Aug. 24, 1850; m. Sept. 25, 1872, *Lieut. John Hicks, R. N.*  
 SOPHIA ALMON, [ 2084 ] b. Dec. 18, 1852; m. July 7, 1881, *Capt. Frederick Ross Boardman, R. N.*

HENRY CHARLES, [ 2085 ] b. April 29, 1855.

JAMES MATHER DUNCAN, [ 2086 ] b. May 22, 1861. He died in childhood, June 7, 1864.

**Biographical.**

"JAMES COLQUHOUN COGSWELL, youngest son of Hon. Henry H. Cogswell [ 931 ], displayed marked ability in the preparatory schools of Halifax, and in King's College, Windsor, N. S. He was admitted to the roll of Barristers, on April 19, 1842. Mr. Cogswell had by inheritance gifts of wit and satirical humor, pleasantly combined with his rare intellectual powers. He was not indisposed to bring into exercise the use of his abilities amid the bustle and battle of his young life, whenever suitable opportunity or occasion offered. He was among the contributors to the periodical press of the day, in which rival parties were wont to find expression in the defence or advocacy of their diverse political principles. He held an able and ready pen in the combat with opponents, as well as a facile pencil for caricature, whereby the noisy pretensions of demagogues were made ridiculous, and their selfishness exposed

as prejudicial to the interests and the welfare of his native country. To this propensity for satire by 'cuts' he yielded so far as to permit its indulgence even in the law courts, and the headquarters of the law makers, the legislative halls. His embodied, but transformed sarcasm, in the shape of clever cartoons, was not unknown even to the victims, the subjects of his sketches, and the junior judge or the budding legislator was each compelled to smile at the pictured exposure of his own weak points, as the multitude has learned more recently to do at the pictorial squibs of Grip and Puck, which expose the habit of political self-seeking by all sorts and conditions of men. Mr. Cogswell became a leading citizen of his native city, happy in his good estate, independent in all the aspects of social life, conscientious in his religious principles, generous to the demands of charity, and an active Warden of the Parish Church. The immediate cause of Mr. Cogswell's death was an accident on board the Cunard steamship *China*, which occurred May 3, 1867, on his return voyage from England to Halifax. A heavy sea broke over the ship and threw him heavily across the deck, with fatal result."

*"While homeward bound on crested waves,  
Restless, his native shores they sweep,  
He dies: and his long home, the grave,  
Gives to the wearied Christian sleep."*

## SOPHIA ARAMINTA COGSWELL.

[1846]

### Genealogical.

SOPHIA ARAMINTA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James<sup>7</sup> [1932] and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Cogswell, was born Oct. 5, 1807, in Cornwallis, N. S. She married, Jan. 6, 1831, *Hon William Henry Chipman*, son of Rev. William and Mary Chipman. He was born Nov. 3, 1807, in Cornwallis, N. S., where they resided. Hon. Wm. H. Chipman died April 10, 1870, in Ottawa, Canada. Mrs. Chipman died June 11, 1878.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Leverett DeVebber*, b. Oct. 20, 1831; m. June 9, 1852, *Nancy T. Moore*.  
*James Oliver*, b. March 17, 1833. He died in childhood, Feb. 19, 1835.  
*John Ross*, b. April 7, 1835; m. Sept. 15, 1876, *Sarah Eliza Starr*.  
*Elizabeth*, b. March 16, 1837; m. Sept. 13, 1865, *Rev. Robert M. Somerville*.  
*Frederic W.*, b. April 7, 1839; m. Nov. 4, 1868, *Agnes E. Struthers*.  
*Mary A.*, b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Oct. 25, 1876, *Thomas Dunlap*.  
*Henry*, b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. Sept. 6, 1873, *Laura A. Blair*.  
*Annie Sophia*, b. Oct. 6, 1846; m. June 23, 1874, *Joseph C. Starr*; d. Jan. 31, 1877.  
*Reginald W.*, b. May 30, 1849; m. March 28, 1876, *Annie S. Raddin*.

### Memoranda.

*William H. Chipman* was a farmer and merchant. He held the office of Register of Probate, and was elected a member of the Dominion Parliament, Ottawa, Canada.

*Leverett DeV. Chipman* was also a member of the Canadian Parliament.

*Henry* and *Reginald W. Chipman* were both Physicians. The latter practised in Chelsea, Mass.

## WINKWORTH ALLEN COGSWELL.

[1547]

### Genealogical.

WINKWORTH ALLEN<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Simuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>7</sup> [932] and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Cogswell, was born June 10, 1809, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Oct. 3, 1833, *Caroline Eliza Barnaby*, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Jane (Chipman) Barnaby. She was born 1811, in Cornwallis, N. S. They resided in Cornwallis and Port Medway, N. S., Portland, Me., St. Louis, Mo., and Flint, Mich. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 10, 1860, in Flint, Mich. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 26, 1861.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALFRED CHIPMAN, [2087] b. July 17, 1834; m. Oct. 8, 1858, *Sarah A. Parker*.

ELIZABETH B., [2088] b. 1836; m. *J. Nash*.

ISABEL C., [2089] b. July 16, 1840; m. Dec. 23, 1858, *Dr. MacKinnis*.

GEORGE P., [2090] b. Nov. 16, 1843; m. Oct. 22, 1872, *Lucy Zang*.

CLARA J., [2091] b. Oct. 20, 1845; m. Feb. 13, 1865, *Jesse Hoyt*.

ALIDA BAIRD, [2092] b. Sept. 10, 1850; m. Nov. 23, 1871, *Rufus King*.

EDWARD R., [2093] b. 1852. He died April 13, 1880.

ROSO C., [2094]. He died in infancy.

### Biographical.

WINKWORTH ALLEN COGSWELL having completed his school days, learned the business of ship-building. He married at the age of twenty-four years, and settled upon the ancient Cogswell homestead, in Upper Dyke Village, Cornwallis, N. S. After a few years, however, he removed to Port Medway, N. S., and established himself as a ship-builder and lumber merchant. Mr. Cogswell prosecuted a large and lucrative business for some fifteen years, when, in 1853, he removed to Portland, Me., and was of the firm Sparrow & Cogswell, carpet dealers. A few years later he sold out, and removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he remained until 1860, when he purchased land and

engaged in a Commission Agency in Flint, Mich. But two years later he met with an accident which terminated his life at the age of fifty-one years. Mr. Cogswell was a conscientious, honest, Christian man. While resident in Nova Scotia he was a member and elder of the Baptist Church. In Flint, Mich., he was the Superintendent of the Sunday School. Mr. Cogswell was generous to the poor, exemplary as a Christian, and died in the glorious hope of eternal life, through Jesus Christ.

---

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[1548]

### Genealogical.

JOHN<sup>c</sup> COGSWELL, (*James<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of James<sup>7</sup> [932] and Elizabeth (Beckwith) Cogswell, was born July 6, 1812, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Jan. 30, 1844, *E. Fane Mollman*. They resided in St. Louis, Mo.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JAMES, [2095].

A SON, [2096].

---

## HARRIET COGSWELL.

[1553]

### Genealogical.

HARRIET<sup>c</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>7</sup> [933] and Ruth Ann (Eaton) Cogswell, was born March 25, 1803, in Cornwallis, N. S. She married, April 25, 1831, *John Barnaby*, son of Ambrose and Catharine (Beckwith) Barnaby. He was born Jan. 14, 1805, in Cornwallis, N. S.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*John Morton*, b. March 8, 1832; m. Aug., 1864, *Annie M. Barnaby*.

*Lydia E.*, b. March 28, 1835; m. Oct. 1, 1856, *Samuel Reid*.

*Henry Cogswell*, b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. July 15, 1868, *Sophia Keens*.

*Annie R.*, b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. March 7, 1872, *Thaddeus Bowles*.

*Gideon*, b. Aug. 18, 1845.

## GIDEON COGSWELL.

[1554]

**Genealogical.**

GIDEON<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>7</sup> [933] and Ruth Ann (Eaton) Cogswell, was born Jan. 17, 1805, in Halifax, N. S. He married, 1830, *Lucilla S. Perkins*, a daughter of Eli and Sarah (De Wolfe) Perkins. She was born Nov. 7, 1811, in Horton, N. S. They resided in Cornwallis, N. S. Mr. Cogswell died Sept. 4, 1879.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM H., [2097] b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. Oct. 13, 1864, *Mary Jane Woodill*.

RUTH ANN, [2098] b. April 20, 1834; m. Jan. 14, 1857, *Gideon E. Reid*.

EDMUND JOHN, [2099] b. May 25, 1838.

MARY E., [2100] b. May 27, 1840; m. Feb., 1872, *J. E. Burgess*; d. June 29, 1872.

MORTON G., [2101] b. Dec. 9, 1846; m. 1867, *Amelia Corbet*.

**Memoranda.**

EDMUND JOHN COGSWELL was a Barrister at Law in Kentville, N. S. He received the degree of LL. B. from the University of Halifax, N. S., and the same degree from Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. This volume is much indebted to Mr. Cogswell for facts which he gathered and communicated.

## JOHN EDMUND COGSWELL.

[1556]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN EDMUND<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>7</sup> [933] and Ruth Ann (Eaton) Cogswell, was born May 29, 1809, in Halifax, N. S. He married, Nov. 14, 1838, *Lydia A. Bacon*. They resided in River Philip, N. S. Rev. Mr. Cogswell died Aug. 6, 1856.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

IRENE, [2102] b. Sept. 26, 1839; m. Sept. 29, 1858, *Theodore Harding Fitch*.

JAMES BACON, [2103] m. *Storo Nutter*.

EMMA EDITH, [2104] m. *Joseph Glenn*; m. *F. H. Terrill*.

SARAH, [2105] b. April 23, 1849; m. Aug. 19, 1873, *Alexander Stephen*.

### Memoranda.

JOHN EDMUND COGSWELL was a Minister. He was the Pastor of the Baptist Church in River Philip, N. S., for many years. After his death Mrs. Cogswell married, Jan. 4, 1862, *Levi C. Woodworth, Esq.* They resided in Canning, N. S. Mrs. Woodworth died June 28, 1869. They had one son, Charles Levi Woodworth.

SARAH COGSWELL [2105] married *Alexander Stephen*, of the house of A. Stephen & Son, Halifax, N. S., the largest furniture manufacturing establishment in the Maritime Provinces. Mr. Stephen was an Alderman of the city of Halifax, N. S.

### MARY COGSWELL.

[1557]

#### Genealogical.

MARY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Oliver<sup>7</sup> [938] and Sarah (Allison) Cogswell, was born Feb. 14, 1815, in Cornwallis, N. S. She married, Dec. 17, 1839, <sup>1</sup>*Joseph F. Allison, Esq.*, son of James and Margaret (Hutchinson) Allison. He was born July 23, 1806. They resided in Sackville, N. B. Mr. Allison died June 29, 1863. Mrs. Allison married, Sept. 17, 1864, <sup>2</sup>*Hon. Amos Edwin Botsford*, son of Hon. William Botsford. They lived in Sackville, N. B.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*Susan Alice*, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. July 1, 1863, <sup>1</sup>*William Johnston, M. D.*; m. Aug. 28, 1872, <sup>2</sup>*Herbert Croskill*.

*Francis Clifford*, b. Feb. 27, 1846. He died in childhood, Aug. 28, 1848.

*Francis*, b. July 16, 1848; m. Oct. 12, 1871, *Sophia Martha Weldon*.

*James Frederic*, b. Oct. 20, 1850; m. Sept. 8, 1881, *Louise Robinson*.

*Cassie*, b. May 10, 1853.

*Grace*, b. Feb. 3, 1855. She died in childhood, Oct. 1, 1856.

### NANCY COGSWELL.

[1560]

#### Genealogical.

NANCY<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Oliver<sup>7</sup> [938] and Sarah (Allison) Cogswell, was born Nov. 17, 1819, in Cornwallis, N. S. She married, June 25, 1842, *James B. Fitch*, son of Frederick and Mary (Hamilton) Fitch. He was born Oct. 10, 1813, in Horton, N. S., where they resided, but about 1850 removed to Lynn, Mass. Mrs. Fitch died Jan., 1856.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Robert Stanley*, b. Sept. 6, 1821; m. Sept. 25, 1872. *Abbe Hyde*.  
*Maria Annis*, b. Sept. 20, 1823.  
*John Mark*, b. Jan. 19, 1826. He died in infancy, May 11, 1827.

## MARIA COGSWELL.

[1861]

## Genealogical.

MARIA<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Oliver<sup>s</sup>, Mason<sup>s</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>*), daughter of Oliver<sup>s</sup> 1938, and Sarah (Allison) Cogswell, was born Nov. 15, 1821, in Cornwallis, N. S. She married *William C. Campbell, Esq.*, son of William and Rachel Lane (Moore) Campbell. He was born Nov. 29, 1798, in Cornwallis, N. S., where they resided. Mrs. Campbell died Oct. 2, 1869. Hon. W. C. Campbell died April, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE

*Annisa*, b. Feb. 13, 1821. She died in early life, March 6, 1850.  
*William*, b. March 12, 1822. He died in boyhood, May, 1850.

## Memoranda.

*William C. Campbell* was a merchant and served for many years the High Sheriff of King's County, N. S.

## ROBERT COGSWELL.

[1862]

## Genealogical.

ROBERT<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Oliver<sup>s</sup>, Mason<sup>s</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>*), son of Oliver<sup>s</sup> 1938, and Sarah (Allison) Cogswell, was born Dec. 25, 1825, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Oct. 26, 1846, *Mary Louisa Graham*, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Young) Graham. She was born Oct. 14, 1819, in Wolfville, N. S. Mr. Robert Cogswell died July 12, 1864.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE

GEORGE EDWARDS [2106] b. Aug. 18, 1847. He died in early life, Feb. 2, 1863.  
 JOSEPH A. [2107] b. Dec. 8, 1848.  
 CHARLES [2108] b. June 12, 1851. He died in childhood, Jan. 3, 1855.  
 MARY [2109] b. July 12, 1852.  
 ALICE S. [2110] b. June 28, 1859; m. Feb. 15, 1878, *Frank M. Kenzie*.  
 WILLIAM [2111] b. May 29, 1858. He died in infancy, Oct. 31, 1858.  
 ROBERT [2112] b. March 15, 1860. He died in early life, Oct. 12, 1887.



## EDWARD COGSWELL.

[1563]

**Genealogical.**

EDWARD<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, *Mason*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Oliver<sup>7</sup> [938] and Sarah (Allison) Cogswell, was born Dec. 9, 1825, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Jan. 24, 1850, <sup>1</sup>*Ruth Crane*, daughter of Hon. William and Susan Crane. She was born Dec. 7, 1813, in Sackville, N. B., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 11, 1874. Mr. Cogswell married, Jan. 18, 1877, <sup>2</sup>*Sarah Dixon*, daughter of Charles Dixon, Esq. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell resided in Sackville, N. B.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

WILLIAM CRANE, [2113] b. May 4, 1851.  
 ARTHUR EDWARD, [2114] b. Sept. 15, 1853.  
 SUSAN ELIZA, [2115] b. Sept. 21, 1855.  
 MINNIE GORDON, [2116] b. Oct. 15, 1857.

**Memoranda.**

EDWARD COGSWELL was a large owner in an Iron Foundry, in Sackville, N. B., but its management was left to his partners. He had in charge for some years the large estate of his father-in-law, Hon. William Crane. Mr. Cogswell was a man of commanding person, cultivated manners, and fine abilities.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[1564]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Oliver*<sup>7</sup>, *Mason*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Oliver<sup>7</sup> [938] and Sarah (Allison) Cogswell, was born Nov. 4, 1827, in Cornwallis, N. S. She married, Jan. 12, 1848, *Blair Botsford, Esq.*, son of Hon. William and Sarah (Lowell) Botsford. He was born in Sackville, N. B., where they resided until 1880, when they removed to Dorchester, N. B.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Sarah Frances*, b. Jan. 17, 1849; m. Oct. 1, 1874, *J. Harry Nickerson*.  
*Le Baron*, b. Sept. 22, 1850.  
*Mary*, b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. Oct. 15, 1878, *David Dickson*.  
*Elizabeth Dorr*, b. Sept. 22, 1859; m. Dec. 15, 1880, *Courtney Bliss, M. D.*  
*Maud*, b. July 11, 1861.  
*William Murray*, b. Aug. 16, 1864.  
*Alice*, b. March 19, 1866.

**Memoranda.**

*Blair Botsford's* father was the Judge of the Supreme Court of the Province of New Brunswick. Hon. William Botsford, Senator, who married Mrs. Mary (Cogswell) Allison, [1557] was his brother. Mr. Botsford was for some thirty years High Sheriff of the county of Westmoreland, N. B. In 1880 he was appointed Warden of the Maritime Penitentiary in Dorchester, N. B.

**SARAH BURR COGSWELL.**

[1565]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH BURR<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*James Lloyd*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Dr. James Lloyd<sup>7</sup> [940]; and Sarah Burr Sherwood, was born July 8, 1820, in Matinicock, Long Island, N. Y. She married, Sept. 13, 1847, *John William Bassett*, son of John and Elizabeth (Tyler) Bassett. He was born Nov. 20, 1817, in London, England. They resided in Tompkinsville, N. Y. Mrs Bassett died Jan. 12, 1875.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Lizzie Tyler*, b. Feb. 1, 1852; m. Oct. 25, 1852, *Robert Henry Benary*.  
*Emma Mary*, b. May 10, 1853; m. Oct. 22, 1874, *James B. Quinn*.

**Memoranda.**

*John W. Bassett* was a chemist. He held the office of Postmaster in Tompkinsville, N. Y.

**SAMUEL FISHER COGSWELL.**

[1570]

**Genealogical.**

SAMUEL FISHER<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*John Lloyd*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of John Lloyd<sup>7</sup> [942] and Love B. (Coffin) Cogswell, was born July 26, 1827, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married, Aug. 2, 1848, *Sarah Williams*. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 3, 1858.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLOTTE TEMPLE, [2117] b. Oct. 23, 1849. She died in infancy, Jan., 1850.  
 CHARLES FRANCIS, [2118] b. Oct. 19, 1850; m. Oct. 15, 1879, *Maria Catharine Lent*.

**Memoranda.**

CHARLES FRANCIS COGSWELL [2118] married *Maria Catharine Lent*, daughter of James H. and Margaret (Russell) Lent. She was born Oct. 13, 1852, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell was a Designer and Draughtsman, No. 104 Magnolia Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## LEDYARD COGSWELL.

[1574]

## Genealogical.

LEDYARD<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Mason Fitch<sup>7</sup>, Mason Fitch<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dr. Mason Fitch<sup>7</sup> [949] and Lydia (Bradford) Cogswell, was born Feb. 10, 1852, in Albany, N. Y. He married, March 25, 1875, *Cornelia McClure*, daughter of Archibald and Susan L. (Rice) McClure. She was born Oct. 24, 1855, in Albany, N. Y., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LEDYARD, [2119] b. May 13, 1878.

CORNELIA MCCLURE, [2120] b. Sept. 16, 1880.

## HARVEY COGSWELL.

[1576]

## Genealogical.

HARVEY<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elisha<sup>7</sup> [951] and Phebe (Reddington) Cogswell, was born March 22, 1799, in Milton, N. Y. He married, Aug., 1828, *Esther Susan Mouzon*, daughter of Charles and Esther Susan (McClellan) Mouzon. She was born Feb. 5, 1805, in Charleston, S. C., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 14, 1833. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 24, 1877.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JULIA E., [2121] b. July 25, 1829; m. April 26, 1853, *Benjamin F. Evans*.

HARVEY, [2122] b. Oct. 11, 1831; m. May 5, 1859, *Mary Keller*.

## Memoranda.

The following obituary notice appeared in a local paper soon after Mr. Cogswell's death: "Departed this life, Charleston, S. C., on the 14th of January, 1833, after a short but severe illness, MR. HARVEY COGSWELL, of the firm of H. Cogswell & Co., Merchants of this city, in the thirty-fourth year of his age. Seldom has the uncertainty of life been more strongly illustrated than in the decease of our departed friend. . . . Mr. Cogswell was for the last eleven years a resident of this city. Of the most active and enterprising disposition, early inured to habits of industry, few persons in our community have acquired or sustained a higher or fairer reputation for promptitude, activity, and integrity in business, or secured at the same age a stronger or deeper hold on the regard and esteem of his acquaintances. In all the various relations of life, as a citizen, friend, husband, father, he has left behind him a character worthy of all praise. May the recollection of his many virtues, and the hope that his immortal spirit has fled to brighter scenes and more lasting joys, soften this stroke of affliction to his bereaved widow and fatherless children, and the golden links of friendship severed by his death be reunited in another and better world."

## LUCRETIA COGSWELL.

[1577]

## Genealogical.

LUCRETIA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elisha<sup>7</sup> [951] and Phebe (Reddington) Cogswell, was born March 13, 1801, in Milton, N. Y. She married, Feb. 27, 1822, *Isaac Miles Rees*, son of Isaac and Lucretia (Miles) Rees. He was born June 11, 1798, in West Stockbridge, Mass., where they resided. Mr. Rees died July 14, 1882.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary Ann*, b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. May 1, 1845, *Nahum H. Stowell*; d. Feb. 14, 1868.  
*Charles Elisha*, b. March 19, 1826; m. July 4, 1882, *Mrs. Lorena (Raymond) Proper*.  
*Catharine Melinda*, b. June 26, 1830. She died in girlhood, Aug. 24, 1845.  
*Matilda Lucretia*, b. June 29, 1841; m. May 18, 1864, *Lawrence Moffatt*.

## Memoranda.

*Isaac M. Rees* was a clothier, miller, and farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Rees celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary, Feb. 27, 1872, and also their sixtieth, Feb. 27, 1882.

## MRS. LUCRETIA (COGSWELL) REES.

LUCRETIA COGSWELL was bereft of her parents at the age of fifteen years, and went to live with her grandfather, Nathan Cogswell [489], in Richmond, Mass. After marriage she resided in West Stockbridge, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Rees walked together pleasantly down the vale of life for over sixty years of married companionship. Mrs. Rees in her eighty-third year was sprightly and able to ride ten miles by carriage to obtain her photograph from which was made the engraving which is presented on the opposite page. Her oldest daughter, *Mrs. Stowell*, had one child: Ella E., who married, May 28, 1873, Andrew W. Hunter, of North Adams, Mass. Her only son, *Charles E. Rees*, married Mrs. Lorena (Raymond) Proper, daughter of William Raymond, of Athens, N. Y. They resided in West Stockbridge, Mass.

*Mr. and Mrs. Moffatt* resided in her native town. They had seven children: Julia Britton, b. April 28, 1865; George Thatcher, b. Aug. 8, 1867, d. March 27, 1871; Martha Lucretia, b. May 17, 1871, d. March 10, 1884; Mary Margaret, b. Jan. 29, 1873; Clara Louise, b. Jan. 22, 1875, d. March 7, 1876; Miles Rees, b. June 2, 1877; Laura, b. March 31, 1880, d. Feb. 7, 1882.

## JULIUS REDDINGTON COGSWELL.

[1578]

## Genealogical.

JULIUS R.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elisha<sup>7</sup> [951] and Phebe (Reddington) Cogswell,



*Lucretia Coyswell Rees*



was born Sept. 27, 1805, in Milton, N. Y. He married, Nov. 2, 1833, *Matilda Wells Stanton*, daughter of John and Jane (Norris) Stanton. She was born Dec. 23, 1812, in New York City. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELISHA SMITH, [2123] b. July 28, 1834; m. May 9, 1867, *Mary Ann Bohnhorst*; d. July 7, 1867.

CARROLL, [2124] b. Aug. 30, 1836. He died in boyhood, Oct. 11, 1847.

JULIUS, [2125] b. March 23, 1838; m. June 1, 1858, *Martha Matilda Doremus*; d. Aug. 9, 1882.

ELIZA JANE, [2126] b. June 13, 1843; m. May 9, 1866, *Ezra Weeks*.

### Memoranda.

JULIUS REDDINGTON COGSWELL was for many years engaged in the leather trade, and held the office of Leather Inspector. Mr. and Mrs. Cogswell celebrated their Golden Wedding, Nov. 2, 1883.

*Elisha Smith Cogswell* died in early manhood. Mrs. Mary Ann Cogswell, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Heineman) Bohnhorst, was born in 1844, in London, England. After the death of Mrs. Cogswell she resided in Hoboken, N. Y.

*Julius Cogswell* was engaged, like his father and older brother, in the leather business, and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Martha M. Cogswell, daughter of David M. and Polly (Cooper) Doremus, was born Aug. 30, 1837, in New Rochelle, N. Y.

## HORACE COGSWELL.

[1581]

### Genealogical.

HORACE<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Smith<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Smith<sup>7</sup> [952] and Phebe (Wells) Cogswell, was born Oct. 9, 1798, in Albany, N. Y. He married, June 18, 1821, *Catherine De Camp*, daughter of Harvey and Elizabeth De Camp. She was born Feb. 20, 1795, in Troy, N. Y. They resided in Troy and Albany, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 4, 1849, in California. Mrs. Cogswell died June 1, 1868, in Albany.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

PHEBE ELIZABETH, [2127] b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. March 20, 1839, *Abraham Fardon*.

CAROLINE LOUISA, [2128] b. Nov. 22, 1825; m. Oct. 28, 1841, *John J. Brown*; d. Feb. 16, 1852.

ELIZA ANTOINETTE, [2129] b. Oct. 5, 1827; m. Oct. 5, 1848, *George S. Roe*.

## ELIZA COGSWELL.

[1582]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZA<sup>a</sup> COGSWELL, (*Smith<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Smith<sup>7</sup> [952] and Phebe (Wells) Cogswell, was born July 20, 1804, in Troy, N. Y. She married, Jan. 1, 1824, *John Rousseau*, son of Alexander and Mary Rousseau. He was born 1799, in Troy, N. Y. They resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mr. Rousseau died March 22, 1873. Mrs. Rousseau died June 16, 1879.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 7, 1824; m. 1848, *William F. Fosby*.

*Alexander Smith*, b. April 12, 1828; m. *Mary L. Phillips*; d. Sept. 12, 1881.

**Memoranda.**

*Mr.* and *Mrs. Fosby* resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They had four children: *Grace Blanche, Rousseau*, and *William*. *Grace* married, April 24, 1874, *Rev. Emory J. Haynes*.

*Rev.* and *Mrs. Haynes* had four children: *Blanche, Marion, Herbert*, and *Alice*.

## GEORGE H. COGSWELL.

[1584]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE H.<sup>b</sup> COGSWELL, (*Smith<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Smith<sup>7</sup> [952] and Phebe (Wells) Cogswell, was born 1814, in Albany, N. Y. He married, Dec. 1, 1848, *Mrs. Clara (Boyd) Kindale*, of New York. They resided in Albany, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept 5, 1849. Mr. Cogswell married, March 1, 1856, <sup>2</sup>*Anna Mattice*, daughter of Peter and Catherine (Zea) Mattice. She was born Dec. 2, 1830, in Middlebury, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died April 16, 1872, in Albany, N. Y.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

CLARA BOYD, [2132] b. Dec. 18, 1857.

ELLA, [2133] b. Aug. 6, 1859. She died in childhood, Feb. 3, 1861.

**Memoranda.**

CLARA BOYD COGSWELL [2132] resided in Albany, but removed, in 1884, to Middlebury, N. Y.



## CHARLOTTE COGSWELL.

[1590]

## Genealogical.

CHARLOTTE<sup>a</sup> COGSWELL, (*Salmon<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>b</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Salmon<sup>7</sup> [953] and Sarah (Soullard) Cogswell, was born Feb. 9, 1809, in Albany, N. Y. She married, March 28, 1833, *Silas H. Gardner*, son of John and Lydia Gardner. He was born Jan. 17, 1803, in Hancock, Mass., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary L.*, b. May 12, 1834; m. Aug. 26, 1838, *Hiram L. Lewis*.

*Sarah M.*, b. Oct. 2, 1835.

*Charles*, b. Aug. 20, 1837; m. Aug. 29, 1865, *Louise Crafo*.

## Memoranda.

*Silas H. Gardner* graduated in 1822 from Williams College, Mass. He was a lawyer. Mrs. Gardner and her daughter, Miss Sarah M. Gardner, resided, in 1884, in Hancock, Mass.

## EBER EVARTS COGSWELL.

[1592]

## Genealogical.

EBER EVARTS<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Luman<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>b</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Luman<sup>7</sup> [961] and Betsey (Evarts) Cogswell, was born Aug. 10, 1808, in Cornwall, Vt. He married, Aug. 9, 1832, *Sarah Heath*, daughter of James Heath. She was born May 15, 1810, in Randolph, Vt. They resided in East Middlebury, Vt. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 15, 1871.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CLEMENTINE JANE, [2134] b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Nov., 1872, *Elliot A. Stearns*; d. Dec. 28, 1880.

ELLEN ADELINE, [2135] b. Dec. 21, 1835; m. June 17, 1863, *Julius H. Mott*; d. Aug. 21, 1873.

LOUISA ANN, [2136] b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. Oct. 27, 1879, *James Manney*.

LUMAN HYDE, [2137] b. Dec. 26, 1839; m. July 6, 1864, *Lottie C. Little*.

CHARLES HENRY, [2138] b. June 16, 1842. He died in early life, Sept. 12, 1859.

## ELIZA COGSWELL.

[1593]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Stephen<sup>7</sup> [964] and Elizabeth (Hand) Cogswell, was born March 13, 1796, in Richmond, Mass. She married, Sept. 4, 1816, *Isaac Haight*. They resided in Schenectady, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Haight died March, 1876. Mr. Haight died in Chicago, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Eliza Helen*, b. Oct. 20, 1817.

*Mary Margaret*, b. Oct. 15, 1819; m. Aug. 23, 1838, *William M. Larrabee*.

*Nelson Reid*, b. Sept. 28, 1821. He died in early manhood, 1840.

*Egbert Hand*, b. Nov. 24, 1823; d. Aug. 19, 1878.

**Memoranda.**

*William M.* and *Mary Margaret (Haight) Larrabee* resided in Chicago, and in Geneva, Ill. Mr. Larrabee was born in Vermont. He was Treasurer and Secretary of the Chicago and Alton Railroad Corporation. He died Sept. 28, 1879, at the age of seventy-one years. Their children were: Marie Louise, b. March 22, 1840; d. May 8, 1841. Helen Frances, b. Oct. 4, 1842; m. Dec. 27, 1864, John B. Plato, son of William B. and Elizabeth (Stearns) Plato. They resided in Geneva, Ill. Mr. Plato died July 28, 1881. Charles Dewey, b. Nov. 10, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Julia Trimmingham, daughter of Ralph and Ann (Brine) Trimmingham. They resided in Austin, Ill. He served through the war as an officer in Seventeenth Illinois Cavalry. Mary Margaret, b. April 7, 1847; m. Oct. 29, 1868, William Wallace Cole, son of Merrih T. and Eliza (Randle) Cole. They resided in Denver, Col. William D., b. Feb. 29, 1849; m. July 21, 1873, Adele Bemis, daughter of Henry V. and Martha H. (Downer) Bemis. They resided in Geneva, Ill. Gertrude Tucker, b. April 10, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1880, John Gibson Massey, son of John and Mary (Cunliffe) Massey. They resided in Geneva, Ill. Philip Furman, b. Feb. 10, 1853. He resided in Congress, San Juan Co., Col. Frank Callender, b. Sept. 11, 1854. He resided in Chicago, Ill. Marion Brewer, b. March 6, 1859; m. June 25, 1881, Stephen A. Douglas Volk, son of Leonard and Emily (Barlow) Volk. Mr. Volk's mother was related to HON. STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS. They resided in New York. Louis North, b. July 6, 1863; d. April 8, 1869.

## POLLY COGSWELL.

[1594]

**Genealogical.**

POLLY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Stephen<sup>7</sup> [964] and Elizabeth (Hand) Cogswell, was born May 14, 1798, in Richmond, Mass. She married,

Feb., 1823, *Philip H. Furman*, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gazly) Furman. He was born Feb. 14, 1799, in Newtown, L. I. They resided in Schenectady, and in 1843 removed to New York City, N. Y. Mr. Furman died Sept. 3, 1871. Mrs. Furman died May 20, 1878.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Samuel Hand*, b. Sept. 10, 1824; m. May 11, 1853, *Elizabeth Antoinette Hebbard*.

*Benjamin Mather*, b. Oct. 31, 1827; m. June 7, 1853, *Hetty Morrill Smith*.

*Charles Edwin*, b. Jan. 21, 1832.

*Robert Clarkson*, b. May 11, 1839.

*Howard Cogswell*, b. May 29, 1841.

### Memoranda.

*Philip H. Furman* was a silversmith. His five sons resided in New York. One of them, Charles E. Furman, resided No. 152 South Fifth Avenue, N. Y.

*Alfred Furman*, son of Samuel Hand Furman, married, Jan. 26, 1884, Emma Gale, daughter of Charles and Laura M. (Nichols) Gale. She was born Oct. 24, 1857, in Warwick, N. Y. *Vid.* MARY ANN COGSWELL [1596] MEMORANDA.

## MARY ANN COGSWELL.

[1596]

### Genealogical.

MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Stephen<sup>7</sup> [964] and Elizabeth (Hand) Cogswell, was born Oct. 12, 1806, in Ballston, N. Y. She married, March 16, 1837, *Sylvanus H. Nichols*, son of John and Phebe (Hand) Nichols. He was born April 14, 1802, in Richmond, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Nichols died Aug. 13, 1865. Mr. Nichols died May 12, 1870.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William Larrabee*, } b. Oct. 21, 1839; { m. Jan. 9, 1879, *Sarah W. Cunningham*.  
A son, } He died in infancy, Oct. 23, 1839.

*Henry Cogswell*, b. March 12, 1843; m. March 20, 1867, *Laura Elizabeth Dewey*.

*Amanda M.*, } b. April 5, 1847; { m. Sept. 27, 1883, *Henry C. Dusingerre*.  
*Amelia M.*, }

### Memoranda.

*Sylvanus H. Nichols* married, Jan. 3, 1826, *Electa M. Slosson*, of Richmond, Mass. Their children were: Mary E., b. May 9, 1828; m. J. I. Taylor. Laura M., b. April 25, 1830; m. Charles Gale; resided in Warwick, N. Y. John Slosson, b. March 16, 1832; m. Abbie Peirson; resided in Richmond, Mass.

*William L. Nichols* married Sarah W. Cunningham, daughter of Richard H. Cunning-

ham. She was born April 6, 1858, in Mason, Ohio. They had no children. The great-great-grandfather of Mr. Nichols, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Cogswell [ 198 ], was a brother of Joseph Cogswell [ 197 ], the great-great-grandfather of Mrs. Nichols. They resided in the house built by her ancestor, Joseph Cogswell, in 1762. *Vid.* p. 248.

*Mr.* and *Mrs.* *Henry C. Nichols* resided in Pittsfield, Mass., and Amity, Mo. She was born Nov. 17, 1849, in Richmond, Mass. They had seven children: Frank Peirson, b. March 18, 1868, d. April 19, 1868; Harry Dewey, b. July 23, 1869; Lillian Bernice, b. Nov. 19, 1871, d. Aug. 14, 1872; Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1873; Roy Dudley, b. June 24, 1876, d. Aug. 17, 1879; Ruth Anna, b. July 30, 1880; Ralph Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1882. Mr. Nichols was a soldier of the Union Army in 1862 and 1863 of the Forty-ninth Massachusetts Regiment, and went with the Banks Expedition to New Orleans, La. He removed from Richmond, Mass., in 1868, and resided in Amity, Mo.

*Henry C. Dusingerre*, son of Peter and Keturah (Sproul) Dusingerre, was born Nov. 23, 1832, in Warwick, N. Y., where he resided after marriage.

## AMANDA COGSWELL.

[ 1598 ]

### Genealogical.

AMANDA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Stephen<sup>7</sup> [ 964 ] and Elizabeth (Hand) Cogswell, was born March 21, 1813, in Schenectady, N. Y. She married, Sept. 27, 1841, *Charles Clark Lyon*, son of Caleb and Martha Lyon. He was born April 30, 1813, in Schenectady, N. Y. They resided in New Orleans, La. Mrs. Lyon died Oct. 11, 1883, in Schenectady, N. Y.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Orbanno*, b. Aug. 19, 1843. He died in childhood, May 29, 1847.

*William Scott*, b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. Oct. 13, 1874, *Eliza H. Dudley*.

### Biographical.

MRS. AMANDA (COGSWELL) LYON was the youngest child of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hand) Cogswell. Her married life was spent largely in New Orleans, La. Her husband, Charles Clark Lyon, was in the practice of dentistry in that city. Mrs. Lyon's only surviving son, William S. Lyon, resided in New York City, where his wife, Mrs. Eliza H. (Dudley) Lyon, died, Nov. 11, 1879. In 1883 Mrs. Amanda (Cogswell) Lyon was on a visit North, among her relatives in Richmond, Mass., and other places. While in Schenectady, N. Y., her native town, she was taken suddenly ill of pneumonia, on Friday morning, Oct. 5, and died the Thursday following. Funeral service took place at 7.30 o'clock Friday evening at the residence of Edward H. Lyon, Esq., No. 11 Lafayette Street, Schenectady, N. Y., and the interment on Saturday, in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Mrs. Lyon enjoyed her visit to the old scenes of childhood, and took much interest in matters of family his-



*Amanda Cogswell Lyon*



tory. She anticipated the issue of *THE COGSWELLS IN AMERICA* with great pleasure. She was in Richmond, Mass., only a few days before her death, and in a letter to a friend she wrote as follows:

"My nephew has got a great craze about the Genealogy of the Cogswell Family, and as I am the last one living of my father's family, I have had a great deal to think of and relate in regard to traditions and reminiscences of old times. It is a notable fact that where my nephew, W. L. Nichols, now lives, and where we are now staying, is the old Cogswell neighborhood and homestead, purchased by them May 15, 1762. The country around here is very pleasant and lovely, and these Berkshire Hills seem more so to me, as my ancestry trod the same soil, breathed the same mountain air, saw the same surroundings. The same wild flowers bloomed for them, the same mountain springs bubbled forth their volumes of lively water for my ancestry, one hundred and twenty-one years ago."

---

## DORCAS COGSWELL.

[1599]

### Genealogical.

DORCAS<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Silas [965] and Rachel (Hemstraut) Cogswell, was born Oct. 17, 1795, in Sempronius, N. Y. She married *Samuel Kennedy*. He was born May 20, 1792. They resided in Kelloggsville, N. Y. Mrs. Kennedy died Jan. 20, 1852. Mr. Kennedy died June 22, 1858.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Eveline*, b. Aug. 1, 1815; d. Nov. 2, 1869.  
*Sally*, b. June 22, 1818; m. March 1, 1838, *William Slade*; d. Dec. 10, 1868.  
*Esther*, b. June 24, 1820; m. 1839, *Volney Newland*; d. Aug. 7, 1840.  
*Rachel*, b. July 16, 1823; m. May 19, 1842, *Mason B. Slade*; d. April 9, 1864.  
*Minerva*, b. June 10, 1830; m. 1858, *Benjamin Northrup*; d. April 2, 1867.  
*Charles*, b. April 16, 1833. He died in early life, Nov. 2, 1858.

---

## LURANA COGSWELL.

[1600]

### Genealogical.

LURANA<sup>s</sup> COGSWELL, (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Silas<sup>7</sup> [965] and Rachel (Hemstraut) Cogswell, was born May 21, 1797, in Sempronius, N. Y. She married,

Dec. 23, 1819, *John Oakley*, son of Henry and Mary (Teller) Oakley. She was born May 21, 1797. They resided in Cayuga Co., N. Y. Mrs. Oakley died Nov. 11, 1844.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Jane*, b. Oct., 1820; m. *Edwin Young*.

*Pauline*, b. April 12, 1823; m. *Josiah Amerman*.

*Charles Westley*, b. June 16, 1826; m. July 1, 1849, *Elizabeth T. Lockwood*.

*Silas*, b. Aug. 8, 1829; m. *Emily Miner*.

*Henry*, b. Feb. 5, 1839; m. *Sarah Jane Norton*.

---

ESTHER COGSWELL.

[1601]

**Genealogical.**

ESTHER<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Silas*<sup>7</sup> [965] and *Rachel* (Hemstraut) Cogswell, was born Aug. 10, 1799, in Sempronius, N. Y. She married, July 10, 1825, *Charles Tozer*. They resided in Dexter, Mich. Mrs. Tozier died Aug. 16, 1836.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*John*.

*Charles W.*, b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. Dec. 21, 1869, *Mary Seaton*.

*Warren*, b. Feb. 2, 1832; m. May 16, 1860, *Mary Wallace*.

---

MINERVA COGSWELL.

[1603]

**Genealogical.**

MINERVA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Silas*<sup>7</sup>, *Asahel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Silas*<sup>7</sup> [965] and *Rachel* (Hemstraut) Cogswell, was born July 28, 1809. She married, Oct. 16, 1838, *John Hall*. They resided in Clinton and Dexter, Mich. Mrs. Hall died Nov. 16, 1848.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Eugene Z.*, b. April 23, 1841. He died in early life.

*John E.*, m. *Catherine Gleason*.

*Stephen C.*, m. *M. J. St. John*.



## RACHEL COGSWELL.

[ 1606 ]

**Genealogical.**

RACHEL<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Silas<sup>7</sup> [ 965 ] and Rachel (Hemstraub) Cogswell, was born July 24, 1816. She married, 1837, *Charles Tozer*. They resided in Dexter and Webster, Mich.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Eugene*. He died in boyhood.

*Hortense*, b. July 28, 1840; m. Oct. 28, 1861, *Lewis W. Briggs*.

*Stephen C.* He died in childhood.

## ALMINA COGSWELL.

[ 1607 ]

**Genealogical.**

ALMINA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Silas<sup>7</sup> [ 965 ] and Rachel (Hemstraub) Cogswell, was born March 1, 1822. She married, Feb. 21, 1849, *John Dawson*. They resided in Webster, Mich. Mrs. Dawson died Feb. 22, 1852.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Almina*, b. Feb. 12, 1852; m. *A. F. Houpt*.

## LAURA COGSWELL.

[ 1608 ]

**Genealogical.**

LAURA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Seth<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Seth<sup>7</sup> [ 974 ] and Hannah (Martin) Cogswell, was born April 26, 1794, in Charlotte, Vt. She married, March 4, 1812, *Truman Wilcox*. Mrs. Wilcox died June 2, 1883.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Lyman*.

### Memoranda.

*Laura Cogswell*, when twelve years of age, in 1806, accompanied her father into the wilderness on horseback, fording the rivers, as there were no bridges, and kept house for her father and two hired men while they felled the trees and made a clearing in the forests for their future home in Madrid, N. Y. In the autumn they returned to Charlotte, Vt., and the following spring, 1807, Mr. Cogswell removed his family to the new home they had prepared the previous summer.

## PERLINA COGSWELL.

[1609]

### Genealogical.

PERLINA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Seth*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Seth<sup>7</sup> [974] and Hannah (Martin) Cogswell, was born Feb. 19, 1797, in Charlotte, Vt. She married, Feb. 19, 1815, *Alanson Durfey*, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Durfey. He was born July 22, 1797, in Vermont. They resided in Madrid, N. Y.; in 1829 removed to Hartford, Ohio. Mr. Durfey died Feb. 17, 1848. Mrs. Durfey died April 13, 1858, in Aurora, Wis.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Charles Cogswell*, b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. Feb., 1837, *Harriet Scovil*; d. Aug. 29, 1839.  
*Abraham Loomis*, b. Aug. 10, 1817; m. <sup>1</sup>*Almena Wells*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Ellen Hoyer*.  
*Seth Hopkins*, b. Sept. 9, 1821; m. *Mary Popelton*.  
*Wait Martin*, b. March 6, 1830; m. Feb. 27, 1851, *Mary McFarland*.  
*Corintha Louisa Perlina*, b. Feb. 15, 1834; m. Aug. 15, 1854, *Franklin Clark*.  
*Harriet Adeline*, b. Oct. 4, 1837; m. April 4, 1859, *Jerome B. Eldred*.

### Memoranda.

*Alanson Durfey* was a farmer. He held the office of Town Clerk many years. His daughters-in-law, *Mrs. Harriet Durfey* died Oct. 14, 1837, and *Mrs. Almena Durfey* died March 6, 1847.

*Mr. and Mrs. Wait M. Durfey* resided in Auroraville, Wis. They had six children: *Perlina R.*, b. Dec. 7, 1851, m. Sept. 29, 1870, *Burr M. Bailey*; *Alanson J.*, b. Oct. 16, 1855, m., March 15, 1878, *Ida Capen*; *Loomis F.*, b. Feb. 27, 1857; *Harriet C. L.*, b. Oct. 23, 1858, m., Feb. 2, 1878, *George Brown*; *Seth D.*, b. March 26, 1867; *Willie G.*, b. March 30, 1872, d. April 13, 1872.

*Mr. and Mrs. Jerome B. Eldred* resided in Berlin, Wis. They had four daughters: *Sarah Perlina*, b. Sept. 6, 1860; *Ada Almena Myrtle*, b. Jan. 21, 1866; *Hattie Elvira May*, b. July 10, 1871; *Mary Phebe D.*, b. Dec. 4, 1878. Mr. Eldred was a farmer. He served in the Union Army from Aug. 21, 1862, to Oct., 1865.

## ENOS LOOMIS COGSWELL.

[1611]

## Genealogical.

ENOS LOOMIS<sup>5</sup> COGSWELL, (*Seth<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Seth<sup>7</sup> [974] and Hannah (Martin) Cogswell, was born June 14, 1804, in Charlotte, Vt. He married, Feb. 16, 1831, *Eliza Gibbs*, daughter of John and Betsey (Boynton) Gibbs. She was born Oct. 30, 1810, in Jay, N. Y. They resided in Madrid, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell died Feb. 19, 1852. Mr. Cogswell married, Sept. 7, 1856, *Elmira Bailey*, daughter of Isaac and Beulah (Beeman) Bailey. She was born June 7, 1825, in New Haven, Vt. There were no children of the second marriage.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

HARRIET E., [2139] b. May 15, 1837; m. Sept. 9, 1858, *Milo Lockwood*.  
 HANNAH M., [2140] b. Sept. 30, 1840. She died in childhood, Jan. 16, 1842.  
 VENETIA B., [2141] b. July 15, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1866, *Sylvanus Hallock*.  
 MARTIN E., [2142] b. Dec. 14, 1845; m. Jan. 13, 1872, *Matilda Crump*.  
 SETH L., [2143] b. Dec. 8, 1849; m. Aug. 23, 1881, *Margaret Martin*.

## Memoranda.

ENOS L. COGSWELL was a farmer. In his eightieth year, 1883, he mowed an acre of grass in one half day by the vigorous swinging of a scythe.

## JOSEPH HUBERT COGSWELL.

[1615]

## Genealogical.

JOSEPH HUBERT<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel Olmstead<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel Olmstead<sup>7</sup> [977] and Sarah E. (Bloss) Cogswell, was born Sept. 2, 1828, in Brighton, N. Y. He married, Aug. 16, 1853, *Julia E. Brewster*, daughter of Isaac W. and Belinda L. (Byington) Brewster. She was born April 14, 1831, in Jamesville, N. Y. They resided in Titusville, Pa.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALICE BREWSTER, [2144] b. July 4, 1854; m. May 5, 1875, *George R. Harley*.  
 JOSEPH HUBERT, [2145] b. Oct. 25, 1857.  
 LOUISA WORDEN, [2146] b. Aug. 6, 1859.

**Biographical.**

JOSEPH HUBERT COGSWELL served as Captain, Major, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Brevet-Colonel in the One Hundred and Fiftieth Regiment New York Volunteers, in the War of the Union. His military career commenced Sept. 6, 1862, and terminated only with the end of the war in 1865. He was appointed by President Grant, Postmaster in Titusville, Pa., May 6, 1869, and having been reappointed three times by succeeding Presidents, still held the office in 1884. Col. Cogswell was a printer and publisher. He published the Titusville Herald for several years. His brother-in-law, William H. Fowler, Esq., was the Manager and Secretary of the Gas Works in Titusville. Col. Cogswell and his sister, the only surviving children of Samuel O. Cogswell, in memory of their father, and in respect for his birthplace, presented at its dedication, in 1883, a fitting memorial to the new Congregational Church of Richmond, Mass.

**Memoranda.**

*Isaac W. Bloss*, the maternal grandfather of Col. Cogswell, was in the Revolutionary War from A to Z. This Revolutionary patriot had five grandsons in the War of the Union, three of whom filled soldiers' graves. Col. Cogswell in a letter dated May 9, 1881, wrote: "I have not a Cogswell relative in the world that I know of, except my immediate family."

*George R. Harley*, son of James P. and Emily (Kimball) Harley, who married Alice B. Cogswell [2144], was a Broker in Petroleum.

*Joseph H. Cogswell* [2145] removed, May, 1881, to Arizona Territory; was Deputy Sheriff of Cochise Co., and Postmaster in Tombstone, where he resided. In 1883, he took up a ranche in San Simon Valley, Arizona.

---

**CHARLOTTE MARIA COGSWELL.**

[1616]

**Genealogical.**

CHARLOTTE MARIA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel Olmstead*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Olmstead<sup>7</sup> [977] and Sarah E. (Bloss) Cogswell, was born April 23, 1833, in Brighton, N. Y. She married, Feb. 2, 1870, *William H. Fowler, Esq.* He was born in Darlington, England. They resided in Titusville, Pa.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*William Hubert Cogswell*, b. May 26, 1871.

---

**MELISSA COGSWELL.**

[1617]

**Genealogical.**

MELISSA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Solomon<sup>7</sup> [991] and Rhoda (Wilcox)

Cogswell, was born March 16, 1803, in Lanesborough, Mass. She married, Sept. 29, 1829, *Joseph Edwin Howe*, son of Melzar and Hul-dah (Willoughby) Howe. He was born Feb. 5, 1808, in Goshen, Conn. They resided in Cortland, N. Y., until 1837, when they removed to Geneva, Wis. Mrs. Howe died July 11, 1881.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary Joanna*, b. Sept. 7, 1830; m. Aug. 25, 1850, *Henry W. Phelps*; d. Sept. 30, 1855.  
*William Nind*, b. Nov. 23, 1831; m. March 31, 1859, *Sarah Paver*.  
*Sarah Jane Ann*, b. March 18, 1838; m. Dec. 5, 1865, *H. T. Whinfield*; d. Nov. 23, 1874.

SALLY COGSWELL.

[1619]

Genealogical.

SALLY<sup>c</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Solomon<sup>7</sup> [991] and Rhoda (Wilcox) Cogswell, was born Aug. 5, 1807, in South Cortland, N. Y. She married, Sept. 14, 1828, *Orrin Ball*, son of Wait Ball. He was born July 24, 1807, in Virgil, N. Y. They resided in Cortland until 1834, when they removed to Albion, Mich. Mrs. Ball died Dec. 3, 1879. Mr. Ball died June 2, 1883, at the residence of his son-in-law, John Snider, Esq., of Homer, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Eliza*, b. March 25, 1832; m. Nov. 24, 1874, *John Snider*.  
*Horace*, b. April 24, 1834; m. Nov. 26, 1864, *Cornelia Farley*.  
*Charles O.*, b. Oct. 17, 1850; m. Dec. 4, 1873, *Fidelia Gridley*.

Memoranda.

SARAH COGSWELL joined the Methodist Episcopal Church when eight years old, and was educated at Cazenovia Seminary. In 1828 she was married to Orrin Ball, and in 1834 removed to Albion, Mich., where she, with her husband and others, composed the first class organized in that place, and of which she remained a very worthy member until she was transferred from her home on earth to her home in heaven. Her light shone clearly and intensifying to the last. Just before her death, as she came to the border land, she expressed her experience to her husband and children in the well-known lines:

"O the transporting, rapturous scene,  
 That rises to my sight;  
 Sweet fields arrayed in living green,  
 And rivers of delight."

## LINUS COGSWELL.

[1620]

**Genealogical.**

LINUS<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon<sup>7</sup> [991] and Rhoda (Wilcox) Cogswell, was born March 20, 1809, in Cortland, N. Y. He married, Aug. 21, 1839, *Eliza Thompson Sparks*, daughter of Lawrence and Lovicia (Dodge) Sparks. She was born July 16, 1814, in Cortland, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 6, 1868, in Homer, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell was residing in 1884, at No. 18 Elm Street, Cortland, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILBUR FISK, [2147] b. April 13, 1844; m. April 19, 1873, *Emma Cordelia Soby*.  
 MARY FLETCHER, [2148] b. May 6, 1846. She died in infancy, July 11, 1847.  
 LAURA ETTA, [2149] b. May 2, 1851; m. Aug. 20, 1872, *Hamilton Erving Andrews*.  
 NEWELL LAW, [2150] b. March 17, 1853; m. Jan. 23, 1884, *Ella M. Maritt*.  
 CHARLES FREMONT, [2151] b. July 22, 1855; m. Jan. 3, 1883, *Hattie B. Porter*.  
 SARAH ELIZA, [2152] b. Dec. 10, 1857.

**Memoranda.**

LINUS COGSWELL was a man of ability and Christian character. This appears in the following obituary, published soon after his death in 1868: "Linus Cogswell was born in Cortland. He experienced religion about forty-four years ago, and soon after united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which he remained until his departure for the church triumphant. In fidelity, punctuality, and constancy few have excelled him. All say a good man has gone to his reward, and to the saints' rest."

*Charles F. Cogswell* [2151] married *Hattie B. Porter*, daughter of George W. Porter. She was born in Greene, N. Y.

## ELIZA COGSWELL.

[1621]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Solomon<sup>7</sup> [991] and Rhoda (Wilcox) Cogswell, was born June 13, 1811, in Cortland, N. Y. She married, Nov. 1, 1828, *Alvinus Stedman*, son of Joshua and Hannah (Rice) Stedman. He was born Feb. 26, 1806. They resided in South Cortland, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Albert*, b. Aug. 18, 1829; m. Feb. 25, 1856, *Corinth B. Beadle*.

*Charles*, b. April 5, 1831.

*Hannah*, b. June 18, 1835; m. Feb., 1856, *Moses T. Robinson*; d. May 22, 1871.

*Sarah*, b. March 2, 1837.

*Scymour W.*, b. Jan. 6, 1839; m. Oct. 21, 1873, *Abbie Bradley*.

## SOLOMON JABEZ COGSWELL.

[1624]

## Genealogical.

SOLOMON J.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Benjamin<sup>7</sup> [993] and Susanna (Bill) Cogswell, was born July 17, 1808, in Hancock, Mass. He married, Nov. 22, 1830, <sup>1</sup>*Anna Witter*, daughter of Ezra and Deborah Witter. She was born April 24, 1810, in Gorham, N. Y. They resided in Groton, Ohio. Mrs. Anna Cogswell died June 30, 1834. Mr. Cogswell married, Oct. 31, 1838, <sup>2</sup>*Hannah Raymond*, daughter of George and Hannah Raymond. She was born March 19, 1816, in Wheeler, N. Y. They resided in Groton, Ohio. Mrs. Hannah Cogswell died Jan. 20, 1850. Mr. Cogswell married, May 26, 1850, <sup>3</sup>*Mrs. Sarah (Raymond) Witter*, daughter of George and Hannah Raymond. She was born May 4, 1810, in Wheeler, N. Y. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio.

## THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

LESTER S., [2153] b. Sept. 2, 1831; m. Sept. 12, 1866, *Mrs. Harriet (Storer) Parmenter*.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

HESTER ANN, [2154] b. Nov. 30, 1839. She died in infancy, Aug. 4, 1840.

GEORGE B., [2155] b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. Sept. 8, 1867, *Mary Z. Lowrey*; d. Oct. 19, 1877.

LUCY ANN, [2156] b. May 24, 1843.

ELIZA JANE, [2157] b. July 13, 1845; m. April 5, 1868, *Cornelius A. Fish*; d. Oct. 19, 1872.

MARY ELLEN, [2158] b. Sept. 22, 1847; m. Sept. 6, 1866, *Leroy S. Storer*.

## THE ONLY CHILD OF THE THIRD MARRIAGE WAS:

EMELETTE, [2159] b. May 9, 1851; m. Nov. 22, 1877, *William H. Lynch*.

## Memoranda.

MARY E. COGSWELL [2158] married *Leroy S. Storer*, son of Joseph and Cordiala Storer. He was born Feb. 7, 1844, in Brooklyn, Ohio. They resided in Melbourne, Iowa.

## CAROLINE MATILDA COGSWELL.

[ 1628 ]

**Genealogical.**

CAROLINE MATILDA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>7</sup> [ 993 ] and Susanna (Bill) Cogswell, was born May 10, 1819, in Fabius, N. Y. She married, Feb. 28, 1838, *Rev. Oliver Burgess*, son of William Pitt and Lydia G. (Plummer) Burgess. He was born April 19, 1817, in Frederick Co., Maryland. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Olive Louisa*, b. Jan. 19, 1839; m. May 13, 1863, *Mark C. Palmer*.  
*Constance Lydia*, b. Nov. 20, 1840. She died in childhood, Dec. 13, 1843.  
*Ione Cogswell*, b. Oct. 5, 1842; m. Oct. 28, 1863, *Clark Rude*.  
*Susanna C.*, b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. May 7, 1864, *Charles H. Muenschler*.  
*Oliver Olynthus*, b. Nov. 24, 1846.  
*Benjamin C.*, b. Jan. 22, 1849.  
*Mary Hastings*, b. March 7, 1852; m. Oct. 1, 1873, *W. H. Rose, Esq.*  
*William Pitt*, b. April 19, 1854.  
*Jay Pettit*, b. July 28, 1856; m. July 31, 1879, *Ella Disney*.  
*Howard Hobbs*, b. Sept. 10, 1859.  
*Ida Plummer*, b. Sept. 29, 1861.

**Memoranda.**

*Rev. Oliver Burgess* was a Methodist clergyman. In 1882 he was Pastor of the Wilson Avenue Mission Church, Prospect Street, Cleveland, Ohio.

## SUSAN EMELINE COGSWELL.

[ 1629 ]

**Genealogical.**

SUSAN E. COGSWELL, (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin<sup>7</sup> [ 993 ] and Susanna (Bill) Cogswell, was born July 4, 1821, in Fabius, N. Y. She married, Oct. 13, 1839, <sup>1</sup>*Charles B. Squire*, son of Joab and Mary (Buckley) Squire. He was born June 4, 1816. They resided in Sandusky, Ohio. Mr. Squire died Feb. 3, 1847. Mrs. Squire married, Aug. 20, 1850, <sup>2</sup>*Giles R. Reeder*. They resided in Canaan, Ohio. Mr. Reeder died,



and Mrs. Reeder married, Aug. 21, 1862, <sup>3</sup>*Timothy Standen*. He was born June 28, 1796, in England. They lived in Elyria, Ohio. Mr. Standen died May 2, 1874.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*Jesse Newman*, b. Sept. 29, 1841; m. Jan. 13, 1873, *Frances T. Messenger*.  
*Edward Charles*, b. Dec. 24, 1844. He died in childhood, Dec. 12, 1850.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

*Benjamin Gleeson*, b. July 12, 1851.  
*Charles Munson*, b. Oct. 3, 1854.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE THIRD MARRIAGE WAS:

*Edward Ellsworth*, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

## BENJAMIN SYLVESTER COGSWELL.

[1631]

### Genealogical.

BENJAMIN S.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Benjamin<sup>7</sup> [993] and Susanna (Bill) Cogswell, was born April 6, 1831, in Oxford, Ohio. He married, April 5, 1855, *Helen Marion Gee*, daughter of Chester H. and Freedom (Pomero) Gee. She was born April 4, 1832. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CARRA LAVERA, [2160] b. Dec. 2, 1857; m. Oct. 26, 1880, *Horace D. Williams*.  
ARTHUR CLARK, [2161] b. Sept. 21, 1862.

### Memoranda.

*Benjamin S. Cogswell* was of the firm of Cogswell & Gee, Dental Depot, 306 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. He was formerly the Clerk of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Mr. Cogswell was an active business man and a prominent citizen.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[1633]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of William<sup>7</sup> [994] and Samantha (Pettit) Cogswell, was born July 19, 1819, in Fabius, N. Y. He married, June

16, 1842, *Sarah F. Siddall*, daughter of James Siddall, Esq. She was born in Pittsburg, Pa. Mr. Cogswell resided in Alleghany City, Pa., New York City, N. Y., San Francisco and Sierra Madre Villa, Los Angeles, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM GARDNER, [2162] b. March 18, 1844; m. May 27, 1875, *Lizzie Hutchinson*.  
 JENNIE, [2163] b. July 17, 1845; m. Feb. 22, 1870, *William Porter Rhoades*.  
 FLORA LOUISE, [2164] b. May 20, 1847; m. April 12, 1865, *Samuel D. Hovey*.

### Memoranda.

WILLIAM COGSWELL earned distinction as an artist. He painted a portrait of PRESIDENT LINCOLN and other paintings, which gave him a national reputation. Mr. Cogswell was a man of wealth. He owned large estates, and a beautiful villa in Los Angeles, Cal.

---

## ANDALUSIA COGSWELL.

[1634]

### Genealogical.

ANDALUSIA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>7</sup> [994] and Samantha (Pettit) Cogswell, was born Sept. 2, 1823, in Manlius, N. Y. She married, April 11, 1849, *James B. Crosby*, son of Nathaniel and Sally M. Crosby. He was born Sept. 20, 1826, in Thompson, Conn. They resided in Belvidere, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Alic*, b. Sept. 3, 1852. She died in early life, Feb. 3, 1869.  
*Jessie*, b. Jan. 30, 1858.

---

## MARY K. COGSWELL.

[1637]

### Genealogical.

MARY K.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*John Kinney<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John Kinney<sup>7</sup> [1009] and Ruth (Green) Cogswell, was born Oct. 15, 1817, in Randolph, Vt. She

married, Feb., 1844, *Wells Green*, son of David and Sophia (Turner) Green. He was born 1819, in Randolph, Vt., where they resided. Mrs. Green died Sept. 20, 1876.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Gracia A.*, b. Nov. 24, 1844; m. July 4, 1870, *Russell H. Kingsbury*.

*Alma A.*, b. Jan. 21, 1847; m. March 10, 1866, *Charles R. Wills*.

## JOHN KINNEY COGSWELL.

[1640]

## Genealogical.

JOHN KINNEY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*John Kinney<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John Kinney<sup>7</sup> [1009] and Ruth (Green) Cogswell, was born Aug. 8, 1829, in Randolph, Vt. He married, Sept. 5, 1848, *Clarissa Doten*, daughter of Edward and Rosamond (Bruce) Doten. She was born Feb. 23, 1828, in Woodstock, Vt. They resided in Randolph, Vt.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LUCY M., [2165] b. Aug. 8, 1850. She died in girlhood, Nov. 27, 1863.

MARY A., [2166] b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. July 4, 1873, *A. M. Adams*.

MINNIE E., [2167] b. April 13, 1860.

JESSE, [2168] b. Oct. 16, 1865. He died in boyhood, May 15, 1877.

## EMILY A. COGSWELL.

[1643]

## Genealogical.

EMILY A.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Harvey<sup>7</sup> [1010] and Emily (Morgan) Cogswell, was born Sept. 20, 1816, in Randolph, Vt. She married, Oct. 6, 1839, *Seth H. Lancaster*, son of Thomas and Hannah (Young) Lancaster. He was born Aug. 8, 1817, in Tolland, Conn. They resided in Randolph, Vt.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Emily A.*, b. Aug. 14, 1841. She died in infancy, Oct. 2, 1841.

*Dema L.*, b. June 23, 1844.

*Harvey G.*, b. Nov. 28, 1846. He died in early life, Nov. 27, 1871.

*Clara M.*, b. Nov. 24, 1852. She died in early life, Sept. 16, 1872.

## MELVINA MARIA COGSWELL.

[1644]

## Genealogical.

MELVINA MARIA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Fesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Harvey<sup>7</sup> [1010] and Emily (Morgan) Cogswell, was born Feb. 23, 1819, in Randolph, Vt. She married, Nov. 30, 1843, *Stephen H. Howe*, son of Benaiah and Martha Howe. He was born Oct. 10, 1821, in Milford, N. H., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Lizzie A.*, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Jan. 20, 1869, *Edmund J. Parker*; d. July 26, 1872.

*Alonso P.*, b. July 18, 1848. He died in infancy, Feb. 14, 1849.

*Clara E.*, b. Jan. 1, 1851. She died in childhood, Aug. 4, 1851.

*Willie C.*, b. Feb. 28, 1859. He died in childhood, Feb. 20, 1863.

## OSCAR H. COGSWELL.

[1645]

## Genealogical.

OSCAR H.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Fesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Harvey<sup>7</sup> [1010] and Emily (Morgan) Cogswell, was born June 6, 1820, in Randolph, Vt. He married <sup>1</sup>*Naomi B. Rogers*. She was born Aug. 25, 1830, in Pittsylvania Co., Va. They resided in Independence, Mo. Mrs. Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Elnora Shaftner*. Mr. Cogswell died July 16, 1881.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EMMA, [2169] b. March 23, 1854.

OSCAR W., [2170] b. Sept. 2, 1856.

JOHN R., [2171] b. Dec. 15, 1866.

## HARVEY COGSWELL.

[1646]

## Genealogical.

HARVEY<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Fesse<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Harvey<sup>7</sup> [1010] and Emily (Morgan) Cogswell,

was born Aug. 6, 1822, in Randolph, Vt. He married, Aug. 21, 1850, *Morgiona Stringer*, daughter of David and Sarah Stringer. She was born July 6, 1829, in Springfield, Ill. They resided in Hastings, Minn.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CLARA JANE, [2172] b. Sept. 22, 1851. She died in infancy, Oct. 4, 1851.  
 EUGENE HAMILTON, [2173] b. Sept. 10, 1855. He died in infancy, Aug. 10, 1856.  
 EDWARD D., [2174] b. Aug. 8, 1858.  
 IDA C., [2175] b. Oct. 25, 1863.

SAMANTHA COGSWELL.

[1648]

**Genealogical.**

SAMANTHA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Harvey<sup>7</sup> [1010] and Emily (Morgan) Cogswell, was born Oct. 6, 1829, in Randolph, Vt. She married, Oct. 15, 1857, *Robert P. Gove*. He was born Dec. 19, 1822, in Weare, N. H. They resided in Montpelier, Vt. Mr. Gove died May 22, 1874. Mrs. Gove married, Nov., 1882, *Winthrop P. Gove*. He was born Dec. 11, 1826, in Weare, N. H. They resided in Berlin, Vt.

THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

*Cora E.*, b. Dec. 28, 1858.  
*Gertie E.*, b. Nov. 18, 1868.  
*Oscar H.* He died in childhood.

REBECCA COGSWELL.

[1653]

**Genealogical.**

REBECCA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Amos<sup>7</sup> [1023] and Sarah (Hartshorn) Cogswell, was born March 9, 1823, in Mansfield, Conn. She married, March

4, 1845, *Albert Lincoln*, son of Daniel and Mehitable Lincoln. He was born Sept. 15, 1819, in Windham, Conn. They resided in Willimantic, and South Coventry, Conn. Mrs. Lincoln died Jan. 29, 1875.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*George Andrew*, b. Jan. 23, 1846; m. June 24, 1872, *Lenna Gere*.

*Sarah Amanda*, b. June 15, 1851. She died in infancy, Dec. 11, 1851.

*Wilbur Everett*, b. Dec. 11, 1853. He died in childhood, July 22, 1856.

**Memoranda.**

*George A. Lincoln* married *Lenna Gere*. She was born in Urbana, Ill., and died March, 1881. They had two children: *Bertie*, b. 1873; *Edna*, b. 1875. In 1882 Mr. Lincoln was an engineer in the mines in Hecla, Montana Territory.

SARAH COGSWELL.

[ 1654 ]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH COGSWELL, (*Amos<sup>2</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of *Amos<sup>2</sup>* [ 1023 ] and *Sarah* (Hartshorn) *Cogswell*, was born May 29, 1825, in Mansfield, Conn. She married, Sept. 23, 1846, *Cyrus Kingsley*, son of *Alpheus* and *Nancy* (Fuller) *Kingsley*. He was born Nov. 28, 1821, in Columbia, Conn. They resided in Willimantic, Conn. Mrs. *Kingsley* died July 21, 1854. Mr. *Kingsley* died Aug. 25, 1854.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Clement*, b. June 10, 1848; m. *Ella Keeney*; d. Oct. 1, 1873.

*Rosilla Jane*, b. June 26, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1873, *A. C. Merriam*.

**Memoranda.**

Mr. and Mrs. *Clement Kingsley* had one child: *Ada L.* Mr. *Kingsley* died, and Mrs. *Kingsley* married *D. Huggins*, of Meriden, Conn.

*A. C. Merriam*, son of *Nelson* and *Rosetta* (Couch) *Merriam*, was born Nov. 8, 1847, in Meriden, Conn. He married *Rosilla J. Kingsley*, and resided in Meriden, Conn. They had two children: *Ruth K.*, b. June 16, 1876; *Robert J.*, b. Jan. 14, 1879.





*H. D. Cogswell A.D. 1880*

Copyright © 1880 by H. D. Cogswell



## HENRY DANIEL COGSWELL.

[1856]

**Genealogical.**

HENRY DANIEL<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Foshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of George Washington<sup>7</sup> [1026] and Polly (Dimmick) Cogswell, was born March 3, 1820, in Tolland, Conn. He married, Dec. 7, 1846, *Caroline E. Richards*, daughter of Reuel and Laura (Paine) Richards. She was born Feb. 19, 1822, in Providence, R. I. They resided No. 319 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal. They had no children.

**Biographical.**

HENRY DANIEL COGSWELL in early boyhood was slender in form, but of elastic muscle and active brain. His mother died when he was eight years old. His father soon after removed to the State of New York, leaving him in the care of his grandparents. They, however, soon after died, and Henry Daniel was thrown upon the wide world to look out for himself. He had not the means sufficient to join his father in the State of New York. But young as he was, he took in the situation, and set about earning a living and making his fortune. He found employment in a cotton factory, by his little earnings paid his way at school, and with some very friendly assistance, at the age of eighteen years, he had acquired an education sufficient to teach a common district school. A few years later he studied dentistry in Providence, R. I. He commenced its practice in Pawtucket, and afterward, in 1847, opened an office in Providence, R. I. When gold was discovered in California, Dr. Cogswell was among the first to embark for the gold region. He sailed May 9, 1849, taking along with him quite a little stock of merchandise. Upon his arrival he sold his goods to advantage, and soon was established in the practice of his profession in San Francisco. Mrs. Cogswell joined him in 1851. The next thirty years devoted to his profession, and somewhat to business, with its successes and its reverses, placed Dr. Cogswell among the millionnaires of the Pacific coast. Dr. and Mrs. Cogswell, in 1871, visited Europe, and spent four years in travel in foreign lands. After their return Dr. Cogswell was very busy in caring for his property, and in distributing large gifts in the form of endowments for permanent institutions. He founded the DENTAL COLLEGE, of San Francisco, and conveyed it in trust to the Regents of the State University of California. This gift embraced the entire accumulations of twelve years of professional service. He established also the COGSWELL CHAIR OF MORAL AND INTELLECTUAL PHILOSOPHY, in the State University, and THE COGSWELL RELIEF FUND, for the aid of students needing assistance. Dr. Cogswell, as a matter of public beneficence, and to promote TEMPERANCE,



SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., 1883.

caused to be erected at his own expense, in many large cities, elaborate and highly ornamental PUBLIC DRINKING FOUNTAINS of bronze and granite. Thirty-one of these fountains were distributed to different cities and towns in the United States. WASHINGTON, D. C., SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., PROVIDENCE, R. I., and BROOKLYN, N. Y., were among the large cities to receive this public monument of blessing IN PERPETUUM. An engraving of one of these SILENT ORATORS OF TEMPERANCE is inserted.

THE FOUNTAIN erected in Washington, D. C., was accepted by joint resolution of Congress, July 6, 1882, and erected in 1884 on the corner of SEVENTH

STREET and PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE. It was made to furnish iced water, and was very elaborate and costly in construction. An appropriate inscription was put upon it, and the following dedication :

*Esto Perpetua to the American Union.*

Dr. Cogswell, by a donation of \$35,000, founded THE COGSWELL PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY, and established its ANNUAL COURSE OF LECTURES. He also erected a very costly and imposing MAUSOLEUM TO THE WORTHY DEAD within the grounds of the *Mountain View Cemetery*, Oakland, Cal. It was estimated that at least four hundred tons of cut granite were used in its construction. The base covered a large area, the polished shaft rose sixty feet from the base, its sides were embellished with tablets on which were recorded the NAMES of the HONORED DEAD. On the corners of the pedestal were four colossal statues of marble, sculptured in Italy, representing FAITH, HOPE, CHARITY, and TEMPERANCE. On the base of the monument was a tablet with the following inscription :

THIS MONUMENT  
 Was designed and erected by  
 HENRY DANIEL COGSWELL,  
 A native of Connecticut,  
 A. D. 1882,  
 And is intended to honor and perpetuate  
 THE MEMORY  
 Of those whose deeds have enrolled them among  
 THE BENEFACTORS OF MANKIND.

The grounds on which this monumental structure was erected contained ten thousand square feet, enclosed by polished granite. The entire cost of this CALIFORNIA WESTMINSTER ABBEY, as estimated, was not less than \$60,000. Dr. Cogswell, whose boyhood was penniless and homeless, at the age of sixty years was known for his beneficence across the continent, and reckoned among the millionaires of America. His biographer says : "None of his large fortune was accumulated at the expense of others. Frugality, temperance, and industry were through life his characteristics, and integrity his religion."

## JAMES LAFAYETTE COGSWELL.

[1860]

### Genealogical.

JAMES LAFAYETTE<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*George Washington<sup>2</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joshua<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of George Washington<sup>1</sup> [1026] and Polly (Dimmick) Cogswell, was born in Willington, Conn.

He married, May 18, 1867, *Mrs. Emily Asenath (Scofield) Bernard*, daughter of Nelson and Maria Scofield. She was born Dec. 14, 1837, in Stamford, Conn. They resided in San Francisco, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EMELIE MAY, [2176] b. May 8, 1868.

THERON EUSTICE, [2177] b. March 21, 1871. He died in infancy, Sept. 16, 1871.

FLORENCE EDITH, [2178] b. March 6, 1872.

### Memoranda.

JAMES L. COGSWELL was a dentist by profession, in San Francisco, Cal. He was Master of Crockett Lodge, No. 139, Free Masons, and an Honorary Member of Masonic Veteran Association. Dr. Cogswell, in May, 1858, led a party prospecting for gold through the valley of the Yosemite, along the river Tuolumne; and to him belongs the honor of discovering, while on that expedition, the famous grove of the BIG TREES in that region. Some of these trees were nearly four hundred feet high, and more than twenty feet in diameter. *Vid.* TOURIST'S GUIDE, by Major B. C. Truman.

## CHARLES W. COGSWELL.

[1661]

### Genealogical.

CHARLES W.<sup>b</sup> COGSWELL, (*George Washington*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Foshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of George Washington<sup>7</sup> [1026] and Lucy (Montague) Cogswell, was born Sept. 8, 1831, in Orwell, N. Y. He married, April 4, 1852, *Catharine A. Plantz*, daughter of Michael J. and Hannah Plantz. She was born 1832, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. They resided in Orwell, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

A CHILD, [2179] b. 1856, who died in infancy, 1856.

JOSEPH N. D., [2180] b. 1857; m. 1880, *Rose Loatwall*.

MARY ELIZABETH, [2181] b. 1859. She died in girlhood, 1873.

CHARLES WILLIAM J., [2182] } b. 1863.

SARAH BERTHA, [2183] }

HENRY LINCOLN, [2184] b. 1864.

A CHILD, [2185] b. 1868; d. 1868.

A CHILD, [2186] b. 1870; d. 1870.

A CHILD, [2187] b. 1874; d. 1874.

### Memoranda.

CHARLES W. COGSWELL was a glazier and painter. He was for many years Constable and Town Collector. Soon after marriage by accident he lost his left hand, which was a great calamity

## SAMUEL EDWIN COGSWELL.

[1673]

**Genealogical.**

SAMUEL EDWIN<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel Baldwin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel Baldwin<sup>7</sup> [1031] and Naomi (Burt) Cogswell, was born March 16, 1823, in Pittsfield, Mass. He married <sup>1</sup>*Mary Jane* —. Mrs. Cogswell died 1852. Mr. Cogswell married, Sept. 8, 1853, <sup>2</sup>*Eliza Ann Bates*, daughter of Josiah D. and Eliza Bates. She was born Aug. 24, 1835. They resided in Pittsfield, Mass. Mrs. Cogswell died Dec. 5, 1879.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

MARY CORDELIA, [2188] b. Nov. 9, 1850.

## CAROLINE ELECTA COGSWELL.

[1675]

**Genealogical.**

CAROLINE ELECTA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Richard Colt<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Richard Colt<sup>7</sup> [1032] and Electa (Lawrence) Cogswell, was born May 8, 1818, in Pittsfield, Mass. She married, Oct. 31, 1855, *Amasa Converse Morse*, son of Lieut. Willard and Olive (Converse) Morse. He was born July 9, 1810, in Stanstead, Canada. They resided in Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. Morse died May 9, 1880.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Willard Henry*, b. Aug. 18, 1856; m. July 27, 1879, *Linnie C. Knox*.*Richard Edwin*, b. May 12, 1860.*A son*, b. 1862. He died in infancy, 1862.**Memoranda.**

*Amasa C. Morse* was a farmer and a manufacturer. After his death Mrs. Morse still resided in the old homestead in Pittsfield, with her son, Richard Edwin Morse.

*Willard Henry Morse, M. D.*, practised medicine in Pittsfield, Mass. Dr. Morse, in 1880, was appointed Professor of Surgery in Ormanli College, Turkey, but resigned on account of ill health. Dr. and Mrs. Morse had a daughter: Ruth Mac Morse, who was born March 19, 1882.

## EDWIN LAWRENCE COGSWELL.

[1876]

**Genealogical.**

EDWIN LAWRENCE<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Richard Colt*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Foshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Richard Colt<sup>7</sup> [1032] and Electa (Lawrence) Cogswell, was born Jan. 20, 1822, in Pittsfield, Mass. He married, Sept. 3, 1846, *Sarah Clark Lawrence*, daughter of Henry and Fanny (Wells) Lawrence. She was born Sept. 3, 1826, in Onondaga, N. Y. They resided in Pittsfield, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

RICHARD BALDWIN, [2189] b. Jan. 6, 1848; m. April 6, 1869, *Lucy M. Alexander*.  
 EDWIN LAWRENCE, [2190] † b. April 2, 1851. † He died in infancy, April 2, 1851.  
 EDWARD POMEROY, [2191] † b. April 2, 1851. † He died in infancy, April 3, 1851.

## HENRY CLAY COGSWELL.

[1680]

**Genealogical.**

HENRY CLAY<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Richard Colt*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Foshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Richard Colt<sup>7</sup> [1032] and Electa (Lawrence) Cogswell, was born May 24, 1831, in Pittsfield, Mass. He married, Nov. 3, 1857, *Sarah Jane Stevenson*, daughter of William Gorham and Lucinda (Thompson) Stevenson. She was born in Bridgeport, Conn., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY KATE, [2192] b. July 6, 1862. JESSIE LUCINDA, [2193] b. Oct. 2, 1865.

**Memoranda.**

HENRY CLAY COGSWELL was the General Freight Agent of the Housatonic Railroad Company.

## FRANCIS BEARD COGSWELL.

[1682]

**Genealogical.**

FRANCIS BEARD<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>7</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Foshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of William<sup>7</sup> [1040] and Susanna (Beard)

Cogswell, was born Aug. 19, 1800, in Lancaster, Upper Canada. He married, June 22, 1821, *Sally Thorn*, daughter of Nicholas Thorn. She was born March 27, 1805, in Coeymans, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

AMANDA, [2194] b. Sept. 11, 1823; m. *William W. Conner*.  
 MILTON, [2195] b. Dec. 4, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1860, *Susan M. Lane*; d. Nov. 20, 1882.  
 ELIZA CAROLINE, [2196] b. March 6, 1828; m. Oct. 1, 1847, *Hon. Earl Seymour Stone*.  
 PATRICK HENRY, [2197] b. Feb. 6, 1829.  
 FRANCIS BEARD, [2198] b. Nov. 13, 1832; m. *Eliza Fish*.  
 ADELINE, [2199] b. March 11, 1835; m. <sup>1</sup>*Henry Johnson*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Lardner Perry, M. D.*  
 EUGENE B., [2200] b. Nov. 15, 1838.  
 WILLIAM THORN, [2201] b. Nov. 25, 1841.  
 JOHN PATTERSON, [2202] b. Jan. 1, 1844.

**Biographical.**

FRANCIS BEARD COGSWELL was one of the earliest settlers of Hamilton Co., Ind. He was the first commissioned Colonel of Militia in the county, and for many years a member of the State Legislature of Indiana. His son, Francis Beard Cogswell [2198], was a Surgeon in the Union Army. After the war he removed to Missouri, where he died soon after. A younger son, Eugene B. Cogswell [2200], was a printer in the Tribune Office, New York City.

WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[1687]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>7</sup> [1041] and Rebecca (Pike) Cogswell, was born Oct. 8, 1802, in North Western, N. Y. He married *Anna Turner*. She was born Aug. 9, 1805. She died Feb. 20, 1879. Mr. Cogswell died June 10, 1880. They lived in Western, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARIETTA, [2203] b. Nov. 8, 1826; m. — *Wooding*.  
 ROSINA, [2204] b. March 25, 1828; d. Feb. 26, 1856.  
 WILLIAM J., [2205] b. Aug. 19, 1829; m. Sept. 18, 1866, *Harriet Detrick*.  
 LORENZO D., [2206] b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. June 8, 1852, *Sarah Grout*.  
 SETH, [2207] b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Jan. 7, 1853, *Sarah J. Story*.  
 JOHN, [2208] b. April 29, 1835; d. May 16, 1864.  
 ALONZO, [2209] b. Sept. 24, 1836; m. *Semira R. Shepherd*.  
 BELINDA, [2210] b. June 27, 1839; m. — *Bailey*.  
 ANNA, [2211] b. Nov. 13, 1840.  
 JOSEPH, [2212] b. Sept. 15, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1864.  
 EMILY, [2213] b. Oct. 7, 1846.

## JOHN COGSWELL.

[1689]

**Genealogical.**

JOHN<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>7</sup> [1041] and Rebecca (Pike) Cogswell, was born April 22, 1806, in North Western, N. Y. He married, 1832, <sup>1</sup>*Eliza Grimshaw*, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Grimshaw. She was born Aug. 19, 1814, in Stuben, N. Y. They resided in North Western, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell died April 1, 1844. Mr. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>*Catharine Eychanaer*. Mrs. Catharine Cogswell died, and Mr. Cogswell married <sup>3</sup>— —.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE :

GEORGE, [2214] b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. Jan. 26, 1859, *Ellen Mills Halleck*.  
 ELIZABETH, [2215] b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Sept. 18, 1863, *J. M. Ballou*.  
 SARAH PRISCILLA, [2216] b. Sept. 22, 1838; m. 1868, *Sylvester Hartson*.  
 ORRIS WILLIAM, [2217] b. Jan. 5, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1863.  
 ELIZA REBECCA, [2218] b. March 28, 1844; m. 1860, *Leonard Bullock*; d. Feb., 1883.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE :

ALBERT J., [2219] b. March 30, 1853.  
 ALFRED M., [2220] b. Oct. 18, 1854; m. 1877, *Harriet Fory*.

## ELECTA COGSWELL.

[1690]

**Genealogical.**

ELECTA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>7</sup> [1041] and Rebecca (Pike) Cogswell, was born May 10, 1808, in North Western, N. Y. She married, Nov. 1, 1829, *Isaac Utley*, son of Henry and Sarah Utley. They resided in Western, N. Y. Mrs. Utley died Feb. 10, 1857. Mr. Utley subsequently resided in Alden, Iowa.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

*Henry*, b. Jan. 16, 1831. He died in infancy, Nov., 1831.  
*Lysander H.*, b. Nov. 30, 1832; m. June 17, 1856, *Fanny F. Rodgers*.  
*Sarah R.*, b. April 30, 1835; m. Feb. 28, 1856, *Philetus B. Peck*.  
*Milton*, b. Dec. 17, 1838; m. 1860, *Mary L. Thompson*.  
*Caroline E.*, b. Aug. 31, 1843; m. June, 1872, *A. B. Coppier*.  
*Mary H.*, b. May 26, 1846; m. 1865, *A. E. Knox*.  
*Eugene*, b. Nov. 27, 1848. He died in early manhood, Feb. 24, 1868.



## ANSON COGSWELL.

[1691]

**Genealogical.**

ANSON<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>7</sup> [1041] and Rebecca (Pike) Cogswell, was born Dec. 14, 1809, in North Western, N. Y. He married *Emeline Jones*, daughter of William Jones. She was born July 18, 1820, in Cincinnatus, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CELIA L., [2221] b. Sept. 2, 1849.

MYRA E., [2222] b. Oct. 26, 1852; m. May 8, 1877, — *Smith*.

CHARLES M., [2223] b. March 24, 1857.

FRANK J., [2224] b. July 28, 1859.

ARTHUR K., [2225] b. Aug. 12, 1862.

## ABNER COGSWELL.

[1692]

**Genealogical.**

ABNER<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>7</sup> [1041] and Rebecca (Pike) Cogswell, was born Sept. 2, 1811, in North Western, N. Y. He married, June 10, 1838, *Philinda Hawley*, daughter of Brian and Hannah Hawley. She was born July 20, 1814. They resided in Nelson, Ill. Mrs. Cogswell died 1860. Mr. Cogswell married Oct. 9, 1861, *Mrs. Rachel Ferguson*. Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 30, 1882.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

HELEN, [2226] b. Oct. 1, 1840. She died in childhood, Feb. 23, 1847.

EMELINE, [2227] } b. Feb. 8, 1850. { She died in infancy, Aug. 13, 1850.

CAROLINE, [2228] } { She died in infancy, Aug. 19, 1850.

## ELIZA COGSWELL.

[1693]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>7</sup> [1041] and Rebecca (Pike) Cogswell, was born Oct. 16, 1813, in North Western, N. Y. She married *James Brown*. Mrs. Brown died May 4, 1876.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ansel.*

*Milford.*

*Etta.*

## CHARLES GILES COGSWELL.

[1694]

**Genealogical.**

CHARLES GILES<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>7</sup> [1041] and Rebecca (Pike) Cogswell, was born May 31, 1815, in North Western, N. Y. He married, March 10, 1842, *Harriet Upson*, daughter of Dr. Saul C. Upson. She was born in Fabius, N. Y. They resided in North Western, N. Y. Mrs. Cogswell died June 24, 1858. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 19, 1881.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JULIA A., [2229] b. Jan. 28, 1843: m. *J. J. Wightman*; m. *Joy Barnard*.

MATILDA P., [2230] b. Aug. 28, 1845; m. *George Barnard*.

SARAH UTLEY, [2231] b. March 29, 1847. She died in early life, Aug. 26, 1871.

REBECCA P., [2232] b. Feb. 6, 1849.

UPSON S., [2233] b. June 25, 1850: m. Dec. 10, 1873, *Celiz F. Van Voorhis*.

JENNIE M., [2234] b. Oct. 27, 1853.

ANSON, [2235] b. Dec. 23, 1855. He died in childhood, Nov. 18, 1862.

CHARLES, [2236] b. March 26, 1858. He died in childhood, Nov. 20, 1862.

## MATILDA P. COGSWELL.

[1697]

**Genealogical.**

MATILDA P.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>7</sup> [1041] and Rebecca (Pike) Cogswell, was born Feb. 9, 1822, in North Western, N. Y. She married, May 12, 1853, *F. M. Ballou*. Mrs. Ballou died Jan. 4, 1863, in Hamilton City, Canada.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Cassius*, b. Nov. 25, 1855.

## BELINDA COGSWELL.

[1698]

**Genealogical.**

BELINDA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>7</sup> [1041] and Rebecca (Pike) Cogswell,

was born May 16, 1824, in North Western, N. Y. She married, Oct. 8, 1842, *James T. Sargent*, son of John P. and Anna (Todd) Sargent. He was born July 6, 1817, in Plainfield, Vt. They resided in Austin, Minn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Rebecca Anna*, b. Jan. 3, 1844; m. Jan. 28, 1864, *J. B. Bates*.

*Millard H.*, b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Dec. 5, 1871, *Tibby Dicker*.

## SARAH U. COGSWELL.

[1699]

## Genealogical.

SARAH U.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>7</sup> [1041] and Rebecca (Pike) Cogswell, was born May 25, 1827, in North Western, N. Y. She married *Martin S. Myers*, son of Matthias and Cornelia Myers. He was born Nov. 8, 1828, in Sharon, N. Y. They resided in Burlington, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ella L.*, b. Sept. 8, 1856.

*Matt M.*, b. Aug. 25, 1859.

## SARAH ELIZA COGSWELL.

[1701]

## Genealogical.

SARAH ELIZA<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Harry<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Harry<sup>7</sup> [1045] and Lovina (Dimock) Cogswell, was born July 11, 1820, in Rockville, Conn. She married, April 10, 1848, *Gilbert Howard Preston, M. D.*, son of Reuben and Lucy (Howard) Preston. He was born Nov. 14, 1820, in Ashford, Conn. They resided in Tolland, Conn. Dr. Preston died May 8, 1883.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Charles Henry*, b. Dec. 13, 1849; m. April, 1883, *Addie Mook*.

*Edward Howard*, b. June 5, 1851; m. April, 1883, *Isabel Pinney*.

*Sarah Cornelia*, b. Nov. 30, 1854; m. *Joseph Lathrop*.

*George Cogswell*, b. May 1, 1856.

### Biographical.

GILBERT HOWARD PRESTON was born in Eastford Parish, Ashford, Conn. He graduated from Bowdoin College, Me., and from Casleton Medical University, Vt. At the age of twenty-three years he commenced medical practice in Westford, Conn., where he remained two years, and removed to Tolland, Conn. Dr. Preston was a physician in Tolland nearly forty years. He was Secretary of the County Medical Society for thirty-four years, a member of the State Legislature in 1880, a Director and Vice-President of the Stafford National Bank, and a Trustee of the State Reform School. Dr. Preston's father was living in Eastford, Conn., in 1882, at the age of ninety-six years, and very sprightly. His three sons were in business, the two older in Norwich, the youngest in Rockville, Conn., where the daughter, Mrs. Lathrop, resided.

## WILLIAM HENRY COGSWELL

(1705)

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM HENRY COGSWELL, (*William Thompson*, *William's Benjamin*, *John's Samuel*, *John's John*, son of William Thompson) (1705) and Maria (McKinney) Cogswell, was born Feb. 18, 1832, in Rockville, Conn. He married, Sept. 28, 1852, *Katherine L. Johnson*, daughter of Asahel and Sarah Hyde Johnson. She was born July 3, 1833, in Ellington, Conn., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 20, 1866. Mr. Cogswell married, Sept. 29, 1870, *Kate M. King*, daughter of Benoni Olcott and Laura King. She was born May 18, 1836, in South Windsor, Conn. Mrs. Kate M. Cogswell died Dec. 11, 1873.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

GEORGE HENRY [1857] b. Feb. 1, 1852.

WILLIAM H. [1858] b. Aug. 26, 1852. He died in childhood, May 3, 1868.

#### THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE

BESSIE M. [1859] b. Aug. 24, 1857.

HARRY B. [1860] b. Oct. 13, 1857.

### Memoranda.

WILLIAM HENRY COGSWELL was an apothecary, but subsequently retired to the McKinney homestead in Ellington, Conn., and devoted himself to agriculture.

MRS. WALTER COGSWELL (1704), wife of John, sister married William Burrows, son of John Burrows, 121st brother of Ephraim Burrows, M.D. He was born in Mansfield, and died in 1852.

## IRA COGSWELL.

[1707]

**Genealogical.**

IRA<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Ira<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ira<sup>7</sup> [1053] and Martha (Conant) Cogswell, was born in 1835. He married, and resided in Chicago, Ill.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

A SON, [2241] b. 1867.

**Memoranda.**

IRA COGSWELL [1053], father of the above Ira<sup>6</sup> Cogswell, was twice married. There were of the first marriage, two sons and three daughters, and of the second marriage, four daughters, whose names are not given.





## NINTH GENERATION.

---

### MARINDA COGSWELL.

[1708]

#### Genealogical.

MARINDA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Julius<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Julius<sup>8</sup> [1065] and Theda (Beeman) Cogswell. She was born May 19, 1811, in Auburn Four Corners, Pa. She married, June 17, 1830, *D. L. Crawford*. Mrs. Crawford died July 9, 1855.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Annis Minerva.*

*Sarah.*

*Albert.*

---

### MINER COGSWELL.

[1709]

#### Genealogical.

MINER<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Julius<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Julius<sup>8</sup> [1065] and Theda (Beeman) Cogswell, was born Nov. 2, 1812, in Auburn Four Corners, Pa. He married, Aug. 16, 1832, *Cyrene Cline*, daughter of Frederic and Sarah (More) Cline. She was born in Rensselaerville, N. Y. They resided in West St. Paul, Minn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- JUDSON, [2242] b. June 14, 1834; m. Oct., 1857; d. Sept. 12, 1864.  
 JULIUS, [2243] b. March 24, 1838.  
 SILAS, [2244] b. Nov. 3, 1841. He died in early life, March 27, 1864.  
 ANNIE AMELIA, [2245] b. June 28, 1843.  
 NORMAN, [2246] b. April 22, 1847.  
 EDWIN, [2247] b. Dec. 30, 1851.  
 GIDEON L., [2248] b. March 25, 1854.  
 RUFUS, [2249] b. March 12, 1856.

## THEDA COGSWELL.

[1711]

## Genealogical.

THEDA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Julius<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Julius<sup>8</sup> [1065] and Eunice (Lyman) Cogswell, was born Sept. 28, 1817, in Auburn Four Corners, Pa. She married *Lewis S. Lemon*, son of John and Roxanna (Jackson) Lemon. He was born Feb. 27, 1815, in Belchertown, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Miner C.*, b. May 24, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1864, *Nancy Quirk*.  
*Charles*, b. Dec. 12, 1841. He died in childhood, Oct., 1845.  
*Martin L.*, b. June 22, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1867, *Laura Thomas*.  
*Leslie*, b. Oct., 1845. He died in childhood, 1853.  
*Ursula*, b. Nov. 26, 1847; m. Feb. 18, 1874, *Dyer Lathrop*.  
*Sanford L.*, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. March 18, 1882, *Lettie Shumway*.  
*Edgar A.*, b. Sept. 25, 1851.  
*Archibald*, b. Jan. 15, 1854. He died in early life, March 23, 1877.  
*Dollie*, b. April 15, 1856; m. June 1, 1879, *Edgar Brooks*.

## CHARLES WESLEY COGSWELL.

[1714]

## Genealogical.

CHARLES WESLEY<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Julius<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Julius<sup>8</sup> [1065] and Eunice (Lyman) Cogswell, was born April 21, 1823, in Auburn Four Corners, Pa. He married, March 12, 1845, *Amy Bennett*, daughter of Dyer and Elsie Bennett. She was born March 16, 1818, in Norwich, N. Y. They resided in Auburn and in Spring Hill, Pa. Mrs. Cogswell died 1871. Mr. Cogswell died June 27, 1879.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- EVERETT, [2250] b. Aug. 29, 1846. He died in infancy, Sept. 1, 1846.  
 ELMER M., [2251] b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Jan. 27, 1874, *Rebecca Learn*; m. Jan. 27, 1877, *Mrs. Lucy Camp*.  
 OPHELIA A., [2252] }  
 ADELIA A., [2253] } b. April 26, 1851; { m. Nov. 1, 1871, *Stanley F. Ackley*.  
 { m. Sept. 6, 1870, *Clarence H. Browning*;  
 { d. March 22, 1875.  
 MORRIS STANLEY, [2254] b. Jan. 2, 1856; m. Sept. 5, 1877, *Lottie Armstrong*.

## EDWARD SPENCER COGSWELL.

[1715]

## Genealogical.

EDWARD SPENCER<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Julius<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Julius<sup>8</sup> [1065] and Eunice (Lyman) Cogswell, was born July 18, 1825, in Auburn Four Corners, Pa. He married *Frances A. Lambert*, daughter of Charles A. and Rebecca Lambert. She was born Aug. 13, 1833, in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- SARAH F., [2255] b. Nov. 14, 1859. LAUREN E., [2257] b. Feb. 17, 1870.  
 WILBUR J., [2256] b. Oct. 1, 1867. FREDERIC W., [2258] b. Nov. 26, 1873.

## EMILY ANNA COGSWELL.

[1716]

## Genealogical.

EMILY ANNA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Julius<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Julius<sup>8</sup> [1065] and Eunice (Lyman) Cogswell, was born Sept. 3, 1828, in Auburn Four Corners, Pa. She married, Aug. 18, 1859, *Henry Miner*, son of Christopher and Rebecca (Newman) Miner. He was born Oct. 1, 1816, in Kingston, Pa. They resided in Eaton, Pa.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- Grace Edith*, b. July 26, 1860; m. May 6, 1882, *Edward H. McKnight*.  
*Franklin B.*, b. March 7, 1862.  
*Wesley C.*, } b. May 25, 1868.  
*Leslie C.*, }  
*G. Lyman*, b. July 31, 1870.



## BELA COGSWELL.

[1719]

**Genealogical.**

BELA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elisha<sup>8</sup> [1066] and Hannah (Ford) Cogswell, was born Jan. 10, 1817, in Tuscarora, Pa. He married, Oct. 19, 1837, <sup>1</sup>*Eunice Prentice*, daughter of Thaddeus Prentice. She was born July 3, 1816, in Mehoopany, Pa. They resided in Silvara, Pa. Mrs. Cogswell died Jan. 18, 1870. Rev. Mr. Cogswell married, May 22, 1870, <sup>2</sup>*Mrs. Lydia Fuller*, the widow of Rev. Stillman Fuller.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

ABEL B., [2259] b. March 7, 1839; d. Jan. 28, 1857.  
 SOPHRONIA M., [2260] b. July 4, 1841; m. Sept. 30, 1861, *John Ruger*.  
 EMMA R., [2261] b. March 16, 1844; m. Dec. 31, 1862, *Joseph H. Atkins*.  
 MARY A., [2262] b. July 2, 1846; m. Dec. 30, 1867, *L. B. Lacey*.  
 STELLA A., [2263] b. Sept. 22, 1849; m. Dec. 15, 1875, *Andrew Wood*.  
 HOSMER E., [2264] b. July 4, 1854; m. May 23, 1876, *Bertha Sturdevont*; d. Nov. 16, 1876.  
 WARD B., [2265] b. March 27, 1858.

**Memoranda.**

BELA COGSWELL, at the age of twenty years, in 1837, was licensed to preach the Gospel. He was instrumental in organizing the Free Will Baptist Church in Tuscarora, Pa., and was the first and only Pastor for forty years. Rev. Mr. Cogswell in 1882 was still vigorous in the work of the Lord.

## NIRAM JACKSON COGSWELL.

[1720]

**Genealogical.**

NIRAM JACKSON<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elisha<sup>8</sup> [1066] and Hannah (Ford) Cogswell, was born June 15, 1823, in Tuscarora, Pa. He married, April 5, 1843, *Caroline Phebe Burch*, daughter of P. G. and Lovina Burch. She was born Nov. 12, 1824, in Guilford, N. Y. They resided in Silvara, Pa.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

DEBORAH ANN, [2266] b. Jan. 23, 1845. She died in infancy, Nov. 29, 1846.  
 ALMEDA L., [2267] b. Oct. 26, 1846; m. Feb. 13, 1864, <sup>1</sup>*Abner Wood*; m. Feb. 13, 1869, <sup>2</sup>*Simon Snyder James*.  
 HAMLIN ELISHA, [2268] b. Sept. 26, 1852; m. Feb. 8, 1874, *E. Dora Tewkesbury*.  
 CARRIE E., [2269] b. Aug. 13, 1860. She died in childhood, Feb. 11, 1867.

### Biographical.

NIRAM JACKSON COGSWELL was for some years a teacher. He subsequently studied medicine and received the degree of M. D., March, 1866. He owned the old homestead of his grandfather, Edward<sup>7</sup> Cogswell [537]. Dr. Cogswell was a man of much originality of thought, and held some distinctive views which were more fully written out in manuscript than published. He was a strong friend of temperance, and earnestly opposed the use of alcohol in the preparation and use of medicines. He published a review of the printed utterances of Col. Robert G. Ingersoll.

### Memoranda.

*Hamlin E. Cogswell* [2268] was a Composer and Teacher of Music. He married the daughter of Ansel and H. M. Tewkesbury. She was born Dec. 25, 1852, in Brooklyn, Pa. They resided in Scranton, Pa.

## JARVIS BATTLES COGSWELL.

[1721]

### Genealogical.

JARVIS BATTLES<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elisha<sup>8</sup> [1066] and Hannah (Ford) Cogswell, was born Nov. 23, 1825, in Tuscarora, Pa. He married *Caroline Smith James*. She was born Jan. 29, 1827. Mr. Cogswell died June 4, 1875.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EPHRAIM TENNY, [2270] b. Dec. 17, 1850; m. *Gertie Sacy*; d. May 10, 1876.  
 HANNAH MELISSA, [2271] b. Feb. 16, 1853. She died in early life, Dec. 17, 1872.  
 ELMA ROSA, [2272] b. Jan. 15, 1855. She died in early life, June 16, 1874.  
 ELISHA OLIVER, [2273] b. April 29, 1857.  
 HATTIE MARIA, [2274] b. April 23, 1859.  
 CHARLES THEODORE, [2275] b. Feb. 13, 1862. He died in infancy, Feb. 23, 1862.  
 MINNIE LUELLA, [2276] b. Dec. 30, 1863.  
 CARRIE, [2277] b. Nov. 3, 1867.

### Memoranda.

JARVIS BATTLES COGSWELL was a "born Nimrod." In 1874, a short time before his death, he shot four bears with a repeating gun without moving from his tracks. His son, Elisha O. Cogswell, [2273] resided in Auburn, Pa.

## CAROLINE MARINDA COGSWELL.

[1722]

**Genealogical.**

CAROLINE MARINDA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elisha<sup>8</sup> [1066] and Hannah (Ford) Cogswell, was born Dec. 1, 1827, in Tuscarora, Pa. She married, Oct. 28, 1846, *John Griffin Taylor*, son of William and Mehitable (Lyman) Taylor. He was born June 3, 1824, in Springville, Pa. They resided in Auburn, Pa.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Esther*, b. Sept. 12, 1859; m. Dec. 21, 1876, *John Sims*.

*Luna*, b. Aug. 2, 1861; m. Nov. 9, 1882, *Andrew Carter*.

*Elisha W.*, b. June 6, 1866.

## EMELINE F. COGSWELL.

[1723]

**Genealogical.**

EMELINE F.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elisha<sup>8</sup> [1066] and Hannah (Ford) Cogswell, was born Oct. 31, 1832, in Tuscarora, Pa. She married *Elijah W. Taylor*, son of William and Mehitable (Lyman) Taylor. He was born in Springville, Pa. They resided in Auburn, Pa.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Hannah*, b. Aug. 8, 1858.

*Niram*, b. Dec. 23, 1861.

*Archie*, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

## FREDERICK NEWTON COGSWELL.

[1724]

**Genealogical.**

FREDERICK NEWTON<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Amos<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Amos<sup>8</sup> [1073] and Susanna (Fowler) Cogswell, was born Feb. 20, 1829, in Tuscarora, Pa. He married, Sept. 7, 1854, *Mary I. Hitchcock*, daughter of Marshall and Julia A. Hitchcock. She was born Dec. 23, 1836, in Herrick, Pa., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- NEWTON M., [2278] b. May 27, 1855. He died in childhood, Jan. 27, 1857.  
 LEWIS A., [2279] b. Sept. 21, 1859.  
 L. FLETCHER, [2280] b. Oct. 6, 1862. He died in early life, April 16, 1880.  
 FLORA J., [2281] b. June 4, 1865.  
 MARY S., [2282] b. Nov. 3, 1867.  
 EFFIE A., [2283] b. Sept. 29, 1872.  
 INA A., [2284] b. Aug. 10, 1876.

**Memoranda.**

FREDERICK NEWTON COGSWELL was a merchant. He held the offices of a Constable, Collector, Judge of Elections, Town Clerk, and Postmaster.

## LUCIUS TREADWELL COGSWELL.

[1727]

**Genealogical.**

LUCIUS TREADWELL<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Riley*<sup>8</sup>, *Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Riley<sup>8</sup> [1074] and Nancy (Cables) Cogswell, was born Jan. 8, 1816, in New Preston, Conn. He married, 1841, *Catharine Warner*, daughter of Nathan and Mary Warner. She was born 1818, in Woodbury, Conn. They resided in New Milford, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died in 1855.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- ANN ELIZA, [2284a] b. June 2, 1842; m. 1860, *Sherman Woodruff*.  
 WESTON J., [2284b] b. Oct., 1843. He died in early life, 1862.  
 MARIETTA M., [2284c] b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. June 27, 1876, *Walter Reeves*.  
 HENRY E., [2285] b. 1848. He died in childhood, May 10, 1849.

**Memoranda.**

*Weston J. Cogswell* died in the service of his country in New Berne, N. C.

*Walter Reeves*, son of Harrison and Maria Reeves, was born Sept. 27, 1849, in Brownsville, Pa. He was a Lawyer. Mr. and Mrs. Reeves resided in Streator, Ill. They had no children.

## WILLIAM CABLES COGSWELL.

[1729]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM CABLES<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Riley*<sup>8</sup>, *Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Riley<sup>8</sup> [1074] and Nancy (Cables) Cogswell, was born Dec. 9, 1819, in New Preston, Conn. He

married, Oct. 20, 1845, *Sarah E. Oliver*, daughter of John and Fanny (Howel) Oliver. She was born Jan. 21, 1821, in Walkill, N. Y. They resided in Wurtsboro', N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WALTER, [2286] b. July 14, 1846; m. Nov., 1874, *Hannah Henderson*.

ANGELINA, [2287] b. Feb. 3, 1852; m. Nov. 1874, *Virgil Green*.

FANNY, [2288] b. May 11, 1863; m. July 23, 1882, *Mercein Skinner*.

### Biographical.

WILLIAM CABLES COGSWELL in early life became restive, and longed for other fields of action than the bleak hills of his native town. Accordingly he quietly packed his scanty wardrobe in a small bundle, and with only one dollar and seventeen cents in his pocket, Jan. 14, 1840, he left home and bent his steps towards the setting sun. At the end of three days' journey, he found himself many miles from home, and his little funds exhausted. He stopped for lodging at a farm-house, and in the morning bargained his services with the farmer for nine months at nine dollars per month. Having fulfilled this term of service, without a single day of lost time, he received his wages, and with eighty-one dollars in his purse felt himself financially independent. He next turned to good account his common-school education by teaching; this he pursued for several years. He then entered upon trade, and for twenty-eight years kept a village store. In 1882 he retired upon a small farm with a competency.

Mr. Cogswell was a highly respected citizen, and called to fill various public offices. For twenty-two years he was Postmaster. He was chosen President of the Village Corporation of Wurtsboro'. In 1883 he was elected one of the Supervisors of Sullivan Co., N. Y., and re-elected without an opposing vote in 1884.

---

## LOUISA MARIA COGSWELL.

[1731]

### Genealogical.

LOUISA MARIA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Riley*<sup>8</sup>, *Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Riley*<sup>8</sup> (1074) and Nancy (Cables) Cogswell, was born May 3, 1824, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Nov. 13, 1844, *Rollin F. Kilborn*, son of Putnam and Catherine Kilborn. He was born Aug. 28, 1818, in Litchfield, Conn. They resided in Morris, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Angeline Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1867, *Ira Emmons*.

*Ida Masina*, b. Dec. 20, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1872, *Morton Tracy*.

*Jeremiah Freeman*, b. Feb. 1, 1853. He died in boyhood, July 11, 1865.

*Riley Putnam*, b. Oct. 1, 1863. He died in childhood, July 5, 1865.

*Alice Carrie*, b. Oct. 18, 1865

*Edith Louisa*, b. Jan. 18, 1867. She died in childhood, Jan. 29, 1872.

## OPHELIA COGSWELL.

[1737]

**Genealogical.**

OPHELIA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Riley<sup>8</sup>, Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Riley<sup>8</sup> [1074] and Nancy (Cables) Cogswell, was born Aug. 3, 1837, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Feb. 26, 1860, *Wilson Potter*, son of Joel and Patty (Spencer) Potter. He was born July 15, 1817, in Warren, Conn. They resided in Kent, Conn.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Emerson J.*, b. May 16, 1863.

## ROBERT COGSWELL.

[1739]

**Genealogical.**

ROBERT<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>8</sup> [1075] and Asenath (Hubbard) Cogswell, was born June 5, 1826, in New Preston, Conn. He married, Oct. 13, 1850, *Eunice Walker*, daughter of Hiram Walker. They resided in New Preston, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SHERMAN, [2289] b. April 4, 1852.

EDWARD, [2292] b. June 29, 1859.

CHARLES H., [2290].

REMUS, [2293] b. June 29, 1863.

WILLIAM, [2291] b. Jan. 1, 1857.

## EGBERT COGSWELL.

[1740]

### Genealogical.

EGBERT<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>8</sup> [1075] and Asenath (Hubbard) Cogswell, was born Jan. 25, 1830, in New Preston, Conn. He married, Feb. 24, 1858, *Mary Eliza Hull*, daughter of John Clarke and Sarah (Tomlinson) Hull. She was born Oct. 2, 1831, in Seymour, Conn. They resided in Washington, Conn. Mrs. Cogswell died March 7, 1868. Mr. Cogswell died May 5, 1879.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FREDERIC HULL, [2294] b. March 11, 1859; m. Sept. 12, 1882, *Clara K. Wood*.  
 SARAH ROSALIE, [2295] b. Nov. 15, 1862. She died in infancy, Jan. 4, 1863.  
 ARTHUR GRANT, [2296] b. Feb. 18, 1866.

## JENETTE COGSWELL.

[1741]

### Genealogical.

JENETTE<sup>6</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles<sup>8</sup> [1075] and Asenath (Hubbard) Cogswell, was born Aug. 22, 1831, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Nov. 24, 1850, *Oscar E. Beeman*, son of Harley and Mary Ann Beeman. He was born Dec. 17, 1826, in Kent, Conn. They resided in New Preston, Conn.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Walter C.*, b. April 20, 1855. He died in infancy, July 8, 1855.  
*Henry W.*, b. May 27, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1881, *Helen F. Marvin*.  
*Eliza A.*, b. March 7, 1865.

## SHERMAN COGSWELL.

[1743]

### Genealogical.

SHERMAN<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>8</sup> [1075] and Asenath (Hubbard) Cogswell, was born June 13, 1834, in New Preston, Conn. He

married, Oct. 24, 1862, *Lizzie C. Curtiss*, daughter of Homer and Julia A. (Upson) Curtiss. She was born Sept. 13, 1836, in Meriden, Conn. They resided in New Preston, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LEONARD W., [2297] b. July 23, 1863.

HOWARD F., [2298] b. Jan. 1, 1870.

## MARINDA COGSWELL.

[1744]

**Genealogical.**

MARINDA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles<sup>8</sup> [1075] and Asenath (Hubbard) Cogswell, was born Dec. 25, 1837, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Oct. 4, 1855, *Eber W. Tompkins*, son of Benjamin and Ophelia Tompkins. He was born May 7, 1832. They resided in Kent, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Perry E.*, b. June 16, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1879, *Mrs. Clara S. Bailey*.

*Walter H.*, b. Oct. 17, 1857.

*Willie H.*, b. July 7, 1860.

*Eber L.*, b. Dec. 11, 1861.

## PHEBE COGSWELL.

[1746]

**Genealogical.**

PHEBE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elisha<sup>8</sup> [1079] and Lucy Ann (Perkins) Cogswell, was born March 22, 1828, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Sept. 28, 1848, *Lyman Stone*, son of Lemman and Permelia Stone. He was born Sept. 11, 1823, in Litchfield, Conn., where they resided. Mr. Stone died June 4, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Willie*, b. Nov. 8, 1854. He died in infancy, Dec. 2, 1854.

*Elva J.*, b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. Sept. 3, 1882, *Lewis W. Smith*.

*Mary L.*, b. Aug. 20, 1865.

*Lyman*, b. May 17, 1863. He died in infancy, Aug. 11, 1864.



## ERASTUS MINER COGSWELL.

[1747]

**Genealogical.**

ERASTUS MINER<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Elisha<sup>8</sup> [1079] and Lucy Ann (Perkins) Cogswell, was born Dec. 14, 1832, in New Preston, Conn. He married, Dec. 11, 1859, *Esther A. Brown*, daughter of Anson and Millison Ann (Monroe) Brown. She was born Aug. 13, 1839, in Kent, Conn. They resided in Prospect, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARTHA A., [2298a] b. Nov. 20, 1860. WILLIAM E., [2298b] b. March 11, 1862.

## JOSEPHINE COGSWELL.

[1748]

**Genealogical.**

JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elisha<sup>8</sup> [1079] and Lucy Ann (Perkins) Cogswell, was born Dec. 20, 1834, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Feb. 4, 1868, *Oliver S. Tyrrell*, son of Hiram and Laura Tyrrell. He was born Sept. 29, 1829, in Roxbury, Conn., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ernest R.*, b. Nov. 19, 1868. *Lena G.*, b. July 6, 1876. *Oliver A.*, b. July 27, 1881.

## LUCY ANN COGSWELL.

[1749]

**Genealogical.**

LUCY ANN<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elisha<sup>8</sup> [1079] and Lucy Ann (Perkins) Cogswell, was born Sept. 23, 1836, in New Preston, Conn. She married, Jan. 1, 1861, *William E. Brown*, son of Palmer and Jerusha Brown. He was born Dec. 1, 1836, in Cornwall, Conn. They resided in Washington, Conn. Mrs. Brown died March 2, 1882.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Minnie L.*, b. March 4, 1868.

## FILLMORE COGSWELL.

[1755]

**Genealogical.**

FILLMORE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*George Washington*<sup>8</sup>, *Reuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of George Washington<sup>8</sup> [1084] and Lydia Ann (Potter) Cogswell, was born Nov. 30, 1850, in Marble Dale, Conn. He married, Jan. 15, 1880, *Lillian Wheaton Patterson*, daughter of Daniel Webster and Ellen (Wheaton) Patterson. She was born Sept. 11, 1861, in Sacramento, Cal.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

ELLEN PATTERSON, [2299] b. Oct. 19, 1880.

**Memoranda.**

FILLMORE COGSWELL graduated, in 1873, from Yale Scientific School, and was a Civil Engineer.

## CHARLES COGSWELL.

[1756]

**Genealogical.**

CHARLES<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Philander*<sup>8</sup>, *Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Philander<sup>8</sup> [1086] and Harriet E. (Seymour) Cogswell, was born in Le Raysville, Pa. He married, Sept. 26, 1842, *Lucy Belding*, daughter of Dr. L. C. and Lucy (Cone) Belding. She was born April 4, 1820, in Le Raysville, Pa. They resided in Lanark, Ill.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES HERBERT, [2300] b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. May 20, 1869, *Mary Wilkinson*.  
 GEORGE E., [2301] b. Jan. 6, 1849; m. Feb. 15, 1876, *Cyrene E. Coman*.  
 LEONARD, [2302] b. June 9, 1853; m. April 4, 1879, *Elizabeth Taylor*.  
 ELLA, [2303] b. June 9, 1858; m. Aug. 8, 1875, *Albert McNamar*.

## DANIEL COGSWELL..

[1759]

**Genealogical.**

DANIEL<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Hiram<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hiram<sup>8</sup> [1088] and Ann (Pepper) Cogswell, was born July, 1849. He married, April, 1873, *Amanda Codington*, daughter of Gideon Codington. They resided in Pike, Pa.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

MATTIE F., [2303a] b. Feb., 1874.

## JOEL COGSWELL.

[1761]

**Genealogical.**

JOEL<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Curtis<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Curtis<sup>8</sup> [1090] and Rebecca (Truesdell) Cogswell, was born Jan. 22, 1834. He married, Aug. 16, 1853, *Susanna Kiplinger*, daughter of Jacob and Mary Kiplinger. She was born Dec. 4, 1830, in Indiana. They resided in New Albany, Ind.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALBERT. [2304] b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. Nov. 17, 1880, *Elizabeth Baggerly*.

CHARLOTTE, [2305] b. Jan. 1, 1858; m. Dec. 10, 1878, *Abram Jones*.

ELIZA JANE, [2306] b. Nov. 16, 1860; m. Jan. 29, 1879, *Augustus F. Berry*.

MARY REBECCA, [2307] b. March 1, 1863.

ANNA, [2308] b. Sept. 10, 1867.

## ALBERT SADIU COGSWELL.

[1764]

**Genealogical.**

ALBERT SADIU<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Curtis<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Curtis<sup>8</sup> [1090] and Rebecca (Truesdell) Cogswell, was born April 26, 1841, in Bridge-

water, Ohio. He married, July 4, 1875, *Mary Ann Perry*, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Jameson) Perry. She was born Oct. 25, 1850, in Harrison Co., Ind. They resided in Deer Lick, Ohio.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM C., [2309] b. April 4, 1876. He died in infancy, Feb. 24, 1877.

JOEL C., [2310] b. May 1, 1878.

MURTY, [2311] b. Nov. 11, 1880.

## HIRAM COGSWELL.

[1766]

## Genealogical.

HIRAM<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Curtis<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Curtis<sup>8</sup> [1090] and Rebecca (Truesdell) Cogswell, was born May 27, 1845, in Williams Co., Ohio. He married, July 4, 1866, *Mary West*, daughter of George and Rosanna West. She was born Sept. 27, 1843, in Stark Co., Ohio. They resided in Deer Lick, Ohio, and in Millbrook, Mich.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN H., [2311a] b. 1868.

EDWIN, [2311c] b. 1874.

HARLEY, [2311b] b. 1870.

THEODOSIA, [2311d] b. 1880.

## ELIZA COGSWELL.

[1767]

## Genealogical.

ELIZA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Curtis<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Curtis<sup>8</sup> [1090] and Rebecca (Truesdell) Cogswell, was born June 16, 1847, in Williams Co., Ohio. She married, Aug. 14, 1864, *Joseph P. Morrison*, son of Lyman and Lydia Morrison. He was born Oct. 3, 1838, in Richland Co., Ohio. They resided in Bridgewater, Ohio.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Charles E.*, b. Dec. 31, 1865.

*Ella J.*, b. March 10, 1871.

*Albert S.*, b. Dec. 29, 1868.

*Mary S.*, b. Aug. 23, 1876.

## ERIE COGSWELL.

[1770]

**Genealogical.**

ERIE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Curtis<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Curtis<sup>8</sup> [1090] and Rebecca (Truedell) Cogswell, was born July 26, 1857, in Ohio. He married, Oct. 7, 1877, *Laura F. Zuver*, daughter of Jabez and Lula Zuver. She was born July 20, 1857, in Williams Co., Ohio. They resided in Pioneer, Ohio.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLOTTE C., [2312] b. Oct. 8, 1878.

URENE J., [2313] b. Aug. 9, 1880. She died in infancy, Feb. 15, 1881.

FREED J., [2314] b. Oct. 31, 1881.

## ORLANDO RILEY COGSWELL.

[1771]

**Genealogical.**

ORLANDO RILEY<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Heman<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Heman<sup>8</sup> [1091] and Amanda (Foster) Cogswell, was born April 19, 1827, in Pike, Pa. He married, Jan. 11, 1849, *Emeline Pierce*, daughter of Catlin and Eunice Pierce. She was born Nov. 26, 1828, in Pike, Pa. They resided in Le Raysville, Pa.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY WILBUR, [2315] b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1875.

EMERSON FRANKLIN, [2316] b. Aug. 6, 1856.

## REUEL COGSWELL.

[1772]

**Genealogical.**

REUEL<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Heman<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Heman<sup>8</sup> [1091] and Amanda (Foster) Cogswell, was born Aug. 22, 1830, in Pike, Pa. He married,

March 11, 1849, *Sarah A. Shumway*, daughter of Reuben and Polly Shumway. She was born 1830. They resided in Pike, Pa. Mr. Cogswell died Sept. 4, 1864, in Van Etenville, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

PRISCILLA, [2316*a*] b. 1850.ARMINDA, [2316*b*] b. 1852.

## HENRY SMITH COGSWELL.

[1773]

**Genealogical.**

HENRY SMITH<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Heman*<sup>8</sup>, *Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Heman*<sup>8</sup> [1091] and *Amanda Cogswell*, was born Oct. 22, 1832, in Pike, Pa. He married, June 22, 1856, *Laurinda Merrill*. She was born Dec. 7, 1835, in Warren, Pa. They resided in Windham, Pa.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

BENJAMIN L., [2317] b. Oct. 22, 1858.

EDITH E., [2318] b. Aug. 1, 1860.

MARY A., [2319] b. May 14, 1864.

CLARA C., [2320] b. April 24, 1871.

FRANKIE M., [2321] b. March 14, 1877.

## CHARLOTTE S. COGSWELL.

[1774]

**Genealogical.**

CHARLOTTE S.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Heman*<sup>8</sup>, *Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Heman*<sup>8</sup> [1091] and *Amanda (Foster) Cogswell*, was born March 27, 1835, in Pike, Pa. She married, June 26, 1859, *Jacob Bennet*.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Theodore*, b. 1860.

## AARON F. COGSWELL.

[1775]

**Genealogical.**

AARON F.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Heman*<sup>8</sup>, *Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Heman<sup>8</sup> [1091] and Amanda (Foster) Cogswell, was born June 30, 1840, in Pike, Pa. He married, Nov. 17, 1861, *Charlotte Cosicar*, daughter of E. F. Cosiear. They resided in Middletown, Pa. Mr. Cogswell died June 17, 1862, at White House Landing, Pa.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

JOSEPHINE L., [2321*a*] b. 1862.

## EMERSON F. COGSWELL.

[1776]

**Genealogical.**

EMERSON F.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joel*<sup>8</sup>, *Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joel<sup>8</sup> [1093] and Sarah (De Graw) Cogswell, was born July 25, 1832, in Pike, Pa. He married, 1857, *Lura E. Hall*, daughter of Marvin and Charity Hall. She was born March 28, 1838. They resided in Montrose, Pa.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALONZO H., [2322] b. Aug. 3, 1857.

LUELLA C., [2323] b. Feb. 1, 1866.

CECILIA A., [2324] b. July 18, 1869.

## HIRAM COGSWELL.

[1777]

**Genealogical.**

HIRAM<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joel*<sup>8</sup>, *Joel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joel<sup>8</sup> [1093] and Sarah (De Graw) Cogswell, was born Jan. 28, 1834, in Pike, Pa. He married, Oct. 24, 1860, *Lucy Ann Tilden*, daughter of Augustus and Melinda (Clark) Tilden. She was born in Forest Lake, Pa., where they resided.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALBERT W., [2325].

SELINDA T., [2327].

EVELINE M., [2326].

VERA M., [2328].

## ADELINE COGSWELL.

[1778]

**Genealogical.**

ADELINE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joel<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joel<sup>8</sup> [1093] and Sarah (De Graw) Cogswell, was born April 10, 1836, in Pike, Pa. She married, 1854, *Harmon Barber*, son of Philander and Salome Barber. He was born 1825, in Fairdale, Pa., where they resided. Mrs Barber died Jan. 27, 1872. Mr. Barber died Oct., 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*W. S.*, b. March 22, 1860.*Mary E.*, b. March 23, 1863.

## LOIS M. COGSWELL.

[1781]

**Genealogical.**

LOIS M.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joel<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joel<sup>8</sup> [1093] and Sarah (De Graw) Cogswell, was born Aug. 20, 1849, in Pike, Pa. She married, April 3, 1866, *Havilah Johnson*, son of Orlin and Lucina Johnson. He was born July 15, 1844, in Candor, N. Y. They resided in Forest Lake, Pa.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Herbert C.*, b. Sept. 4, 1871.*Leon O.*, b. Nov. 21, 1879.

## EMMA AUGUSTA COGSWELL.

[1782]

**Genealogical.**

EMMA AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joel<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joel<sup>8</sup> [1093] and Sarah (De Graw) Cogswell, was born Sept. 27, 1855, in Fairdale, Pa.



She married, May 31, 1874, *Benjamin I. Sherwood*, son of William K. and Mary Ann Sherwood. He was born June 6, 1811, in Bedford Station, N. Y. They resided in New Berlin, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ada Lois*, b. April 15, 1875.

*Claud Irving*, b. Nov. 27, 1877.

*Gilbert Earl*, b. July 16, 1880.

## GEORGE B. COGSWELL.

[1784]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE B.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Hiram H.*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Hiram H.<sup>8</sup> [1103] and Betsey A. (Bates) Cogswell, was born Jan. 23, 1845, in Warren, Conn. He married, Sept. 17, 1868, *Mary Imogene Strong*, daughter of Tillinghast Bentley and Sarah Ann (Pettee) Strong. She was born May 4, 1847, in Ashley Falls, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EDNA MAY, [2329] b. Nov. 13, 1871.

FLORA STRONG, [2331] b. June 27, 1876.

EMMA PETTEE, [2330] b. April 25, 1874.

GEORGE THEODORE, [2332] b. Sept. 2, 1878.

## JANE A. COGSWELL.

[1802]

**Genealogical.**

JANE A.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel*<sup>8</sup>, *Ferris*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel<sup>8</sup> [1120] and Joanna (Smith) Cogswell, was born Aug. 4, 1818, in Sandgate, Vt. She married, Jan. 14, 1841, <sup>1</sup>*Samuel Thomas, M. D.*, son of Samuel and Miriam (Sherman) Thomas. He was born May 15, 1807, in Sandgate, Vt. They lived in Arlington, and afterward in South Shaftsbury, Vt. Dr. Thomas died Aug. 14, 1848. Mrs. Thomas married, March 12, 1857, <sup>2</sup>*John T. Wolfe*. They resided in La Harpe, Ill. There were no children of the second marriage.

## THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

*Miriam*, b. Nov. 28, 1841; m. April 17, 1879, *Porter Gilman*.

## MARY E. COGSWELL.

[1803]

## Genealogical.

MARY E.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Ferris<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel<sup>8</sup> [1120] and Joanna (Smith) Cogswell, was born Dec. 18, 1819, in Sandgate, Vt. She married, Dec. 25, 1843, *Rufus L. Norris*, son of Lawrence and Olive Norris. He was born 1815, in Chenango Co., N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Thomas F.*, b. Oct. 18, 1844. He died in early life, Feb. 21, 1863.

*Maria A.*, b. June 19, 1846; m. Dec. 19, 1867.

*George H.*, b. April 23, 1848; m. March 26, 1875.

*Emma C.*, b. May 28, 1852; m. Nov. 30, 1873.

*Phebe A.*, b. March 9, 1854; m. Sept. 12, 1872.

## SMITH COGSWELL.

[1804]

## Genealogical.

SMITH<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Ferris<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>8</sup> [1120] and Joanna (Smith) Cogswell, was born May 23, 1823, in Sandgate, Vt. He married, 1847, <sup>1</sup>*Caroline Stone*. She was born in La Harpe, Ill. Mrs. Cogswell died 1851. Mr. Cogswell married, March, 1852, <sup>2</sup>*Ann Keene Wentworth*, daughter of Gen. John Heard and Mary (Spencer) Wentworth. She was born Feb. 17, 1834, in Mason Co., Ky. They resided in Baltimore, Kansas.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

EMMA, [2333]. She died in childhood, 1852.

A CHILD, [2334] d. in infancy, 1852.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

FRANK S., [2335] m. 1878, *Addie Robinson*.

LOUIS S., [2336] m. 1881, *Ida Gittings*.

MINNIE F., [2337].

JENNIE, [2338]. She died in childhood, 1866.

BESSIE, [2339] m. 1882, *Frank Smith*.

MOLLIE, [2340].

ROY, [2341].

GRANT, [2342].

## GEORGE W. COGSWELL.

[1806]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Ferris<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>8</sup> [1120] and Joanna (Smith) Cogswell, was born Sept. 30, 1827, in Sandgate, Vt. He married *Anna E. Isham*, daughter of William and Sarah Isham. She was born April 7, 1829, in Cincinnati, Ohio, where they resided, but removed to Springfield, Ohio.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

GEORGE W., [2343] b. July 23, 1854. He died in infancy, March 8, 1855.

GEORGIANA, [2344] b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Oct. 4, 1877, *H. S. Limbocker*.

SARAH, [2345] b. May 25, 1858. She died in infancy, Aug. 1, 1858.

IDA, [2346] b. Oct. 6, 1859.

CHARLES, [2347] b. Dec. 23, 1861.

JESSIE, [2348] b. June 17, 1864.

CAROLINE, [2349] b. Aug. 2, 1869.

## MATTHEW HAWLEY COGSWELL.

[1807]

**Genealogical.**

MATTHEW HAWLEY<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Ferris<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel<sup>8</sup> [1120] and Joanna (Smith) Cogswell, was born Nov. 27, 1829, in Sandgate, Vt. He married, April 26, 1851, <sup>1</sup>*Julia Bailey*, daughter of Jonathan P. and Sally (Richardson) Bailey. She was born Aug. 16, 1829, in Lyons, N. Y. They resided in La Harpe, Ill, but removed in 1868 to Hector, Kan. Mrs. Cogswell died Aug. 18, 1876. Mr. Cogswell married, July 21, 1880, <sup>2</sup>*Fennie McKinstry*, daughter of Hugh and Cecilia (Lewis) McKinstry. She was born Nov. 15, 1835, in Russellville, Ind.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

CHARLES P., [2350] b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. Aug. 22, 1872, *Sarah Horn*.

EDWARD H., [2351] b. Nov. 24, 1853; m. Feb. 17, 1878, *Julia Hindman*.

SAMUEL E., [2352] b. April 15, 1857; m. Feb. 23, 1881, *Addie Collins*.

ASA F., [2353] b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. Dec. 21, 1880, *Arobin Haldeman*.

RUBY E., [2354] b. July 8, 1865.

GEORGE K., [2355] b. June 24, 1867.

## ERASTUS T. COGSWELL.

[1811]

**Genealogical.**

ERASTUS T.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Martin<sup>8</sup>, Ferris<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Martin<sup>8</sup> [1121] and Marcia (Tuttle) Cogswell, was born Nov. 13, 1824, in Sandgate, Vt. He married, March 29, 1853, *Susan H. Goodrich*, daughter of Sheldon and Julia Goodrich. She was born June 4, 1829, in Fleming, N. Y. They resided in Ottumwa, Iowa.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES S., [2356] b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Jan. 31, 1882.

JULIA E., [2357] b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. May 20, 1879, *T. E. B. Boggs*.

SHELDON G., [2358] b. May 26, 1861; m. Oct. 12, 1881.

## CORNELIA MARAH COGSWELL.

[1813]

**Genealogical.**

CORNELIA MARAH<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Franklin Ferris<sup>8</sup>, Ferris<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Franklin Ferris<sup>8</sup> [1125] and Polly (Kimberly) Cogswell, was born Aug. 26, 1828, in Sandgate, Vt. She married, 1845, *James Wilson*. He was born in Ireland. They resided in East Missouri and Thamesford, Canada. Mrs. Wilson died Sept. 2, 1854. Mr. Wilson was living in 1883, in Washington Territory.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*George F.*, b. Dec. 30, 1846; m. 1872, *Effa McNeal*.

*John*, b. Sept. 28, 1848.

## ASA HAWLEY COGSWELL.

[1814]

**Genealogical.**

ASA HAWLEY<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Franklin Ferris<sup>8</sup>, Ferris<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Franklin Ferris<sup>8</sup>

[1125] and Polly (Kimberly) Cogswell, was born Dec. 6, 1830, in Sandgate, Vt. He married, Jan. 5, 1858, *Mary L. Allen*, daughter of Nathan P. and Armenia (Mott) Allen. She was born Dec. 23, 1830, in Missouri, Canada. They resided in Thamesford, Canada.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

PRESCOTT FRANKLIN, [2359] b. Oct. 23, 1859.

MARY ARMENA, [2360] b. Jan. 7, 1862.

SARAH ELIZABETH, [2361] b. Oct. 19, 1867.

ASA HORATIO, [2362] b. March 12, 1875.

IRVINE ROY, [2363] b. Jan. 18, 1879.

### Memoranda.

ASA HAWLEY COGSWELL was a local preacher of the Methodist Church for thirty years. He was also a Justice of the Peace, and engaged in agriculture.

## WILLIAM BARNES COGSWELL.

[1816]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM BARNES<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*David*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of David<sup>8</sup> [1130] and Mary (Barnes) Cogswell, was born Sept. 22, 1834, in Oswego, N. Y. He married, Jan. 31, 1856, *Mary Naomi Johnson*, daughter of Reuben and Judith (Chandler) Johnson. She was born May 17, 1832, in Boscawen, N. H. They resided in Madison, Mo. Mrs. Cogswell died July 28, 1877. Mr. Cogswell was residing in 1884, in Syracuse, N. Y.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

MABEL, [2364] b. July 20, 1857.

### Memoranda.

WILLIAM BARNES COGSWELL, in 1857, was Master Mechanic of the Cincinnati and Marietta Railroad; subsequently, he was the Superintendent of a Mining Company in Mine LaMotte, Mo. During the War of the Union he was in the Treasury and Navy Departments. Subsequently, he was General Manager of the Solvay Process Company, Syracuse, N. Y. He visited Europe several times. His daughter, Mabel, for three years pursued her studies in Germany and France. Mr. Cogswell had a narrow escape from suffocation by gas, Jan. 8, 1884.

## CORDELIA T. COGSWELL.

[1817]

**Genealogical.**

CORDELIA T.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*David*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David<sup>8</sup> [1130] and Mary (Barnes) Cogswell, was born May 10, 1836, in Oswego, N. Y. She married, Oct. 8, 1863, *George E. Dana*. He was born in Lowell, Mass. They resided in Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Dana died Dec. 13, 1870.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary*, b. July 24, 1867.*Cordelia*, b. Nov. 26, 1870.

## JAMES W. COGSWELL.

[1819]

**Genealogical.**

JAMES W.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Joseph<sup>8</sup> [1136] and Caroline J. (Chamberlin) Cogswell, was born Oct. 16, 1847, in Brooklyn, Conn. He married, Nov. 27, 1873, *Katie E. Pike*, daughter of Gardner C. and Selina Pike. She was born Sept. 4, 1855, in Mansfield, Conn. They resided in Brooklyn, Conn. Mr. Cogswell died June 22, 1878. Mrs. Cogswell was living in 1883, in Willimantic, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE

GERTRUDE S., [2365] b. July 22, 1876.

GRACE, [2366] b. May 23, 1878.

## LOUISA MARIA COGSWELL.

[1861]

**Genealogical.**

LOUISA MARIA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*John Draper*<sup>8</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hon. John Draper<sup>8</sup> [1243] and Fanny Harriet (Leonard) Cogswell, was born July 15, 1846, in Leicester, Mass. She married, June 10, 1869, *Edwin Lucius Watson*, son of Lory Sprague and Mehitabel (Luther) Watson. He was born Jan. 22, 1841, in Spencer, Mass. They resided in Leicester, Mass.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Walter Cogswell*, b. May 21, 1870.

## ALBERT COGSWELL.

[1865]

## Genealogical.

ALBERT<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*James Albert<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of James Albert<sup>8</sup> [1266] and Mary Jane (Shortwell) Cogswell, was born April 9, 1844, in Boston, Mass. He married, April 22, 1864, <sup>1</sup>*Julia A. Holmes*, daughter of William C. and Nancy R. Holmes. She was born 1845, in Boston, Mass., where they resided. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 25, 1865. Mr. Cogswell married, Jan. 3, 1867, <sup>2</sup>*Mary Kendall Coburn*, daughter of Elihu Colley and Susan Harding (Whiting) Coburn. She was born Sept. 12, 1844, in Hopkinton, Mass. They resided in Boston, Mass., and in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 10, 1881.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

WILLIAM, [2367] b. Nov. 11, 1865.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

ALBERTA, [2368] b. Jan. 29, 1873.

MINNIE, [2369] b. Dec. 26, 1874.

SUSAN BANFIELD, [2370] b. June 5, 1880.

## Memoranda.

ALBERT COGSWELL was in the book and publishing business in Boston, Mass., and after 1876 until his death, in New York City. Mr. Cogswell's early death was a loss to the business circle, of which he was a valued member. He was genial in disposition, agreeable in manner, and honorable in all relations.

## JENNIE M. COGSWELL.

[1873]

## Genealogical.

JENNIE M.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*David Boynton<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of David Boynton<sup>8</sup> [1269] and Prudence Miranda (Moore) Cogswell, was born April 3, 1859, in New Salem, Mass. She married, Sept. 30, 1878, *Thomas Walter Bigelow*, son of Jotham Richardson and Lucy (Corell) Bigelow. He was born Nov. 5, 1849, in Phillipston, Mass. They resided in Athol, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Carrie Lucy*, b. Jan. 16, 1880.*Frank Cogswell*, b. Nov. 16, 1881

## EUGENE CLINTON COGSWELL.

[1895]

**Genealogical.**

EUGENE CLINTON<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*James Richards<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of James Richards<sup>8</sup> [1283] and Esther Sawyer (French) Cogswell, was born April 23, 1848, in Manchester, N. H. He married, April 6, 1871, *Fennie A. Boynton*, daughter of Alfred B. and Lodema E. (Pitt) Boynton. She was born May 26, 1848, in Vergennes, Vt. They resided in Manchester, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELVA LODEMA, [2371] (adopted) b. July 14, 1869.

ERNEST HENRY, [2372] b. Aug. 1, 1877.

LOUIS AGASSIZ, [2373] b. Aug. 2, 1880.

## CLARA ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[1916]

**Genealogical.**

CLARA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles E.<sup>8</sup>, John Cleaveland<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles E.<sup>8</sup> [1311] and Clarissa (Campbell) Cogswell, was born Dec. 5, 1851, in Haverhill, Mass. She married, Feb. 22, 1875, *George W. Noyes*, son of William and Lydia Noyes. He was born Jan. 17, 1842, in Windham, N. H., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Frederic Cogswell*, b. Feb. 15, 1877.

*Arthur W.*, b. Aug. 30, 1878.

## HENRY P. COGSWELL.

[1944]

**Genealogical.**

HENRY P. COGSWELL, (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry<sup>8</sup> [1367] and Hannah Phillips (Putnam) Cogswell, was born Oct. 5, 1850, in Salem, Mass. He married, Aug.



9, 1882, *Mary A. Gage*, daughter of Caleb S. and Betsey (Batchelder) Gage. She was born June 26, 1852, in Essex, Mass. They resided in Salem, Mass.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

EDMUND STORY, [2373*a*] b. July 21, 1883.

### Memoranda.

HENRY P. COGSWELL studied for the Gospel ministry, but his health failed, and he became a Civil Engineer.

*Mrs. Mary A. (Gage) Cogswell* was in direct line of descent from Gov. Endicott. Her grandfather was the author of GAGE'S HISTORY OF ROWLEY, MASS.

## DANIEL WEBSTER COGSWELL.

[1971]

### Genealogical.

DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Zacheus<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Dea Caleb<sup>8</sup> [1482] and Elizabeth (Burnham) Cogswell, was born Sept. 6, 1834, in Essex, Mass. He married, April 8, 1858, *Matilda M. Burnham*, daughter of Oliver and Matilda (Marshall) Burnham. She was born Sept. 2, 1837, in Essex, Mass., where they resided.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

DANIEL, [2374] b. Jan. 8, 1860.

CALEB MARSHALL, [2375] b. Jan. 30, 1864.

## ABIGAIL LOW COGSWELL.

[1972]

### Genealogical.

ABIGAIL LOW<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Caleb<sup>8</sup>, Zacheus<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dea Caleb<sup>8</sup> [1482] and Elizabeth (Burnham) Cogswell, was born Jan. 29, 1839, in Essex, Mass. She married, Aug. 9, 1857, *William W. Pendergast*, son of Solomon and Lydia (Wiggin) Pendergast. He was born Jan. 31, 1833, in Durham, N. H. They resided in Hutchinson, Minn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Elizabeth C.*, b. May 5, 1858.                      *Harry*, b. March 5, 1871; d. March 29, 1873.  
*Edith M.*, b. Jan. 27, 1860; d. Aug. 5, 1878.      *Sophie May*, b. Feb. 5, 1873.  
*Edmund*, b. March 19, 1864.                      *Warren W.*, b. July 14, 1875.  
*Mary A.*, b. Dec. 17, 1865.                      *Ellen M.*, b. July 20, 1878.  
*Perley P.*, b. Jan. 20, 1868.

## CHARLES BERRY COGSWELL.

[1973]

## Genealogical.

CHARLES BERRY<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis*<sup>8</sup>, *Zachus*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Francis<sup>8</sup> [1483] and Lois (Bowditch) Cogswell, was born March 29, 1837, in Salem, Mass. He married, Sept. 9, 1858, *Lydia Brown*, daughter of Daniel and Jemima (Brown) Brown. She was born Oct. 22, 1833, in Ipswich, Mass. They resided in Essex, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

CHARLES FRANCIS, [2375a] b. June 14, 1859. He died in infancy, Aug. 30, 1859.  
 MINNIE BROWN, [2375b] b. July 31, 1860.  
 LOIS BOWDITCH, [2375c] b. May 29, 1863. She died in childhood, May 21, 1869.  
 STELLA, [2375d] b. March 29, 1868. She died in infancy, April 27, 1868.  
 FRANCIS, [2375e] b. Dec. 15, 1869.  
 ELLA BOWDITCH, [2375f] b. Aug. 2, 1871.  
 ANNIE FRANCES, [2375g] b. March 3, 1875.

## MARY ANN COGSWELL.

[1984]

## Genealogical.

MARY ANN<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hczckial*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel<sup>8</sup> [1503] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born Sept. 4, 1820, in West Cornwallis, N. S. She married, Dec. 4, 1849, *Capt. James E. Morris*, son of Henry and Frances (Spicer) Morris. He was born in 1815. They resided in Roxbury, Mass. Capt. Morris died 1861, on board a vessel.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William Mansfield*, b. Jan. 11, 1852. He died in childhood, Feb. 28, 1857.  
*Josephine*, b. July 18, 1853. She died in childhood, March 3, 1855.  
*Annie Florence*, b. June 27, 1859; m. March 18, 1879, *John W. McDonald*.

## JONATHAN COGSWELL.

[1988]

**Genealogical.**

JONATHAN<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel<sup>8</sup> [1503] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born April 4, 1828, in West Cornwallis, N. S. He married, and resided in Dallas, Oregon. Mr. Cogswell died July 16, 1861.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

JAMES, [2376] b. 1858.

## HUGH N. COGSWELL.

[1989]

**Genealogical.**

HUGH N.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel<sup>8</sup> [1503] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born June 4, 1830, in West Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Dec. 24, 1853, *Louisa C. Newbrandt*, daughter of Jacob F. and Christiana (Beck) Newbrandt. She was born Oct. 14, 1836, in Philadelphia, Pa. They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. Cogswell died 1856, in New Orleans, La.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM M., [2377] b. 1854; m. Oct. 14, 1879, *Ida May Nealeans*.  
 JONATHAN EDGAR, [2378] m. May 6, 1882, *Lizzie Minch*.

**Memoranda.**

*Mrs. Louisa C. Cogswell* married, March 10, 1860, <sup>2</sup>*Alfred Charles Hill*, a druggist, who resided in Cincinnati, Ohio. Mrs. Cogswell's two sons were adopted by Mr. Hill, and took his name in 1860.

## EMELINE A. COGSWELL.

[1990]

## Genealogical.

EMELINE A.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hesekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Daniel<sup>8</sup> [1503] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born Jan 29, 1833, in West Cornwallis, N. S. She married, Nov 27, 1851, *Abner P. Dolloff*, son of Stephen P. and Judith Ann (Rowell) Dolloff. He was born Aug. 5, 1828, in Exeter, N. H. They resided in Brookline, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Lillie Susan*, b. Dec. 2, 1852; m. Oct. 25, 1880, *J. W. Kirk*.  
*Myron Jerome Cogswell*, b. May 22, 1854; m. 1882, *Flora Moore*.  
*Irvine M.*, b. Jan. 30, 1856; m. Aug. 12, 1881, *Maria S. Ingersoll*.  
*Annie May*, b. Feb. 18, 1858; m. Dec. 8, 1875, *James E. Alger*.  
*Clara Bell*, b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. Dec. 27, 1882, *David V. Morrison*.  
*Edwin A.*, b. Sept. 3, 1861. He died in childhood, Dec. 12, 1867.  
*George S.*, b. May 9, 1868.  
*Myrtie E. G.*, b. June 13, 1870.

## WILLIAM S. COGSWELL.

[1991]

## Genealogical.

WILLIAM S.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Daniel*<sup>8</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hesekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Daniel<sup>8</sup> [1503] and Abigail (Newcomb) Cogswell, was born Aug. 12, 1835, in West Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Sept. 28, 1859, *Luella Childs*, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Penniman) Childs. She was born June 23, 1839, in Barre, Vt. They resided in Hyde Park, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELLA LUENA, [2379] b. Aug. 28, 1860. She died in childhood, Jan. 2, 1863.  
 EMMA CLARA, [2380] b. Aug. 22, 1861. She died in infancy, Dec. 26, 1862.  
 EDWARD EVERETT, [2381] b. March 16, 1864.  
 NELLY ESTELLA, [2382] b. Jan. 30, 1871. She died in childhood, Jan. 10, 1877.

## Armouranda.

*William S. Cogswell* was an architect and building contractor. He served as Captain of Company E, Twenty-second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers in the Union Army.

## GEORGE H. COGSWELL.

[1994]

## Genealogical.

GEORGE H.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, Elihu<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Isaac<sup>8</sup> [1504] and Mary (Stenex) Cogswell, was born Jan. 28, 1828, in Burton, N. B. He married, Nov. 5, 1858, *Sarah Ann Boyd*, daughter of John and Ellen (Dean) Boyd. She was born May 18, 1838, in Sunbury Co., N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

MARY ANN, [2383] b. Nov. 23, 1860.

MARTIN, [2388] b. Jan. 16, 1870.

JOHN, [2384] b. Nov. 28, 1861.

ALICE, [2389] b. Feb. 23, 1872.

GEORGE, [2385] b. Sept. 11, 1862.

ANDREW H., [2390] b. Feb. 19, 1874.

FRANK, [2386] b. Jan. 1, 1865.

FREDERIC, [2391] b. Dec. 8, 1877.

ELLEN, [2387] b. Oct. 24, 1867.

## DOUGLAS COGSWELL.

[2002]

## Genealogical.

DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles C.<sup>8</sup>, Elihu<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles C.<sup>8</sup> [1507] and Mary Ann (Flynn) Cogswell, was born July 16, 1824, in Oromocto, N. B. He married, Oct. 26, 1848, *Elizabeth Ann Fitz Henry*, daughter of Thomas and Catharine Fitz Henry. She was born in St. Patrick, N. B. They resided in St. Andrews, N. B. Mrs. Cogswell died Sept. 9, 1868. Capt. Cogswell married *Phebe M. Flynn*, daughter of Walter and Ellen (Stephens) Flynn. She was born Dec. 18, 1839, in St. Patrick, N. B. They resided in Calais, Me.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WERE:

ALBERT, [2392] b. Sept. 8, 1849; m. *S. L. Flynn*.BARBARA A., [2393] b. April 20, 1851; m. *James F. Campbell*.SARAH, [2394] b. Jan. 4, 1853; m. March 11, 1860, *John Carven*.HENRIETTA, [2395] b. Sept. 9, 1855; m. Oct. 4, 1873, *George D. Campbell*.CLARA, [2396] b. April 1, 1857; m. Oct., 1876, *William Survey*.

MARY, [2397] b. Oct. 9, 1860.

ELIZABETH, [2398] b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 23, 1884, *Thomas A. Grant*.

ALBERTA, [2398a] b. May 24, 1865.

EMMA L., [2398b] b. April 19, 1868.

## THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

LUCRETIA MABEL, [2398<sup>c</sup>] b. Sept. 19, 1872.

ARTHUR D., [2398<sup>d</sup>] b. March 19, 1874.

JED BYRON, [2399] b. Jan. 4, 1876.

**Memoranda.**

*Douglas Cogswell* was the Captain of a vessel which he owned and sailed between Calais, Me., and Boston, Mass.

## CHARLOTTE COGSWELL.

[2003]

**Genealogical.**

CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hczekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles C.<sup>8</sup> [1507] and Mary Ann (Flynn) Cogswell, was born Dec 24, 1825, in Oromocto, N. B. She married *Capt. John Johnson*, son of James and Sarah (Good) Johnson. He was born in Deer Island, N. B. They resided in South Robbinston, Me.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*James*, b. July 3, 1850.

*Mary A.*, b. June, 1852.

*Grace E.*, b. May 3, 1855; m. June 30, 1877,

*Capt. Salone Sprague.*

*Elias*, b. Feb., 1858.

*Solomon*, b. May, 1860.

*John*, b. Dec., 1862.

*Andrew*, b. March, 1864.

*Abraham*, b. April, 1866.

*Martha J.*, b. March, 1868.

*Rebecca*, b. Feb., 1870.

*Amos*, b. April, 1872.

*Vincy*, b. March 13, 1874.

*Horace*, b. March 6, 1883.

## AMOS COGSWELL.

[2004]

**Genealogical.**

AMOS<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Elihu*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hczekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Charles C.<sup>8</sup> [1507] and Mary Ann (Flynn) Cogswell, was born Aug. 30, 1827, in Oromocto, N. B. He married *Charlotte Houston*. She was born in 1829. They resided in Cornwallis, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ANNIE, [2399<sup>a</sup>]. She died in early life.  
 CHARLES, [2399<sup>b</sup>] m. *Mary Jane Caldwell*.

**Memoranda.**

*Amos Cogswell* had ten children, four sons and six daughters. There were five daughters, names not given, and one son, Charles Cogswell, living in 1883.

## NEHEMIAH COGSWELL.

[2006]

**Genealogical.**

NEHEMIAH<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles C.<sup>8</sup>, Elihu<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles C.<sup>8</sup> [1507] and Mary Ann (Flynn) Cogswell, was born Dec. 16, 1835, in Oromocto, N. B. He married *Phebe Ann Brown*, daughter of John Brown. She was born in New Ross, N. S. They resided in Baxter's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JOHN N., [2400] b. 1863.	EDWIN, [2400 <sup>d</sup> ] b. 1875.
ANNIE, [2400 <sup>a</sup> ] b. 1868.	NEHEMIAH, [2400 <sup>c</sup> ] b. 1877.
FRANK, [2400 <sup>b</sup> ] b. 1870.	WILLIAM, [2400 <sup>f</sup> ] b. 1882.
ALBERT, [2400 <sup>e</sup> ] b. 1872.	

## ISAAC COGSWELL.

[2007]

**Genealogical.**

ISAAC<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles C.<sup>8</sup>, Elihu<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles C.<sup>8</sup> [1507] and Mary Ann (Flynn) Cogswell, was born Jan. 29, 1838, in St. John, N. B. He married *Sarah Chapman*, of Parrsboro', N. S. They resided in Baxter's Harbor, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

AMOS, [2400 <sup>g</sup> ] b. 1876.	MIRAH, [2400 <sup>h</sup> ].	MARY ELLEN, [2401] b. 1881.
-------------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------

## LUCINDA J. COGSWELL.

[2008]

**Genealogical.**

LUCINDA J.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles C.<sup>8</sup>, Elihu<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles C.<sup>8</sup> [1507] and Mary Ann (Flynn) Cogswell, was born Dec. 26, 1839, in St. John, N. B. She married, Oct. 27, 1857, *Capt. Peter McDougall*, son of John and Jane (Campbell) McDougall. He was born Aug. 24, 1833. They resided in Digdeguash, N. B.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*W. Allan*, b. May 21, 1859.

*Mary Jane*, b. June 27, 1860.

*Phebe Elmira*, b. March 3, 1862; m. Jan. 29, 1880, *Cyrus Bartlett*.

*John Henry*, b. July 7, 1864. He died in infancy, Aug. 9, 1864.

*Andrew*, b. June 5, 1865. He died in infancy, June 5, 1865.

*Peter Daniel*, b. April 18, 1867.

*Annie*, b. Nov. 6, 1869. She died in infancy, Nov. 24, 1869.

*Grace Vernon*, b. Jan. 19, 1871.

*Charles*, b. Jan. 27, 1874. He died in infancy, Jan. 31, 1874.

*John James*, b. Feb. 28, 1875.

*Margaret Elizabeth*, b. March 8, 1877.

*Florence May*, b. Jan. 14, 1879. She died in infancy, Jan. 20, 1879.

*George Levi Rockwell*, b. June 22, 1880.

*Judson C.*, b. April 22, 1883.

## THERESA ANN COGSWELL.

[2017]

**Genealogical.**

THERESA ANN<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*John E.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John E.<sup>8</sup> [1509] and Mary (Darling) Cogswell, was born March 19, 1836, in Salem, Mass. She married, 1855, *John H. Ayer*. He was born in New Hampshire. They resided in Charlestown, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Albert.*

*Minnie.*

*William.*



## MARY ABBIE COGSWELL.

[ 2018 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARY ABBIE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*John E.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John E.<sup>8</sup> [1509] and Mary (Darling) Cogswell, was born 1839. She married, Dec. 25, 1872, *Franklin Daniel Gourley*, son of Nivin Logan and Mrs Martha Logan (Woodbury) Gourley, *né* Strong. He was born April 19, 1851, in Montpelier, Vt. They resided in Melrose Highlands, Mass.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Charles Franklin*, b. July 12, 1877.

**Memoranda.**

*Charles Franklin Gourley* was a boy orator. When five years old he spoke several times in Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., to an audience of fifteen hundred people, and was greeted with great applause.

## SARAH ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 2019 ]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*John E.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John E.<sup>8</sup> [1509] and Mary (Darling) Cogswell, was born 1842. She married, 1867, *Augustus H. Perry*. They resided in Salem, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Louise*, b. July, 1870.

*Margaretta*, b. April, 1877.

*Frederic*. b. June, 1881.

## EDITH ISABELLA COGSWELL.

[ 2020 ]

**Genealogical.**

EDITH ISABELLA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*John E.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John E.<sup>8</sup> [1509] and Mary (Darling) Cogswell, was born 1844. She married, 1869, *James Locke*. He was born Jan. 24, 1825, in Seabrook, N. H. They resided in Charlestown, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Stewart Ashton*, } b. Dec. 8, 1870. { She died in infancy, June 22, 1871.  
*Cora Bell*, }  
*James Lloyd*, b. Aug. 17, 1875.  
*Edith Mabel*, b. March 17, 1877.  
*John Herbert*, b. Nov. 20, 1880. He died in infancy, July 20, 1881.

## MAGGIE COGSWELL.

[ 2021 ]

**Genealogical.**

MAGGIE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin B.*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Benjamin B.<sup>8</sup> [1512] and Sarah E. (Jackson) Cogswell, was born March 25, 1834, in Newport, N. S. She married, Jan. 7, 1856, *Elias Burnham Rockwell, M. D.*, son of Reuben and Almira (Douglass) Rockwell. He was born June 19, 1828, in Parisville, N. Y. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Dr. Rockwell died April 5, 1862. Mrs. Rockwell was residing, in 1882, in Osage Mission, Kansas, with her daughter, Mrs. Woods.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE

*Athena A.*, b. May 27, 1858; m. Feb. 19, 1876, *John H. Woods*.  
*Sarah A.*, b. May 27, 1861; d. July 21, 1861.

**Memoranda.**

ELIAS BURNHAM ROCKWELL was educated in Middlebury University, Vt. He was seven years a Teacher of Mathematics in Bryant and Stratton's Commercial College. He received the degree of M. D. in 1861. Dr. Rockwell was appointed Assistant Surgeon in the Union Army. He died in Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

*Mr.* and *Mrs. J. H. Woods* had three children: *Rupert R.*, b. Jan. 29, 1877; *Ruth*, b. Dec. 22, 1879, d. Dec. 22, 1879; *Marcia M.*, b. May 23, 1882. Mr. Woods was a Lawyer and Real Estate Agent in Osage Mission, Kansas.

## RUPERT D. COGSWELL.

[ 2022 ]

**Genealogical.**

RUPERT D.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin B.*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Benjamin B.<sup>8</sup> [1512] and Sarah E. (Jackson) Cogswell, was born Aug. 25, 1835, in Newport,

N. S. He married, Nov. 8, 1860, *Eliza M. Robbins*, daughter of Dr. Eppah M. and Mary (Clarke) Robbins. She was born Aug. 9, 1844, in Indiana. They resided in Rogers, Ark.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- LIZZIE L., [2402] b. Oct. 5, 1861. She died in childhood, Jan. 12, 1863.  
 SARAH E., [2403] b. July 11, 1864.  
 HATTIE M., [2404] b. March 3, 1867. She died in childhood, March 20, 1870.  
 MARY L., [2405] b. June 21, 1869.  
 BENNIE E., [2406] b. April 25, 1872. He died in infancy, July 25, 1872.  
 BESSIE, [2407] b. May 17, 1873.  
 EDITH B., [2408] b. May 25, 1876.  
 HETTIE, [2409] b. Oct. 27, 1877.  
 CORA W., [2410] b. Jan. 10, 1881.

**Memoranda.**

RUPERT D. COGSWELL was a physician. He practised his profession, and was the proprietor of a dry-goods and grocery store in Rogers, Ark.

THOMAS W. COGSWELL.

[ 2023 ]

**Genealogical.**

THOMAS W.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin B.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Benjamin B.<sup>8</sup> [ 1512 ] and Sarah E. (Jackson) Cogswell, was born March 18, 1838, in Newport, N. S. He married, Nov. 7, 1870, *Mattie Wardlow*, daughter of Daniel and Susan (McKnight) Wardlow. They resided in Osage Mission, Kansas.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

- RUPERT O., [2411] b. Aug. 18, 1871. He died in childhood, Dec. 6, 1872.  
 SAMUEL EDWARD, [2412] b. Jan. 3, 1874.  
 GEORGE B., [2413] b. July 6, 1876. He died in infancy, July 26, 1876.

**Memoranda**

*Thomas W. Cogswell* was educated for the law, and had a successful practice for many years. His younger brother, Isaac Cogswell [ 2024 ], was educated in Chicago, Ill., became a teacher of music, and resided in Chanute, Kansas.

## DANIEL H. COGSWELL.

[ 2039 ]

**Genealogical.**

DANIEL H.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*James N.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of James N.<sup>8</sup> [1516] and Anna (Cameron) Cogswell, was born March 1, 1843, in Georgetown, Prince Edward Island. He married, Sept. 2, 1875, *Mary Isabel Morris*, daughter of Frederick and Julia (Stafford) Morris. She was born Oct. 8, 1839, in Bath, England. They resided in Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Rayford, Somersetshire, England.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

DANIEL FREDERICK STAFFORD, [2413*a*] b. Aug. 15, 1876.

JAMES EDWARD, [2413*b*] b. Dec. 25, 1877.

ALEXANDER GORDON, [2413*c*] b. Jan. 2, 1880.

ARTHUR MORRISON, [2413*d*] b. July 9, 1883.

## LYDIA A. COGSWELL.

[ 2040 ]

**Genealogical.**

LYDIA A.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*James N.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James N. [1516] and Anna (Cameron) Cogswell, was born Jan. 10, 1845, in Georgetown, Prince Edward Island. She married *Capt. Roderick K. McKenzie*, son of Hector and Margaret McKenzie. He was born Nov. 6, 1833, in Flat River, Prince Edward Island, where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Newcomb M.*, b. Dec. 1, 1871.

*Harry R.*, b. May 4, 1875.

*Hector D.*, b. March 2, 1873; d. May 2, 1873.

*Margaretta*, b. Jan. 19, 1880.

## ABNER W. COGSWELL.

[ 2052 ]

**Genealogical.**

ABNER W.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Oliver Hezekiah<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Oliver H.<sup>8</sup> [1520] and

Rebecca (Crowe) Cogswell, was born Dec. 28, 1833, in Morristown, N. S. He married, Oct. 1, 1857, *Louisa A. Turner*, daughter of Gardner and Amelia Turner. They resided in Cornwallis, N. S.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

OLIVER H., [2414] b. July 3, 1858.  
 ALCESTA, [2415] b. Aug. 28, 1859. She died in childhood, April 7, 1866.  
 ALMA, [2416] b. Sept. 7, 1863; m. Dec., 1883, *Charles Turner*.  
 EDSON W., [2417] b. Sept. 2, 1876.

CHARLES MAYNARD COGSWELL.

[ 2056 ]

**Genealogical.**

CHARLES MAYNARD<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Oliver Hezekiah<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Oliver Hezekiah<sup>8</sup> [ 1520 ] and Rebecca (Crowe) Cogswell, was born Oct. 16, 1840, in Morristown, N. S. He married *Faue A. Palmer*, daughter of Elijah and Margaret Palmer. She was born Oct. 12, 1842. They resided in Morristown, N. S.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LORAN R., [2417a] b. Jan. 25, 1867.  
 LILLIAN A., [2417b] b. Aug. 23, 1868.  
 EVERT E., [2417c] b. April 19, 1870. He died in childhood, Aug. 28, 1878.  
 HOWARD N., [2417d] } b. May 26, 1882.  
 CARRIS L., [2417e] }

BURTON COGSWELL.

[ 2059 ]

**Genealogical.**

BURTON<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joshua B.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Joshua B.<sup>8</sup> [ 1522 ] and Ann (Potter) Cogswell, was born Nov. 11, 1833, in Granville, N. S. He married, Nov. 6, 1871, *Sophronia Hemenway*, daughter of Ethan and Eurany (Witt) Hemenway. She was born Dec. 27, 1844, in Barre, Mass. They resided in Gardner, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

EMMA BURTON, [2418] b. Jan. 13, 1873. She died in childhood, Nov. 28, 1875.  
 LENA RICE, [2419] b. Jan. 12, 1875.

## ADONIRAM J. COGSWELL.

[2060]

**Genealogical.**

ADONIRAM J.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joshua B.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Joshua B.<sup>8</sup> [1522] and Ann (Potter) Cogswell, was born March 2, 1835. He married, 1857, *Mary Ann Cogswell*, [2051] daughter of Oliver H. and Rebecca (Crowe) Cogswell, of Cornwallis, N. S. Rev. and Mrs. Cogswell resided in Lake Paul, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ELLA P., [2420] b. Sept. 23, 1858.

ADONIRAM J., [2420a] b. March 22, 1860. He died in boyhood, Aug. 17, 1868.

BURTON, [2421] b. July 17, 1866.

ANNIE LAURA, [2422] b. May 21, 1870. She died in girlhood, June 15, 1879.

GEORGE D. C., [2423] b. March 11, 1874.

## WALLACE W. COGSWELL.

[2061]

**Genealogical.**

WALLACE W.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joshua B.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Joshua B.<sup>8</sup> [1522] and Ann (Potter) Cogswell, was born July 22, 1836, in Granville, N. S. He married, April 22, 1859, *Margaret A. Marshall*. She was born Aug. 12, 1839, in Annapolis Co., N. S. They resided in Bridgton, Me.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ANNIE FINSON, [2424] b. May 9, 1860.

ADELIA ATWOOD, [2425] b. Feb. 15, 1863.

MARION JOSEPHINE, [2426] b. Aug. 23, 1864.

## ZERUAH ANN COGSWELL.

[2063]

**Genealogical.**

ZERUAH ANN<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joshua B.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rev. Joshua B.<sup>8</sup> [1522] and Ann (Potter) Cogswell, was born Aug. 2, 1841, in Gran-

ville, N. S. She married, Jan. 16, 1866, *Charles Kidder, Esq.*, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Billings) Kidder. He was born May 4, 1819, in Albion, Me. They resided in Bridgewater, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Charles M.*, b. Nov. 15, 1865.  
*Eugene L.*, b. May 16, 1867. He died in childhood, Nov. 28, 1868.  
*Edith*, b. Nov. 6, 1868.  
*Pitt F.*, b. Nov. 20, 1870. He died in childhood, July 12, 1872.  
*Louisa F.*, b. Jan. 16, 1874.

---

FRANCES FINSON COGSWELL.

[ 2065 ]

**Genealogical.**

FRANCES FINSON<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Joshua B.*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Joshua B.<sup>8</sup> [ 1522 ] and Ann (Potter) Cogswell, was born July 9, 1845, in Bear River, N. S. She married Dec. 2, 1862, *William H. Mills*, son of Z. and Mary (Foster) Mills. He was born May 11, 1836, in Jacksontown, N. B. They resided in Bridgewater, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Burton C.*, b. Nov. 6, 1864. He died in childhood, April 8, 1866.  
*Ada D.*, (adopted) b. Oct. 5, 1866. She died in childhood, May 1, 1869.  
*Byron C.*, } b. June 17, 1868. { He died in infancy, Nov. 14, 1868.  
*Mary E.*, } } She died in infancy, April 13, 1869.  
*Pliny H.*, b. April 6, 1879. He died in infancy, July 27, 1870.  
*Freddie*, (adopted) b. May 7, 1879.

---

EMMA JANE COGSWELL.

[ 2067 ]

**Genealogical.**

EMMA JANE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Aaron<sup>8</sup> [ 1527 ] and Lydia Ann (Beckwith) Cogswell, was born Aug. 3, 1843, in Hantsport,

N. S. She married, May 6, 1862, *William W. Berry*, son of Peter and Jane (Wright) Berry. He was born Aug. 31, 1838, in Clements, N. S. They resided in Yarmouth, N. S., and removed in 1870 to Allston, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*James N.*, b. Nov. 2, 1863.  
*Thomas O.*, b. Aug. 18, 1865.  
*Joseph W.*, b. June 29, 1867.  
*George E.*, b. Aug. 21, 1869.  
*Arthur C.*, b. June 8, 1873.

*Charles H.*, b. Dec. 21, 1875.  
*Lydia B.*, b. April 5, 1878.  
*Frederick S.*, b. Oct. 12, 1880.  
*Ernest H.*, b. Jan. 31, 1883.

## SAMANTHA S. COGSWELL.

[2069]

## Genealogical.

SAMANTHA S.<sup>8</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Aaron<sup>8</sup> (1527) and Lydia Ann (Beckwith) Cogswell, was born Dec. 5, 1850, in Clements-port, N. S. She married, Dec. 24, 1870, *George C. Tedford*, son of Benajah and Catharine (Moses) Tedford. He was born 1847, in Deerfield, N. S. They resided in Annapolis, N. S. Mrs. Tedford died Sept. 1, 1876.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Bernard C.*, b. Oct. 7, 1872. *Annie L.*, b. Sept. 2, 1874. *Roger W.*, b. June 9, 1876

## ALICE MATILDA COGSWELL.

[2070]

## Genealogical.

ALICE MATILDA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. Aaron<sup>8</sup> (1527) and Lydia Ann (Beckwith) Cogswell, was born July 31, 1852, in Clements-port, N. S. She married, Nov. 23, 1871, *Busby W. Ray*, son of Alfred A. and Eliza (Dakin) Ray. He was born April 2, 1841, in Digby, N. S. They resided in Yarmouth, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ralph Doyle*, b. May 21, 1873.

*Wilfred LeRoy*, b. Jan. 1, 1876.



## SAMUEL BECKWITH COGSWELL.

[2071]

**Genealogical.**

SAMUEL BECKWITH<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Aaron<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. Aaron<sup>8</sup> [1527] and Lydia Ann (Beckwith) Cogswell, was born Dec. 4, 1854, in Clementsport, N. S. He married, Feb. 6, 1876, *Annie M. Cleveland*, daughter of Elijah and Tryphena (Perry) Cleveland. She was born July 25, 1859, in Arcadia, N. S. They resided in Lynn, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

RAY BECKWITH, [2427] b. June 8, 1879.

EGBERT CLEVELAND, [2428] b. March 31, 1881.

## MARY KATE COGSWELL.

[2080]

**Genealogical.**

MARY KATE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>8</sup>, Henry Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rev. William<sup>8</sup> [1537] and Eleanor (Belcher) Cogswell, was born May 29, 1840, in Halifax, N. S. She married, Aug. 24, 1858, *Col. Francis Duncan, R. A., LL. D.*, son of John and Helen (Douglass) Duncan. He was born April 4, 1836, in Aberdeen, Scotland. They resided in Woolwich, Kent, England.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Isabel.**Edith.**Muriel.***Memoranda.**

FRANCIS DUNCAN held a Colonel's commission in the Royal Army of England. Col. Duncan was for several years Deputy Chairman of the St. John Ambulance Association. He was a man of fine literary culture, active benevolence, an accomplished army officer, and highly esteemed. Col. Duncan was appointed, in 1883, to the command of the Artillery for Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood's army in Egypt.

## WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE COGSWELL.

[ 2081 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>8</sup>, Henry Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Rev. William<sup>8</sup> [1537] and Eleanor (Belcher) Cogswell, was born Dec. 11, 1845, in Halifax, N. S. He married *Alicia Harriet Uniacke*, daughter of Hon. Andrew Mitchell and Elizabeth Uniacke, of Mayfair, London, England. She was born Jan. 21, 1846, in Halifax, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM GERALD ST. JOHN, [2429] b. Nov. 23, 1869.

ELEANOR ALICE, [2430] b. Sept. 25, 1871.

HELEN GRACE, [2431] b. July 3, 1873.

**Memoranda.**

WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE COGSWELL was educated for the Gospel ministry. He received the degree of A. M. from Oxford, was Clerk in Holy Orders, Curate of Stevenage, Vicar of South Hinksey, Berkshire, Vicar of S. Oswald's, Chester, England, and Chaplain of Magdalen College.

## ISABELLA ELLIS COGSWELL.

[ 2083 ]

**Genealogical.**

ISABELLA ELLIS<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*James Colquhoun<sup>8</sup>, Henry Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James Colquhoun<sup>8</sup> [1543] and Sophia Louisa (Almon) Cogswell, was born Aug. 24, 1850, in Halifax, N. S. She married, Sept. 25, 1872, *Lieut. John Hicks*, of the Royal Navy, son of John and Sophia (Deane) Hicks. He was born Sept. 22, 1846, in Claydon, Suffolk, England. They resided in Halifax, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE

*William Frederick*, b. July 17, 1873.

*Sophy Evelyn*, b. Aug. 29, 1875.

*Ralph Henry Duncan*, b. March 31, 1878.

*Ida Lilian Maud*, b. Aug. 14, 1879.

*Mabel Emilia*, b. June 24, 1881.

*Charles Lionel Hawtsey*, b. April 16, 1883.





A. C. Bogwell S.S.S.

## SOPHIA ALMON COGSWELL.

[ 2084 ]

**Genealogical.**

SOPHIA ALMON<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*James Colquhoun<sup>8</sup>, Henry Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of James Colquhoun<sup>8</sup> [1543] and Sophia Louisa (Almon) Cogswell, was born Dec. 18, 1852, in Halifax, N. S. She married, July 7, 1881, *Capt. Frederick Ross Boardman, R. N.*, son of Frederick and Charlotte Boardman. He was born June 28, 1843, in Everton, Lancashire, England. They resided in London, England.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*John Cogswell*, b. Nov. 11, 1882.

## ALFRED CHIPMAN COGSWELL.

[ 2087 ]

**Genealogical.**

ALFRED CHIPMAN<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Winkworth Allen<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Winkworth Allen<sup>8</sup> [1547] and Caroline Eliza (Barnaby) Cogswell, was born July 17, 1834, in Upper Dyke Village, Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Oct. 8, 1858, *Sarah A. Parker*, daughter of Col. Oliver and Sarah A. Parker. She was born Oct. 10, 1830, in Bangor, Me. They resided in Halifax and in Dartmouth, N. S.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALFRED R., [2432] b. Feb. 1, 1860.

ARTHUR W., [2433] b. Jan. 10, 1862.

**Biographical.**

ALFRED CHIPMAN COGSWELL entered Acadia College, Wolfville, N. S., at the age of fifteen years, but after two years he was compelled to abandon study on account of ill health. The next three years were spent with great benefit on his father's farm in the suburbs of Portland, Me. He then entered upon the study of dentistry in the office of Dr. Edwin Parsons of that city. After four years of study and practice in Portland, Me., and Boston, Mass., Dr. Cogswell opened an office in Wakefield, Mass. He soon acquired a high standing and a reputation for skill in his profession. Dr. Cogswell was mar-

ried in 1858, and the following year removed to Halifax, N. S., and formed a partnership with Dr. Lawrence E. Van Buskirk, a successful practitioner of dentistry in that city. After two years Dr. Van Buskirk retired, from ill health, and soon after died. Dr. Cogswell, in 1867, formed a partnership with Dr. J. L. Mackay, which continued for two years, when Dr. Cogswell repaired to Philadelphia, and was in attendance at the Dental College in that city until he received the degree of D. D. S. He then returned to Halifax, N. S., and had for many years a large and lucrative practice. Dr. Cogswell wrote some valuable papers on subjects connected with dentistry, which were published. Dr. Cogswell's residence was across the harbor in the town of Dartmouth. He was Councillor of the municipality where he resided, an Elder in the St. Matthew's Presbyterian Church, and the President of the Society for the Relief of the Poor.

### Memoranda.

*Alfred R. Cogswell* [2432], the elder son of Dr. Cogswell, was a Mechanical Engineer, and resided in Lidell, Napa Co., Cal.

*Arthur W. Cogswell* [2433], the younger son, in 1884, received the degree of M. D., and was appointed the Surgeon of the Halifax Provincial and City Hospital.

---

## WILLIAM H. COGSWELL.

[2097]

### Genealogical.

WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Gideon*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Mason*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of *Gideon*<sup>8</sup> [1554] and *Lucilla S.* (Perkins) Cogswell, was born Jan. 10, 1832, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, Oct. 13, 1864, *Mary Jane Woodill*, daughter of *John E.* and *Eliza (Wells) Woodill*. They resided in Halifax, N. S.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ARTHUR CHARLES, [2434].

BYRON F., [2435].

ISABEL E., [2436].

---

## RUTH ANN COGSWELL.

[2098]

### Genealogical.

RUTH ANN<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Gideon*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Mason*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of *Gideon*<sup>8</sup> [1554] and *Lucilla S.* (Perkins) Cogswell, was born April 20, 1834, in Cornwallis, N. S.

She married, Jan. 14, 1857, *Gideon E. Reid*, son of Isaac and Huldah (Rockwell) Reid. He was born Sept 29, 1831, in Cornwallis, N. S., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Arthur T.*, b. Dec. 7, 1857; d. March 2, 1859.

*Ladd H.*, b. Feb. 16, 1864.

*Harry H.*, b. Feb. 4, 1860.

*Robie L.*, b. Nov. 3, 1866.

*Frederic W.*, b. Feb. 6, 1862; d. June 29, 1878.

## MORTON G. COGSWELL.

[2101]

**Genealogical.**

MORTON G.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Gideon*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Mason*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Gideon<sup>8</sup> [1554] and Lucilla S. (Perkins) Cogswell, was born Dec. 9, 1846, in Cornwallis, N. S. He married, 1867, *Amelia Corbet*. They resided in Woodville, Cornwallis, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ALICE, [2437].

HENRY HEZEKIAH, [2439].

WILLIAM, [2438].

GIDEON, [2440].

## IRENE COGSWELL.

[2102]

**Genealogical.**

IRENE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*John Edmund*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Mason*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Rev. John Edmund<sup>8</sup> [1556] and Lydia A. (Bacon) Cogswell, was born Sept. 26, 1839, in River Philip, N. S. She married, Sept. 29, 1858, *Theodore Harding Fitch*, son of William and Annie Fitch. He was born April 16, 1831, in Horton, N. S. They resided in Canard, Cornwallis, N. S. Removed, 1882, to St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Wilbur E.*, b. Dec. 11, 1859.

*Fred B.*, b. March 12, 1871; d. Sept. 17, 1872

*Niron F.*, b. May 10, 1861; d. Sept. 17, 1863.

*Edith E.*, b. Oct. 25, 1873.

*Ella M.*, b. Aug. 7, 1864.

*Hattie A.*, b. June 2, 1876.

*Aubry H.*, b. April 20, 1867.

*Fannie R.*, b. Dec. 6, 1878.

*Clara I.*, b. May 8, 1869.

## SARAH COGSWELL.

[ 2105 ]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*John Edmund<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Mason<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rev. John Edmund<sup>8</sup> [1556] and Lydia A. (Bacon) Cogswell, was born April 23, 1849, in River Philip, N. S. She married, Aug. 19, 1873, *Alexander Stephen*. He was born Nov. 9, 1845, in Musquodoboit, N. S. They resided in Halifax, N. S.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Charles Merton*, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

*Edward Blake*, b. Feb. 6, 1881.

*Henry Wilfred*, b. May 27, 1876.

*Edith St. Claire*, b. Dec. 31, 1882.

*Francis Leopold*, b. April 13, 1879.

## JULIA E. COGSWELL.

[ 2121 ]

**Genealogical.**

JULIA E.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Harvey<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Harvey<sup>8</sup> [1576] and Esther Susan (Mouzon) Cogswell, was born July 25, 1829, in Charleston, S. C. She married, April 26, 1853, *Benjamin F. Evans*, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Phillips) Evans. He was born Sept. 14, 1831, in Georgetown, S. C. They resided in Charleston, S. C. Mr. Evans died Dec 25, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Julia Isabel*, b. Feb. 18, 1854; m. March 4, 1873, *Richard D. Smart*; d. Dec. 27, 1873.

*Alice St. Clair*, b. Sept. 16, 1857; m. June 13, 1876, *Francis J. Pelzer*.

*Benjamin F.*, b. Feb. 4, 1864.

## HARVEY COGSWELL.

[ 2122 ]

**Genealogical.**

HARVEY<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Harvey<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Harvey<sup>8</sup> [1576] and Esther Susan (Mouzon) Cogswell, was born Oct. 11, 1831, in Charleston, S. C. He



married, May 5, 1859, *Mary Keller*, daughter of William and Christiana (Telkel) Keller. She was born Oct. 20, 1835, in St. Matthew's Parish, Orangeburg Co., S. C. They resided in Charleston, S. C.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

WILLIAM HARVEY, [2441] b. March 19, 1860.  
 SUMTER, [2442] b. Sept. 1, 1861.  
 SALLIE JULIET, [2443] b. Feb. 10, 1864.  
 JULIUS ELISHA, [2444] b. May 13, 1865.  
 FRANK JOSEPH PELZER, [2445] b. April 6, 1872.

### Biographical.

HARVEY COGSWELL was but two years old at the time of his father's death. He was reared by a Christian mother, and at the age of sixteen became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Cogswell was of the firm WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL, Publishers, Stationers, Engravers, and Printers. They published the *Southern Christian Advocate*. The firm formerly was composed of his brother-in-law and himself, under the name EVANS & COGSWELL, of Columbia, S. C. They printed the bonds, notes, etc., of the Confederacy. Their property was all burned when Gen. Sherman was in Columbia. After the war Evans & Cogswell started business in Charleston, S. C. Mr. Evans died and Mr. Walker entered the firm. Their business was very extensive. Their store was Nos. 3 Broad and 109 East Bay Streets. Mr. Cogswell was commissioner of the City Hospital, Charleston, S. C. He was much respected and a man of large Christian sympathies.

---

## ELIZA JANE COGSWELL.

[ 2126 ]

### Genealogical.

ELIZA JANE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Julius R.<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Julius R.<sup>8</sup> [1578] and Matilda W. (Stanton) Cogswell, was born June 13, 1843, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She married, May 9, 1866, *Ezra Weeks*, son of Ezra and Hannah (Merrill) Weeks. He was born Aug. 8, 1833, in Portland, Me. They resided in Lynn, Mass., and in Brooklyn, N. Y.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Warren R.*, b. March 9, 1867.

## PHEBE ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[ 2127 ]

**Genealogical.**

PHEBE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Horace*<sup>8</sup>, *Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Horace<sup>8</sup> [1581] and Catherine (De Camp) Cogswell, was born Oct. 9, 1822, in Troy, N. Y. She married, March 20, 1839, *Abraham Fardon*, son of Abraham and Phebe (Jones) Farden. He was born Jan. 5, 1803, in New York City, where they resided. Mr. Fardon died July 14, 1856.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Horace Cogswell*, b. March 10, 1840; m. May 12, 1870, *Mary Eliza Bean*.

*Phebe Jones*, b. Dec. 31, 1841; m. April 25, 1861, <sup>1</sup>*Horace Henry Butler*; m. June 23, 1877, <sup>2</sup>*Peyson Perrin Fullerton*.

*Abraham*, b. Jan. 5, 1846.

**Memoranda.**

*Horace Cogswell Fardon* was connected with Western Union Telegraph Company.

*Abraham Fardon* was a manufacturer and dealer in sails and sail cloths.

## CAROLINE LOUISA COGSWELL.

[ 2128 ]

**Genealogical.**

CAROLINE LOUISA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Horace*<sup>8</sup>, *Smith*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Horace<sup>8</sup> [1581] and Catherine (De Camp) Cogswell, was born Nov. 22, 1825, in New York City. She married, Oct. 28, 1841, *John F. Brown*, son of John and Ann (Jackson) Brown. He was born Feb. 13, 1817, in New York City. They resided in Paterson, N. J. Mrs. Brown died Feb. 16, 1852.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Catharine C.*, b. May 3, 1844. She died in infancy, May 26, 1844.

*Henry D.*, b. Sept. 2, 1845. He died in childhood, Sept. 11, 1847.

*George B.*, b. April 27, 1847. He died in early life, Dec. 31, 1868.

## ELIZA ANTOINETTE COGSWELL.

[2129]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZA ANTOINETTE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Horace<sup>8</sup>, Smith<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Horace<sup>8</sup> [1581] and Catherine (De Camp) Cogswell, was born Oct. 5, 1827, in New York City. She married, Oct. 5, 1848, *George S. Roe*, son of Charles and Susan (King) Roe. He was born Feb. 16, 1819, in New York City, where they resided. Mr. Roe died Oct. 15, 1860.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Augustus C.*, b. Sept. 12, 1851.*Madaline*, b. June 19, 1858.

## ELLEN ADELINE COGSWELL.

[2135]

**Genealogical.**

ELLEN ADELINE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Eber Evarts<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Eber Evarts<sup>8</sup> [1592] and Sarah (Heath) Cogswell, was born Dec. 21, 1835, in Middlebury, Vt. She married, June 17, 1863, *Fulius H. Mott*. They resided in East Middlebury and Brandon, Vt., Oshkosh, Wis., Washington, D. C., Oakland and San Francisco, Cal. Mrs. Mott died Aug. 21, 1873. Mr. Mott died in Sonora, Cal.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Ernest J.*, b. Aug., 1866.*Stella H.*, b. Sept. 29, 1868.*Leslie C.*, b. Aug. 27, 1872.

## LOUISA ANN COGSWELL.

[2136]

**Genealogical.**

LOUISA ANN<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Eber Evarts<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Eber Evarts<sup>8</sup> [1592] and Sarah (Heath) Cogswell, was born Aug. 26, 1837, in Middlebury, Vt. She married, Oct. 27, 1879, *James Manney*. They lived in East Middlebury, Vt.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Daisy*, b. June 30, 1880.

## LUMAN HYDE COGSWELL.

[ 2137 ]

**Genealogical.**

LUMAN HYDE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Eber Evarts<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Eber Evarts<sup>8</sup> [ 1592 ] and Sarah (Heath) Cogswell, was born Dec. 26, 1839, in Middlebury, Vt. He married, July 6, 1864, *Lottie C. Little*, daughter of Simon Peter and Mary Magdalene Little. She was born Sept. 12, 1840, in New Philadelphia, Ohio. They resided in Brandon and Rutland, Vt.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

LOTTIE ADDIE CAPITOLA, [ 2446 ] b. Oct. 31, 1866. She died in childhood, Nov. 7, 1868.  
COLWORT KENDALL PIER, [ 2447 ] b. Nov. 18, 1869.

**Memoranda.**

LUMAN HYDE COGSWELL enlisted April 8, 1861, in the service of his country. He was in the battle of Gettysburg and other important actions. After the war Mr. Cogswell was for many years in the employ of the Howe Scales Company, at Brandon and Rutland, Vt.

## HARRIET E. COGSWELL.

[ 2139 ]

**Genealogical.**

HARRIET E.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Enos L.<sup>8</sup>, Seth<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Enos L.<sup>8</sup> [ 1611 ] and Eliza (Gibbs) Cogswell, was born May 15, 1837, in Madrid, N. Y. She married, Sept. 9, 1857, *Milo Lockwood*, son of William and Jane (Sawyer) Lockwood. He was born Aug. 9, 1832, in Madrid, N. Y., where they resided. Mr. Lockwood died March 17, 1882.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Minnie E.*, b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. April 10, 1883, *Charles M. Hale*.  
*Maria L.*, b. July 30, 1860; m. July 28, 1878, *Charles Amey*.  
*Carrie M.*, b. March 24, 1864.  
*Fannie E.*, b. Aug. 29, 1867. She died in infancy, Sept. 30, 1868.  
*Sylvanus R.*, b. Sept. 9, 1873.  
*Sydney C.*, b. May 30, 1878.

## VENETIA B. COGSWELL.

[2141]

**Genealogical.**

VENETIA B.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Enos L.<sup>8</sup>, Seth<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Enos L.<sup>8</sup> [1611] and Eliza (Gibbs) Cogswell, was born July 15, 1843, in Madrid, N. Y. She married, Dec. 25, 1865, *Sylvanus E. Hallock*, son of Philander and Amanda Hallock. He was born April 18, 1844, in Madrid, N. Y., where they resided. Mr. Hallock died April 25, 1872.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Rosamond I.*, b. April 23, 1868.

## MARTIN E. COGSWELL.

[2142]

**Genealogical.**

MARTIN E.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Enos L.<sup>8</sup>, Seth<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Enos L.<sup>8</sup> [1611] and Eliza (Gibbs) Cogswell, was born Dec. 14, 1845, in Madrid, N. Y. He married, Jan. 13, 1872, *Matilda A. Crump*, daughter of Peter and Catherine Crump. She was born March 4, 1855, in Madrid, N. Y. They resided in Potsdam, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FRANK E., [2448] b. Oct. 14, 1872.

JESSE M., [2449] b. June 5, 1878.

WILLIE C., [2450] b. March 21, 1880.

## SETH L. COGSWELL.

[2143]

**Genealogical.**

SETH L.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Enos L.<sup>8</sup>, Seth<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Enos L.<sup>8</sup> [1611] and Eliza (Gibbs) Cogswell, was born Dec. 8, 1849, in Madrid, N. Y. He married, Aug. 23,

1881, *Margaret Martin*, daughter of William and Margaret Martin. She was born Feb. 16, 1860, in Chesterville, Canada. They resided in Madrid, N. Y.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

BESSIE E., [2451] b. Feb. 22, 1883.

---

WILBUR FISK COGSWELL.

[2147]

**Genealogical.**

WILBUR FISK<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Linus<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Linus<sup>8</sup> (1620) and Eliza Thompson (Sparks) Cogswell, was born April 13, 1844, in Cortland, N. Y. He married, April 19, 1873, *Emma Cordelia Soby*, daughter of Leonard and Helena Soby. They resided in Beverly, N. J.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

GUSTAVE DORF, [2452] b. Nov. 18, 1877.

LEON, [2453] b. Oct. 28, 1880.

**Biographical.**

WILBUR FISK COGSWELL received his education in Homer, N. Y. At the age of nineteen years he entered the United States Navy as captain's clerk. April 21, 1863, he was wounded in an engagement of the blockading squadron off Fort Fisher, Wilmington, N. C., and discharged with a pension, Sept. 16, 1863. He re-entered the service, Aug. 16, 1864, as Assistant Engineer, U. S. N., and was on duty under Admiral David D. Porter, United States Flagship *Malvern*, discharged Nov. 7, 1865, but reappointed to the same position, July 12, 1866. He was on duty in the Gulf Squadron Flagship *Estella*, under Commodore John A. Winslow, who sunk the *Alabama*, and mustered out of service, Aug. 28, 1868, at New Orleans, La. From Sept. 30, 1869, to May 2, 1872, Mr. Cogswell was a reporter in the United States Senate and House of Representatives for many different newspapers. April 18, 1873, he was attached to the Signal Service Detachment, U. S. Army, but was discharged by Special Order 91 by Adjt.-Gen. Townsend, on account of ill health from injuries received during the War of the Union. While in the naval service he served on thirteen different ships of war. Mr. Cogswell took an active interest in THE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' ASSOCIATION. There was a bill before Congress in 1883 to place Mr. Cogswell on the Retired List of Naval Service, which was warmly supported by Congressmen and officers of the Army.

## LAURA ETTA COGSWELL.

[ 2149 ]

**Genealogical.**

LAURA ETTA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Linus<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Linus<sup>8</sup> [1620] and Eliza Thompson (Sparks) Cogswell, was born May 2, 1851, in Groton City, N. Y. She married, Aug. 20, 1872, *Hamilton Erving Andrews*, son of Isaac and Clarinda (Neal) Andrews. He was born July 20, 1851, in Taylor, N. Y., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Fannie*, b. March 19, 1875.

*Edward Erving*, b. May 23, 1878.

*Grace Louise*, b. Oct. 11, 1883.

## LESTER S. COGSWELL.

[ 2153 ]

**Genealogical.**

LESTER S.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon Jabez<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon Jabez<sup>8</sup> [1624] and Anna (Witter) Cogswell, was born Sept. 2, 1831, in Groton, Ohio. He married, Sept. 12, 1866, *Mrs. Harriet (Storer) Parmenter*, daughter of Joseph and Cordelia Storer. She was born Feb. 17, 1834, in Brooklyn, Ohio. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 15, 1883.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

FRANCIS S., [2453a] b. June 2, 1867.

## GEORGE BENJAMIN COGSWELL.

[ 2155 ]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon Jabez<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Solomon Jabez<sup>8</sup> [1624] and Hannah (Raymond) Cogswell, was born Aug. 19, 1841, in

Groton, Ohio. He married, Sept. 8, 1867, *Mary Z. Lowrey*, daughter of Edward and Mary Lowrey. She was born Jan. 9, 1841, in Maryland. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Cogswell died Oct. 19, 1877.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

JENNIE GERTRUDE, [2453<sup>b</sup>] b. Oct. 13, 1869.

HANNAH MAUD, [2453<sup>c</sup>] b. July 28, 1872.

GEORGE EDWARD, [2453<sup>d</sup>] b. Sept. 18, 1875.

## ELIZA JANE COGSWELL.

[2157]

### Genealogical.

ELIZA JANE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon Jabez<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Solomon Jabez<sup>8</sup> [1624] and Hannah (Raymond) Cogswell, was born July 13, 1845, in Groton, Ohio. She married, April 5, 1868, *Cornelius A. Fish*, son of Bethuel and Lucy Fish. He was born April 16, 1844, in Brooklyn, Ohio. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Fish died Oct. 19, 1872.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Harry R.*, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

## EMELETTE COGSWELL.

[2159]

### Genealogical.

EMELETTE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Solomon Jabez<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Fohn<sup>2</sup>, Fohn<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Solomon Jabez<sup>8</sup> [1624] and Mrs. Sarah (Witter) Cogswell, *nee* Raymond, was born May 9, 1851, in Groton, Ohio. She married, Nov. 22, 1877, *William H. Lynch*, son of William and Elizabeth (Harrison) Lynch. He was born Jan. 17, 1843, in Monroe, Mich. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Laura Sola*, b. Dec. 23, 1878.

### Memoranda.

*William H. Lynch* was the Superintendent of Receiving and Shipping for the Cleveland Milling Company.



## CARRA LAVERA COGSWELL.

[ 2160 ]

**Genealogical.**

CARRA LAVERA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Benjamin Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin Sylvester<sup>8</sup> [ 1631 ] and Helen Marion (Gee) Cogswell, was born Dec. 2, 1857, in Cleveland, Ohio. She married, Oct. 26, 1880, *Horace D. Williams*, son of Reuben B. and Ellen (Barrett) Williams. He was born Dec. 22, 1857, in Phillips, N. Y. They resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Arthur Cogswell*, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

## WILLIAM GARDNER COGSWELL.

[ 2162 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM GARDNER<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>8</sup> [ 1633 ] and Sarah J. (Siddall) Cogswell, was born March 18, 1844, in Alleghany City, Pa. He married, March 27, 1875, *Lizzie Hutchinson*, daughter of William and Susan Hutchinson. She was born March 7, 1852, in Fall River, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

SUSAN B. [ 2454 ] b. Jan. 14, 1878.

SARAH LOUISE, [ 2455 ] b. Feb. 2, 1882.

## JENNIE COGSWELL.

[ 2163 ]

**Genealogical.**

JENNIE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William<sup>8</sup> [ 1633 ] and Sarah J. (Siddall) Cogswell, was born July 17, 1845, in Alleghany City, Pa.

She married, Feb. 22, 1870, *William Porter Rhoades*, son of Samuel Porter and Ann Elizabeth (Beach) Rhoades. He was born May 2, 1836, in Skaneateles, N. Y. They resided in San Gabriel, Cal.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*William Lauren*, b. June 11, 1871.

*Jennie Anita*, b. May 19, 1881.

*Frederic Cogswell*, b. Oct. 22, 1876.

## FLORA LOUISE COGSWELL.

[ 2164 ]

**Genealogical.**

FLORA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*William*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William<sup>8</sup> [1633] and Sarah J. (Siddall) Cogswell, was born May 20, 1847, in New York City. She married, April 12, 1865, *Samuel D. Hovey, Esq.*, son of Ebenezer and Harriet S. Hovey. He was born Jan. 9, 1841, in Cambridge, Mass. They resided in San Francisco, Cal.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Sadie Louise*, b. Aug. 13, 1866. She died in childhood, June 18, 1872.

*Fannie Amelia*, b. Sept. 5, 1867. She died in childhood, June 11, 1877.

*Flora Edith*, b. Aug. 23, 1869. She died in childhood, April 14, 1875.

**Memoranda.**

SAMUEL D. HOVEY, ESQ., was a dealer in local securities and stocks.

## MARY A. COGSWELL.

[ 2166 ]

**Genealogical.**

MARY A.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*John Kinney*<sup>8</sup>, *John Kinney*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Kinney<sup>8</sup> [1640] and Clarissa (Doten) Cogswell, was born Jan. 8, 1853, in Randolph, Vt. She married, July 4, 1873, *Adna N. Adams*, son of Hubbard and Clarinda (Linfield) Adams. He was born Oct. 30, 1849, in Brookfield, Vt. They resided in Randolph, Vt.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Harry Erving*, b. June 3, 1875. He died in childhood, June 10, 1877.

*John Thomas*, b. April 30, 1877.

## RICHARD BALDWIN COGSWELL.

[ 2189 ]

**Genealogical.**

RICHARD BALDWIN<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Edwin Lawrence<sup>8</sup>, Richard Colt<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edwin Lawrence<sup>8</sup> [ 1676 ] and Sarah C. (Lawrence) Cogswell, was born Jan. 6, 1848, in Pittsfield, Mass. He married, April 6, 1869, *Lucy Maria Alexander*, daughter of Henry and Clarissa M. (Breckinridge) Alexander. She was born April 15, 1850, in Lee, Mass. They resided in Bridgeport, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

RICHARD WILLIAM, [ 2456 ] b. Dec. 22, 1869.

GRACE MARIA, [ 2457 ] b. Oct. 21, 1871.

MINNIE EMMA, [ 2458 ] b. March 12, 1874. She died in childhood, June 26, 1876.

HENRY BALDWIN, [ 2459 ] b. Jan. 11, 1877.

## AMANDA COGSWELL.

[ 2194 ]

**Genealogical.**

AMANDA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis Beard<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hon. Francis Beard<sup>8</sup> [ 1682 ] and Sally (Thorn) Cogswell, was born Sept. 11, 1823, in St. Catharines, Upper Canada. She married *William W. Conner, Esq.* They resided in Noblesville, Ind.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*John C.**Lavinia.**Sarah.**Adeline.**Mary.***Memoranda.**

WILLIAM W. CONNER, Esq., was for many years a member of the Senate of Indiana.

## HON. JOHN C. CONNER.

JOHN C. CONNER, son of William W. and Amanda (Cogswell) Conner, was a Representative to Congress two terms from Texas. He was the youngest member of the House of Representatives. He died soon after the expiration of the second term.

## MILTON COGSWELL.

[ 2195 ]

**Genealogical.**

MILTON<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis Beard*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), son of Hon. Francis Beard<sup>8</sup> [ 1682 ] and Sally (Thorn) Cogswell, was born Dec. 4, 1825, in Noblesville, Ind. He married, Oct. 17, 1860, *Susan M. Lane*, daughter of William Jared and Parmelia (Hubbell) Lane. She was born Jan. 2, 1826, in New York City. They resided in Plainfield, N. J., New York City, and Washington, D. C. Col. Cogswell died Nov. 20, 1882.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

SUSAN WHILEY, [ 2460 ] b. Aug. 14, 1861.

**Biographical.**

MILTON COGSWELL was the first child of American parentage born in Noblesville, Ind. At the age of seventeen years he left home, having received the appointment as a Cadet of the Military Academy in West Point, N. Y. After a successful course of study and an honorable record, he graduated in 1849, and was made Brevet Second Lieutenant, Fourth Infantry, U. S. A., July 1, 1849. Shortly after, Aug. 4, 1849, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant, Eighth Infantry, U. S. A. After a few months in the garrison, Sackett's Harbor, New York, and a year of frontier service in Fort Graham, Texas, Lieut. Cogswell was ordered to West Point as Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Assistant Instructor of Infantry Tactics. He held these positions from Aug. 29, 1851, to Sept. 30, 1855. About this time, Aug. 15, 1855, he was promoted to First Lieutenant, Eighth Infantry, U. S. A., and the next five years were spent on the frontier at different forts in New Mexico and Texas. He was engaged in topographical engineering, scouting, exploring, and fighting the Indians. In 1860-61 he was on recruiting service, and May 13, 1861, was commissioned Captain of Eighth Infantry, U. S. A. The Rebellion having commenced, Capt. Cogswell was commissioned July 1, 1861, Colonel of the Forty-second Regiment of New York Volunteers. He was in command of his regiment in the battle of Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, and when Gen. Baker fell the command of the troops devolved upon Col. Cogswell, who displayed great heroism and ability in battle; but he was severely wounded, captured by the Rebels, and held a prisoner of war about eleven months. Col. Cogswell during this imprisonment was selected as one of the hostages for the safety of the Rebel privateers captured in Chesapeake Bay, and held by the United States Government. These hostages were kept in close confinement in Henrico County Jail, and were sentenced to execution one day, on the following

morning. This fate, however, was averted by the action of the United States Government toward the privateers, and Col. Cogswell was exchanged Sept. 21, 1862. Eight days after, Col. Cogswell took command of the Second Heavy Artillery. He was brevetted Major in the Regular Army, Oct. 21, 1861, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Ball's Bluff, Va. After a few months' service in defence of Washington, Col. Cogswell resigned his Volunteer Commission, April 8, 1863. He was appointed Commissary of Musters, Seventh Army Corps, then put in command of United States Eighth Infantry at Fort Columbus, New York, from Dec. 31, 1863, to April 13, 1864. He was Provost Marshal General in the Richmond Campaign from May 3, 1864, to Sept. 17, 1864, and brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel in the Regular Army, July 30, 1864, for gallant and meritorious service in front of Petersburg, Va. He was commissioned Major of the Eighth Infantry, U. S. A., Oct. 8, 1864, and in command of General Recruiting Depot and Port of Fort Columbus, New York, Feb. 7 to June 10, 1865. He received Brevet Colonel, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion. He was in garrison in Baltimore, Md., June 27, 1865, to July 10, 1866; Acting Judge Advocate of the Department of North Carolina, July 10 to Oct. 30, 1866; Assistant Commissary of Musters, Department of North Carolina, Aug. 4 to Nov. 30, 1866; Assistant Commissioner of Freedman's Bureau, Central District of North Carolina, Nov. 8, 1866, to April 20, 1867; on duty at headquarters of the regiment, Raleigh, N. C., till Feb. 24, 1868; ordered on the staff of Brevet Major-Gen. Canby, same date; appointed Provisional Mayor of Charleston, S. C., March 7, 1868; relieved from that duty, July 6, 1868; in charge of Bureau of Civil Affairs for the States of North and South Carolina, from July 6, 1868; Commanding Post of Columbia, S. C., Dec. 1, 1868; commanding Post of Charleston, S. C., March 5, 1869; awaiting orders, March 15, 1869; assigned to Twenty-first Infantry, March 26, 1869, and joined regiment at Richmond, Va., April 4, 1869; left Richmond, April 12, 1869, *en route* for California; arrived April 17, 1869, at Omaha, Nebraska; left Omaha Barracks, May 4, 1869, in command of headquarters, and companies F, S, H, Q, and K, Twenty-first Infantry, for San Francisco, Cal.; arrived in that city, May 14, 1869; left San Francisco, June 5, 1869, in command of companies B, D, F, and Q, *en route* to Camp Goodwin, Arizona Territory, where he arrived Aug. 24, 1869, with companies B and F, Twenty-first Infantry; commanded camp McDowell, Arizona Territory, from Sept. 18, 1869, to March 30, 1870; commanded the sub-district of Southern Arizona, headquarters in Tucson, from March 26 to June 22, 1870; on special duty at headquarters of department of Arizona, Prescott, July 3, 1870; Acting Assistant Inspector-General of the Department of Arizona, from July 3, 1870, and placed on the retired list, Sept. 5, 1871. Col. Cogswell resided for a time in Plainfield, N. J., and was chosen an Alderman of that city in 1875. He was appointed June 1, 1877, Deputy Governor of the Soldiers' Home, in Washington, D. C., and was relieved by President Garfield, June 1, 1881, but reappointed, May 1, 1882, and held this position at the time of his death, which

occurred Nov. 20, 1882. Col. Cogswell as an officer was brave, beloved by his men, and respected by those in command. He was a man of wide reading and scholarship, genial in manners, commanding in person, and noble in spirit. *Vid.* HISTORY OF THE EIGHTH INFANTRY, U. S. A.

### Memoranda.

THE CITY OF NEW YORK presented COL. MILTON COGSWELL with a gold-mounted sword, in recognition of his gallantry in the battle of Ball's Bluff, in which he was severely wounded. The instant before the bullet struck him, his words were: "*Boys, we will cut our way through to the ferry.*" Col. Cogswell was of the first lot of exchanged prisoners from Richmond in the steamboat Northampton. As the steamer neared the landing: "In the fore-front stood the noble Col. Cogswell, his manly form, like that of Saul, towering head and shoulders above and his fellows, the tears streaming down his cheeks, as he raised the cry:

'THREE CHEERS FOR THE RED, WHITE, AND BLUE.'

MRS. SUSAN M. COGSWELL, daughter of Hon. William J. Lane, was born in New York City. Her father was a broker for many years. From his estate Mrs. Cogswell received many ancient and curious relics, among which were gold coins dating back to the Cæsars, and an elegant diamond ring once worn by NAPOLEON THE FIRST.

## ELIZA CAROLINE COGSWELL.

[ 2196 ]

### Genealogical.

ELIZA CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Francis Beard*<sup>8</sup>, *William*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hon. Francis Beard<sup>8</sup> [ 1682 ] and Sally (Thorn) Cogswell, was born March 6, 1828, in Noblesville, Ind. She married, Oct. 1, 1847, *Hon. Earl Seymour Stone*. He was born May 29, 1813, in New Milford, Conn. They resided in Noblesville, Ind. Hon. Earl S. Stone died April 26, 1875

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Pet C.*, b. May 29, 1848; m. Nov. 1, 1870, *Warren N. E. Slate*; m. <sup>2</sup>*Harry Cordover*.  
*Francis B.*, b. Jan. 17, 1850. He died in early life, May 11, 1872.  
*Amanda C.*, b. April 5, 1851; m. Nov. 25, 1875, *Isaac S. Ford*.  
*Alvira Bird*, b. March 3, 1856; d. April 12, 1872.  
*Walter*, b. Dec. 29, 1857. He died in infancy, Jan. 27, 1858.  
*Alma J.*, b. Oct. 20, 1860.  
*Bessie*, b. March 9, 1866.

### Memoranda.

EARL SEYMOUR STONE was a lawyer of high standing, and a gentleman of unblemished Christian character. He was Judge of the Circuit Court of Indiana. His death was a great public loss.

## WILLIAM COGSWELL.

[ 2205 ]

**Genealogical.**

WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>8</sup> [1687] and Anna (Turner) Cogswell, was born Aug. 19, 1829, in Western, N. Y. He married, Sept. 18, 1866, *Harriet Detrick*, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Row) Detrick. She was born Sept. 26, 1838, in Meshoppen, Pa. They resided in Nelson, Ill.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

ROSINA, [2461] b. April 1, 1869.

LUCY, [2462] b. June 6, 1871.

**Memoranda.**

WILLIAM COGSWELL was in the Union Army. He belonged to the Seventy-fifth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. His brothers, John [2208] and Joseph [2212] Cogswell, were in the One Hundred and Seventeenth Regiment New York Volunteers, and were both killed in battle, 1864, in Virginia.

## LORENZO D. COGSWELL.

[ 2206 ]

**Genealogical.**

LORENZO D.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>8</sup> [1687] and Anna (Turner) Cogswell, was born Feb. 15, 1831, in Western, N. Y. He married, June 8, 1852, *Sarah F. Grout*, daughter of Benjamin and Orra (Cummings) Grout. She was born in Chelsea, Vt. They resided in Lowell, Mass., Chicago, Ill., and Concord, N. H.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FANNY G., [2463] b. May 25, 1855.

MINNIE, [2464] b. May 1, 1863.

**Memoranda.**

LORENZO D. COGSWELL was a Manufacturer, Inventor, Builder, and Model Maker. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1866, and a delegate to the National Labor Convention, from Lowell, Mass. Mr. Cogswell was for several years a Justice of the Peace

## SETH COGSWELL.

[2207]

**Genealogical.**

SETH<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>8</sup> [1687] and Anna (Turner) Cogswell, was born Nov. 8, 1832, in Western, N. Y. He married, Jan. 7, 1853, *Sarah F. Story*, daughter of Asa and Janah (Thornton) Story. She was born in Bridgewater, N. Y., where they resided.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

OKLETTA L., [2465] m. Dec. 25, 1880.

MARCUS D., [2466] b. Aug. 28, 1854.

## ALONZO COGSWELL.

[2209]

**Genealogical.**

ALONZO<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*William<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of William<sup>8</sup> [1687] and Anna (Turner) Cogswell, was born Sept. 24, 1836, in Western, N. Y. He married *Semira R. Shepherd*, daughter of Daniel and Charlotte M (Ward) Shepherd. She was born April 6, 1836, in Waitsfield, Vt. They resided in Nelson, Ill.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

FREDERIC A., [2467] b. April 29, 1863.

GEORGE W., [2468] b. Dec. 31, 1866.

ANNA M., [2469] b. April 12, 1869. She died in childhood, Sept. 12, 1871.

HERBERT S., [2470] b. April 5, 1872.

BENTON H., [2471] b. Aug. 26, 1875.

**Memoranda.**

ALONZO COGSWELL was a Union soldier in the Seventy-fifth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers.



## GEORGE COGSWELL.

[2214]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of John<sup>8</sup> [1689] and Eliza (Grimshaw) Cogswell, was born Sept. 29, 1834, in Steuben, N. Y. He married, Jan. 26, 1859, *Ellen Mills Halleck*, daughter of Joseph and Catharine (Wager) Halleck. She was born Oct. 31, 1836, in Western, N. Y. They resided in Westernville, Western, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

HENRY HALLECK, [2472] b. March 10, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1882, *Carrie E. Taber*.  
LIZZIE WAGER, [2473] b. Feb. 17, 1867.

## ELIZABETH COGSWELL.

[2215]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>8</sup> [1689] and Eliza (Grimshaw) Cogswell, was born Oct. 9, 1836, in North Western, N. Y. She married, Sept. 18, 1863, *F. M. Ballou*. They resided in Rutland, Vt.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Orris C.*, b. Aug. 27, 1864.  
*Emma L.*, b. July 15, 1867.  
*Charles M.*, b. May 24, 1876. He died in childhood, Jan. 23, 1881.

## SARAH PRISCILLA COGSWELL.

[2216]

**Genealogical.**

SARAH PRISCILLA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>8</sup> [1689] and Eliza

(Grimshaw) Cogswell, was born Sept. 22, 1838, in North Western, N. Y. She married, Jan. 2, 1868, *Sylvester Hartson*, son of Alfred Hartson. They resided in Delta, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Spencer E.*, b. Sept. 17, 1873.

*Orris A.*, b. June 19, 1878.

## ELIZA REBECCA COGSWELL.

[ 2218 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELIZA REBECCA<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John<sup>8</sup> [1689] and Eliza (Grimshaw) Cogswell, was born March 28, 1844, in North Western, N. Y. She married, Jan. 1, 1862, *Leonard C. Bullock*, son of Leonard and Martha (Gillette) Bullock. They resided in Worth Centre, N. Y. Mrs. Bullock died Feb. 26, 1883.

## THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Mary E.*, b. June 5, 1866.

*Julia E.*, b. Sept. 13, 1871.

*Lizzie P.*, b. Jan. 30, 1869.

*Lottie E.*, b. Dec. 8, 1879.

## UPSON S. COGSWELL.

[ 2233 ]

**Genealogical.**

UPSON S.<sup>9</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles Giles<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles Giles<sup>8</sup> [1694] and Harriet (Upson) Cogswell, was born June 25, 1850, in North Western, N. Y. He married, Dec. 10, 1873, *Celia F. Van Voorhis*, daughter of George T. and Amy Van Voorhis. She was born Dec. 10, 1852, in Boonville, N. Y. They resided in the old homestead in North Western, N. Y.

## THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

Theron Giles, [2474] b. April 21, 1880.





## TENTH GENERATION.

SOPHRONIA M. COGSWELL.

[ 2260 ]

### Genealogical.

SOPHRONIA M.<sup>10</sup> COGSWELL, (*Bela<sup>9</sup>, Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rev. Bela<sup>9</sup> (1719) and Eunice (Prentice) Cogswell, was born July 4, 1841, in Silvara, Pa. She married, Sept. 30, 1861, *John Ruger*, son of Philip and Eliza (Thompson) Ruger. He was born March 24, 1834, in Gilboa, N. Y. They resided in Tuscarora, Pa.

#### THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

*Harry*, b. July 21, 1862.

*Eliza*, b. Sept. 26, 1864.

*Martha*, b. March 12, 1868.

*Leroy T.*, b. June 10, 1870.

*Sanford T.*, b. Feb. 14, 1874.

*Charlie*, b. Jan. 21, 1877; d. April 1, 1880.

MARY A. COGSWELL.

[ 2262 ]

### Genealogical.

MARY A.<sup>10</sup> COGSWELL, (*Bela<sup>9</sup>, Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Rev. Bela<sup>9</sup> (1719) and Eunice (Prentice) Cogswell, was born July 2, 1846, in Silvara, Pa. She married, Dec. 30, 1867, L. B. Lacey, son of E. J. and Ruth Ann Lacey. He was born May 18, 1846, in West Auburn, Pa., where they resided.

#### THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS :

*Leo L. Lacey*, b. Feb. 1, 1875.

## HOSMER E. COGSWELL.

[2264]

**Genealogical.**

HOSMER E.<sup>10</sup> COGSWELL, (*Bela*<sup>9</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>8</sup>, *Edward*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), son of Rev. Bela<sup>9</sup> [1719] and Eunice (Prentice) Cogswell, was born July 4, 1854, in Silvara, Pa. He married, May 23, 1876, *Bertha Sturdevont*, adopted daughter of Jacob D. and Maria (Lathrop) Sturdevont. They resided in Tuscarora, Pa. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 16, 1876.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

EMORY H., [2475] b. May 3, 1877.

## ALMEDA LU JANE COGSWELL.

[2267]

**Genealogical.**

ALMEDA LU JANE<sup>10</sup> COGSWELL, (*Niram Jackson*<sup>9</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>8</sup>, *Edward*<sup>7</sup>, *Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Fohn*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Dr. Niram Jackson<sup>9</sup> [1720] and Caroline Phebe (Burch) Cogswell, was born Oct. 26, 1846, in Silvara, Pa. She married, Feb. 13, 1864, *Abner Wood*, of Springfield, Pa. He died June 23, 1864. She married, Feb. 13, 1869, *Simon Snyder James*, son of Thomas Smith and Sarah (Divine) James. He was born April 2, 1845, in Rush, Pa. They resided in Tuscarora, Pa.

THE ONLY CHILD OF THE FIRST MARRIAGE WAS:

*Etta Lovina*, b. Feb. 10, 1865.

THE CHILDREN OF THE SECOND MARRIAGE WERE:

*Wayne Truman*, b. May 4, 1870.*Dora Caroline*, b. Jan. 11, 1878.*Luna Evelyn*, b. Oct. 21, 1871.*Florence Elma*, b. Feb. 9, 1880.*Mark Cooper*, b. March 2, 1874.

## FREDERIC HULL COGSWELL.

[ 2294 ]

**Genealogical.**

FREDERIC HULL<sup>10</sup> COGSWELL, (*Egbert<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup>, Reuel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Egbert<sup>9</sup> [1740] and Mary Eliza (Hull) Cogswell, was born March 11, 1859, in Washington, Conn. He married, Sept. 12, 1882, *Clara K. Wood*, daughter of John and Maria (Allen) Wood. She was born June 22, 1857, in Bloomfield, Conn. They resided in New Haven, Conn.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

OLIVE MARY, [2476] b. June 26, 1883.

**Biographical.**

FREDERIC HULL COGSWELL was reared on a farm. He attended the village Academy, and at fourteen he entered a store in Waterbury, Conn. He attended State Normal School in 1877, taught school one year, entered in 1879 the Connecticut Literary Institute in Suffield, from which he graduated in 1880. He then entered the Yale Law School, but completed his legal studies in Ann Arbor, Mich. In 1882 he accepted a position in the editorial department of the *New Haven Register*. Later he devoted himself to phonographic reporting, and in 1883 founded COGSWELL'S SCHOOL OF PHONOGRAPHY AND CALLIGRAPH INSTITUTE, No. 289 Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn. He published a monthly, called *The Elm City Phonographer*. This was changed, Oct., 1883, to COGSWELL'S PHONOGRAPHIC QUARTERLY. There was issued from the publishing house of S. C. Andrews, Ann Arbor, Mich., a book of *Select Quotations*, edited by Mr. Cogswell. Later in life he devoted himself exclusively to the practice of his profession.

*Mrs. Mary Eliza (Hull) Cogswell*, Mr. Cogswell's mother, was a descendant of Gen. William Hull of the Revolution, who was a college classmate at Yale, and an intimate friend of NATHAN HALE, the martyr spy. Gen. Hull was a lawyer by profession, but entered the army as Captain, and rose rapidly to a Brigadier-General. He was made Governor of Michigan by President Jefferson. *Vid. LIFE OF GEN. WILLIAM HULL*, by *Rev. James Freeman Clarke, D. D.*, Boston, Mass.

## CHARLES HERBERT COGSWELL.

[ 2300 ]

**Genealogical.**

CHARLES HERBERT<sup>10</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of

Charles<sup>9</sup> [1756] and Lucy (Belding) Cogswell, was born Aug. 14, 1844, in Le Raysville, Pa. He married, May 20, 1869, *Mary C. Wilkinson*, daughter of Winfield S. and Frances Elizabeth (Sampson) Wilkinson. She was born in Como, Ill. They resided in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE :

FRANCES ELIZABETH, [2477] b. Feb. 9, 1874.

CHARLES HERBERT, [2478] b. Oct. 5, 1877.

**Memoranda.**

CHARLES HERBERT COGSWELL was a Physician, and was in company with his brother, George E. Cogswell, M. D.

GEORGE E. COGSWELL.

[2301]

**Genealogical.**

GEORGE E.<sup>10</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>9</sup> [1756] and Lucy (Belding) Cogswell, was born Jan. 6, 1849, in Towanda, Pa. He married, Feb. 15, 1876, *Cyrne E. Coman*, daughter of L. S. and Ann G. (Stephens) Coman. She was born July 17, 1849, in Le Roy, N. Y. They resided in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS :

ROY, [2479] b. March 20, 1880.

LEONARD COGSWELL.

[2302]

**Genealogical.**

LEONARD<sup>10</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles<sup>9</sup> [1756] and Lucy (Belding) Cogswell, was born June 9, 1853, in Le Raysville, Pa. He married, April 4, 1879, *Elizabeth Taylor*. They resided in Lanark, Ill.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS :

HERBERT, [2480].

## ELLA JANE COGSWELL.

[ 2303 ]

**Genealogical.**

ELLA JANE<sup>10</sup> COGSWELL, (*Charles<sup>9</sup>, Philander<sup>8</sup>, Joel<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles<sup>9</sup> [1756] and Lucy (Belding) Cogswell, was born June 9, 1858, in Le Raysville, Pa. She married, Aug. 8, 1875, *Albert McNamar*, son of David McNamar. He was born 1854, in Virginia. They resided in Lanark, Ill.

THEIR ONLY CHILD WAS:

*Lucy.*

## JULIA E. COGSWELL.

[ 2357 ]

**Genealogical.**

JULIA E.<sup>10</sup> COGSWELL, (*Erastus T.<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Ferris<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Erastus T.<sup>9</sup> [1811] and Susan H. (Goodrich) Cogswell, was born Nov. 6, 1859, in Ottumwa, Iowa. She married, May 20, 1879, *T. E. B. Boggs*.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*Julia M.*, b. March 2, 1880. She died in infancy, Aug. 1, 1880.*Alla*, b. June 21, 1881. She died in infancy, March 28, 1882.*William E.*, b. Oct. 8, 1882. He died in infancy, Aug. 19, 1883.



## SUPPLEMENTA.

### ADDITIONAL COGSWELL DATA.

ANNA COGSWELL, [890]. She died Aug. 26, 1848, in Essex, Mass. *Vid.* [457], p. 228.

DANIEL COGSWELL, [895]. He married, and resided in Buffalo, N. Y. One of his children was MOODY COGSWELL. *Vid.* [457], p. 228.

FREDERIC F. COGSWELL, [569]. He died Dec. 16, 1854. *Vid.* [569], p. 272.

FREDERIC V. COGSWELL, [1164]. He married *Ella Pennoc*. *Vid.* [569], p. 272.

HENRY C. COGSWELL, [1680]. His wife, *Mrs. Sarah Jane Cogswell*, was born July 25, 1839.

HORATIO COGSWELL, [274]. His wife, *Mrs. Laura Cogswell*, died April 25, 1884.

JAMES COGSWELL, [892]. He married, and resided in Gloucester, Mass. Mr. Cogswell died about 1872. There were children. *Vid.* [457], p. 228.

MARIE LOUISE COGSWELL, [811]. She married *Jacob F. Bemis*. They resided in Hanover, Wis. Their children were: *Annie Kidder*, b. Feb. 27, 1874; *Mary Lee*, b. Nov. 11, 1878. *Vid.* [410], p. 200.

MARY ANN COGSWELL, [1658]. She married, and had two sons and two daughters; of these, a son and daughter died in infancy. *Vid.* [1026], p. 418.

MERCY COGSWELL, [1033]. She died April 25, 1847. *Vid.* [524], p. 261.

MOODY COGSWELL, [894]. He died April 24, 1876, in Canada. *Vid.* [457], p. 228.

OLIVER HEZEKIAH COGSWELL, [1520]. His daughter, *LEVINA [2050]*, married *Seth Chute*. She died March 27, 1884. *JULIA E. [2055]* married *Rev. James Palmer*. *FANNY M. [2057]* married *Richardson Chute*. *HANNAH M. [2058]* married *Benjamin West*. *Vid.* [1520], p. 509.

OLIVER MASON COGSWELL, [1851]. He died March 21, 1884. *Vid.* [1203], p. 455.

PRISCILLA COGSWELL, [891]. She died Nov. 16, 1864, in Essex, Mass. *Vid.* [457], p. 228.

RUTH COGSWELL, [924]. She married *Thomas Ells*, son of Joshua and Mehitabel (Rand) Ells. They resided in Cornwallis, N. S. Their daughter *Lucy* married *Graham Bowles*. *Vid.* [469], p. 231.

SARAH COGSWELL, [1035]. She married, Feb. 5, 1811, *Theophilus Bailey*. He was born March 3, 1782, and died March 21, 1823. Their children were: *Mercy; Susan; Benjamin*, m. March 31, 1836, *Louisa Stevens; Henry; Samuel*. *Vid.* [524], p. 261.



SUSANNA COGSWELL, [334a]. She married *Moses Kinsman*. *Vid.* [458a], *Mem.*, p. 229.

SUSANNA COGSWELL, [923]. She married *Lemuel Ells*, son of Joshua and Melitable (Rand) Ells. Mr. Ells died in 1813. Mrs. Ells died in 1836. Their children were: *Anna*, d. 1826; *Joshua*, m. May 6, 1834, *Mary A. Jackson*. *Vid.* [469], p. 231.

WILLIAM COGSWELL, [352]. He married *Miss Lamson*, of Amherst, N. H. They had three children. The youngest, Horatio, was born Dec. 15, 1801, in Portland, Me. Capt. Cogswell died, and Mrs. Cogswell removed to Boston, Mass., where she resided for a few years, but her health failed, and she returned to her father's house in Amherst, N. H. Mrs. Cogswell soon after died, leaving her two older children in Boston, Mass. The daughter, HANNAH [739a], resided there until her death in 1852. JOSEPH [739<sup>b</sup>] removed and settled in Jefferson, Me. HORATIO [739<sup>c</sup>], upon his mother's death, went to live with Capt. Gardner, of Amherst, N. H. At the age of twenty-two he married, June, 1823, *Nancy H. Crowley*, daughter of Abram and Hannah (Herring) Crowley. They resided in Foxboro', Mass. Their children were: WILLIAM GAYLORD, b. May 30, 1824; d. Sept., 1825. ELIZABETH JANETTE, b. Dec. 18, 1825; m. July 14, 1853, *Eli Phelps*. They resided in Foxboro', Mass. HORATIO F., b. Jan. 30, 1827; d. June 24, 1865. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. June 12, 1829; m. Dec. 21, 1873, *Francess D. Wight*, of Foxboro'. They settled in Rawlins, Wyoming Territory. EDWIN, b. Sept., 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1830. ANN LOUISA, b. June 14, 1832; m. Nov., 1857, *Frederick K. Ballou*, d. Aug. 9, 1870. CATHERINE AMANDA, b. Oct., 1836. HARRIET ADELIA, b. April 9, 1838; d. May 9, 1859. *Vid.* [352], p. 178.

HANNAH COGSWELL, [1076]. She married *Benjamin Cables*. They resided in New Preston, Conn. Mrs. Cables died in Collins, N. Y., at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Susan Gould. They had eleven children: *Henrietta*, m. *John Hard*; *Vilette*, m. *George Thompson*; *David*; *Henry*; *Fanny*, m. *Frank Fice*; *Daniel*; *Sylvia*, m. *Frank Fice*; *Susan*, m. *Jacob Gould*; *Phebe*, m. *Lewis Crosson*; *George*, m. *Felina White*; *Watson*, m. *Ella Kent*. Of the above children, David, Fanny, Daniel, and Sylvia died prior to 1884. Jacob Gould died May 8, 1884. *Vid.* [538], p. 266.

LUCRETIA COGSWELL, [1078]. She married, Nov. 13, 1826, *Albert Brown*, son of Joseph and Ruth (Bull) Brown. He was born 1797, in Kent, Conn. They resided in New Preston, Conn. Mr. Brown died Aug. 30, 1853. Their children were: *Sherman C.*, b. Dec. 4, 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1849, *Mary M. Morgan*. *Lucinda L.*, b. July 30, 1829; m. Jan. 5, 1848, *George Bates*. *Orinda L.*, b. Feb. 5, 1832; m. June 11, 1848, *Lyman Kendall*. *Henry J.*, b. July 12, 1839. *Vid.* [538], p. 266.

#### COGSWELLS OF UNKNOWN LINEAGE.

AARON COGSWELL. He married *Elizabeth Baldwin*, daughter of Lewis and Anna Baldwin. Mr. Cogswell died March, 1815. Their children were: PERMELIA, b. May 13, 1796; m. Dec. 3, 1818, *William Whitney*; d. Oct. 27, 1839. EVELINE, b. Feb. 9, 1814; m. Aug. 6, 1842, *William Whitney*. *Vid.* PERMELIA COGSWELL, also EVELINE COGSWELL.

ABEL COGSWELL. The following inscription is said to have been copied from a gravestone in the ancient burying ground on Copp's Hill, Boston, Mass.:

To the Memory of MRS. SARAH COGSWELL, wife of

ABEL COGSWELL, who died in 1766, Aged 43.

She was the Mother of 17 children, 14 of whom were buried by her side.

Two were lost at sea.

ERECTED BY HER LAST SON.

BENNET BOSTON. Please leave a clear path for me near this stone.

ALICE COGSWELL. She was born in Boston, Mass., and married, Oct. 27, 1823, *John T. Maxson*, of Boston, Mass.

ALTHEA COGSWELL. She married, March 23, 1731, *Daniel Foster*. *Ibid.* [58], *Mem.* p. 50.

ANN COGSWELL. She married, July 3, 1702, *Stephen Munson*.

ANNA COGSWELL. She was born July 3, 1772, and married *Samuel Stoddard*, son of Elisha and Ann Hunt Stoddard. He was born Aug. 6, 1771. Mr. Stoddard died Aug. 20, 1843. Mrs. Stoddard died May 13, 1848. Their children were, *Thomas*, b. April 8, 1796; *Elinor*, b. March 4, 1798; *Perry*, b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. March 3, 1827; *Esmer*, b. April 27, 1802; d. Dec. 30, 1829; *Leroy*, b. May 11, 1804; *Samuel B.*, b. Sept. 29, 1806; *Philip M.*, b. Sept. 3, 1808; d. June 27, 1828; *John*, b. March 8, 1811; *Charles*, b. June 17, 1813; *Mary A.*, b. March 21, 1816; *Samuel*, b. April 20, 1820.

ANNA COGSWELL. She was born June 23, 1780, in Mount Washington, Mass. She died Feb. 3, 1820, in New Lebanon, N. Y.

ANNA ELIZABETH COGSWELL. She was the daughter of Squire and Eleanor Nichols Cogswell. She was born Oct. 13, 1811, in Mount Morris, N. Y., and married, Oct. 13, 1862, *William Irwin*, son of Thomas Harvey P. and Lucinda (Weller) Irwin. He was born Jan. 3, 1812, in Putnam, Mich. They resided in 1870 in Oriskany, Mich.

BENJAMIN COGSWELL. He was the son of William and Elizabeth Bartlett Cogswell. He was born Feb. 17, 1858, in Towbridge, Wilts Co., England, and married, Dec. 23, 1858, *Sarah Stinson Skewen*, daughter of Daniel Smith and Mary Rebecca (Stinson) Skewen. She was born Feb. 23, 1820, in Burrillville, R. I. Mr. Cogswell was a manufacturer and the superintendent of wooden mills in Killingly, Conn., where they resided. Their children were: *IDA LOUISE*, b. Nov. 12, 1859, m. Jan. 4, 1883, *Frank Garvie Bailey*; *COBRA EDNA*, b. Nov. 20, 1862; *MABEL SHIRWAY*, b. June 2, 1864; *BERNIE STINSON*, b. Dec. 23, 1867; *WELL DIKE*, b. Dec. 29, 1877. Mr. Cogswell came from the same vicinity, was of the same occupation, and was doubtless of the same lineage as *JOHN COGSWELL*. *Ibid.* [1], p. 1.

BENJAMIN COGSWELL. He died at Little York, Upper Canada. He may have been the son of Laleb Cogswell. *Ibid.* [43], p. 43.

BENJAMIN COGSWELL. He was a printer and resided in Chicago, Ill.

BETSEY COGSWELL. She married *John Drake*, son of Daniel and Lois (Reade) Drake, of Grainger, N. H. She may have been the daughter of Joseph Cogswell. *Ibid.* [337], p. 173.

BRIDGET COGSWELL. She resided, in 1883, at the age of ninety-two years, in Portsmouth, R. I.

CALEB COGSWELL. He died June 4, 1811, in his sixty-eighth year, in Southbury, Conn. It has been thought that he was a son of Samuel Cogswell. *Vid.* [74], p. 59.

CALVIN COGSWELL. He was born in 1758; married, Sept. 18, 1779, *Phebe Osborn*. of Woodbury, Conn., and died July 9, 1818, in West Pittsfield, Mass. He became a Shaker; served in the Revolution under Capt. William Francis from Oct. 17 to Nov. 16, 1776, on an expedition to Ticonderoga, N. Y., and under Capt. John Strong, from May 4 to May 11, and from June 30 to July 26, 1777, on a march to Kinderhook and Fort Ann, N. Y. In Nathan Peirson's *Old Account Book* is this entry: "Aug. 3, 1784. Calvin Cogswell, Hancock."

DANIEL COGSWELL. He served in the Revolution under Capt. Joel Stevens, Col. David Rossiter's Regiment, from Oct. 12 to Oct. 25, 1781; marched one hundred and sixty miles on the alarm at Saratoga, N. Y. In Nathan Peirson's *Old Account Book* is this entry: "1785, Nov. 10, Daniel Cogswell, Hancock."

DOROTHY COGSWELL. She married, in 1740, *Jabez Denison*, son of John Denison. There were seven children; names not given.

ELIHU COGSWELL. His wife was *Margaret*. They resided in New Brunswick. *Vid.* Lynn Records.

ELIZABETH COGSWELL. She married (*pub.* Oct. 6, 1756) *Elihu Hewes*. *Vid.* Ipswich Records.

ELIZABETH COGSWELL. She was a step-daughter of Hon. Roger Coit. Married, in 1858, *Charles Coit Tyler*, son of Capt. Elisha and Mary (Greene) Tyler. She died May, 1866. He was born Dec. 30, 1830. There was one child: *Anna Cogswell*, b. 1859.

ELIZABETH COGSWELL, MRS. She married, June 15, 1814, *Nathaniel Robbins*. *Vid.* Ipswich Records.

ELIPHALET COGSWELL. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., and baptized Dec. 15, 1734.

ELLEN COGSWELL. She was born in 1829, and died Aug. 15, 1866.

EMMA COGSWELL. She resided in Newark, N. J.

EUNICE COGSWELL. She married, July 24, 1772, *William Foster*. *Vid.* Ipswich Records.

EVELINE COGSWELL. She was the daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Cogswell; born Feb. 9, 1814, in Clinton, N. J.; married, Aug. 6, 1842, *William Whitney*, and resided in Washington, D. C. *Vid.* AARON COGSWELL.

FREDERIC COGSWELL. He resided in Chicago, Ill.

GEORGE COGSWELL. He was in the employ of Henry Lewis, of Monroe, Conn., about 1855, and afterwards removed to Brookfield, Conn.

GEORGE COGSWELL. He resided, Girard Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

GEORGE G. COGSWELL. He died at the age of two years, May 18, 1850.

HANNAH COGSWELL. She married, Jan. 11, 1838, *Elias Lyman*, in New Bloomfield, Ohio. Their children were: *Charles P.*, b. Dec. 26, 1838; m. Oct. 7, 1867. *Ednah M.*, b. April 14, 1840. *Howard F.*, b. Nov. 30, 1841; m. *Elmira Fenn*; d. April 4, 1866. *Zuinglius P.*, b. Aug. 28, 1843. *Albert T.*, b. March 18, 1845. *Celia A.*, b. June 13, 1848; d. May 7, 1866. *Francis E.*, b. Jan. 1, 1851; d. Aug. 11, 1857. *Hannah P.*, b. March 9, 1854.

HANNAH P. COGSWELL. She was born Aug. 26, 1763, in Mt. Washington, Mass. She died March 6, 1837, in New Lebanon, N. Y.

HARRIET COGSWELL. She married, June 28, 1822, *Flavel Lyman*. Their children were: *William*, b. April 5, 1833. *Amoret*, b. June 16, 1834; d. Jan., 1850. *Enos*, b. May 13, 1842. *Egla Medora*, b. Jan. 24, 1851.

HENRY COGSWELL. He was employed by Henry Lewis, of Munroe, Conn., about 1860, and afterwards removed to Brookfield, Conn.

HENRY COGSWELL. He was a son of Jacob Cogswell; born May 16, 1804, in Wiltshire, England; married, Nov. 4, 1831, *Elizabeth J. Turnbull*, daughter of John Turnbull, of New York City, where Mr. Cogswell died Jan. 15, 1870.

HENRY COGSWELL. He married, Sept. 17, 1822, *Abby Robbins*, in Willington, Conn.

HENRY D. COGSWELL. He was the youngest son of Benjamin and Philena (Wright) Cogswell. He resided, in 1884, in Heyworth, Ill. His mother resided with him.

IRENE (RIPLEY) COGSWELL, MRS. She was the daughter of David Ripley, who was born in 1697. Mr. Cogswell was her third husband. They resided in Windham, Conn.

JACOB COGSWELL. He, with his brother, Henry Cogswell, came to America, and settled in New York City in 1830. He was a son of Jacob Cogswell, a cloth finisher, of Wilts Co., England. Mr. Cogswell was born May 17, 1807, in Notten Under Edge, Wiltshire, England. He married, Nov. 11, 1835, *Margaret Copeland Turnbull*, daughter of John Turnbull, of New York City. Mr. Cogswell died July 28, 1851. There were eight children, of whom six were living in 1884. Mrs. Cogswell married <sup>2</sup>Rev. John Wellslager. Mrs. Wellslager died Feb. 1, 1884.

JAMES COGSWELL. He was born in Trowbridge, Wilts Co., England. He was son of James and Martha Cogswell. His father was a weaver, and died in Trowbridge, March, 1837. His mother married, in 1861, <sup>2</sup>Henry Allen, whom she survived, and died in 1878. Mr. Cogswell died about 1852 in Illinois. His widow survived him but a few months. There were no children.

JAMES COGSWELL. He had a son, J. H. COGSWELL, who was agent of the Hoosac Tunnel Line of railroad, and resided in St. Louis, Mo.

JAMES COGSWELL. He was born in Ireland; married July 6, 1873, *Bridget Ford*, also born in Ireland. They resided in Lynn, Mass. Their children were: *MARY*, b. Jan. 7, 1877; *MICHAEL JOSEPH*, b. Sept. 18, 1878; *BERTHA*, b. March 14, 1880.

JAMES COGSWELL. He was born Dec. 30, 1778, in Connecticut; married *Polly McAlister*, and resided in West Stewartstown, N. H. Mr. Cogswell was Town Clerk, 1817-1819, and is said to have been the best hunter and trapper in that region. He died Feb. 27, 1862. Their children were: *AMOS*, who died in Gloucester, Mass. *MARY*, who married *Mr. Carson*, removed to Illinois, where she died, leaving four sons and three daughters. *JAMES*, who was killed in battle in Petersburg, Va., and left a widow and four children in Concord, N. H. *ABIAH*, who married *Mr. Covell*, lived in Stewartstown, N. H., and died, leaving two sons and four daughters. *EMILY*, who married *Luther Durgin*, resided in Maine, and died, leaving three sons and two daughters. *ELIZA JANE*, who was born Feb. 28, 1815, married May, 1835, *Charles Hicks*, son of M. H. and Polly Hicks. He was born March 18, 1815, in Enosburgh, Vt. They resided in Columbia, N. H. Mrs. Hicks died Nov. 27, 1881. There were three children: *Melvina Jane*, b. June 8, 1836; m. Jan. 3, 1855, <sup>1</sup>*Harry Gould*; m. Oct. 9, 1883, <sup>2</sup>*Lafayette Sweatt*. *Cyrus Charles*, b. July 22, 1841; d. Jan. 4, 1867. *Atwilder E.*, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. March 6, 1868, *Benjamin Aldrich*; d. Jan. 1, 1884. Mrs. Sweatt resided in Colebrook, N. H.

JAMES COGSWELL. He was born in 1781; married *Mary Straten*, born 1790, and

resided in Whitehall, N. Y. Mr. Cogswell died Nov. 5, 1873, at the age of ninety-two years, in Inkster, Mich., where Mrs. Cogswell, at the age of ninety-three years, was living, in 1883, with her son, Samuel Cogswell. Mr. Cogswell had a brother, Harry or Henry Cogswell, and two sisters, Happy and Hannah Cogswell. There were two children: JOHN, b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. Oct. 28, 1852, *Mary F. Gay*. SAMUEL, who resided in Inkster, Mich.

JAMES M. COGSWELL. He married *Miranda J. Merrill*. She was born April 30, 1859, in Sanbornton, N. H. He was a stable keeper in Franklin, N. H. There was one child: ARTHUR GAY, b. March 10, 1879. *Vid.* History of Sanbornton, N. H.

JANE COGSWELL. She married *Daniel Denison*, of Long Island. She died prior to 1737.

JOHN COGSWELL. He was son of James Cogswell, and born Feb. 4, 1818, in Whitehall, N. Y. He married, Oct. 28, 1852, *Mary F. Gay*, daughter of Martin B. and Ann Gay. She was born Sept. 21, 1831, in Boone Co., Mo. They resided in Eugene City, Oregon. Their children were: MARY ANN, b. Nov. 10, 1853; d. Oct. 4, 1857. FLORILLA, b. Jan. 5, 1856; d. Sept. 30, 1857. ELIZABETH M., b. June 23, 1858; m. 1875, *James A. Kanoff*. DE ETTA, b. Aug. 21, 1866. IDAHO, b. Jan. 26, 1864. BOLIVAR, b. July 22, 1866. CLARA, b. Nov. 23, 1868. IVAN, b. Sept. 4, 1871; d. July 4, 1874.

JOHN COGSWELL. He resided in New York City.

JOHN COGSWELL. He resided in Windham, Conn.

JOHN COGSWELL. He resided, in 1884, in Delton, Wis.

JOHN COGSWELL. He resided in Saybrook, Conn. There were five children: JOHN, b. 1665; SARAH, b. Sept. 17, 1668; HANNAH, b. Nov. 1, 1670; MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1672; ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1673. *Vid.* Saybrook Records.

JOHN COGSWELL. He appears among the New Haven Planters in 1638, and one of the number who organized the First Church of that Colony.

JOHN GOULD COGSWELL. He was a son of George and Sarah (Alby) Cogswell, born June 14, 1827, in Munroe, Conn., and married Dec 25, 1851, *Abigail Jennette Morehouse*, daughter of William and Polly Morehouse, born Oct. 30, 1825, in Brookfield, Conn., where they resided. Mr. Cogswell was a hatter. There were four children: WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. Nov. 8, 1852. MARY AMELIA J., b. June 10, 1854; d. Dec. 28, 1864. WILLIAM STANLEY, b. Aug. 23, 1856. He resided, in 1884, in Danbury, Conn. ORRIN FRANCIS, b. Jan. 1, 1855.

JONATHAN COGSWELL. He was born Oct. 31, 1743; married, Jan 3, 1771, *Ruth Weir*, of Falmouth, Me. They resided in Boston, Mass. Mr. Cogswell followed the seas. He died in 1783, and his will was proved Aug. 19, 1783, in which there was no mention of children, and his property was all given to his wife, Ruth Cogswell, Executrix.

JOSEPH COGSWELL. He married, June 26, 1803, *Tabitha Cogswell*. They resided in Pittsfield, Mass.

JOSEPH COGSWELL. He was a son of Joseph Cogswell, and married, July 28, 1791, *Hannah Burnham*, daughter of Capt. Mark and Hannah (Goodhue) Burnham, of Ipswich, Mass.

L. COGSWELL. He was a private in Company M, Sixth Regiment New York Artillery; was taken by the Rebels, imprisoned in Andersonville, Ga, and died July 24, 1864. His grave was marked No. 3715.

LUCY COGSWELL. She died July 20, 1782, in Hancock, Mass.

L. JENNIE COGSWELL. She was born in Marion, and married *B. S. Boyce*.

Mr. Boyce died, and Mrs. Boyce married <sup>2</sup>*Charles P. Winslow*, of Clinton, Wis. They resided, in 1881, in Omaha, Neb.

MARGARET COGSWELL. She married, Oct. 26, 1754, *Francis Burnham*, son of Thomas and Hannah (Cogswell) Burnham. *Vid.* [38], *Mem.*, pp. 40, 228.

MARTHA COGSWELL. She was born Nov. 11, 1768, in Milford, Conn., and married, Nov. 13, 1788, *David Holley*. He was born April 24, 1768, in Stamford, Conn. There were eight children.

MARTHA COGSWELL. She was a daughter of James and Martha Cogswell, of Trowbridge, Wilts Co., England. She came to America, married Mr. Parnell, and resided in Rockville, Conn.

MARTHA COGSWELL. She married, about 1854, *John Oliver Hyde*. They resided in Salem, Mass.

MARY COGSWELL. She was a daughter of James and Martha Cogswell, of Trowbridge, Wilts Co., England. She came to America, and married <sup>1</sup>*Mr. Mayell*. They had one child. Mr. Mayell died, and Mrs. Mayell married <sup>2</sup>*William Anens*. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

MARY COGSWELL. She was born Oct. 6, 1795, in Rhode Island. She married *Major John Peer*.

MARY COGSWELL. She married, in 1785 (or 1755), *Benjamin Dane*.

MARY COGSWELL, MRS. She was the widow of John Cogswell, and resided, in 1883, in New York City.

MARY COGSWELL, MRS. She was born 1792, in Cooperstown, N. Y. She survived her husband and died at the age of eighty-five years, in Albany, N. Y.

MARY COGSWELL, MRS. She died Aug. 17, 1825, at the age of seventy-two years. *Vid.* Ipswich Records.

MARY E. COGSWELL. She was born in 1862, and died Feb. 26, 1874.

MARY JANE COGSWELL. She was a daughter of Squire and Eleanor (Nichols) Cogswell. She married, March 29, 1863, *Robert Frank Hause*, son of Jesse J. and Sarah (Swartwout) Hause. He was born Sept. 26, 1829, in Putnam, Mich., where they resided. *Vid.* SQUIRE COGSWELL.

MEHTABLE COGSWELL. She married, in 1799, *James Davenport*.

MILTON B. COGSWELL. He was a son of Benjamin and Philena (Wright) Cogswell. He was born March 20, 1823, in Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. He married, 1850, *Jane L. Mahogany*, daughter of John L. and Cordelia (Russell) Mahogany. They resided in Sunderland, Mass. Their children were: ELLA M., b. Nov. 9, 1853; m. Nov. 9, 1871, *Wesley M. Goodell*. GEORGE E., b. April 30, 1859.

MIRIAM COGSWELL. She was a daughter of James and Martha Cogswell, of Trowbridge, Wilts Co., England. She married *William Anens*. They came to America. She died in 1854, leaving three children: *Belle, Harriet, and Will*. Three children had died in England: *William, Benjamin, and Mary*.

MORTIMER C. COGSWELL. He resided in New York City.

NANCY COGSWELL. She died at the age of eighty-one years, May 31, 1876.

NATHANIEL COGSWELL. He resided in Albany, N. Y. He died April 9, 1822.

NATHANIEL COGSWELL. He married, in 1806, *Harriet T. Bradford*.

OLIVER W. COGSWELL. He married, Aug. 13, 1863, *Ann Maria Lyman*, daughter of Wharton and Ann M. (Bliss) Lyman, of Centreville, Ind. She was born Jan. 24, 1844.

PERMELIA COGSWELL. She was a daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Cogswell; born May 13, 1796, at North Farms, in Clinton, N. J.; married, Dec. 3, 1818, *William Whitney*, who was born June 16, 1800, in Brandon, Conn. They

resided in Newark, N. J., and Washington, D. C. Mrs. Whitney died Oct. 27, 1839, in Washington, D. C. Mr. Whitney married, Aug. 6, 1842, <sup>2</sup>EVELINE COGSWELL, a younger sister of his deceased wife. *Vid.* AARON COGSWELL.

POLLY COGSWELL. She married *David Thompson*.

RACHEL COGSWELL. She died Nov. 19, 1864.

REBECCA (BALDWIN) COGSWELL, MRS. She was married July 10, 1764.

ROBERT COGSWELL. He signed the Fundamental Agreement of 1639, and was an original settler of New Haven, Conn. He signed a deed given Dec. 11, 1638, in some transactions with the Indians. His name appears in Lambert's LIST OF FAMILIES AND ESTATES IN 1643, IN NEW HAVEN, CONN. His family, consisting of four persons, and his estate of sixty pounds. He may have returned to England.

RUFUS COGSWELL. He married, March 21, 1774, *Cynthia Rathbone*, who was born in Pittsfield, Mass. They resided in Richmond, Mass., and Ballston, N. Y. There were no children.

RUTH COGSWELL. She resided at the age of ninety years, in 1883, in Portsmouth, R. I.

SALLY COGSWELL. She married *Nathaniel Lakeman Gill*. They resided in Somerville, N. Y.

SAMUEL COGSWELL. He was a son of Mason Cogswell. He was baptized Oct. 31, 1770, in New Preston, Conn.

SAMUEL COGSWELL. He was baptized Nov. 22, 1741, in Lebanon, Conn.

SAMUEL COGSWELL. He was a son of James and Mary (Straten) Cogswell, and resided in Inkster, Mich.

SAMUEL COGSWELL. He came from Dutchess Co., N. Y., and bought land April 10, 1761, on Taconic Mountain, in Mount Washington, Mass. He died March 2, 1779. There were three children mentioned: JOHN, WILLIAM, and JOEL. HANNAH P. and ANNA COGSWELL also may have been his children.

SARAH COGSWELL. She married, 1766, *Abraham Perkins*. *Vid.* Ipswich Records.

SOPHIA COGSWELL. She married, March 6, 1810, *Abiathar Dodd*, who was born 1766, in Newark, N. J. She died March 1, 1813. He died Aug. 20, 1818.

SQUIRE COGSWELL. He was a son of Harvey and Clarissa (Darling) Cogswell: born Dec. 14, 1820, in Mendon, N. Y.; married, Dec. 25, 1843, *Eleanor Nichols*, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Whitney) Nichols, born Oct. 24, 1822, in Collins, N. Y. They resided in Eureka, Mich. Their children were: ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Oct. 15, 1862, *William Irwin*. MARY JANE, b. March 28, 1846; m. March 29, 1863, *Robert F. Hause*. WARNER SQUIRE, b. Oct. 11, 1860.

STEPHEN COGSWELL. He was killed in battle.

SUSANNA COGSWELL. She married, 1772, *John Cleaveland*, son of Rev. John and Mary (Dodge) Cleaveland. *Vid.* Ipswich Records.

TEMPERANCE COGSWELL. She married, Nov. 10, 1737, *John Hutchinson*. *Vid.* [68], p. 56.

WILLIAM COGSWELL. He was a son of John and Susanna (Bartlett) Cogswell: born Sept. 9, 1809, in Hilperton, Wilts Co., England. He married, Aug. 13, 1830, *Elizabeth Bartlett*, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Whateley) Bartlett. She was born Nov. 17, 1811, in Trowbridge, Wilts Co., England. They emigrated in 1847 to America. Mr. Cogswell died Feb. 20, 1874, in Killingly, Conn. Their children were: SIMEON, b. Aug. 27, 1831; m. Sept., 1883, *Sarah Pearce*. MARIAM, b. Sept. 2, 1832; m. May 29, 1853, *Samuel K. Bailey*; d. July 26, 1866. EMILY, b. April 18, 1835; m. May, 1858, *Samuel Rich*; d. Jan. 2, 1866. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 17,

1838; m. Dec. 25, 1858, *Sarah S. Shumway*. JAMES, b. May 24, 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1850. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 4, 1846; m. Feb. 22, 1868, *Emily Potter*. ELLEN LOUISE, b. Feb. 24, 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1850. WILLIAM JAMES, b. May 22, 1853; d. July 11, 1869. MARY ELIZA, b. May 31, 1856; m. May 24, 1880, *John H. Pickford*.

WILLIAM COGSWELL. He was a son of James Cogswell, and baptized April 3, 1774, in the Old South Church, Andover, Mass. He was probably the same who from Sept. 5, 1782, to Oct., 1784, was a member of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

WILLIAM COGSWELL. He was a son of Samuel Cogswell, of Mount Washington, Mass. He resided in New Lebanon, N. Y.

WILLIAM COGSWELL. His wife was *Mary Ann*. They resided in Hancock, Mass. Their daughter, MARY ANN, was born Nov. 25, 1817.

WILLIAM F. COGSWELL. He was a private in Company E, Eleventh Regiment Connecticut Infantry, and killed in the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

WILLIAM F. COGSWELL. He was a son of Elihu and Margaret Cogswell, of New Brunswick. He married, May 26, 1881, *Mary E. Orser*, in Lynn, Mass.

WILLIAM H. COGSWELL. His wife was *Elizabeth*. They resided in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Cogswell died Nov. 28, 1881.

WILLIAM H. COGSWELL. He resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

WILSON COGSWELL. He married, Feb. 14, 1841, *Abbie Kenyon*. She was a daughter of James Kenyon, of Charlestown, Mass.

NOTE.—Doubtless the name Coggeshall is more or less confounded with Cogswell in the foregoing COGSWELLS OF UNKNOWN LINEAGE.

The name of Cogswell has been assumed by various Negroes and Indians. There is one remarkable instance of this in the case of an Indian, Jeremiah Cotsure. *Ibid.* HOUSATONIC INDIANS, p. 106. He had two sons, Nathan and Jabez, who were known as Nathan and Jabez Cogswell.

Lieut. William H. Cogswell, who distinguished himself in the War of the Union, and was killed in battle, was the eldest son of Nathan Cogswell, of Cornwall, Conn., and grandson of the Indian, Jeremiah Cotsure, *alias* Cogswell. He enlisted in the Fifth Connecticut Volunteers, June 22, 1861. He was promoted to a Lieutenant in the Sec. Conn. Artillery, for gallant service, Sept. 11, 1862. He died Sept. 22, 1864, aged twenty-five years. He was in the important battles of Peaked Mountain, Winchester, Cedar Mountain, Cold Harbor, and Opequan. In the last he was fatally wounded. His colonel remarked, "He was as a soldier one of ten thousand; as a valiant and faithful soldier he had *no superiors*." He was remarkable as an athlete, and noted for fleetness in running and for physical endurance. His townsmen of Cornwall, Conn., erected a monument to his honor and memory. For a portrait of Lieut. Cogswell, *Ibid.* HISTORY OF CORNWALL, CONN.







## ERRATA.

- Page 11. Read Deposition of William Furber, Sen., *not* William Tarbox.
- " 11. Read also William Furber then came, and made oath, *not* William Tarbox.
- " 55. Read they resided in Lebanon and in Canterbury, Conn., and omit "Mrs. Ann Cogswell . . . Canterbury, Conn.;" also read Mrs. Ann Cogswell died June 17, 1753, *not* Mrs. Abigail Cogswell. (Mr. Cogswell was married but once, and Mrs. Cogswell survived him.)
- " 56. Read we find July 3, 1748, Samuel and Ann Cogswell, *not* Abigail Cogswell, and omit "The date of . . . but."
- " 117. SAMUEL, [480]. Read m. 1785, Mary Backus, *not* Maria Backus.
- " 133. MARY ANN, [570]. Read m. Sept. 12, 1816, *not* Sept. 14, 1816.
- " 134. RUTH ANN, [580]. Read what precedes. and omit "d. July 14, 1849."
- " 134. LAURA, [583]. Read b. Feb. 22, 1800, *not* b. Feb. 23, 1800.
- " 150. ANNE W., [634]. Read d. Jan. 18, 1849, *not* d. Jan. 10, 1849.
- " 161. LUCY COGSWELL. [311]. Read born May 24. 1752. *not* 1752.
- " 162. ISAAC, [654]. Read m. Jan. 11, 1825, *not* Jan. 11, 1824.
- " 170. HANNAH. Read m. 1805, — Fish, *not* Fink.
- " 172. ALBERT, [705]. Read m. Dec. 26, 1849, *not* Dec. 25, 1849.
- " 175. WILLIAM, [729]. Read m. Oct. 9, 1833, *not* Oct. 9, 1823.
- " 231. DANIEL, [917]. Read d. Dec. 9, 1858, *not* 1857.
- " 234. OLIVER, [938]. Read d. Feb. 28, 1846, *not* July 28, 1846.
- " 244. MARY A., [946]. Read Lewis Weld, *not* Rev. Lewis Weld.
- " 260. GEORGE W., [1026]. Read m. 1817, Polly Dimmick, *not* Polly Dimock.
- " 261. SARAH, [1035]. Read d. May 7, 1821, *not* May 7, 1826.
- " 266. REUEL COGSWELL. [538]. Read Mr. Cogswell died May 2. 1827. *not* 1828; also add Mrs. Cogswell died Dec. 15. 1843, aged seventy years.
- " 266. REUEL, [1080]. Read m. Eliza Mead, *not* Eliza Mudd.
- " 268. HANNAH, [1116]. Read d. Oct. 14, 1872, *not* Sept. 9, 1842.
- " 272. HARRIET D., [1162]. Read b. March 13, 1834, *not* March 19, 1834.
- " 272. MARY G., [1163]. Read d. Feb. 19, 1874, *not* Feb. 19, 1855.
- " 314. CHARLES E., [1311]. Read \*Lydia A. Knowles, *not* Lydia K. Knowles.
- " 340. FREDERIC F., [1382]. Read b. July 15, 1855, *not* July 15, 1856.
- " 340. FREDERIC F., [1383]. Read m. Feb. 26. 1879, *not* Jan. 29, 1878.
- " 375. JOHN COGSWELL, [889]. Read was born Oct. 27, 1787, *not* Sept., 1787.
- " 381. REBECCA, [1499]. Read b. Feb. 11, 1783, *not* b. July 4, 1775; also m. Dec., 1802, *not* 1803.

- Page 382. HANNAH COGSWELL, [922]. Read born Oct. 11, 1769, *not* Oct. 11, 1869.
- " 390. JOHN E., [1556]. Read b. May 29, 1809, *not* May, 1808.
- " 411. SUSAN E., [1629]. Read m. Oct. 13, 1839, *not* Nov. 13, 1839; m. Aug. 20, 1850, *not* Aug. 30, 1850; m. Aug. 21, *not* Aug. 20, 1862.
- " 412. WILLIAM, [1633]. Read Sarah J. Siddall, *not* Sarah J. Sliddall.
- " 418. GEORGE W. COGSWELL, [1026]. Read 'Polly Dimmick, *not* 'Polly Dimmiok.
- " 420. HENRY C., [1680]. Read m. Nov. 3, 1857, *not* May 3, 1857.
- " 431. REUEL COGSWELL, [1080]. Read DAVID W., [1753?], *not* DANID W., [1753?].
- " 436. HIRAM, [1777]. Read Lucy Ann Tilden, *not* Lacy Ann Tilden.
- " 443. JAMES W., [1819]. Read Oct. 16, 1847, *not* 1848.
- " 504. DOUGLAS, [2002]. Read m. Oct. 26, 1848, *not* Oct. 29, 1848.
- " 509. ABNER W., [2052]. Read m. Oct. 1, 1857, *not* Oct. 1, 1856.
- " 517. HARRIET COGSWELL, [1553]. Read m. July 15, 1868, Sophia Keans, *not* Sophia Keens.
- " 532. ESTHER COGSWELL, [1601]. Read Mrs. Tozer, *not* Mrs Tozier.
- " 535. HARRIET E., [2139]. Read b. May 15, 1838, *not* 1837; also m. Sept. 9, 1857, *not* Sept. 9, 1858.
- " 535. VENETIA B., [2141]. Read b. July 15, 1844, *not* 1843; also m. Dec. 25, 1865, *not* Dec. 25, 1866.
- " 536. CHARLOTTE MARIA COGSWELL, [1616]. Read William H. Towler, Esq., *not* William H. Fowler, Esq.
- " 542. WILLIAM GARDNER, [2162]. Read m. May 27, 1875, *not* March 27, 1875.
- " 554. ELIZA REBECCA, [2218]. Read m. Jan. 1, 1862, *not* 1860.
- " 592. CHARLOTTE COGSWELL, [2003]. Read she married. 1833, Capt. John Johnson, and omit "Horace, b. March 6, 1883."





## INDEX.

### THE NAMES OF COGSWELLS.

- Aaron, 319, Deborah Bellows.  
Aaron, 332, Lucy Kinsman.  
Aaron, 688.  
Aaron, 704, Mrs. Hannah Burnham.  
Aaron, 733, Sarah Dolloff.  
Aaron, 918, Susan Mitchiner.  
Aaron, 1340.  
Aaron, 1510.  
Aaron, 1527, <sup>1</sup>Lydia A. Beckwith.  
Aaron, 1527, <sup>2</sup>Griselda Messenger.  
Aaron, 1969<sup>b</sup>.  
Aaron, 1996.  
Aaron Day, 1472.  
Aaron F., 1775, Charlotte Cosiecar.  
Aaron O., 2041.  
Abbie G., 2044.  
Abbie Rebecca, 1860.  
Abby, 626, John A. Twycross.  
Abby, 1396.  
Abby Eliza, 1919.  
Abby P., 844, George F. Choate.  
Abby R., 1364.  
Abby Rebecca, 1227, Cyrus A. Veatch.  
Abel, 698.  
Abel, 1492.  
Abel B., 2259.  
Abiah, 425, Josiah Barker.  
Abiel, 399.  
Abiel, 403, Margaret H. McCrillis.  
Abigail, 6, Thomas Clark.  
Abigail, 50, Thomas Varney.  
Abigail, 101, Thomas Pickard.  
Abigail, 140, Abraham Dodge.  
Abigail, 178, Isaac Marshall.  
Abigail, 236.  
Abigail, 283, Isaac Smith.  
Abigail, 292, Joseph Farley.  
Abigail, 294<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, ——— Lillie.  
Abigail, 296, Samuel Gibbon.  
Abigail, 357.  
Abigail, 359, Joshua Giddings.  
Abigail, 391, Burleigh Smart.  
Abigail, 456, <sup>1</sup>Richard Warren.  
Abigail, 456, <sup>2</sup>Richard Hawes.  
Abigail, 564, John Tyler.  
Abigail, 683, James Choate.  
Abigail, 699.  
Abigail, 904.  
Abigail, 1392.  
Abigail, 1518, Obadiah Newcomb.  
Abigail, 2012.  
Abigail A., 1294, Benjamin C. Andrews.  
Abigail C., 1310, <sup>1</sup>Enoch Gerrish.  
Abigail C., 1310, <sup>2</sup>John O. Wishard.  
Abigail Cleaveland, 1282.  
Abigail L., 1972, William W. Pendergast.  
Abigail M., 1005, <sup>1</sup>William Judd.  
Abigail M., 1005, <sup>2</sup>Elisha Crosby.  
Abner, 1692, <sup>1</sup>Philinda Hawley.  
Abner, 1692, <sup>2</sup>Rachel Ferguson.  
Abner W., 2052, Louisa A.—.  
Abraham, 1688.  
Adalusia, 1634, James B. Crosby.  
Ada M., 1958.  
Adam, 18, Abigail ———.  
Adam, 51.  
Adam, 169, Sarah Burnham.  
Adam, 448.  
Adam, 452.  
Adam H., 886, Mary White.  
Adams H., 1466, <sup>1</sup>Frances L. Tainter.  
Adams II., 1466, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Clara A. Billings.

- Addie, 1922.  
 Addie Frances, 1908.  
 Addie Maria, 2038.  
 Addison, 1481.  
 Addison, 1969<sup>r</sup>, Mary A. Bray.  
 Adelaide, 1758.  
 Adelia A., 2253. Clarence H. Browning.  
 Adelia Atwood, 2425.  
 Adeline, 1028, William Baxter.  
 Adeline, 1778, Harmon Barber.  
 Adeline, 2199. <sup>1</sup>Henry Johnson.  
 Adeline, 2199. <sup>2</sup>Lardner Perry.  
 Adeline McC., 803, Timothy A. Pearson.  
 Adeline O., 617, James McCord.  
 Adoniram J., 2060, Mary A. Cogswell.  
 Adoniram J., 2420<sup>r</sup>.  
 Agnes F., 1205.  
 Alanson, 1681.  
 Alanson S., 1007.  
 Albert, 598.  
 Albert, 705, Elizabeth Edwards.  
 Albert, 1865. <sup>1</sup>Julia A. Holmes.  
 Albert, 1865. <sup>2</sup>Mary K. Coburn.  
 Albert, 2304, Elizabeth Daggery.  
 Albert, 2392, S. L. Flynn.  
 Albert, 2400<sup>r</sup>.  
 Albert E., 1339.  
 Albert Foster, 1912.  
 Albert J., 2219.  
 Albert S., 1764, Mary A. Perry.  
 Albert Smith, 640.  
 Albert Smith, 1226, Julia R. Holmes.  
 Albert W., 2325.  
 Alberta, 2368.  
 Alberta, 2398<sup>r</sup>.  
 Aleesta, 2415.  
 Alexander Gordon, 2413<sup>r</sup>.  
 Alfred, 387.  
 Alfred Chipman, 2087, Sarah A. Parker.  
 Alfred M., 2220, Harriet Fory.  
 Alfred R., 2432.  
 Alfred Van B., 1376<sup>r</sup>, Sarah Parkhurst.  
 Alfred Wilde, 1161.  
 Algernon P. K., 1322.  
 Alice, 479.  
 Alice, 939, Samuel Fisher.  
 Alice, 948.  
 Alice, 1015, Richard Brown.  
 Alice, 1348, Judson M. Bemis.  
 Alice, 2389.  
 Alice, 2437.  
 Alice B., 1924.  
 Alice B., 2144, George R. Harley.  
 Alice Ellen, 1951.  
 Alice Elvira, 1954.  
 Alice Fisher, 1571.  
 Alice M., 1662, <sup>1</sup>Isaac Myers.  
 Alice M., 1662, <sup>2</sup>Ebenezer Adst.  
 Alice Matilda, 2070, Busby W. Ray.  
 Alice Maud, 2029.  
 Alice S., 2110, Frank McKenzie.  
 Alice W., 1821<sup>r</sup>.  
 Alida B., 2092, Rufus King.  
 Alida May, 1416.  
 Allen W., 1812, Maria Goodrich.  
 Allison, 921, Enoch Steadman.  
 Alma, 1829.  
 Alma, 2416, Charles Turner.  
 Almeda L., 2267, <sup>1</sup>Abner Wood.  
 Almeda L., 2267, <sup>2</sup>Simon S. James.  
 Almira, 1607, John Dawson.  
 Almira, 592.  
 Alonzo, 2209, Semira R. Shepherd.  
 Alonzo H., 2322.  
 Amanda, 1071, Justice Gaylord.  
 Amanda, 1476<sup>r</sup> (p. 497), Abel King.  
 Amanda, 1598, Charles C. Lyon.  
 Amanda, 2194, William W. Conner.  
 Amanda Cleora, 1297.  
 Amaryllis, 571, Chauncey Perry.  
 Ambrose, 725.  
 Ambrose, 731.  
 Amelia, 1017.  
 Amelia, 1060.  
 Amos, 156, Mrs. Lydia Wallingford.  
 Amos, 397, Polly Forrest.  
 Amos, 523, <sup>1</sup>Rebecca Chamberlain.  
 Amos, 523, <sup>2</sup>Sarah Barnaby.  
 Amos, 779, <sup>1</sup>Hannah I. Clark.  
 Amos, 779. <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Lucinda M. Dunning.  
 Amos, 779. <sup>3</sup>———.  
 Amos, 862, Maria Johnson.  
 Amos, 968, Patric Caldwell.  
 Amos, 986, Susan Jones.  
 Amos, 1023, Sarah Hartshorn.  
 Amos, 1073, Susanna Fowler.  
 Amos, 1508, Martha N. Grass.  
 Amos, 2004, Charlotte Houston.  
 Amos, 2400<sup>r</sup>.  
 Amos M., 792, Hannah A. Ames.  
 Amos N., 1664.  
 Amy, 235.  
 Amy L., 1821<sup>r</sup>.  
 Andrew H., 2390.  
 Andrew K., 635, <sup>1</sup>Mary Van Rensselaer.  
 Andrew K., 635, <sup>2</sup>Virginia I. Latrobe.  
 Angelina, 2287, Virgil Green.  
 Angeline E., 1277.

- Angienette, 1884, Charles W. Felton.  
 Ann, 13.  
 Ann, 459, William Smith.  
 Ann, 594, Samuel Briggs.  
 Ann, 1200, Milton Britton.  
 Ann, 1805, A. Clark.  
 Ann E., 1157.  
 Ann E., 2284<sup>7</sup>, Sherman Woodruff.  
 Ann Eliza, 1588, Benjamin Gardner.  
 Ann J., 1177, John G. Ogden.  
 Ann P., 1276.  
 Anna, 145.  
 Anna, 190, Samuel Bushnell.  
 Anna, 213.  
 Anna, 246.  
 Anna, 248, <sup>1</sup>Roger Averill.  
 Anna, 248, <sup>2</sup>Julius Caswell.  
 Anna, 362, Nathan Dodge.  
 Anna, 483.  
 Anna, 509, John Macky.  
 Anna, 890.  
 Anna, 919, Joel Porter.  
 Anna, 981, Enoch Palmer.  
 Anna, 2211.  
 Anna, 2308.  
 Anna Bell, 1905.  
 Anna E., 1159, Francis W. Brown.  
 Anna M., 2043.  
 Anna M., 2469.  
 Anna Mabel, 1910.  
 Anna Mooers, 1427.  
 Anna Steele, 1470, Zaccheus Lee.  
 Anna Swazey, 1933.  
 Anne, 33, — Goodhue.  
 Anne, 934, John Morton.  
 Anne Payne, 1148, William L. Pynchon.  
 Anne W., 634, Edgar Howland.  
 Annetta F., 783.  
 Annette, 1394.  
 Annette E. S., 767.  
 Annie, 1505.  
 Annie, 2399<sup>1</sup>.  
 Annie, 2400<sup>2</sup>.  
 Annie Amelia, 2245.  
 Annie Finson, 2424.  
 Annie Frances, 2375<sup>5</sup>.  
 Annie Julia, 813.  
 Annie Laura, 2422.  
 Annie Mehitable, 1915<sup>6</sup>.  
 Annie Morrison, 1937.  
 Annie P., 1821<sup>e</sup>.  
 Anson, 1691, Emeline Jones.  
 Anson, 2235.  
 Anstice, 346.  
 Anstice M., 741, Oliver Appleton.  
 Anthony P., 773, Laura Hearnes.  
 Appleton A. H., 1206.  
 Arabella, 956, — Hubbard.  
 Arabella, 1869.  
 Arminda, 2316<sup>6</sup>.  
 Arthur, 1867.  
 Arthur, 1904.  
 Arthur Charles, 2434.  
 Arthur Clark, 2161.  
 Arthur Cleaveland, 1983.  
 Arthur D., 2398<sup>1</sup>.  
 Arthur Edward, 2114.  
 Arthur Grant, 2296.  
 Arthur K., 2225.  
 Arthur L., 1857.  
 Arthur Morrison, 2413<sup>1</sup>.  
 Arthur W., 2433.  
 Arthur Walter, 1956.  
 Arthur Y., 1353.  
 Asa, 215, Charity —.  
 Asa, 547.  
 Asa, 550.  
 Asa F., 2353, Arobine Haldeman.  
 Asa H., 1123.  
 Asa H., 1814, Mary L. Allen.  
 Asahel, 497, Dorcas Fuller.  
 Asahel, 497, Rhoda —.  
 Asahel, 966.  
 Asahel, 985, Mary Peak.  
 Asa Horatio, 2362.  
 Ashton, 2016.  
 Ashton C., 1889.  
 Augusta M., 1446.  
 Augustus, 1369<sup>6</sup>.  
 Augustus W., 1840.  
 Aurelia, 1068, John Morley.  
 Austin I., 1336, Maria Connor.  
 Avis, 1077, Daniel Thompson.  
 Avis E., 1753<sup>4</sup>.  
 Barbary, 2393, James F. Campbell.  
 Bela, 1719, Eunice Prentice.  
 Belinda, 1698, James Sargent.  
 Belinda, 2210, — Bailey.  
 Benjamin, 172.  
 Benjamin, 325.  
 Benjamin, 328.  
 Benjamin, 329, Abigail Choate.  
 Benjamin, 524, Mercy Hurt.  
 Benjamin, 993, Susanna Bill.  
 Benjamin, 1034.  
 Benjamin, 1039.  
 Benjamin, 2317.

- Benjamin B., 1512, <sup>1</sup>Sarah Jackson.  
 Benjamin B., 1512, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Susan E. Cleveland.  
 Benjamin F., 1635, <sup>1</sup>Annis Strong.  
 Benjamin F., 1635, <sup>2</sup>Fanny Walters.  
 Benjamin Punchard, 842.  
 Benjamin S., 1631, Helen M. Gee.  
 Bennie E., 2406.  
 Benton H., 2471.  
 Bertha A., 2015, George E. Pearson.  
 Bertha K., 1453.  
 Bertha Louise, 1421.  
 Bessie, 2339, Frank Smith.  
 Bessie, 2407.  
 Bessie E., 2451.  
 Bessie M., 2239.  
 Betsey, 409.  
 Betsey, 444, Thomas K. Green.  
 Betsey, 455, Isaac McKeen.  
 Betsey, 560.  
 Betsey, 710.  
 Betsey, 728, Samuel Philbrick.  
 Betsey, 736, Samuel Chase.  
 Betsey, 962, Zachariah Galucia.  
 Betsey, 987, Albert W. Mead.  
 Betsey, 1020, Asa Keach.  
 Betsey, 1044.  
 Betsey, 1126.  
 Betsey, 1639.  
 Betsey E., 861, James C. Noyes.  
 Betsey Jane, 1111.  
 Bethany, 62, Samuel Gott.  
 Bethia, 46, Jedidiah Blaney.  
 Bridget, 92, Edward Wigglesworth.  
 Bridget, 233.  
 Bridget, 252.  
 Burton, 2059, Sophronia Hemenway.  
 Burton, 2421.  
 Byron F., 2435.
- Caleb, 48, Mary Tyler.  
 Caleb, 1482, Elizabeth Burnham.  
 Caleb Bill, 2079.  
 Caleb Marshall, 2375.  
 Calista, 1134.  
 Candace, 658, Edmund N. Sargent.  
 Carlos M., 1444, Nellie O. Drew.  
 Carra L., 2160, Horace D. Williams.  
 Carrie, 1915f.  
 Carrie, 2277.  
 Carrie E., 2269.  
 Carrie Goff, 1821f.  
 Carrie H., 1235.  
 Carrie Hall, 1231.  
 Carrie Lizzie, 1977.
- Carrie Lulu, 1858a.  
 Carrie Maud, 1859.  
 Caroline, 1369f, M. F. Irwin.  
 Caroline, 1583.  
 Caroline, 2228.  
 Caroline, 2349.  
 Caroline C., 1402, John A. Williams.  
 Caroline Doane, 852.  
 Caroline E., 1138.  
 Caroline Electa, 1675, Amasa C. Morse.  
 Caroline Gilman, 1852.  
 Caroline H., 638, Ethan H. Howard.  
 Caroline H., 796, Henry E. Churchill.  
 Caroline L., 1228, John J. Brown.  
 Caroline M., 1628, Oliver Burgess.  
 Caroline M., 1722, John G. Taylor.  
 Caroline P., 1313, John Dickey.  
 Caroline Strong, 818.  
 Catherine, 313a.  
 Catherine, 316, Ezekiel Newton.  
 Catherine, 1550, Danforth Nichols.  
 Catherine L., 950, Cortlandt Van Rensselaer.  
 Cecilia A., 2324.  
 Celia L., 2221.  
 Charles, 304, Lucy Wilder.  
 Charles, 721, Martha M. Yeomans.  
 Charles, 750, Almada Wilson.  
 Charles, 867.  
 Charles, 1047.  
 Charles, 1075, Asenath Hubbard.  
 Charles, 1214.  
 Charles, 1241, Harriet Elliott.  
 Charles, 1369f.  
 Charles, 1474, Jessie A. McDonnell.  
 Charles, 1539, Frances M. Goodrich.  
 Charles, 1756, Lucy Belding.  
 Charles, 1871.  
 Charles, 2009.  
 Charles, 2026.  
 Charles, 2108.  
 Charles, 2236.  
 Charles, 2347.  
 Charles, 2399f, Mary J. Caldwell.  
 Charles A., 1456, Martha Z. Heryford.  
 Charles A., 1968.  
 Charles Berry, 1973, Lydia Brown.  
 Charles C., 1152.  
 Charles C., 1507, Mary A. Flynn.  
 Charles E., 1311, <sup>1</sup>Clarissa Campbell.  
 Charles E., 1311, <sup>2</sup>Lydia A. Knowles.  
 Charles E., 1311, <sup>3</sup>Harriet A. Smith.  
 Charles Eldridge, 1909.  
 Charles F., 2118, Maria C. Lent.  
 Charles F., 2151, Hattie B. Porter.

- Charles Francis, 1376.  
 Charles Francis, 2375.  
 Charles Frederic, 1222.  
 Charles Frederic, 1877.  
 Charles G., 1400.  
 Charles G., 1642.  
 Charles G., 1694, Harriet Upson.  
 Charles H., 2290.  
 Charles H., 2300, Mary Wilkinson.  
 Charles Hale, 1433.  
 Charles Henry, 1411.  
 Charles Henry, 1886.  
 Charles Henry, 2138.  
 Charles Herbert, 2478.  
 Charles Howard, 1349.  
 Charles M., 426.  
 Charles M., 2223.  
 Charles Maynard, 2056.  
 Charles N., 619, <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth W. Hill.  
 Charles N., 619, <sup>2</sup>Margaret E. Russell.  
 Charles N., 1854.  
 Charles Northend, 1219.  
 Charles P., 1149, Sarah L. Miner.  
 Charles P., 2350, Sarah Horn.  
 Charles Perkins, 1821.  
 Charles Robert, 1918, Isabelle C. Bickford.  
 Charles S., 2356.  
 Charles Theodore, 2275.  
 Charles W., 1216.  
 Charles W., 1270, Hannah E. Hall.  
 Charles W., 1448.  
 Charles W., 1661, Catherine A. Plantz.  
 Charles W., 1714, Amy Bennett.  
 Charles William J., 2182.  
 Charlotte, 757.  
 Charlotte, 1092, Henry Yontz.  
 Charlotte, 1153.  
 Charlotte, 1555, <sup>1</sup>James West.  
 Charlotte, 1555, <sup>2</sup>Abraham Porter.  
 Charlotte, 1590, Silas H. Gardner.  
 Charlotte, 1762, T. P. Morrison.  
 Charlotte, 2003, John Johnson.  
 Charlotte, 2305, Abram Jones.  
 Charlotte Broome, 1569.  
 Charlotte C., 1155, Thomas Whittlesey.  
 Charlotte C., 2312.  
 Charlotte Helen, 768.  
 Charlotte M., 1616, William H. Towler.  
 Charlotte M., 1703.  
 Charlotte S., 1774, Jacob Bennet.  
 Charlotte Temple, 2117.  
 Cheney Hatch, 1246.  
 Chloe, 988, Joseph Strong.  
 Chloe, 1095, Edward Herrick.  
 Clara, 2396, William Survey.  
 Clara Boyd, 2132.  
 Clara C., 2320.  
 Clara E., 1408.  
 Clara Effie, 1878.  
 Clara Elizabeth, 1916, George W. Noyes.  
 Clara J., 2091, Jesse Hoyt.  
 Clara Jane, 2172.  
 Clarence, 1915.  
 Clarence, 1915.  
 Clarence Noyes, 1429.  
 Clarissa, 674.  
 Clarissa, 960, Amos Gilbert.  
 Clarissa, 1652.  
 Clarissa, 1792, L. E. Mcnett.  
 Clarissa M., 1641, Benjamin Swan.  
 Clayton Cathcart, 2047.  
 Clementine J., 2134, Elliot N. Stearns.  
 Clements Baker, 2075.  
 Colwort Kendall Pier, 2447.  
 Cora F., 1384, Jay W. Kenner.  
 Cora May, 1419.  
 Cora W., 2410.  
 Cordelia T., 1817, George E. Dana.  
 Cornelia M., 1813, James Wilson.  
 Cornelia McClure, 2120.  
 Cullen Van Rensselaer, 1224.  
 Curtis, 1090, Rebecca Truesdell.  
 Cynthia, 1495, Chapman Rhoades.  
 Cynthia, 1067, William Drake.  
 Cynthia Parrish, 762.  
 Dana, 548.  
 Daniel, 103.  
 Daniel, 113.  
 Daniel, 144.  
 Daniel, 356, Betsey Lammus.  
 Daniel, 540, <sup>1</sup>Prudence Hubbell.  
 Daniel, 540, <sup>2</sup>Polly Terry.  
 Daniel, 546.  
 Daniel, 551, Anne Tuttle.  
 Daniel, 555.  
 Daniel, 702, <sup>1</sup>Abigail P. Marshall.  
 Daniel, 702, <sup>2</sup>Rebecca Brackett.  
 Daniel, 708, <sup>1</sup>Sarah Cogswell.  
 Daniel, 708, <sup>2</sup>Eunice Smith.  
 Daniel, 708, <sup>3</sup>Mercy D. Randall.  
 Daniel, 895.  
 Daniel, 910.  
 Daniel, 917, Abigail Newcomb.  
 Daniel, 1096.  
 Daniel, 1494, Sophronia White.  
 Daniel, 1503, Abigail Newcomb.  
 Daniel, 1515, <sup>1</sup>Abigail Johnson.

- Daniel, 1515, <sup>2</sup>Cynthia A. Caldwell.  
 Daniel, 1695.  
 Daniel, 1759, Amanda Codington.  
 Daniel, 1765, Adeline West.  
 Daniel, 2374.  
 Daniel Albert, 1345, Olive A. Hall.  
 Daniel Denison, 294.  
 Daniel Frederick Stafford, 2413*z*.  
 Daniel H., 1595.  
 Daniel H., 2039, Mary I. Morris.  
 Daniel Mason, 2037.  
 Daniel Webster, 1971, Matilda M. Burnham.  
 Darius, 1484, <sup>1</sup>Ann C. Choate.  
 Darius, 1484, <sup>2</sup>Caroline N. Foss.  
 Darius Choate, 1975.  
 David, 202, <sup>1</sup>Mary Woodruff.  
 David, 202, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Naomi Brown.  
 David, 514, Abigail Gridley.  
 David, 680, Hannah Haskell.  
 David, 1130, Mary Barnes.  
 David Boynton, 1269, Prudence M. Moore.  
 David Chester, 1184.  
 David F., 1808, Mary Potter.  
 David Low, 700, Sarah Low.  
 David W., 1753*l*.  
 David Warren, 1296.  
 David Warren, 1298, <sup>1</sup>Mary S. Johnson.  
 David Warren, 1298, <sup>2</sup>Eliza L. Sawyer.  
 Dearborn S. M., 859, Melinda Oakes.  
 Deborah, 204.  
 Deborah, 659.  
 Deborah Ann, 2266.  
 Delia Ann, 1753*h*, Aaron Birch.  
 Delphine L., 1753*d*, Wilbur Savory.  
 Desire, 909, Joel Rust.  
 Dexter B., 1591.  
 Diana, 271, Ephraim Maynard.  
 Doane, 851, Sarah C. Drury.  
 Dolly, 243, Stephen Branch.  
 Dolly, 1141.  
 Dolly, 1713, Frank Brooks.  
 Dorcas, 967.  
 Dorcas, 1599, Samuel Kennedy.  
 Dorcasine, 1467.  
 Dorothy, 284.  
 Dorothy, 288.  
 Dorothy E., 26, — Moulton.  
 Dorothy Maria, 623.  
 Douglas, 2002, <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth A. F. Henry.  
 Douglas, 2002, <sup>2</sup>Phoebe M. Flynn.  
 Ebenezer, 116, Mary Burnham.  
 Ebenezer, 135.  
 Ebenezer, 164, <sup>2</sup>Mary Stone.  
 Ebenezer, 164, <sup>2</sup>Mary Stewart.  
 Ebenezer, 312.  
 Ebenezer, 353.  
 Ebenezer, 354, <sup>1</sup>Martha Brown.  
 Ebenezer, 354, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Aphia B. Calley.  
 Ebenezer, 431, Betsey Wiggan.  
 Ebenezer, 651, Rhoda Draper.  
 Ebenezer, 689, Mary Goodrich.  
 Ebenezer, 746, Elizabeth M. Burnham.  
 Ebenezer, 1055.  
 Ebenezer Badger, 381.  
 Ebenezer Burt, 1671.  
 Ebenezer West, 1702.  
 Eber E., 1592, Sarah Heath.  
 Eddie Swain, 1939.  
 Edgar O., 1872.  
 Edith B., 2408.  
 Edith E., 2318.  
 Edith I., 2020, James Locke.  
 Edmund, 16.  
 Edmund John, 2099.  
 Edmund Story, 2373*v*.  
 Edna May, 2329.  
 Ednal Brainard, 1914.  
 Edson W., 2417.  
 Edward, 7.  
 Edward, 23, Hannah Brown.  
 Edward, 75.  
 Edward, 212, Jane Owen.  
 Edward, 262.  
 Edward, 537, Bethia Beeman.  
 Edward, 1354, Sarah A. Goodrich.  
 Edward, 1475*a*.  
 Edward, 1476, Mary A. Dermont.  
 Edward, 1540.  
 Edward, 1559.  
 Edward, 1563, <sup>1</sup>Ruth Crane.  
 Edward, 1563, <sup>2</sup>Sarah Dixon.  
 Edward, 1915.  
 Edward, 1976.  
 Edward, 2292.  
 Edward Borden, 2030.  
 Edward D., 1165.  
 Edward D., 2174.  
 Edward E., 874.  
 Edward Everett, 2381.  
 Edward H., 2351, Julia Hindman.  
 Edward Knight, 1959.  
 Edwin Lawrence, 2190.  
 Edward N., 1929.  
 Edward P., 691, <sup>1</sup>Mrs. Cynthia Cogswell.  
 Edward P., 691, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Abigail F. Rumery.  
 Edward P., 1290, Abiah Kenniston.  
 Edward P., 1923.



- Edward Pomeroy, 2191.  
 Edward R., 1218, Sarah P. Proctor.  
 Edward R., 2093.  
 Edward Russell, 1858.  
 Edward S., 1715, Frances A. Lambert.  
 Edward Stacy, 1934.  
 Edward W., 1171.  
 Edwin, 2247.  
 Edwin, 2311c.  
 Edwin, 2400d.  
 Edwin H., 1810, Clarissa Ellis.  
 Edwin L., 1676, Sarah C. Lawrence.  
 Effie A., 2283.  
 Egbert, 1740, Mary E. Hull.  
 Egbert Cleaveland, 2428.  
 Eleanor, 969, Barnabas Graves.  
 Eleanor Alice, 2430.  
 Electa, 508.  
 Electa, 1655.  
 Electa, 1690, Isaac Utley.  
 Elihu, 916, Rebecca Howland.  
 Elihu, 1506, Rebecca Dickerson.  
 Elihu, 1998.  
 Elisha, 237.  
 Elisha, 951, Phebe Reddington.  
 Elisha, 1066, Hannah Ford.  
 Elisha, 1079, Lucy A. Perkins.  
 Elisha D., 828.  
 Elisha Oliver, 2273.  
 Elisha S., 2123, Mary A. Bohnhorst.  
 Eliza, 576, William H. Downes.  
 Eliza, 625, John Wood.  
 Eliza, 642.  
 Eliza, 653, Nathan Morgan.  
 Eliza, 678.  
 Eliza, 1038.  
 Eliza, 1131, Charles P. Litchfield.  
 Eliza, 1582, John Rousseau.  
 Eliza, 1593, Israel Haight.  
 Eliza, 1621, Alvirus Stedman.  
 Eliza, 1693, James Brown.  
 Eliza, 1767, Joseph P. Morrison.  
 Eliza A., 1514, Shubael Parker.  
 Eliza A., 2129, George S. Roe.  
 Eliza Abigail, 1992a.  
 Eliza Ann, 263, John Sweetser.  
 Eliza C., 2196, Earl S. Stone.  
 Eliza G., 1369.  
 Eliza J., 1272, Louis R. Briggs.  
 Eliza J., 1280.  
 Eliza J., 2126, Ezra Weeks.  
 Eliza J., 2157, Cornelius A. Fish.  
 Eliza J., 2306, Augustus F. Berry.  
 Eliza K., 2218, Leonard Bullock.  
 Eliza L., 800.  
 Eliza M., 1236, William N. Tenney.  
 Eliza M., 1314.  
 Eliza M., 1468, Hastings Young.  
 Elizabeth, 9, Nathaniel Masterson.  
 Elizabeth, 10, Thomas Wade.  
 Elizabeth, 20, Abraham Wellman.  
 Elizabeth, 32, James Eveleth.  
 Elizabeth, 43, Joseph Blaney.  
 Elizabeth, 57, Ebenezer Hawkes.  
 Elizabeth, 84.  
 Elizabeth, 95, Nathaniel Farley.  
 Elizabeth, 105.  
 Elizabeth, 108.  
 Elizabeth, 174, Stephen Boardman.  
 Elizabeth, 209.  
 Elizabeth, 229.  
 Elizabeth, 278, Joseph Knight.  
 Elizabeth, 290, Parker Russ.  
 Elizabeth, 298, David Munroe.  
 Elizabeth, 323, Seth Goodhue.  
 Elizabeth, 339, Jude Jones.  
 Elizabeth, 347.  
 Elizabeth, 376.  
 Elizabeth, 389.  
 Elizabeth, 460, Daniel Baldwin.  
 Elizabeth, 484, Ebenezer Hubbard.  
 Elizabeth, 618, Charles E. Norton.  
 Elizabeth, 685, Enoch Kilburn.  
 Elizabeth, 821, Nathaniel H. Clarke.  
 Elizabeth, 926, Joseph Borden.  
 Elizabeth, 947, John T. Norton.  
 Elizabeth, 1143.  
 Elizabeth, 1489.  
 Elizabeth, 1818.  
 Elizabeth, 1830.  
 Elizabeth, 2215, J. M. Ballou.  
 Elizabeth, 2398, Thomas A. Grant.  
 Elizabeth A., 775, Edward P. Wait.  
 Elizabeth A., 1788, Frank S. Gray.  
 Elizabeth B., 2088, J. Nash.  
 Elizabeth D., 825, Simeon N. Small.  
 Elizabeth F., 1284, John E. Eastman.  
 Elizabeth G., 878, Charles H. Prescott.  
 Elizabeth L., 632, James Dixon.  
 Elizabeth M., 1374, William G. Brown.  
 Elizabeth W., 361.  
 Elizabeth W., 1175, Augustus R. Timby.  
 Ella, 2133.  
 Ella, 2303, Albert McNamar.  
 Ella Bowditch, 2375f.  
 Ella L., 1208.  
 Ella Luena, 2379.  
 Ella M., 1874.

- Ella P., 2420.  
 Ellen, 1476<sup>g</sup> (p. 497).  
 Ellen, 2387.  
 Ellen A., 760, William H. Wright.  
 Ellen A., 2135, Julius H. Mott.  
 Ellen C., 1950.  
 Ellen Maria, 1334, Franklin Goss.  
 Ellen Patterson, 2299.  
 Ellen R., 1192.  
 Ellen S., 876.  
 Ellen S., 1407.  
 Elliott C., 439, Sophia A. Adams.  
 Elma Rosa, 2272.  
 Elmer M., 2251, <sup>1</sup>Rebecca Learn.  
 Elmer M., 2251, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Lucy Camp.  
 Elvira, 1668.  
 Elvira Lodema, 2371.  
 Emelette, 2159, William H. Lynch.  
 Emelie, 2176.  
 Emeline, 590.  
 Emeline, 1742, Monson Hine.  
 Emeline, 2227.  
 Emeline A., 1990, Abner P. Dolloff.  
 Emeline F., 1945.  
 Emeline M., 1405.  
 Emerson, 28, Mary Pecker.  
 Emerson, 85, Mary Miles.  
 Emerson, 90, <sup>1</sup>Unice Robinson.  
 Emerson, 90, <sup>2</sup>Ann Learnard.  
 Emerson, 90, <sup>3</sup>Mrs. E. Buttrick.  
 Emerson, 249, Deborah Squires.  
 Emerson, 255, Mary Hunt.  
 Emerson F., 1776, Lara E. Hall.  
 Emerson Franklin, 2316.  
 Emiline A., 1302, Nathan S. Johnson.  
 Emiline F., 1723, Elijah W. Taylor.  
 Emiline M., 1309, George Turner.  
 Emily, 438.  
 Emily, 870, Francis Ford.  
 Emily, 1643, Seth Lancaster.  
 Emily, 1844<sup>h</sup>.  
 Emily, 2082.  
 Emily, 2213.  
 Emily A., 1359, Jonas W. Clark.  
 Emily A., 1716, Henry Miner.  
 Emily E., 1659.  
 Emma, 873, Charles Robertson.  
 Emma, 2169.  
 Emma, 2333.  
 Emma A., 1782, Benjamin I. Sherwood.  
 Emma Barton, 2418.  
 Emma Clara, 2380.  
 Emma E., 1883.  
 Emma E., 2104, <sup>1</sup>Joseph Glenn.  
 Emma E., 2104, <sup>2</sup>F. H. Terrill.  
 Emma J., 2067, William W. Berry.  
 Emma L., 1452.  
 Emma L., 2398<sup>h</sup>.  
 Emma Pettee, 2330.  
 Emma R., 2261, Joseph H. Atkins.  
 Emma S., 1172, William S. Canfield.  
 Emma S., 1436.  
 Emma S., 2046.  
 Emory H., 2475.  
 Ena Vara Wentworth, 2074.  
 Enoch, 2011.  
 Enoch L., 1526, — Graves.  
 Enos, 971, Zilpha More.  
 Enos L., 1611, <sup>1</sup>Eliza Gibbs.  
 Enos L., 1611, <sup>2</sup>Elmira Bailey.  
 Epes, 898, Mary Trask.  
 Epes, 1490, Martha R. Hammond.  
 Epes Augustus, 1981.  
 Ephraim B., 881.  
 Ephraim T., 2270, Gertie Sacy.  
 Erastus M., 1747, Esther A. Brown.  
 Erastus T., 1811, Susan H. Goodrich.  
 Eri, 1459.  
 Erie, 1770, Laura J. Zuver.  
 Esther, 911, — Welch.  
 Esther, 1601, Charles Tozer.  
 Esther L., 1259.  
 Esther R., 586, Joseph F. Walker.  
 Etta A., 1443, P. B. Hildreth.  
 Etta M., 1232, Frank McDonald.  
 Eugene B., 2200.  
 Eugene C., 1895, Jennie A. Boynton.  
 Eugene Hamilton, 2173.  
 Eunice, 29.  
 Eunice, 141.  
 Eunice, 142, John Farley.  
 Eunice, 220, Caleb Terrill.  
 Eunice, 256.  
 Eunice, 259.  
 Eunice, 265, Richard Whitney.  
 Eunice, 270.  
 Eunice, 272, Benjamin McCary.  
 Eunice, 530, Abner Squiers.  
 Eunice, 589.  
 Eunice, 930, Charles Chipman.  
 Eunice, 1072, Levi Meracle.  
 Eunice A., 955, Jeduthan Paulk.  
 Eunice A., 1545, Hants Chase.  
 Eunice B., 1726.  
 Eunice Low, 1337.  
 Eunice R., 2077.  
 Eunice S., 1342.  
 Evaline, 593.

- Eve, 449, Benjamin Kneeland.  
 Eveline, 1601a.  
 Eveline M., 2326.  
 Everett, 2250.
- Fannie, 1201, William Wever.  
 Fannie E., 1447.  
 Fanny, 1846.  
 Fanny, 2288, Mercein Skinner.  
 Fanny A., 578, Mark Pratt.  
 Fanny G., 2463.  
 Fanny I., 1187.  
 Fanny L., 1821b, Arthur A. Rice.  
 Fanny M., 1837.  
 Fanny M., 2057.  
 Fanny S., 1863.  
 Ferris, 552.  
 Ferris, 544, Mrs. Phebe Bristol.  
 Fillmore, 1755, Lillian W. Patterson.  
 Flora M., 1800.  
 Flora S., 2331.  
 Flora J., 2281.  
 Flora L., 2164, Samuel D. Hovey.  
 Florence, 1844.  
 Florence, 2178.  
 Florence H., 1915c.  
 Florence V., 1835.  
 Frances, 1476d (p. 497), Bailey C. Brown.  
 Frances E., 1176, Cyrus A. Dunham.  
 Frances Elizabeth, 2477.  
 Frances F., 2065, William H. Mills.  
 Frances S., 1182, Asabel W. Mitchell.  
 Francis, 35, Elizabeth Rogers.  
 Francis, 42, <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth.  
 Francis, 42, <sup>2</sup>Miriam.  
 Francis, 42, <sup>3</sup>Hannah Woodbury.  
 Francis, 42, <sup>4</sup>Mrs. Elizabeth Crocker.  
 Francis, 109, Eunice Low.  
 Francis, 138, Anstice Manning.  
 Francis, 166.  
 Francis, 297.  
 Francis, 335.  
 Francis, 349.  
 Francis, 355.  
 Francis, 384.  
 Francis, 390, Mrs. Elizabeth Tibbetts.  
 Francis, 417, Mary S. Marland.  
 Francis, 673.  
 Francis, 747, Mrs. Nancy Gage.  
 Francis, 822, <sup>1</sup>Martha A. Smith.  
 Francis, 822, <sup>2</sup>Esther M. Noyes.  
 Francis, 838.  
 Francis, 899.  
 Francis, 1460, Bridget Kelley.
- Francis, 1479, Keturah Cook.  
 Francis, 1483, <sup>1</sup>Lois Bowditch.  
 Francis, 1483, <sup>2</sup>Sarah J. Burnham.  
 Francis, 1970.  
 Francis, 2375c.  
 Francis A., 1797, Mary L. Keller.  
 Francis B., 1682, Sally Thorn.  
 Francis B., 2198, Eliza Fish.  
 Francis D., 645, Henrietta McCrillis.  
 Francis G., 1438.  
 Francis Hart, 1398a.  
 Francis Howland, 1381.  
 Francis Janvier, 1174.  
 Francis K., 1274, Emma Mithoff.  
 Francis S., 2453a.  
 Francis W., 1843.  
 Frank, 1369d, Mary Burgess.  
 Frank, 1845.  
 Frank, 2386.  
 Frank, 2400b.  
 Frank A., 1928.  
 Frank E., 1899.  
 Frank E., 2448.  
 Frank D., 1876.  
 Frank Forrester, 1167.  
 Frank Howard, 1935.  
 Frank J., 2224.  
 Frank J. P., 2445.  
 Frank L., 1234.  
 Frank P., 1445.  
 Frank Peasley, 1386.  
 Frank S., 2335, Addie Robinson.  
 Frank Selwyn, 1911.  
 Frank W., 1833.  
 Frankie M., 2321.  
 Franklin, 627.  
 Franklin, 1738.  
 Franklin F., 1125, Polly Kinderly.  
 Fred A., 1210.  
 Fred F., 1834.  
 Fred H., 1927.  
 Fred L., 1969.  
 Freddie L., 1898.  
 Freddie Wallace, 1980.  
 Frederic, 386, Hannah R. Peavey.  
 Frederic, 622, Elizabeth Russ.  
 Frederic, 2391.  
 Frederic A., 1455, Ella Judkins.  
 Frederic A., 2467.  
 Frederic B., 1875.  
 Frederic F., 569, Harriet E. Denison.  
 Frederic F., 1382, Lucy A. Thompson.  
 Frederic H., 2294, Clara K. Wood.  
 Frederic Hobbs, 610.

- Frederic L., 1947.  
 Frederic M., 772, Celia V. Bond.  
 Frederic S., 1191, Lydia A. Baldwin.  
 Frederic Vernon, 1164, Ella Pennoc.  
 Frederic W., 2258.  
 Frederick E., 1376*f*.  
 Frederick R., 1839.  
 Frederick W., 1179, Julia M. Radcliffe.  
 Freed J., 2314.
- George, 418, <sup>1</sup>Abigail Parker.  
 George, 418, <sup>2</sup>Elizabeth Doane.  
 George, 549.  
 George, 724, Mary Sanborn.  
 George, 748, Augusta Wallace.  
 George, 1151.  
 George, 1203, Susan G. Blanchard.  
 George, 1355, Lydia Stevens.  
 George, 1346.  
 George, 1475, Louisa Ingersoll.  
 George, 1476*f* (p. 497).  
 George, 1757.  
 George, 1915*f*.  
 George, 1962.  
 George, 2010, Alberta Casaboom.  
 George, 2214, Ellen M. Halleck.  
 George, 2385.  
 George A., 2031.  
 George B., 845, Catherine B. Brown.  
 George B., 1784, Mary I. Strong.  
 George B., 2155, Mary Z. Lowrey.  
 George B., 2413.  
 George C., 1335.  
 George D., 1414.  
 George D. C., 2423.  
 George E., 1169.  
 George E., 1825.  
 George E., 1864.  
 George E., 2106.  
 George E., 2301, Cyrene E. Coman.  
 George Edward, 1978.  
 George Edward, 2453*d*.  
 George Frederic, 885.  
 George G., 1754.  
 George H., 1271, Harriet S. Westfall.  
 George H., 1306, Sarah J. Wells.  
 George H., 1469.  
 George H., 1584, <sup>1</sup>Mrs. Clara Kindale.  
 George H., 1584, <sup>2</sup>Anna Mattice.  
 George H., 2048.  
 George Hyde, 2237.  
 George J., 1401, Maggie Brust.  
 George L., 1700.  
 George L., 1885.
- George K., 2355.  
 George P., 1855.  
 George P., 2090, Lucy Zang.  
 George R., 273, Eliza Williams.  
 George S., 588, <sup>1</sup>Ellen R. Whittlesey.  
 George S., 588, <sup>2</sup>Anna Wooster.  
 George S., 1457.  
 George Theodore, 2332.  
 George W., 641, Sarah Hall.  
 George W., 701, <sup>1</sup>Mary Low.  
 George W., 701, <sup>2</sup>Mary L. Wadsworth.  
 George W., 781, Sitney J. Clark.  
 George W., 798.  
 George W., 853, Harriet Taylor.  
 George W., 1026, <sup>1</sup>Polly Dimmick.  
 George W., 1026, <sup>2</sup>Lucy Montague.  
 George W., 1026, <sup>3</sup>Mrs. Hannah Greenfield.  
 George W., 1052.  
 George W., 1084, <sup>1</sup>Lydia A. Potter.  
 George W., 1084, <sup>2</sup>Eliza A. Baldwin.  
 George W., 1230, Debbie Parkhill.  
 George W., 1278, Elizabeth G. Henshaw.  
 George W., 1331.  
 George W., 1657.  
 George W., 1753*f*.  
 George W., 1796, Estella Walker.  
 George W., 1806, Anna Isham.  
 George W., 2343.  
 George W., 2468.  
 Georgiana, 2344, H. S. Limbocker.  
 Gertrude S., 2365.  
 Gideon, 936.  
 Gideon, 1554, Lucilla S. Perkins.  
 Gideon, 2440.  
 Gideon L., 1717, <sup>1</sup>Emily S. Phillips.  
 Gideon L., 1717, <sup>2</sup>Betsey M. Blakeslee.  
 Gideon L., 2248.  
 Gifford, 58, Sarah Parsons.  
 Gilbert, 1868.  
 Grace, 2366.  
 Grace M., 2457.  
 Grant, 2342.  
 Granville, 1866.  
 Grizzie I., 1987, George L. Smith.  
 Gustave Doré, 2452.
- Hamlin E., 2268, Dora Tewkesbury.  
 Handel C., 1324.  
 Hannah, 5, Cornelius Waldo.  
 Hannah, 38, Thomas Burnham.  
 Hannah, 65, Josiah Dibell.  
 Hannah, 78, Matthew Beal.  
 Hannah, 125.  
 Hannah, 126, Francis Perkins.

- Hannah, 136, Zebulon Lane.  
 Hannah, 154, Jonathan Searle.  
 Hannah, 176.  
 Hannah, 186, John Scovel.  
 Hannah, 216.  
 Hannah, 234.  
 Hannah, 242, Nathan Tibballs.  
 Hannah, 261, Samuel Brooks.  
 Hannah, 281, William Eustis.  
 Hannah, 313, — Estabrooks.  
 Hannah, 327, John Proctor.  
 Hannah, 345.  
 Hannah, 377.  
 Hannah, 395.  
 Hannah, 430.  
 Hannah, 435.  
 Hannah, 463, William Ainsworth.  
 Hannah, 535.  
 Hannah, 558.  
 Hannah, 652, <sup>1</sup>Simeon Livermore.  
 Hannah, 652, <sup>2</sup>— Harris.  
 Hannah, 676, John Eaton.  
 Hannah, 738, Samuel Chase.  
 Hannah, 739.  
 Hannah, 863.  
 Hannah, 869, Silas Meserve.  
 Hannah, 922, Edmund Porter.  
 Hannah, 975.  
 Hannah, 983, Calvin Stearns.  
 Hannah, 1019, Silas Matteson.  
 Hannah, 1076, Benjamin Cables.  
 Hannah, 1116, Zenas Prindle.  
 Hannah, 1261.  
 Hannah B., 401, Thomas Lyford.  
 Hannah Day, 1473, William H. Perkins.  
 Hannah E., 1250, Samuel Hiscock.  
 Hannah F., 785, Alexander S. Yeaton.  
 Hannah L., 300, Thomas Cole.  
 Hannah M., 774, Ezra Hobbs.  
 Hannah M., 1316.  
 Hannah M., 1524, Alden Banks.  
 Hannah M., 2058.  
 Hannah M., 2140.  
 Hannah M., 2271.  
 Hannah Maud, 2453.  
 Hannah P., 413, William Badger.  
 Hannah P., 752, Timothy Taylor.  
 Hannah P., 761, Lewis LaMaire.  
 Hannah S., 1993.  
 Harley, 2311.  
 Harriet, 596, William P. Brown.  
 Harriet, 833.  
 Harriet, 1001.  
 Harriet, 1058.  
 Harriet, 1553, John Barnaby.  
 Harriet, 1650.  
 Harriet, 1684.  
 Harriet, 1735, Alfred Hurlbut.  
 Harriet, 1961.  
 Harriet A., 1245, Aaron Sampson.  
 Harriet B., 943, Robert W. Mott.  
 Harriet C., 1150.  
 Harriet D., 1162, Eli Stephenson.  
 Harriet E., 2139, Milo Lockwood.  
 Harriet E., 1982, Louis Wiggins.  
 Harriet R., 1363, David McIntosh.  
 Harrietta P., 1312, James C. Taylor.  
 Harry, 1045, <sup>1</sup>Lovina Dimock.  
 Harry, 1045, <sup>2</sup>Miranda Dimock.  
 Harry, 1062.  
 Harry A., 1418.  
 Harry B., 2240.  
 Harry C., 1890.  
 Harry H., 1449, Ella M. Briggs.  
 Harvey, 1010, Emily Morgan.  
 Harvey, 1496.  
 Harvey, 1576, Esther S. Mouzon.  
 Harvey, 1646, Morgiona Stringer.  
 Harvey, 1734.  
 Harvey, 2122, Mary Keller.  
 Hattie B., 1424.  
 Hattie J., 1412.  
 Hattie M., 2274.  
 Hattie M., 2404.  
 Hawley, 1118.  
 Helen, 1417, Vernon E. Peckham.  
 Helen, 2226.  
 Helen A., 1385, L. S. Wallace.  
 Helen C., 1391.  
 Helen G., 2431.  
 Helen L., 1821.  
 Helen M. W., 1285.  
 Helen P., 1853.  
 Heman, 1091, Amanda Foster.  
 Heman, 1622, Jane A. Feldhausen.  
 Heman C., 1390, Alice Tiffany.  
 Hendrick, 1054.  
 Henrietta, 2395, George D. Campbell.  
 Henrietta V., 1822.  
 Henry, 1146, Mary E. Holbrook.  
 Henry, 1367, Hannah P. Putnam.  
 Henry, 1964.  
 Henry A., 1273, <sup>1</sup>Lara A. Underwood.  
 Henry A., 1273, <sup>2</sup>Faustina A. Stone.  
 Henry A., 1403, Matilda C. Gray.  
 Henry A., 1896.  
 Henry B., 882.  
 Henry B., 2459.

- Henry C., 1330, Miriam Burnham.  
 Henry C., 1680, Sarah J. Stevenson.  
 Henry C., 2085.  
 Henry D., 1656, Caroline Richards.  
 Henry DeWitt, 1156.  
 Henry E., 1535.  
 Henry E., 2285.  
 Henry F., 308, Rebecca P. Hosmer.  
 Henry F., 1229.  
 Henry H., 931, Isabella Ellis.  
 Henry H., 2439.  
 Henry H., 2472.  
 Henry L., 814.  
 Henry L., 2184.  
 Henry M., 1326.  
 Henry M., 1614.  
 Henry P., 1944, Mary A. Gage.  
 Henry S., 1196, Lizzie Wood.  
 Henry S., 1730.  
 Henry S., 1773, Laurinda Merrill.  
 Henry W., 2315.  
 Herbert, 1942, Ida M. Scates.  
 Herbert, 2480.  
 Herbert D., 1870, Alice P. Whitney.  
 Herbert S., 2470.  
 Hester, 11, <sup>1</sup>Samuel Bishop.  
 Hester, 11, <sup>2</sup>Thomas Burnham.  
 Hester A., 2154.  
 Hezekiah, 191.  
 Hezekiah, 193, Susanna Bailey.  
 Hezekiah, 908, Hannah Smith.  
 Hezekiah J., 1529, <sup>1</sup>Nancy Manning.  
 Hezekiah J., 1529, <sup>2</sup>Ann Bentley.  
 Hiram, 1088, <sup>1</sup>Hannah Rowley.  
 Hiram, 1088, <sup>2</sup>Ann Pepper.  
 Hiram, 1103, Betsey A. Bates.  
 Hiram, 1766, Mary West.  
 Hiram, 1777, Lucy A. Tilden.  
 Holmes, 1533.  
 Homer, 1733.  
 Homer E., 2264, Bertha Sturdevont.  
 Horace, 1581, Catherine De Camp.  
 Horatio, 274, <sup>1</sup>Adeline Burt.  
 Horatio, 274, <sup>2</sup>Laura A. Adams.  
 Howard F., 2298.  
 Hugh N., 1989, Louisa C. Newbrandt.  
 Huldah, 221.  
 Huldah, 512, David Peck.  
 Humphrey C., 697, <sup>1</sup>Sarah H. Burnham.  
 Humphrey C., 697, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Maria Cogswell.  
 Ida, 1395.  
 Ida, 2346.  
 Ida C., 2175.  
 Ida Isabella, 2049.  
 Ina A., 2284.  
 Inez, 1949.  
 Ira, 864.  
 Ira, 1053, <sup>1</sup>Hephzibah Allyn.  
 Ira, 1053, <sup>2</sup>Martha Conant.  
 Irene, 2102, Theodore H. Fitch.  
 Irvine Roy, 2363.  
 Isaac, 499, Molly Loomis.  
 Isaac, 654, Lois A. Newton.  
 Isaac, 1504, Mary Stenex.  
 Isaac, 2007, Sarah Chapman.  
 Isaac, 2024.  
 Isaac H., 595, Susan A. Sheldon.  
 Isabel C., 2089, Dr. MacKinnis.  
 Isabel E., 2436.  
 Isabella, 1536.  
 Isabella B., 1542.  
 Isabella E., 2083, John Hicks.  
 Jacob, 120, Elizabeth Eveleth.  
 Jacob, 336.  
 James, 93, Mrs. Rebecca Baldwin.  
 James, 102.  
 James, 196, <sup>1</sup>Alice Fitch.  
 James, 196, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Martha Devotion.  
 James, 196, <sup>3</sup>Mrs. Hibbard.  
 James, 260.  
 James, 267, Sarah Roby.  
 James, 341, Sarah Haradon.  
 James, 478, <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Davenport.  
 James, 478, <sup>2</sup>Abigail Lloyd.  
 James, 522.  
 James, 713.  
 James, 734.  
 James, 892.  
 James, 932, <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Beckwith.  
 James, 932, <sup>2</sup>Eunice Eaton.  
 James, 1016.  
 James, 1158.  
 James, 1476<sup>b</sup> (p. 497), Lydia G. Follansbee.  
 James, 1549.  
 James, 1997.  
 James, 2095.  
 James, 2376.  
 James A., 608, <sup>1</sup>Mary Fiske.  
 James A., 608, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Julia A. Bean.  
 James A., 608, <sup>3</sup>Ann E. Burpee.  
 James A., 1202, Frances S. Beers.  
 James A., 1266, Mary J. Shortwell.  
 James A., 1566.  
 James A., 1969<sup>c</sup>, Ellen Jones.  
 James B., 647.  
 James B., <sup>2</sup>2042.

- James B., 2103, Stora Nutter.  
 James C., 1543, Sophia Almon.  
 James C., 1992.  
 James D., 1275, Francelia M. Lombard.  
 James D., 1352, Eliza F. Swain.  
 James D., 1706.  
 James E., 2413<sup>b</sup>.  
 James F., 944.  
 James H., 1160.  
 James H., 1173.  
 James L., 940, Sarah B. Sherwood.  
 James L., 1660, Mrs. Emily A. Bernard.  
 James M., 567, <sup>1</sup>Charlotte Coit.  
 James M., 567, <sup>2</sup>Mary H. DeWitt.  
 James M., 1211.  
 James M. D., 2086.  
 James N., 1516, Anna Cameron.  
 James P., 722.  
 James P., 1632, Mrs. Amanda Doolittle.  
 James R., 1283, Esther S. French.  
 James S., 858, Martha Moore.  
 James S., 1827.  
 James T., 1059.  
 James T., 1718.  
 James W., 834, Abbie F. Clifford.  
 James W., 1132, <sup>1</sup>Rebecca Doane.  
 James W., 1132, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Sharbatt Levitt.  
 James W., 1753<sup>c</sup>.  
 James W., 1819, Kate E. Pike.  
 Jane, 1094, Alfred Silsbee.  
 Jane, 1139, William Bowen.  
 Jane, 1253, William Hutchinson.  
 Jane, 1769, Andrew Comfrite.  
 Jane A., 1802, <sup>1</sup>Samuel Thomas.  
 Jane A., 1802, <sup>2</sup>John T. Wolfe.  
 Jane C., 1154, C. B. Stevens.  
 Jane E. S., 636, James G. Wilson.  
 Jane M., 1925.  
 Janette P., 755, Edward B. Stickney.  
 Jarvis B., 1721, Caroline James.  
 Jeanette, 1941.  
 Jed Byron, 2399.  
 Jedidiah, 195.  
 Jedidiah II., 1110.  
 Jemima, 462.  
 Jemima, 1105.  
 Jenette, 1741, Oscar E. Beeman.  
 Jennie, 2338.  
 Jennie C., 1801.  
 Jennie G., 2453<sup>b</sup>.  
 Jennie M., 1873, Thomas W. Bigelow.  
 Jennie M., 2234.  
 Jennie T., 1946.  
 Jeremiah, 52.  
 Jeremiah, 150, Mchitable Clement.  
 Jeremiah, 168, <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Hall.  
 Jeremiah, 168, <sup>2</sup>Sarah Fletcher.  
 Jeremiah, 173.  
 Jeremiah, 367.  
 Jeremiah, 371, Rebecca Green.  
 Jeremiah, 404, Tryphena Achilles.  
 Jeremiah, 424, Joanna Jewel.  
 Jeremiah, 441.  
 Jeremiah, 806, Mary A. Carter.  
 Jeremiah, 1478, Hannah Choate.  
 Jerome L., 1799, Fannie Fish.  
 Jerusha, 507.  
 Jernsha, 532, John Eldridge.  
 Jerusha, 543, Aaron Beeman.  
 Jesse, 521, Sybil Tiffany.  
 Jessé, 1000, Maria Norton.  
 Jesse, 1014, Laura Pierce.  
 Jesse, 2168.  
 Jesse M., 2449.  
 Jessie, 2348.  
 Jessie L., 2193.  
 Joanna F., 568, Edwin Tucker.  
 Joel, 539, Tamar Wright.  
 Joel, 1093, <sup>1</sup>Sarah DeGraw.  
 Joel, 1093, <sup>2</sup>Mary Judson.  
 Joel, 1501.  
 Joel, 1513, Olivia A. Newcomb.  
 Joel, 1761, Susanna Kiplinger.  
 Joel C., 2310.  
 John, 1, Elizabeth Thompson.  
 John, 4.  
 John, 17, Hannah Goodhue.  
 John, 21, Margaret Gifford.  
 John, 41, Susanna Low.  
 John, 60, Sarah Brown.  
 John, 72.  
 John, 79, Sarah Freeman.  
 John, 106.  
 John, 110.  
 John, 117.  
 John, 134, <sup>1</sup>Abigail White.  
 John, 134, <sup>2</sup>Sarah Bartlett.  
 John, 163, <sup>1</sup>Abiah Moody.  
 John, 163, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Ruth Parsons.  
 John, 184, Mary Cogswell.  
 John, 214.  
 John, 225, <sup>1</sup>Hannah Gallup.  
 John, 225, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Elizabeth Brown.  
 John, 238.  
 John, 250, <sup>1</sup>Martha Waller.  
 John, 250, <sup>2</sup>Ruth M. Beebe.  
 John, 250, <sup>3</sup>Persis Olds.  
 John, 250, <sup>4</sup>Ann Parsons.

- John, 344, Elizabeth Griffin.  
 John, 419.  
 John, 457, <sup>1</sup>Abigail Goodwin.  
 John, 457, <sup>2</sup>Anna Steele.  
 John, 520, Barsheba Hincher.  
 John, 525.  
 John, 557, Dolly Gallup.  
 John, 666, <sup>1</sup>Mary Pearson.  
 John, 666, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Betsey Choate.  
 John, 666, <sup>3</sup>Maria MacGregor.  
 John, 739, Caroline Dustin.  
 John, 788.  
 John, 856, Sarah A. Carlton.  
 John, 889.  
 John, 928.  
 John, 933, Ruth A. Eaton.  
 John, 1041, Rebecca Pike.  
 John, 1471, Elizabeth Clark.  
 John, 1538.  
 John, 1548, E. Jane Mollman.  
 John, 1683.  
 John, 1689, <sup>1</sup>Eliza Grimshaw.  
 John, 1689, <sup>2</sup>Catharine Eychanaer.  
 John, 1763, Eliza J. Freed.  
 John, 2208.  
 John, 2384.  
 John B., 1063.  
 John B., 1786, Belle McCormick.  
 John B. D., 827, Mary A. Trumbull.  
 John C., 657, Fanny Elder.  
 John C., 682, <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth W. Kimball,  
 John C., 682, <sup>2</sup>Cynthia Knox.  
 John C., 1255, Mrs. Mary Thompson.  
 John C., 1293.  
 John C., 1305, Mary Brown.  
 John C., 1315, Jane A. Kenniston.  
 John C., 1366.  
 John C., 1901.  
 John C., 1915, Emma Adams.  
 John D., 1243, Fanny H. Leonard.  
 John Denison Russ, 1223.  
 John E., 1509, Mary Darling.  
 John E., 1556, Lydia Bacon.  
 John E., 1821.  
 John F., 839, Esther M. Merrill.  
 John F., 1521.  
 John F., 1828.  
 John H., 1338, Frances A. Dodge.  
 John H., 1376.  
 John H., 2034, Susan Clarke.  
 John H., 2311a.  
 John H. B. L., 1225.  
 John J., 1753.  
 John K., 1009, <sup>1</sup>Ruth Green.  
 John K., 1009, <sup>2</sup>Lucinda Clark.  
 John K., 1640, Clarissa Doten.  
 John L., 942, Love B. Coffin.  
 John L., 2045.  
 John McC., 804.  
 John N., 2400.  
 John P., 2202.  
 John R., 1439, <sup>1</sup>Ella M. Knight.  
 John R., 1439, <sup>2</sup>Ellen C. Hildreth.  
 John R., 2171.  
 John T., 1568, Mary Bathgate.  
 John W., 611, Almira J. Hewet.  
 John W., 1862.  
 Jonathan, 15, Elizabeth Wainwright.  
 Jonathan, 30, Elizabeth Wade.  
 Jonathan, 94.  
 Jonathan, 96.  
 Jonathan, 99, Elizabeth Wise.  
 Jonathan, 111.  
 Jonathan, 119.  
 Jonathan, 119, Mary Appleton.  
 Jonathan, 289, <sup>1</sup>Elizabeth Abbott.  
 Jonathan, 289, <sup>2</sup>Jane E. Kirkpatrick.  
 Jonathan, 293.  
 Jonathan, 322, Mary Rust.  
 Jonathan, 445, Sally Tuttle.  
 Jonathan, 675, Lydia Boynton.  
 Jonathan, 679, <sup>1</sup>Mary Dickey.  
 Jonathan, 679, <sup>2</sup>Louisa S. Fifield.  
 Jonathan, 695.  
 Jonathan, 696, Susan Choate.  
 Jonathan, 707.  
 Jonathan, 1988.  
 Jonathan C., 1291.  
 Jonathan E., 2378, Lizzie Minch.  
 Jonathan L., 703.  
 Jonathan L., 1258, Louisa J. Conant.  
 Joseph, 47.  
 Joseph, 70, Anna Orvis.  
 Joseph, 139, Abigail Patch.  
 Joseph, 151.  
 Joseph, 153.  
 Joseph, 159.  
 Joseph, 165, Judith Colby.  
 Joseph, 197, Joanna Andrews.  
 Joseph, 207, <sup>1</sup>Sarah McKinney.  
 Joseph, 207, <sup>2</sup>— McKinney.  
 Joseph, 231.  
 Joseph, 324, Abigail Cleaveland.  
 Joseph, 337.  
 Joseph, 358.  
 Joseph, 375.  
 Joseph, 379.  
 Joseph, 437, Amanda F. Page.



- Joseph, 491, Chloe Hill.  
 Joseph, 495.  
 Joseph, 527.  
 Joseph, 545.  
 Joseph, 681, Mehitable Howe.  
 Joseph, 712.  
 Joseph, 739<sup>b</sup>.  
 Joseph, 745, Esther Baker.  
 Joseph, 793.  
 Joseph, 1018.  
 Joseph, 1136, Caroline J. Chamberlin.  
 Joseph, 1307.  
 Joseph, 1586.  
 Joseph, 2212.  
 Joseph A., 1915<sup>d</sup>.  
 Joseph A., 2107.  
 Joseph B., 400, Sarah Cogswell.  
 Joseph B., 414, Judith Peaslee.  
 Joseph B., 429.  
 Joseph B., 840.  
 Joseph G., 350, Mary F. Gilman.  
 Joseph H., 1615, Julia E. Brewster.  
 Joseph H., 2145.  
 Joseph H. L., 1289, Emma F. Robbins.  
 Joseph L., 1396<sup>a</sup>.  
 Joseph M., 1288.  
 Joseph N. D., 2180, Rose Loatwall.  
 Joseph R., 1107.  
 Joseph S., 784, <sup>1</sup>Mary F. Darrah.  
 Joseph S., 784, <sup>2</sup>Ellen V. Hart.  
 Joseph W., 1915<sup>d</sup>.  
 Josephine, 1748, Oliver S. Tyrrell.  
 Josephine A., 1376<sup>c</sup>, Richard B. Nichols.  
 Josephine L., 2321<sup>c</sup>.  
 Joshua, 73, Mary —.  
 Joshua, 205.  
 Joshua, 533, <sup>1</sup>Thankful Eaton.  
 Joshua, 533, <sup>2</sup>Anna Smith.  
 Joshua, 533, <sup>3</sup>Lucia Stuart.  
 Joshua, 533, <sup>4</sup>Betsey Cross.  
 Joshua B., 1522, Ann Potter.  
 Joshua B., 2066.  
 Josiah, 360.  
 Judith, 77, Jacob Kinney.  
 Judith, 155.  
 Judith, 157.  
 Judith, 224.  
 Judith, 364.  
 Judith, 369, Ephraim Leavitt.  
 Judith, 380, Nathaniel Upham.  
 Judith, 394.  
 Judith, 420, <sup>1</sup>Thomas Cogswell.  
 Judith, 420, <sup>2</sup>John Taylor.  
 Judith, 428.  
 Judith, 819, Philip D. Merrill.  
 Judith C., 756, <sup>1</sup>Miles Bowles.  
 Judith C., 756, <sup>2</sup>Frank Snow.  
 Judith F. U., 776, Tobias Roberts.  
 Judith H., 1376<sup>c</sup>, A. C. Titus.  
 Judith U., 764, George McConnell.  
 Judson, 2242.  
 Julia, 412, <sup>1</sup>Greenleaf Clarke.  
 Julia, 412, <sup>2</sup>Amasa Coburn.  
 Julia, 830, O. A. J. Vaughan.  
 Julia A., 754, Benjamin Rice.  
 Julia A., 1209.  
 Julia A., 1491, Ebenezer Cleaveland.  
 Julia A., 2229, <sup>1</sup>J. J. Wightman.  
 Julia A., 2229, <sup>2</sup>Joy Barnard.  
 Julia E., 2055.  
 Julia E., 2121, Benjamin F. Evans.  
 Julia E., 2357, T. E. B. Boggs.  
 Julia M., 577, Romanta Seymour.  
 Juliaena L., 1753<sup>d</sup>, George Hooker.  
 Julius, 957.  
 Julius, 1065, <sup>1</sup>Theda Beeman.  
 Julius, 1065, <sup>2</sup>Eunice Lyman.  
 Julius, 1575.  
 Julius, 2125, Martha M. Doremus.  
 Julius, 2243.  
 Julius E., 2444.  
 Julius R., 1578, Matilda W. Stanton.  
 Katharine, 53.  
 Kemper George, 1879.  
 Kittie B., 1434, Charles W. Welch.  
 Kittie F., 1821<sup>g</sup>.  
 Laura, 583, Joseph H. Bennett.  
 Laura, 1476<sup>f</sup> (p. 497).  
 Laura, 1608, Truman Wilcox.  
 Laura A., 802, Joseph C. Sanborn.  
 Laura E., 2149, Hamilton E. Andrews.  
 Laura Nellie May, 1389.  
 Laura P., 1113.  
 Lauren E., 2257.  
 Lavinia, 1370, Jacob F. Brown.  
 Lavinia, 1667, William Bardwell.  
 Leander Allen, 1902.  
 Leander J., 1552, Mrs. Stewart.  
 Leander W., 1299, Mary S. Pillsbury.  
 Ledyard, 1574, Cornelia McClure.  
 Ledyard, 2119.  
 Leman, 1102.  
 Leman P., 1783.  
 Lena Rice, 2419.  
 Leon, 2453.  
 Leonard, 1732.

- Leonard, 2302, Elizabeth Taylor.  
 Leonard Newcomb, 2028.  
 Leonard W., 2297.  
 Lester S., 2153, Mrs. Hannah Parmenter.  
 Levi, 506, Rachel F. Whiteley.  
 Levi, 980, Sarah Palmer.  
 Levi Brown, 999.  
 Levina, 2050.  
 Lewis A., 1795.  
 Lewis A., 2279.  
 Lewis Kidder, 812.  
 Lewis R., 1404, Georgiana S. Gray.  
 L. Fletcher, 2280.  
 Libbie N., 1798.  
 Liella S., 1292.  
 Lila Adelia, 2027.  
 Lillian, 1891.  
 Lillian May, 1915<sup>m</sup>.  
 Lillie Esther, 1888.  
 Lillie J., 1948<sup>z</sup>.  
 Lina Haskell, 1906.  
 Linus, 1620, Eliza T. Sparks.  
 Lizzie, 1321.  
 Lizzie, 1921.  
 Lizzie Farnham, 1936.  
 Lizzie J., 1451, John W. Quimby.  
 Lizzie L., 2402.  
 Lizzie Wager, 2473.  
 Lloyd Hildreth, 1960.  
 Lois, 223.  
 Lois, 287.  
 Lois, 528, William Burns.  
 Lois Bowditch, 2375.  
 Lois C., 1249, J. Foothaker.  
 Lois M., 1781, Havilah Johnson.  
 Lorenzo D., 2206, Sarah Grout.  
 Lottie Addie Capitola, 2446.  
 Louis Agassiz, 2373.  
 Louis S., 2336, Ida Gittings.  
 Louisa, 633, Algernon R. Wood.  
 Louisa, 865, Asa French.  
 Louisa A., 1286, John E. Eastman.  
 Louisa A., 2136, James Manney.  
 Louisa M., 1731, Rollin F. Kilborn.  
 Louisa M., 1861, Edwin L. Watson.  
 Louisa Worden, 2146.  
 Lucas II., 646, Laura A. Wheeler.  
 Lucerna, 494.  
 Lucia, 1049, Novatus Chapman.  
 Lucia T., 1809, Richard Counter.  
 Lucinda, 972, Joseph Spalding.  
 Lucinda J., 2008, Peter McDougall.  
 Lucius, 1048.  
 Lucius T., 1727, Catharine Warner.  
 Lucretia, 307.  
 Lucretia, 612, Giles C. Avery.  
 Lucretia, 900, John P. Choate.  
 Lucretia, 1078, Albert Brown.  
 Lucretia, 1133, John E. Danielson.  
 Lucretia, 1488.  
 Lucretia, 1577, Isaac M. Rees.  
 Lucretia Mabel, 2398<sup>c</sup>.  
 Lucy, 27, — Moulton.  
 Lucy, 37.  
 Lucy, 81, Daniel Averill.  
 Lucy, 121, Thomas Burnham.  
 Lucy, 253, James Call.  
 Lucy, 275, John Peabody.  
 Lucy, 311, Hezekiah Newton.  
 Lucy, 340.  
 Lucy, 446, Samuel Manning.  
 Lucy, 458<sup>r</sup> (p. 229), Moses Kinsman.  
 Lucy, 490, — North.  
 Lucy, 650, Nathan Morgan.  
 Lucy, 706, Aaron L. Burnham.  
 Lucy, 711.  
 Lucy, 720.  
 Lucy, 1254.  
 Lucy, 1347, George B. Roberts.  
 Lucy, 2462.  
 Lucy A., 605, John G. Peabody.  
 Lucy A., 787, Charles Graham.  
 Lucy A., 1248, G. W. Burbank.  
 Lucy A., 1371, Frederic P. Gardner.  
 Lucy A., 1463, <sup>1</sup>Silas W. Claffin.  
 Lucy A., 1463, <sup>2</sup>Alfred L. Hill.  
 Lucy A., 1749, William E. Brown.  
 Lucy Ann, 2156.  
 Lucy E., 1190, John M. Pickett.  
 Lucy E., 1217.  
 Lucy Kinsman, 1932.  
 Lucy M., 1328, Gawn Wilkins.  
 Lucy M., 1638.  
 Lucy M., 2165.  
 Lucy Nichols, 427.  
 Lucy P., 1663, William H. Reamer.  
 Luella C., 2323.  
 Lula Belle, 1838.  
 Lula E., 1967.  
 Lula M., 1383, Samuel B. Dickens.  
 Luman, 961, <sup>1</sup>Electa Bruce.  
 Luman, 961, <sup>2</sup>Betsey Everts.  
 Luman H., 2137, Lottie C. Little.  
 Lara Ann, 1114.  
 Lurana, 486, — Winston.  
 Lurana, 1600, John Oakley.  
 Luther, 517, Anna —.  
 Lydia, 137, <sup>1</sup>Timothy Symmes.

- Lydia, 137, <sup>2</sup>Richard Potter.  
 Lydia, 210.  
 Lydia, 301, <sup>1</sup>Micah Sherman.  
 Lydia, 301, <sup>2</sup>Joseph Davis.  
 Lydia, 317, Ebenezer Brown.  
 Lydia, 392, Paul Wentworth.  
 Lydia, 502, Dr. Hacley.  
 Lydia, 534.  
 Lydia, 562, — Smith.  
 Lydia, 727, James Russell.  
 Lydia, 982, Orrin Mobs.  
 Lydia, 1083, Thomas S. Frost.  
 Lydia, 1122, John Adams.  
 Lydia A., 1240, Leonard Smith.  
 Lydia A., 1544.  
 Lydia A., 2040, Roderick K. McKenzie.  
 Lydia Ann, 1790.  
 Lydia B., 782, George W. Mitchell.  
 Lydia Baker, 777.  
 Lydia Baker, 780.  
 Lydia E., 1265, John Forrister.  
  
 Mabel, 2364.  
 Maggie, 2021, E. B. Rockwell.  
 Marcus D., 2466.  
 Margaret, 44, <sup>1</sup>Amos Perley.  
 Margaret, 44, <sup>2</sup>Mark Howe.  
 Margaret, 56, Moses Hawkes.  
 Margaret, 177, William Goldthwaite.  
 Margaret, 664.  
 Margaret, 1358, Samuel W. French.  
 Margaret E., 1856.  
 Margaret E., 1985, W. A. McDonald.  
 Margaret Maria, 1519.  
 Margaret Perkins, 1380.  
 Maria, 945, Douglas W. Sloane.  
 Maria, 1561, William C. Campbell.  
 Maria, 1999.  
 Maria Angelina, 1636.  
 Maria E., 1197, William Hawks.  
 Maria H., 587, Alexander Gordon.  
 Maria Jane, 1185.  
 Maria Whiton, 1064.  
 Marie L., 811, Jacob F. Bemis.  
 Marietta, 2203, — Wooding.  
 Marietta M., 2284c, Walter Reeves.  
 Marilla, 1238.  
 Marinda, 1708, D. L. Crawford.  
 Marinda, 1744, Eber W. Tompkins.  
 Marion Josephine, 2426.  
 Martha, 24, Matthew Whipple.  
 Martha, 80.  
 Martha, 82.  
 Martha, 83, Moses Averill.  
 Martha, 89, John Whipple.  
 Martha, 112.  
 Martha, 183.  
 Martha, 188.  
 Martha, 201.  
 Martha, 226.  
 Martha, 257, William Robinson.  
 Martha, 808.  
 Martha, 915, Sylvanus White.  
 Martha, 1233, Watson F. Barry.  
 Martha A., 2298c.  
 Martha B., 832, S. F. Bachelder.  
 Martha B., 1377, Sadius D. Bentley.  
 Martha Brown, 1376.  
 Martha C., 1279.  
 Martha Caroline, 1920.  
 Martha E., 599, Milton S. Morse.  
 Martha E., 877, John G. Mead.  
 Martha E., 1442, Calvin Oakes.  
 Martha Haskell, 1913.  
 Martha Maria, 723.  
 Martha P., 1181.  
 Martha P., 1420, Richard Montague.  
 Martha Rebecca, 637.  
 Martha S., 604, Franklin Colburn.  
 Martin, 553.  
 Martin, 1121, Marcia Tuttle.  
 Martin, 2388.  
 Martin E., 2142, Matilda Crump.  
 Mary, 2, Godfrey Armitage.  
 Mary, 36, William Cogswell.  
 Mary, 54, Joseph Gilbert.  
 Mary, 61, Jacob Perkins.  
 Mary, 87, William Burley.  
 Mary, 97, John Wise.  
 Mary, 118, John Cogswell.  
 Mary, 148.  
 Mary, 180.  
 Mary, 182.  
 Mary, 203.  
 Mary, 211.  
 Mary, 251, Michael Stone.  
 Mary, 264, <sup>1</sup>John Corey.  
 Mary, 264, <sup>2</sup>Stephen Pierce.  
 Mary, 269, Horace Kendall.  
 Mary, 291, John Choate.  
 Mary, 326, David Choate.  
 Mary, 373, Micajah Osborne.  
 Mary, 440.  
 Mary, 447, Leonard Jarvis.  
 Mary, 454, David Carlton.  
 Mary, 496, Joseph Barnitt.  
 Mary, 584, David C. Whittlesey.  
 Mary, 602.

- Mary, 631, Franklin S. Kinney.  
 Mary, 649, Luther Harris.  
 Mary, 667, <sup>1</sup>Jeremiah Gerrish.  
 Mary, 667, <sup>2</sup>James Greenough.  
 Mary, 671, Moses Herrick.  
 Mary, 684.  
 Mary, 693, Winthrop Low.  
 Mary, 714.  
 Mary, 719, Frederick Mason.  
 Mary, 732.  
 Mary, 744, Daniel Hardy.  
 Mary, 786.  
 Mary, 790, Simeon Farnum.  
 Mary, 888, Winthrop Burnham.  
 Mary, 903.  
 Mary, 927.  
 Mary, 1046, Ebenezer West.  
 Mary, 1056.  
 Mary, 1256.  
 Mary, 1257.  
 Mary, 1343.  
 Mary, 1357<sup>a</sup>.  
 Mary, 1476<sup>c</sup> (p. 497), Charles Wilson.  
 Mary, 1557, <sup>1</sup>Joseph F. Allison.  
 Mary, 1557, <sup>2</sup>Amos E. Botsford.  
 Mary, 1768.  
 Mary, 1793, Daniel W. Brodhead.  
 Mary, 2000.  
 Mary, 2109.  
 Mary, 2397.  
 Mary A., 570, John M. Holley.  
 Mary A., 620, Charles E. Norton.  
 Mary A., 757, James G. Shepard.  
 Mary A., 946, Lewis Weld.  
 Mary A., 135, William K. Tucker.  
 Mary A., 1212, James Lyford.  
 Mary A., 1262, Albert Whitaker.  
 Mary A., 1308, Samuel K. Wellman.  
 Mary A., 1528, Richard Crowe.  
 Mary A., 1596, S. H. Nichols.  
 Mary A., 2018, Franklin D. Gourley.  
 Mary A., 2051, Adoniram J. Cogswell.  
 Mary A., 2166, A. M. Adams.  
 Mary A., 2262, L. B. Lacey.  
 Mary A., 2319.  
 Mary Adeline, 769, Tobias Robert.  
 Mary Alice, 1247, H. C. Kilgore.  
 Mary Alice, 1378.  
 Mary Ann, 591.  
 Mary Ann, 976.  
 Mary Ann, 1183.  
 Mary Ann, 1186, J. L. R. Wyckoff.  
 Mary Ann, 1579.  
 Mary Ann, 1612.  
 Mary Ann, 1658.  
 Mary Ann, 1728, Terry Potter.  
 Mary Ann, 1984, James E. Morris.  
 Mary Ann, 2383.  
 Mary Anna, 1409.  
 Mary Anna, 1917.  
 Mary Anna, 1974.  
 Mary Armena, 2360.  
 Mary B., 310.  
 Mary B., 660, Elisha Prouty.  
 Mary B., 1844<sup>a</sup>.  
 Mary C., 860, Charles C. Knapp.  
 Mary C., 1678, John F. Miner.  
 Mary Caroline, 765.  
 Mary Cordelia, 2188.  
 Mary D., 1281, Asahel B. Folsom.  
 Mary E., 1332, Daniel F. Wyman.  
 Mary E., 1803, Rufus L. Norris.  
 Mary E., 1815, Henry Young.  
 Mary E., 1821<sup>c</sup>.  
 Mary E., 1836.  
 Mary E., 1841.  
 Mary E., 2064, Sumner D. Seavey.  
 Mary E., 2100, J. E. Burgess.  
 Mary E., 2158, Leroy S. Storer.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 2181.  
 Mary Ellen, 1940.  
 Mary Ellen, 2401.  
 Mary Elliott, 1541.  
 Mary Emeline, 1915<sup>f</sup>.  
 Mary F., 1147, Gideon F. Barstow.  
 Mary Fletcher, 2148.  
 Mary Frances, 1915<sup>d</sup>.  
 Mary Goddard, 1422.  
 Mary Green, 1163.  
 Mary H., 1295, Charles Choate.  
 Mary H., 1362, William Lowell.  
 Mary Hazeltine, 2073.  
 Mary J., 817, E. O. Jameson.  
 Mary J., 1462, <sup>1</sup>Joseph E. Hayward.  
 Mary J., 1462, <sup>2</sup>Charles J. Bullock.  
 Mary K., 1637, Wells Green.  
 Mary K., 2080, Francis Duncan.  
 Mary Kate, 2192.  
 Mary L., 1145.  
 Mary L., 2405.  
 Mary Ledyard, 1567.  
 Mary Louisa, 1376<sup>i</sup>.  
 Mary Louisa, 1430.  
 Mary Louisa Trumbull, 1423.  
 Mary M., 603, Dr. Newcomb.  
 Mary M., 841, William Hobbs.  
 Mary N., 831, Benjamin F. Burgess.  
 Mary Rebecca, 2307.

- Mary S., 436, Jacob C. Wiggins.  
 Mary S., 2282.  
 Mary T., 1487, Charles Morgridge.  
 Mary U., 875, George W. Bingham.  
 Mary Upham, 1397.  
 Mary W., 1194.  
 Mary W., 1704, William Barrows.  
 Mason, 465.  
 Mason, 935.  
 Mason, 1237, Abby M. Seaver.  
 Mason, 1530.  
 Mason Backus, 943a.  
 Mason E., 1551, Ellen G. Born.  
 Mason F., 481, Mary A. Ledyard.  
 Mason F., 949, Lydia Bradford.  
 Mason Fitch, 1572.  
 Mason F., 1573, Eliza A. Davis.  
 Mason W., 597, Matilda Austin.  
 Mason W., 1112.  
 Matilda, 1003, <sup>1</sup>Thomas McMahon.  
 Matilda, 1003, <sup>2</sup>Peter Boyd.  
 Matilda P., 1697, J. M. Ballou.  
 Matilda P., 2230, George Barnard.  
 Matthew H., 1807, <sup>1</sup>Julia Bailey.  
 Matthew H., 1807, <sup>2</sup>Jennie McKinstry.  
 Mattie F., 2303a.  
 Maude Clifford, 1426.  
 May, 1393.  
 May Parmenter, 1826.  
 Mehitable, 171, Samuel Hall.  
 Mehitable, 299, James Converse.  
 Mehitable, 368.  
 Melinda, 866, Ward P. Whipple.  
 Melissa, 1617, J. E. Howe.  
 Melvina, 1644, Stephen H. Howe.  
 Mercy, 1033.  
 Mercy, 1085, Henry Baldwin.  
 Milton, 2195, Susan M. Lanc.  
 Mina Alma, 1880.  
 Miner, 1709, Cyrene Cline.  
 Minerva, 1129.  
 Minerva, 1603, John Hall.  
 Minerva, 1649, John C. Gage.  
 Minnie, 2369.  
 Minnie, 2464.  
 Minnie Alice, 1930.  
 Minnie Brown, 2375b.  
 Minnie E., 2167.  
 Minnie Emma, 2458.  
 Minnie F., 2337.  
 Minnie Gordon, 2116.  
 Minnie L., 1789.  
 Minnie Lucila, 2276.  
 Mirah, 2400b.  
 Miriam, 143.  
 Mollie, 2340.  
 Molly, 536.  
 Moody, 894.  
 Morris S., 2254, Lottie Armstrong.  
 Morton G., 2101, Amelia Corbet.  
 Moses, 160, Hannah Foster.  
 Moses, 687.  
 Moses P., 410, Mary A. Lee.  
 Moses P., 810, Janet M. Burr.  
 Moses Pearson, 791.  
 Murty, 2311.  
 Myra E., 2222, ——— Smith.  
 Myra Frances, 1753a.  
 Myron, 1458.  
 Myron Winslow, 1319.  
 Nancy, 407, Chase Wyatt.  
 Nancy, 451, Solomon Richardson.  
 Nancy, 893.  
 Nancy, 913, John Bates.  
 Nancy, 1082, Samuel Bucher.  
 Nancy, 1109.  
 Nancy, 1244, James R. Woodis.  
 Nancy, 1560, James B. Fitch.  
 Nancy A., 1140, Samuel T. Jennings.  
 Nancy Fitz, 1372, Albert S. Brown.  
 Nancy G., 801, George W. Wyckoff.  
 Nancy Manning, 2078.  
 Naomi, 906, Perez Gallup.  
 Naomi, 1669.  
 Nathan, 199, Susan Warner.  
 Nathan, 228.  
 Nathan, 230, ——— Woodward.  
 Nathan, 489, <sup>1</sup>Anna Smith.  
 Nathan, 489, <sup>2</sup>Eunice Lord.  
 Nathan, 489, <sup>3</sup>Miriam Smith.  
 Nathan, 489, <sup>4</sup>Mrs. Mary Waters.  
 Nathan, 526.  
 Nathan, 954.  
 Nathan, 992.  
 Nathan, 1623.  
 Nathan, 1626.  
 Nathaniel, 45, Judith Badger.    v  
 Nathaniel, 71.  
 Nathaniel, 76, <sup>1</sup>Huldah Kinney.  
 Nathaniel, 76, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Bridget Wedge.  
 Nathaniel, 76, <sup>3</sup>Mrs. E. Williams.  
 Nathaniel, 98, <sup>1</sup>Sarah Northend.  
 Nathaniel, 98, <sup>2</sup>Lois Searle.  
 Nathaniel, 114.  
 Nathaniel, 149.  
 Nathaniel, 222, <sup>1</sup>Hannah ———.  
 Nathaniel, 222, <sup>2</sup>Freelove Williams.

- Nathaniel, 247, Eunice Kune.  
 Nathaniel, 279.  
 Nathaniel, 280.  
 Nathaniel, 286, Mary —.  
 Nathaniel, 330, <sup>1</sup>Eunice Low.  
 Nathaniel, 330, <sup>2</sup>Lucy Perkins.  
 Nathaniel, 336.  
 Nathaniel, 372.  
 Nathaniel, 378.  
 Nathaniel, 398.  
 Nathaniel, 415, <sup>1</sup>Susan Doane.  
 Nathaniel, 415, <sup>2</sup>Rebecca Jameson.  
 Nathaniel, 421, Sarah Snow.  
 Nathaniel, 466, Hannah Allyn.  
 Nathaniel, 488, Beulah Scott.  
 Nathaniel, 630.  
 Nathaniel, 974.  
 Nathaniel, 905.  
 Nathaniel, 963.  
 Nathaniel, 1589.  
 Nathaniel Merrill, 1432.  
 Nathaniel O., 1441, Maroa Bronson.  
 Nathaniel P., 158, Susannah Lakeman.  
 Nathaniel Upham, 759.  
 Nathaniel Winslow, 872.  
 Nehemiah, 320, Rachel Choate.  
 Nehemiah, 665, <sup>1</sup>Aphia Coffin.  
 Nehemiah, 665, <sup>2</sup>Judith Morrill.  
 Nehemiah, 665, <sup>3</sup>Mary Greenough.  
 Nehemiah, 2006, Phebe A. Brown.  
 Nehemiah, 2400.  
 Nellie Clara, 1953.  
 Nellie Pauline, 1907.  
 Nelly Estella, 2382.  
 Newell L., 2150, Ella M. Maritt.  
 Newton, 1651.  
 Newton M., 2278.  
 Niram Jackson, 1720, Caroline P. Burch.  
 Noah, 515, Lydia Woodruff.  
 Norah D., 1847.  
 Norman, 1497, Eliza Foely.  
 Norman, 2246.  
 Northend, 276, Elizabeth Lambert.  
  
 Olive, 959, John Olvord.  
 Olive, 1892.  
 Olive Maria, 1627.  
 Olive Mary, 2476.  
 Oliver, 363.  
 Oliver, 937.  
 Oliver, 938, Sarah A. Allison.  
 Oliver H., 1520, Rebecca Crowe.  
 Oliver II., 2414.  
 Oliver Mason, 1851.  
  
 Olivia A., 1745, Estella E. Brown.  
 Ophelia, 1737, Wilson Potter.  
 Ophelia, 2252, Stanley F. Ackley.  
 Orlando R., 1771, Emeline Pierce.  
 Orlando S., 1725.  
 Orlitta, 2465.  
 Orpah, 1025, — Burkett.  
 Orra Lucinda, 1142.  
 Orris William, 2217.  
 Orrilla, 1101.  
 Oscar H., 1645, <sup>1</sup>Naomi B. Rogers.  
 Oscar H., 1645, <sup>2</sup>Elnora Shaftner.  
 Oscar W., 2170.  
 Osmond, 561.  
 Otis Grant, 2036.  
  
 Palemia Ann, 2072.  
 Parsons Brainard, 1300.  
 Patience, 240.  
 Patrick Henry, 2197.  
 Patty, 559.  
 Pauline, 1602, John Hall.  
 Payne K., 1785, Minnie E. Lent.  
 Pearson, 385, Mary S. Badger.  
 Pearson, 868, <sup>1</sup>Thankful Hidden.  
 Pearson, 868, <sup>2</sup>Sarah Davis.  
 Percy Howard, 1948.  
 Perley F., 1849.  
 Perlina, 1609, Alanson Durtey.  
 Peter, 206.  
 Phebe, 464.  
 Phebe, 513.  
 Phebe, 996, <sup>1</sup>John Porter.  
 Phebe, 996, <sup>2</sup>Levi Smith.  
 Phebe, 1119, Joel Prindle.  
 Phebe, 1746, Lyman Stone.  
 Phebe Burt, 1036, James Fease.  
 Phebe E., 2127, Abraham Fardon.  
 Philanda, 1030, Samuel Bailey.  
 Philander, 1086, Harriet E. Seymour.  
 Philinda, 1087, Andrew Arnold.  
 Pierce J., 1365, Maria F. Pratt.  
 Polly, 901, Abel Low.  
 Polly, 984, Joseph Palmer.  
 Polly, 995, Richard P. Lowrey.  
 Polly, 1594, Philip Furman.  
 Polly, 1485, Daniel Norton.  
 Prescott Franklin, 2359.  
 Priscilla, 730, Samuel Chase.  
 Priscilla, 891.  
 Priscilla, 2316.  
  
 Rachel, 501.  
 Rachel, 662, Ephraim Plummer.

- Rachel, 1606, Charles Tozer.  
 Rachel A., 2053.  
 Rachel E., 1287, Benjamin Cook.  
 Ralph Pomeroy, 1037.  
 Ray Beckwith, 2427.  
 Raymond Austin, 1850.  
 Rebecca, 306, Samuel-II. Weld.  
 Rebecca, 374.  
 Rebecca, 450, Joel Mansfield.  
 Rebecca, 749.  
 Rebecca, 1021.  
 Rebecca, 1499, Jonathan Brown.  
 Rebecca, 1532, Caleb R. Bill.  
 Rebecca, 1588, Thomas B. Campbell.  
 Rebecca, 1653, Albert Lincoln.  
 Rebecca A., 2005, William Irvine.  
 Rebecca B., 266, Isaac Watts.  
 Rebecca B., 606, Benjamin Y. Darling.  
 Rebecca P., 2054.  
 Rebecca P., 2232.  
 Remus, 2293.  
 Reuben, 504.  
 Reuel, 538, Rhoda Smith.  
 Reuel, 1080, <sup>1</sup>Eliza Mead.  
 Reuel, 1080, <sup>2</sup>Laurette Beeman.  
 Reuel, 1080, <sup>3</sup>Sally Bucher.  
 Reuel, 1772, Sarah Shumway.  
 Reuel W., 1753; Alice Wilcox.  
 Rhoda, 498, Isaac Doty.  
 Rhoda, 1081, Harley Hazen.  
 Rhoda, 1686.  
 Rhoda A., 1666, George E. Greenfield.  
 Rhoda E., 1006, — Pentville.  
 Richard B., 2189, Lucy M. Alexander.  
 Richard Baldwin, 1674.  
 Richard C., 1032, Electa Lawrence.  
 Richard Colt, 1677.  
 Richard H., 1104.  
 Richard H. L., 1301, Fanny Pratt.  
 Richard William, 2456.  
 Riley, 1074, Nancy Cables.  
 Robert, 69.  
 Robert, 194, Sarah Bailey.  
 Robert, 737, Mehitable Carwick.  
 Robert, 1368.  
 Robert, 1562, Mary L. Graham.  
 Robert, 1739, Eunice Walker.  
 Robert, 1943.  
 Robert, 2112.  
 Robert Green, 1938.  
 Roger, 241, Sarah Johnson.  
 Roger N., 1188, Thalia Whittlesey.  
 Rosanna, 487, Stephen Winston.  
 Rosea B., 1883a.  
 Rosina, 2204.  
 Rosina, 2461.  
 Roso C., 2094.  
 Ross C., 851.  
 Roxanna, 970, John Heath.  
 Roxanna, 997, Artemas J. Gridley.  
 Roxanna, 1098, George Taylor.  
 Roxanna Parsons, 1672.  
 Roy, 2341.  
 Roy, 2479.  
 Ruby E., 2354.  
 Rufus, 315.  
 Rufus, 655, Eliza Wicker.  
 Rufus, 1239.  
 Rufus, 2249.  
 Rufus H., 1252, <sup>1</sup>— Doughty.  
 Rufus H., 1252, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Wedge.  
 Rupert, 2022, Eliza M. Robbins.  
 Rupert O., 2411.  
 Russell, 1097.  
 Ruth, 170, Nathaniel Tuttle.  
 Ruth, 303.  
 Ruth, 422, James McConnell.  
 Ruth, 434, Ebenezer Allen.  
 Ruth, 511, William Barrett.  
 Ruth, 541, Zina Beeman.  
 Ruth, 572, Jethro Hatch.  
 Ruth, 668, Samuel W. Colburn.  
 Ruth, 854, Hiram Merrill.  
 Ruth, 924, Thomas Ellis.  
 Ruth A., 580, Philo M. Wooster.  
 Ruth A., 2098, Gideon E. Reid.  
 Ruth B., 751, Joseph Otis.  
 Ruth Badger, 432.  
 Ruth M., 770, Warren Rowell.  
 Ruth S., 1831.  
 Sallie Juliet, 2443.  
 Sally, 656.  
 Sally, 1029, — Parkhurst.  
 Sally, 1042.  
 Sally, 1106.  
 Sally, 1493.  
 Sally, 1619, Orrin Ball.  
 Sally Ann, 1685.  
 Salmon, 516, <sup>1</sup>Sarah Smith.  
 Salmon, 516, <sup>2</sup>Amy Stanley.  
 Salmon, 953, Sarah Soullard.  
 Salome, 518.  
 Samantha, 1647.  
 Samantha, 1648, <sup>1</sup>Robert P. Gove.  
 Samantha, 1848, <sup>2</sup>Winthrop Gove.  
 Samantha, 2069, George C. Tedford.  
 Samuel, 22, Susanna Haven.

- Samuel, 64, Mary Lufkin.  
 Samuel, 68, Mrs. Ann Denison.  
 Samuel, 74, <sup>1</sup>Lydia Starkweather.  
 Samuel, 189.  
 Samuel, 192, Elizabeth Bingham.  
 Samuel, 198, Mary Langdon.  
 Samuel, 217.  
 Samuel, 268.  
 Samuel, 338, Mary Eaton.  
 Samuel, 480, Mary Backus.  
 Samuel, 500.  
 Samuel, 503, Sarah L. Olmstead.  
 Samuel, 542, Cynthia Hewitt.  
 Samuel, 716.  
 Samuel, 925, Emma Loveless.  
 Samuel, 958.  
 Samuel, 1108, Mary A. Arnett.  
 Samuel, 1120, Joanna Smith.  
 Samuel, 1528.  
 Samuel B., 609, Mary B. Gifford.  
 Samuel B., 1031, Naomi Burt.  
 Samuel B., 2071, Annie M. Cleaveland.  
 Samuel Beckwith, 2068.  
 Samuel Bloss, 1613.  
 Samuel E., 1673, <sup>1</sup>Mary A. —.  
 Samuel E., 1673, <sup>2</sup>Eliza A. Bates.  
 Samuel E., 2352, Addie Collins.  
 Samuel Edward, 2112.  
 Samuel Edwin, 1670.  
 Samuel F., 1570, Sarah Williams.  
 Samuel Johnson, 1398.  
 Samuel M., 1794, Mary E. Beck.  
 Samuel N., 1406.  
 Samuel O., 977, Sarah E. Bloss.  
 Sara M., 1787, Edgar I. Coombs.  
 Sarah, 8, Simon Tuttle.  
 Sarah, 19, William Noyes.  
 Sarah, 34, James Browne.  
 Sarah, 59.  
 Sarah, 122.  
 Sarah, 124.  
 Sarah, 133, Skipper Dodge.  
 Sarah, 146, Nathaniel Gratten.  
 Sarah, 179.  
 Sarah, 181, Jacob Burnham.  
 Sarah, 185.  
 Sarah, 239.  
 Sarah, 277, Oliver Appleton.  
 Sarah, 294<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, Thomas Page.  
 Sarah, 305, John Brown.  
 Sarah, 318, Jonathan Monroe.  
 Sarah, 331.  
 Sarah, 342.  
 Sarah, 348.  
 Sarah, 365.  
 Sarah, 370, Joseph B. Cogswell.  
 Sarah, 396.  
 Sarah, 443, Samuel Jones.  
 Sarah, 453, — Salter.  
 Sarah, 485, Stephen Hollister.  
 Sarah, 519, Elisha Burton.  
 Sarah, 531, Mulford Eldridge.  
 Sarah, 565.  
 Sarah, 579, Philo M. Wooster.  
 Sarah, 643, Joshua M. Whitcomb.  
 Sarah, 669, Nehemiah Choate.  
 Sarah, 670.  
 Sarah, 694, Daniel Cogswell.  
 Sarah, 709.  
 Sarah, 715.  
 Sarah, 735, Moses French.  
 Sarah, 795.  
 Sarah, 902.  
 Sarah, 914, Nehemiah White.  
 Sarah, 920, Benjamin Steadman.  
 Sarah, 990, Sylvester Gardner.  
 Sarah, 1004.  
 Sarah, 1022.  
 Sarah, 1035, Theophilus Bailey.  
 Sarah, 1070.  
 Sarah, 1124, Joseph Sudworth.  
 Sarah, 1127, Adolphus B. Bassett.  
 Sarah, 1137, David C. Doane.  
 Sarah, 1189, Gould C. Whittlesey.  
 Sarah, 1195, Niel McCullum.  
 Sarah, 1564, Blair Botsford.  
 Sarah, 1580, Erastus Hills.  
 Sarah, 1654, Cyrus Kingsley.  
 Sarah, 1751.  
 Sarah, 2105, Alexander Stephen.  
 Sarah, 2255.  
 Sarah, 2345.  
 Sarah, 2394, John Caven.  
 Sarah A., 1511, Peru R. Perry.  
 Sarah Ann, 1260.  
 Sarah Ann, 1625.  
 Sarah B., 726, Samuel Foote.  
 Sarah B., 1375, Milton Todd.  
 Sarah B., 1565, John W. Bassett.  
 Sarah Bertha, 2183.  
 Sarah Diana, 607.  
 Sarah E., 1440, Eri Oakes.  
 Sarah E., 1679, <sup>1</sup>N. H. Brush.  
 Sarah E., 1679, <sup>2</sup>J. F. Fowler.  
 Sarah E., 1701, G. H. Preston.  
 Sarah E., 2019, Augustus H. Perry.  
 Sarah E., 2403.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 2025.



- Sarah Elizabeth, 2361.  
 Sarah H., 1228, Lemuel J. Morse.  
 Sarah H. B., 1329, John D. Lovering.  
 Sarah J., 573, Luman Whittlesey.  
 Sarah J., 823, William W. Chase.  
 Sarah L., 624, Dexter Potter.  
 Sarah L., 1882.  
 Sarah Lloyd, 941.  
 Sarah Louise, 2455.  
 Sarah M., 1267, Joseph E. Porter.  
 Sarah M., 1325, Josiah Morse.  
 Sarah M., 1587, Edward Mochrie.  
 Sarah O., 1351, David Mitchell.  
 Sarah P., 1333, Obed Dow.  
 Sarah P., 2216, Sylvester Hartson.  
 Sarah Parker, 848.  
 Sarah Parker, 1437.  
 Sarah Rosalie, 2295.  
 Sarah Roxanna, 1251.  
 Sarah S., 1753, Hiram Perry.  
 Sarah T., 887, John S. Pinckney.  
 Sarah U., 1699, Martin S. Meyers.  
 Sarah Utley, 2231.  
 Selah, 1002.  
 Selinda T., 2327.  
 Septimus, 482.  
 Serena, 1824.  
 Serviah, 1027, David Buffington.  
 Seth, 677, Eliza Dalrymple.  
 Seth, 974, <sup>1</sup>Hannah Martin.  
 Seth, 974, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Betsey Gibbs.  
 Seth, 2207, Sarah J. Story.  
 Sheldon G., 2358.  
 Sherman, 1743, Lizzie C. Curtiss.  
 Sherman, 2289.  
 Sidney, 2014.  
 Silas, 965, Rachel Hemstraun.  
 Silas, 2244.  
 Silas H., 1604.  
 Simeon, 505.  
 Simeon, 1099.  
 Simeon, 1696.  
 S. Kate, 2035.  
 Smith, 952, Phebe Wells.  
 Smith, 1804, <sup>1</sup>Caroline Stone.  
 Smith, 1804, <sup>2</sup>Ann K. Wentworth.  
 Solomon, 510, Sarah Cowles.  
 Solomon, 991, Rhoda Wilcox.  
 Solomon J., 1624, <sup>1</sup>Anna Witter.  
 Solomon J., 1624, <sup>2</sup>Hannah Raymond.  
 Solomon J., 1624, <sup>3</sup>Mrs. Sarah Witter.  
 Sophia, 388, Jacob M. Currier.  
 Sophia, 423.  
 Sophia, 742, Joshua Smith.  
 Sophia, 1242, Joseph Burgess.  
 Sophia A., 1546, William H. Chipman.  
 Sophia A., 2084, Frederick R. Boardman.  
 Sophia C., 763, Ephraim Tibbitts.  
 Sophia C., 778, Samuel W. Brown.  
 Sophronia, 1464.  
 Sophronia, 1467, Oliver P. Jones.  
 Sophronia L., 1360, — Barnes.  
 Sophronia M., 2260, John Ruger.  
 Stacy W., 1791, Maggie Mitchell.  
 Stella, 2375*d*.  
 Stella A., 2263, Andrew Wood.  
 Stephen, 187.  
 Stephen, 245, <sup>1</sup>Anna Camp.  
 Stephen, 245, <sup>2</sup>Susanna Whittlesey.  
 Stephen, 245, <sup>3</sup>Rachel Seymour.  
 Stephen, 314, Mary Savage.  
 Stephen, 442, Amelia Caldwell.  
 Stephen, 582, Lucy Whittlesey.  
 Stephen, 648, Mrs. Lucy Ryder.  
 Stephen, 964, Elizabeth Hand.  
 Stephen, 1597.  
 Stephen, 1605.  
 Stephen C., 883.  
 Submit, 219.  
 Sumpter, 2442.  
 Susan, 1500, Asa Kimball.  
 Susan, 1585, — Tracy.  
 Susan, 2001.  
 Susan, 2013, Andrew Nason.  
 Susan B., 2454.  
 Susan Banfield, 2370.  
 Susan C., 1327, George Moulton.  
 Susan D., 829, J. B. Crocker.  
 Susan Doane, 849.  
 Susan E., 1629, <sup>1</sup>Charles B. Squire.  
 Susan E., 1629, <sup>2</sup>Giles R. Reeder.  
 Susan E., 1629, <sup>3</sup>Timothy Standen.  
 Susan E., 1820.  
 Susan Eliza, 2115.  
 Susan Forrest, 805.  
 Susan M., 871.  
 Susan R., 1986, James McClosky.  
 Susan W., 585, Reuben B. Martin.  
 Susan Wiley, 2460.  
 Susanna, 12, Benjamin White.  
 Susanna, 31, <sup>1</sup>William Butler.  
 Susanna, 31, <sup>2</sup>Jacob Perkins.  
 Susanna, 40, Samuel Low.  
 Susanna, 63, Jeremiah Parsons.  
 Susanna, 66.  
 Susanna, 91, <sup>1</sup>Jeremiah Robinson.  
 Susanna, 91, <sup>2</sup>John Whipple.  
 Susanna, 104, Thomas Treadwell.

- Susanna, 130.  
 Susanna, 132, James Pecker.  
 Susanna, 147, William Elwell.  
 Susanna, 200, Jedidiah Smith.  
 Susanna, 258, Simon Hunt.  
 Susanna, 334<sup>7</sup> (p. 229), Moses Kinsman.  
 Susanna, 393, — Smith.  
 Susanna, 663, Phineas Eastman.  
 Susanna, 907, Andrew Crawford.  
 Susanna, 923, Lemuel Ells.  
 Susanna, 989, Francis Strong.  
 Susanna, 1069.  
 Sybil, 912, — Higley.  
 Sylvester, 1618. •  
 Sylvia, 973, Joseph Mow.
- Tamar, 1779.  
 Thankful, 1057.  
 Theda, 1711, Lewis S. Lemon.  
 Theodocia, 1024.  
 Theodocia, 2311<sup>d</sup>.  
 Theodocia L., 1665, William H. Pressley.  
 Theodore F., 1373, Hannah B. Brown.  
 Theodore H., 1178, Isadore F. Abrams.  
 Theodore J., 1170, Maria B. Parmenter.  
 Theodore J., 1832.  
 Theodore S., 575, Mary M. M. Gregory.  
 Theresa A., 2017, John H. Ayer.  
 Theron Eustice, 2177.  
 Theron Giles, 2474.  
 Thomas, 152, Ruth Badger.  
 Thomas, 343, <sup>1</sup>Lydia Harriman.  
 Thomas, 343, <sup>2</sup>Betsey Kimball.  
 Thomas, 382, Judith Cogswell.  
 Thomas, 402, Sarah Adams.  
 Thomas, 416, Mary Noyes.  
 Thomas, 433.  
 Thomas, 683, <sup>1</sup>Hannah L. Ingalls.  
 Thomas, 683, <sup>2</sup>Louisa Dickey.  
 Thomas, 717.  
 Thomas, 718, Elizabeth Swallow.  
 Thomas, 799, Rosina G. Dolloff.  
 Thomas, 824, H. Elizabeth Judkins.  
 Thomas, 835, Florence Mooers.  
 Thomas, 1428.  
 Thomas A., 1410, Alice L. Barnard.  
 Thomas Badger, 766.  
 Thomas C., 1461, <sup>1</sup>Amy J. Parks.  
 Thomas C., 1461, <sup>2</sup>Mary Vincent.  
 Thomas Herbert, 880.  
 Thomas J., 753, Ruth McConnell.  
 Thomas J., 771, Anna M. Hammett.  
 Thomas M., 843, Georgiana J. McCoy.  
 Thomas Nelson, 1376<sup>4</sup>.
- Thomas S., 1317.  
 Thomas W., 2023, Mattie Wardlow.  
 Thornton Henry, 1842.  
 Tryphena, 1043.
- Upson S., 2233, Celia F. Van Voorhis.  
 Urana, 1117.  
 Urene J., 2313.
- Venetia B., 2141, Sylvanus Hallock.  
 Vera M., 2328.  
 Vesta, 1498.
- Wade, 282, Hannah Barker.  
 Wait M., 1610.  
 Wallace W., 2061, Margaret A. Marshall.  
 Walter, 1356.  
 Walter, 2286, Hannah Henderson.  
 Walter Alvin, 1894.  
 Walter Cleaveland, 1915<sup>r</sup>.  
 Walter F., 1957.  
 Walter H., 1965.  
 Walter S., 1848.  
 Ward B., 2263.  
 Warren, 1198.  
 Warren, 1357.  
 Warren Badger, 1415.  
 Warren Harriman, 1897.  
 Warren J., 1454.  
 Washington, 1480.  
 Washington C., 1323, <sup>1</sup>Mary H. Clement.  
 Washington C., 1323, <sup>2</sup>Maria Colby.  
 Washington C. Allen, 1207.  
 Wastall, 67, <sup>1</sup>Hannah —.  
 Wastall, 67, <sup>2</sup>Martha —.  
 Watson, 1750, Minerva Favour.  
 Watson, 1753, Harriet A. Wicks.  
 Wellington H., 1213.  
 Weston J., 2284<sup>4</sup>.  
 Wilbur, 1963.  
 Wilbur, 2256.  
 Wilbur F., 2147, Emma C. Soby.  
 Willard F., 1966.  
 Willard Goodrich, 1926.  
 William, 3, Susanna Hawkes.  
 William, 14, Martha Emerson.  
 William, 25.  
 William, 39, <sup>1</sup>Mary Cogswell.  
 William, 39, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Elizabeth Appleton.  
 William, 49.  
 William, 55, Hannah Burnham.  
 William, 86, Anna Whittlesey.  
 William, 88.  
 William, 100.

- William, 115, Abigail Dawes.  
 William, 123.  
 William, 131.  
 William, 162, Judith Badger.  
 William, 175.  
 William, 232, <sup>1</sup>Abigail Belcher.  
 William, 232, <sup>2</sup>Mrs. Mercy Coit.  
 William, 244, Amaryllis Johnson.  
 William, 254, <sup>1</sup>Betsy Buttrick.  
 William, 254, <sup>2</sup>Mary Buttrick.  
 William, 295.  
 William, 302.  
 William, 321, Jemima Haskell.  
 William, 334, Mary Smith.  
 William, 352.  
 William, 383, Mary Dudley.  
 William, 408.  
 William, 411, Joanna Strong.  
 William, 458, Lucretia Burnham.  
 William, 529, Mary White.  
 William, 556, Polly Downing.  
 William, 563.  
 William, 600.  
 William, 672, Rebecca Lovejoy.  
 William, 690, <sup>1</sup>Sarah E. Rowe.  
 William, 690, <sup>2</sup>Margaret A. Moore.  
 William, 729, <sup>1</sup>Sophonria Lyford.  
 William, 729, <sup>2</sup>Abigail Church.  
 William, 758, Martha Breck.  
 William, 820, Fanny Kimball.  
 William, 847, <sup>1</sup>Emma T. Proctor.  
 William, 847, <sup>2</sup>Eva M. Davis.  
 William, 884.  
 William, 896, Lucy Choate.  
 William, 929, Eunice Beckwith.  
 William, 994, Samantha Pettit.  
 William, 1008, Elvira Turner.  
 William, 1040, Susanna Beard.  
 William, 1061.  
 William, 1128.  
 William, 1144.  
 William, 1166.  
 William, 1199, Sarah D. Briggs.  
 William, 1318.  
 William, 1344, Mary E. Baker.  
 William, 1435.  
 William, 1477, Rachel Johnson.  
 William, 1502.  
 William, 1531.  
 William, 1537, Eleanor Belcher.  
 William, 1633, Sarah J. Siddall.  
 William, 1687, Anna Turner.  
 William, 1712.  
 William, 2111.  
 William, 2291.  
 William, 2367.  
 William, 2400f.  
 William, 2438.  
 William A., 836, Susan L. Holt.  
 William Adams, 1413.  
 William B., 1320, Emma I. Clough.  
 William B., 1816, Mary N. Johnson.  
 William Badger, 879.  
 William Burton, 1887.  
 William C., 581, <sup>1</sup>Frances P. Whittlesey.  
 William C., 581, <sup>2</sup>Catherine A. Sherman.  
 William C., 1729, Sarah E. Oliver.  
 William C., 2309.  
 William Crane, 2113.  
 William D., 309, Mary Fiske.  
 William E., 601, Emily Johnson.  
 William E., 1180, Nancy Judson.  
 William E., 1303, Susan M. Foster.  
 William E., 1525.  
 William E., 1931.  
 William E., 2298f.  
 William F., 789, Anna A. Franzen.  
 William F., 797, Louisa Patterson.  
 William F., 1955.  
 William F., 2032.  
 William Fiske, 644.  
 William Forrest, 1399.  
 William Frederic, 1388.  
 William G., 2162, Lizzie Hutchinson.  
 William Gardner, 1630.  
 William Gerald St. John, 2429.  
 William Greenleaf, 1361.  
 William H., 566, <sup>1</sup>Mary L. Fuller.  
 William H., 566, <sup>2</sup>Lucretia A. Payne.  
 William H., 639, Caroline Hayes.  
 William H., 1517, Sarah A. Newcomb.  
 William H., 1705, <sup>1</sup>Kate L. Johnson.  
 William H., 1705, <sup>2</sup>Kate M. King.  
 William H., 1780.  
 William H., 1821f.  
 William H., 2097, Mary J. Woodill.  
 William H., 2238.  
 William Harvey, 2441.  
 William Henry, 809.  
 William Henry, 826.  
 William Henry, 1821f.  
 William H. L., 2081, Alicia H. Uniacke.  
 William J., 574, Alma C. Sterling.  
 William J., 2033, Emma Hutchinson.  
 William J., 2205, Harriet Detrick.  
 William Johnson, 1204.  
 William L., 621, Mrs. Sophia Manning.  
 William L., 1221, Lena M. Ireland.

- William M., 1100.  
 William M., 2377, Ida M. Nealeans.  
 William Mason, 2076.  
 William McC., 807, Alice M. Kelley.  
 William Nathaniel, 1379.  
 William O., 1268, <sup>1</sup>Lucy A. Sanderson.  
 William O., 1268, <sup>2</sup>Anna J. G. Porter.  
 William O., 1268, <sup>3</sup>Isabel Lytle.  
 William Otis, 1881.  
 William S., 1168, Henrietta Spader.  
 William S., 1991, Luella Childs.  
 William Spader, 1823.  
 William Strong, 816.  
 William T., 1051, Maria McKinney.  
 William T., 1376, Cornelia Hursh.  
 William Thorn, 2201.  
 William W., 1193.  
 William W., 1753, Lovina Bident.  
 William White, 1050.  
 William Wilberforce, 846.  
 Willie Arthur, 1979.  
 Willie C., 2450.  
 Willie Clifford, 1425.  
 Willington, 1736.  
 Willis, 1903.  
 Wilson, 1752.  
 Winkworth A., 1547, Caroline E. Barnaby.  
 Wyllis, 998.  
 Zacheus, 897, Abigail Low.  
 Zacheus, 1486.  
 Zenas, 2062.  
 Zeruah Ann, 2063, Charles Kidder.  
 Zeruiah, 227.  
 Zeruiah, 461.  
 Ziba, 1089, Betsey Sackett.  
 Ziba, 1760, Carrie Brown.  
 Zulia, 1893.





## INDEX.

### THE NAMES OF PERSONS WHO MARRIED COGSWELLS.

- |  |   |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| ABBOTT.<br>Elizabeth, 289.   | ALMON.<br>Sophia, 1543.   | AYER.<br>John H., 2017.  | BALL.<br>Orrin, 1619.  |
| ABRAMS.<br>Isadore F., 1178.   | AMES.<br>Hannah A., 792.  | BACHELDER.<br>Samuel F., 832.  | BALLOU.<br>J. M., 1697.<br>J. M., 2214.                      |
| ACHILLES.<br>Triphena, 404.  | ANDREWS.<br>Benjamin C., 1294.<br>Hamilton E., 2149.                            | BACKUS.<br>Mary, 480.  | BANKS.<br>Alden, 1524.                                       |
| ACKLEY.<br>Stanley, 2252.  | JOANNA, 197.  | BACON.<br>Lydia, 1556.   | BARBAR.<br>Harmon, 1778.                                     |
| ADAMS.<br>A. M., 2166.<br>Emma, 1915.<br>John, 1122.<br>Laura A., 274.<br>Polly C., 682.<br>Sarah, 402.<br>Sophia A., 439. | APPLETON.<br>Elizabeth, Mrs., 39.<br>Mary, 119.<br>Oliver, 277.<br>Oliver, 741. | BADGER.<br>Judith, 45.<br>Judith, 162.<br>Mary S., 385.<br>Ruth, 152.<br>William, 413.                                     | BARDWELL.<br>William, 1667.                                  |
| ADSIT.<br>Ebenezer, 1662.  | ARMITAGE.<br>Godfrey, 2.  | BAGGERLEY.<br>Elizabeth, 2304.   | BARKER.<br>Hannah, 282.                                      |
| AINSWORTH.<br>William, 463.  | ARMSTRONG.<br>Lottie, 2254.   | BAILEY.<br>Elmira, 1611.<br>Julia, 1807.<br>Samuel, 1030.<br>Sarah, 194.<br>Susanna, 193.<br>Theophilus, 1035.<br>—, 2210. | BARNABY.<br>Caroline E., 1547.<br>John, 1553.<br>Sarah, 523. |
| ALEXANDER.<br>Lucy M., 2189.   | ARNETT.<br>Mary A., 1108.   | BAIRD.<br>Julia, 1807.<br>Samuel, 1030.<br>Sarah, 194.<br>Susanna, 193.<br>Theophilus, 1035.<br>—, 2210.                   | BARNARD.<br>Alice L., 1410.<br>George, 2230.<br>Joy, 2229.   |
| ALLEN.<br>Ebenezer, 434.<br>Mary L., 1814.   | ARNOLD.<br>Andrew, 1087.  | BAKER.<br>Esther, 745.<br>Mary E., 1344.   | BARNES.<br>Mary, 1130.<br>—, 1360.                           |
| ALLISON.<br>Joseph F., 1557.<br>Sarah A., 938.   | ATKINS.<br>Joseph H., 2261.   | BAKIN.<br>Esther, 745.<br>Mary E., 1344.   | BARNITT.<br>Joseph, 496.                                     |
| ALLY.<br>Hannah, 466.<br>Hephzibah, 1053.  | AUSTIN.<br>Matilda, 597.  | BALDWIN.<br>Daniel, 460.<br>Eliza A., 1084.<br>Henry, 1085.<br>Lydia A., 1191.<br>Rebecca, Mrs., 93.                       | BARRETT.<br>William, 511.                                    |
|  | AVERILL.<br>Daniel, 81.<br>Moses, 83.<br>Roger, 248.                            |  | BARROWS.<br>William, 1704.                                   |
|  | AVERY.<br>Giles C., 612.  |  | BARRY.<br>Watson F., 1233.                                   |

- BARSTOW.  
 Gideon F., 1147.
- BARTLETT.  
 Sarah, 134.
- BASSETT.  
 Adolphus B., 1127.  
 John W., 1565.
- BATES.  
 Betsey A., 1103.  
 Eliza A., 1673.  
 John, 913.
- BATHGATE.  
 Mary, 1568.
- BAXTER.  
 William, 1028.
- BEAL.  
 Matthew, 78.
- BEAN.  
 Julia A., Mrs., 608.
- BEARD.  
 Susanna, 1040.
- BECK.  
 Mary E., 1794.
- BECKWITH.  
 Elizabeth, 932.  
 Eunice, 929.  
 Lydia A., 1527.
- BEEBE.  
 Ruth M., 250.
- BEEMAN.  
 Aaron, 543.  
 Bethia, 537.  
 Laurette, 1080.  
 Oscar E., 1741.  
 Theda, 1065.
- BEERS.  
 Frances S., 1202.
- BELCHER.  
 Abigail, 232.  
 Eleanor, 1537.
- BELDING.  
 Lucy, 1756.
- BELLOWES.  
 Deborah, 319.
- BEMIS.  
 Jacob F., 811.  
 Judson M., 1348.
- BENNET.  
 Jacob, 1774.
- BENNETT.  
 Joseph H., 583.
- BENTLEY.  
 Ann, 1529.  
 Sardius D., 1377.
- BERNARD.  
 Emily A., Mrs., 1660.
- BERRY.  
 Augustus F., 2306.  
 William W., 2067.
- BICKFORD.  
 Isabelle C., 1918.
- BIDENT.  
 Lovina, 1753 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- BILL.  
 Caleb R., 1532.  
 Susanna, 993.
- BILLINGS.  
 Clara A., Mrs., 1466.
- BINGHAM.  
 Elizabeth, 192.  
 George W., 875.
- BIRCH.  
 Aaron, 1753 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- BISHOP.  
 Samuel, 11.
- BLAKESLEE.  
 Betsey M., 1717.
- BLANCHARD.  
 Susan G., 1203.
- BLANEY.  
 Jedidiah, 46.  
 Joseph, 43.
- BLOSS.  
 Sarah E., 977.
- BOARDMAN.  
 Frederick R., 2084.  
 Stephen, 174.
- BOGGS.  
 T. E. B., 2357.
- BOHNHORST.  
 Mary A., 2123.
- BOND.  
 Celia V., 772.
- BORDEN.  
 Joseph, 926.
- BORN.  
 Ellen G., 1551.
- BOTSFORD.  
 Amos E., 1567.  
 Blair, 1564.
- BOWDITCH.  
 Lois, 1483.
- BOWEN.  
 William, 1139.
- BOWLES.  
 Chandler, 855.  
 Miles, 756.
- BOYD.  
 Peter, 1003.  
 Sarah A., 1994.
- BOYNTON.  
 Jennie A., 1895.  
 Lydia, 675.
- BRACKETT.  
 Rebecca, 702.
- BRADFORD.  
 Lydia, 949.
- BRANCH.  
 Stephen, 243.
- BRAY.  
 Mary A., 1969 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- BRECK.  
 Martha, 758.
- BREWSTER.  
 Julia E., 1615.
- BRIGGS.  
 Ella M., 1449.  
 Louis R., 1272.  
 Samuel, 594.  
 Sarah D., 1199.
- BRISTOL.  
 Phebe, Mrs., 544.
- BRITTON.  
 Milton, 1200.
- BRODHEAD.  
 Daniel, 1793.
- BRONSON.  
 Maroa, 1441.
- BROOKS.  
 Frank, 1713.  
 Samuel, 261.
- BROWN.  
 Albert, 1078.  
 Albert S., 1372.  
 Bailey C., 1476 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- Carrie, 1760.  
 Catharine B., 845.  
 Ebenezer, 317.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 225.  
 Estella E., 1745.  
 Esther A., 1747.  
 Francis W., 1159.  
 Hannah, 23.  
 Hannah, 1373.  
 Jacob F., 1370.  
 James, 1693.  
 John, 305.  
 John J., 2128.  
 Jonathan, 1499.  
 Lydia, 1973.  
 Martha, 354.  
 Mary, 1305.  
 Naomi, Mrs., 202.  
 Phebe A., 2006.  
 Richard, 1015.  
 Samuel W., 778.  
 Sarah, 60.  
 William E., 1749.  
 William G., 1374.  
 William P., 596.
- BROWNE.  
 James, 34.
- BROWNING.  
 Clarence H., 2253.
- BRUCE.  
 Electa, 961.
- BRUSH.  
 N. H., 1679.
- BRUST.  
 Maggie, 1401.
- BUCHER.  
 Sally, 1080.  
 Samuel, 1082.
- BUFFINGTON.  
 David, 1027.
- BULLOCK.  
 Charles J., 1462.  
 Leonard, 2218.
- BURBANK.  
 G. W., 1248.
- BURCH.  
 Caroline P., 1720.
- BURGESS.  
 Benjamin F., 831.  
 J. E., 2100.  
 Joseph, 1242.

- Mary, 1369<sup>d</sup>.  
 Oliver, 1628.
- BURKE.  
 —, 554.
- BURKETT.  
 —, 1025.
- BURLEY.  
 William, 87.
- BURNHAM.  
 Aaron L., 706.  
 Elizabeth, 1482.  
 Elizabeth M., 746.  
 Hannah, 55.  
 Hannah, Mrs., 704.  
 Jacob, 181.  
 Lucretia, 458.  
 Mary, 116.  
 Matilda M., 1971.  
 Miriam, 1330.  
 Sarah, 169.  
 Sarah H., 697.  
 Sarah J., 1483.  
 Thomas, 11.  
 Thomas, 38.  
 Thomas, 121.  
 Winthrop, 888.
- BURNS.  
 William, 528.
- BURFEE.  
 Ann E., 608.
- BURR.  
 Janet M., 810.
- BURT.  
 Adeline, 274.  
 Mercy, 524.  
 Naomi, 1031.
- BURTON.  
 Elisha, 519.
- BUSHNELL.  
 Samuel, 190.
- BUTLER.  
 William, 31.
- BUTTRICK.  
 Betsey, 254.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 90.  
 Mary, 254.
- CABLES.  
 Benjamin, 1076.  
 Nancy, 1074.
- CALDWELL.  
 Amelia, 442.  
 Cynthia A., 1515.  
 Mary Jane, 2399<sup>d</sup>.  
 Patric, 968.
- CALL.  
 James, 253.
- CALLEY.  
 Aphia, Mrs., 354.
- CAMERON.  
 Anna, 1516.
- CAMP.  
 Anna, 245.  
 Lucy, Mrs., 2251.
- CAMPBELL.  
 Clarissa, 1311.  
 George D., 2395.  
 James F., 2393.  
 Thomas B., 1558.  
 William C., 1561.
- CANFIELD.  
 William S., 1172.
- CARLTON.  
 David, 454.  
 Sarah A., 856.
- CARTER.  
 Mary A., 806.
- CASABOOM.  
 Albita, 2010.
- CASWELL.  
 Julius, 248.
- CAVEN.  
 John, 2394.
- CHAMBERLAIN.  
 Rebecca, 523.
- CHAMBERLIN.  
 Caroline J., 1136.
- CHAPMAN.  
 Novatus, 1049.  
 Sarah, 2007.
- CHASE.  
 Hants, 1545.  
 Samuel, 730.  
 Samuel, 736.  
 Samuel, 738.  
 William W., 823.
- CHILDS.  
 Luella S., 1991.
- CHIPMAN.  
 Charles, 930.  
 William H., 1546.
- CHOATE.  
 Abigail, 329.  
 Ann C., 1484.  
 Betsey, Mrs., 666.  
 Charles, 1295.  
 David, 326.  
 George F., 844.  
 Hannah, 1478.  
 James, 683.  
 John, 291.  
 John P., 900.  
 Lucy, 896.  
 Nehemiah, 669.  
 Rachel, 320.  
 Susan, 696.
- CHURCH.  
 Abigail, 729.
- CHURCHILL.  
 Henry E., 796.
- CLAFLIN.  
 Silas, 1463.
- CLARK.  
 A., 1805.  
 Elizabeth, 1471.  
 Hannah I., 779.  
 Jonas W., 1359.  
 Lucinda, 1009.  
 Sitney J., 781.  
 Thomas, 6.
- CLARKE.  
 Greenleaf, 412.  
 Nathaniel H., 821.  
 Susan, 2034.
- CLEVELAND.  
 Abigail, 324.  
 Annie M., 2071.  
 Ebenezer, 1491.  
 Susan E., 1512.
- CLEMENT.  
 Mary H., 1323.  
 Mehitable, 150.
- CLIFFORD.  
 Abbie F., 834.
- CLINE.  
 Cyrene, 1709.
- CLOUGH.  
 Emma I., 1320.
- COBURN.  
 Amasa, 412.  
 Mary K., 1865.
- CODINGTON.  
 Amanda, 1759.
- COFFIN.  
 Aphia, 665.  
 Love B., 942<sup>a</sup>.
- COGSWELL.  
 A. J., 2051.  
 Cynthia, Mrs., 691.  
 Daniel, 694.  
 John, 118.  
 Joseph B., 370.  
 Judith, 382.  
 Maria, Mrs., 697.  
 Mary, 39.  
 Mary, 184.  
 Mary A., 2060.  
 Sarah, 400.  
 Sarah, 708.  
 Thomas, 420.  
 William, 36.
- COIT.  
 Charlotte, 567.  
 Mercy, Mrs., 232.
- COLBURN.  
 Franklin, 604.  
 Samuel W., 668.
- COLBY.  
 Judith, 165.  
 Maria, 1323.
- COLE.  
 Thomas, 300.
- COLLINS.  
 Addie, 2352.
- COMAN.  
 Cyrene E., 2301.
- COMFRITE.  
 Andrew, 1769.
- CONANT.  
 Louisa J., 1258.  
 Martha, 1053.
- CONNER.  
 William W., 2194.
- CONNOR.  
 Maria, 1336.
- CONOLLY.  
 Daniel, 1995.

- CONVERSE.  
 James, 299.
- COOK.  
 Benjamin, 1287.  
 Keturah, 1479.
- COOMBS.  
 Edgar I., 1787.
- CORBET.  
 Amelia, 2101.
- COREY.  
 John, 264.
- COSIEAR.  
 Charlotte, 1775.
- COUNTER.  
 Richard, 1809.
- COWLES.  
 Sarah, 510.
- CRANE.  
 Ruth, 1563.
- CRAWFORD.  
 Andrew, 907.  
 D. L., 1708.
- CROCKER.  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 42.  
 J. B., 829.
- CROSEY.  
 Elisha, 1005.  
 James B., 1634.
- CROSS.  
 Betsey, 533.
- CROWE.  
 Rebecca, 1520.  
 Richard R., 1523.
- CRUMP.  
 Matilda, 2142.
- CUKRIER.  
 Jacob M., 388.
- CURTISS.  
 Lizzie C., 1743.
- DALRYMPLE.  
 Eliza, 677.
- DANA.  
 George E., 1817.
- DANIELSON.  
 John E., 1133.
- DARLING.  
 Benjamin Y., 606.  
 Mary, 1509.
- DARRAH.  
 Mary F., 784.
- DAVENPORT.  
 Elizabeth, 478.
- DAVIS.  
 Eliza A., 1573.  
 Eva M., 847.  
 Joseph, 301.  
 Sarah, 868.
- DAWES.  
 Abigail, 115.
- DAWSON.  
 John, 1607.
- DEGRAW.  
 Sarah, 1093.
- DENISON.  
 Ann, Mrs., 68.  
 Harriet E., 569.
- DENSMORE.  
 —, 476.
- DERMONT.  
 Mary A., 1476.
- DETRICK.  
 Harriet, 2205.
- DEVOTION.  
 Mrs. Martha, 196.
- DEWEY.  
 Elizabeth, 467.  
 Jeremiah, 475.
- DEWITT.  
 Mary H., 567.
- DIBELL.  
 Josiah, 65.
- DICKENS.  
 Samuel B., 1383.
- DICKERSON.  
 Rebecca, 1506.
- DICKEY.  
 John, 1313.  
 Louisa, 686.  
 Mary, 679.
- DIMMICK.  
 Polly, 1026.
- DIMOCK.  
 Lovina, 1045.  
 Miranda, 1045.
- DIXON.  
 James, 632.  
 Sarah, 1563.
- DOANE.  
 David C., 1137.  
 Elizabeth, 418.  
 Rebecca, 1132.  
 Susan, 415.
- DODGE.  
 Abraham, 140.  
 Frances A., 1338.  
 Nathan, 362.  
 Skipper, 133.
- DOLLOFF.  
 Abner P., 1990.  
 Rozina G., 799.  
 Sarah, 733.
- DOOLITTLE.  
 Amanda, Mrs., 1632.
- DOREMUS.  
 Martha M., 2125.
- DOTEN.  
 Clarissa, 1640.
- DOTY.  
 Isaac, 498.
- DOUGHTY.  
 —, 1252.
- DOW.  
 Obed H., 1333.
- DOWNES.  
 William H., 576.
- DOWNING.  
 Polly, 556.
- DRAKE.  
 William, 1067.
- DRAPER.  
 Rhoda, 651.
- DREW.  
 Nellie O., 1444.
- DRURY.  
 Sarah C., 851.
- DUDLEY.  
 Mary, 383.
- DUNCAN.  
 Francis, 2080.
- DUNHAM.  
 Cytus A., 1176.
- DUNNING.  
 Lucinda M., Mrs., 779.
- DURFEY.  
 Alanson, 1609.
- DUSTIN.  
 Caroline, 739.
- EASTMAN.  
 John E., 1284.  
 John E., 1286.  
 Phineas, 663.
- EATON.  
 Eunice, 932.  
 John, 676.  
 Mary, 338.  
 Ruth Ann, 933.  
 Thankful, 533.
- EDGARTON.  
 Susanna, 469.
- EDWARDS.  
 Elizabeth, 705.
- ELDER.  
 Fanny, 657.
- ELDRIDGE.  
 John, 532.  
 Mulford, 531.
- ELLIOTT.  
 Harriet, 1241.
- ELLIS.  
 Clarissa, 1810.  
 Isabella, 931.
- ELLS.  
 Abigail, 470.  
 Lemuel, 923.  
 Thomas, 924.
- ELWELL.  
 William, 147.
- EMERSON.  
 Martha, 14.
- ENGLISH.  
 John, 472.
- ESTABROOKS.  
 —, 313.
- EUSTIS.  
 William, 281.
- EVARTS.  
 Betsey, 961.
- EVELETH.  
 Elizabeth, 120.  
 James, 32.
- EYCHANAER.  
 Catharine, 1689.
- FARDON.  
 Abraham, 2127.



- FARLEY.  
John, 142.  
Joseph, 292.  
Nathaniel, 95.
- FARNUM.  
Simeon, 790.
- FARVOUR.  
Minerva, 1750.
- FELDBOUSEN.  
Jane A., 1622.
- FELTON.  
Charles W., 1884.
- FERGUSON.  
Rachel, 1692.
- FIFIELD.  
Louisa S., 679.
- FISH.  
Cornelius A., 2157.  
Eliza, 2198.  
Fannie, 1799.
- FISHER.  
Samuel, 939.
- FISKE.  
Mary, 309.  
Mary, 608.
- FITCH.  
Alice, 196.  
James B., 1560.  
Theodore H., 2102.
- FITZ HENRY.  
Elizabeth A., 2002.
- FLETCHER.  
Sarah, 168.
- FLYNN.  
Mary A., 1507.  
Phebe M., 2002.  
S. L., 2392.
- FOELY.  
Eliza, 1497.
- FOLLANSBEE.  
Lydia G., 14766.
- FOLSOM.  
Asahel B., 1281.
- FOOTE.  
Samuel, 726.
- FORD.  
Francis, 870.  
Hannah, 1066.
- FORREST.  
Polly, 397.
- FORRESTER.  
John, 1265.
- FORY.  
Harriet, 2220.
- FOSS.  
Caroline N., 1484.
- FOSTER.  
Amanda, 1091.  
Hannah, 160.  
Susan M., 1303.
- FOWLER.  
J. F., 1679.  
Susanna, 1073.
- FRANZEN.  
Anna A., 789.
- FREED.  
Eliza J., 1763.
- FREEMAN.  
Sarah, 79.
- FRENCH.  
Asa, 865.  
Esther S., 1283.  
Moses, 735.  
Samuel W., 1358.
- FROST.  
Thomas S., 1083.
- FULLER.  
Dorcas, 497.  
Mary Lord, 566.
- FURMAN.  
Phillip, 1594.
- GAGE.  
John C., 1649.  
Mary A., 1944.  
Nancy, Mrs., 747.
- GALLUP.  
Dolly, 557.  
Hannah, 225.  
Perez, 906.
- GALUCIA.  
Zachariah, 962.
- GARDNER.  
Benjamin, 1589.  
Frederic P., 1371.  
Silas H., 1590.  
Sylvester, 990.
- GAYLORD.  
Justice, 1071.
- GEE.  
Helen M., 1631.
- GERRISH.  
Enoch, 1310.  
Jeremiah, 667.
- GIBBON.  
Samuel, 295.
- GIBBS.  
Betsey, Mrs., 974.  
Eliza, 1611.
- GIDDINGS.  
Joshua, 359.
- GIFFORD.  
Margaret, 21.  
Mary B., 609.
- GILBERT.  
Amos, 960.  
Joseph, 54.
- GILMAN.  
Mary F., 350.
- GITTINGS.  
Ida, 2336.
- GLENN.  
Joseph, 2104.
- GOLDTHWAITE.  
William, 177.
- GOODHUE.  
—, 33.  
Hannah, 17.  
Seth, 323.
- GOODRICH.  
Frances M., 1539.  
Maria, 1812.  
Mary, 689.  
Sarah A., 1354.  
Susan H., 1811.
- GOODWIN.  
Abigail, 517.
- GORDON.  
Alexander, 587.
- GOSS.  
Franklin, 1334.  
Lizzie, 1304.
- GOTT.  
Samuel, 62.
- GOURLY.  
Franklin D., 2018.
- GOVE.  
Robert P., 1648.  
Winthrop, 1648.
- GRAHAM.  
Charles, 787.  
Mary L., 1562.
- GRANT.  
Thomas A., 2398.
- GRASS.  
Martha M., 1508.
- GRATTEN.  
Nathaniel, 146.
- GRAVES.  
Barnabas, 969.  
—, 1526.
- GRAY.  
Frank S., 1788.  
Georgianna S., 1404.  
Matilda, 1403.
- GREEN.  
Rebecca, 371.  
Ruth, 1009.  
Thomas K., 444.  
Virgil, 2287.  
Wells, 1637.
- GREENFIELD.  
George E., 1666.  
Hannah, Mrs., 1026.
- GREENOUGH.  
James, 667.  
Mary, 665.
- GREGORY.  
Mary M. M., 575.
- GRIDLEY.  
Abigail, 514.  
Artemus J., 997.
- GRIFFIN.  
Elizabeth, 344.
- GRIMSHAW.  
Eliza, 1689.
- GROUT.  
Sarah, 2206.
- HACKLEY.  
Dr., 502.
- HAIGHT.  
Isaac, 1593.
- HALDEMAN.  
Arobine, 2353.

- HALL.  
Elizabeth, 168.  
Hannah E., 1270.  
John, 1602.  
John, 1603.  
Lura E., 1776.  
Olive A., 1345.  
Samuel, 171.  
Sarah, 641.
- HALLECK.  
Ellen M., 2214.
- HALLOCK.  
Sylvanus, 2141.
- HAMMETT.  
Anna M., 771.
- HAMMOND.  
Martha R., 1490.
- HAND.  
Elizabeth, 964.
- HARADON.  
Sarah, 341.
- HARDY.  
Daniel, 744.
- HARLEY.  
George R., 2144.
- HARRIMAN.  
Lydia, 343.
- HARRIS.  
Luther, 649.  
—, 652.
- HART.  
Ellen V., 784.
- HARTSHORN.  
Sarah, 1023.
- HARTSON.  
Sylvester, 2216.
- HASKELL.  
Hannah, 680.  
Jemima, 321.
- HATCH.  
Jethro, 572.
- HAVEN.  
Susanna, 22.
- HAWES.  
Richard, 456.
- HAWLEY.  
Philinda, 1692.
- HAWKES.  
Ebenezer, 57.  
Moses, 56.  
Susanna, 3.
- HAWKS.  
William, 1197.
- HAYES.  
Caroline, 639.
- HAYWARD.  
Joseph E., 1462.
- HAZEN.  
Harley, 1081.
- HEARNS.  
Laura, 773.
- HEATH.  
John, 970.  
Sarah, 1592.
- HEMENWAY.  
Sophronia, 2059.
- HENDERSON.  
Hannah, 2286.
- HENSHAW.  
Elizabeth G., 1278.
- HERRICK.  
Moses, 671.  
—, 1095.
- HERYFORD.  
Martha Z., 1456.
- HEWET.  
Almira J., 611.
- HEWITT.  
Cynthia, 542.
- HIBBARD.  
— Mrs., 196.
- HICKS.  
John, 2083.
- HIDDEN.  
Thankful, 868.
- HIGLEY.  
—, 912.
- HILDRETH.  
Ellen C., 1439.  
P. B., 1443.
- HILL.  
Alfred L., 1463.  
Chloe, 491.  
Elizabeth W., 619.
- HINCHER.  
Barsheba, 520.
- HINDMAN.  
Julia, 2351.
- HINE.  
Monson, 1742.
- HISCOCK.  
Samuel, 1250.
- HITCHCOCK.  
Mary I., 1724.
- HOBBS.  
Ezra, 774.  
William, 841.
- HOLBROOK.  
Mary E., 1146.
- HOLLEY.  
John Milton, 570.
- HOLLISTER.  
Stephen, 485.
- HOLMES.  
Julia A., 1865.  
Julia R., 1226.
- HOLT.  
Susan L., 836.
- HOOKER.  
George, 1753<sup>1/2</sup>.
- HORN.  
Sarah, 2350.
- HOSMER.  
Rebecca P., 308.
- HOUSTON.  
Charlotte, 2004.
- HOVEY.  
Samuel D., 2164.
- HOWARD.  
Ethan H., 638.
- HOWE.  
Mark, 44.  
Mehitable, 681.  
J. E., 1617.  
Stephen H., 1644.
- HOWLAND.  
Edgar, 634.  
Rebecca, 916.
- HOYT.  
Jesse, 2091.
- HUBBARD.  
Asenath, 1075.  
Ebenezer, 484.  
—, 956.
- HUBBELL.  
Prudence, 540.
- HULL.  
Mary E., 1740.
- HUNT.  
Mary, 255.  
Simon, 258.
- HUNTINGTON.  
Lydia, 477.
- HURLBERT.  
Alfred, 1735.
- HURSH.  
Caroline, 1376<sup>1/2</sup>.
- HUTCHINSON.  
Emma, 2033.  
Lizzie, 2162.  
William, 1253.
- INGALLS.  
Hannah L., 686.
- INGERSOLL.  
Louisa, 1475.
- IRELAND.  
Lena M., 1221.
- IRVINE.  
William, 2005.
- IRWIN.  
M. F., 1369<sup>1/2</sup>.
- ISHAM.  
Anna E., 1806.
- JACKSON.  
Sarah, 1512.
- JAMES.  
Caroline, 1721.  
Simon S., 2267.
- JAMESON.  
E. O., 817.  
Rebecca, 415.
- JARVIS.  
Leonard, 447.
- JENNINGS.  
Samuel T., 1140.
- JOHNSON.  
Abigail, 1515.  
Amaryllis, 244.

- Emily, 601.  
 Havilah, 1781.  
 Henry, 2199.  
 John, 2003.  
 Kate L., 1705.  
 Maria, 862.  
 Mary N., 1816.  
 Mary S., 1298.  
 Nathan S., 1302.  
 Rachel, 1477.  
 Sarah, 241.  
 JONES.  
 Abram, 2305.  
 Ellen, 1969.  
 Emeline, 1691.  
 Jude, 339.  
 Oliver P., 1465.  
 Samuel, 443.  
 Susan, 987.  
 JUDD.  
 William, 1005.  
 JUDKINS.  
 Ella, 1455.  
 H. Elizabeth, 824.  
 JUDSON.  
 Mary, 1093.  
 Nancy, 1180.  
 KEACH.  
 Asa, 1020.  
 KELLER.  
 Mary L., 1797.  
 KELLEY.  
 Alice M., 807.  
 KELLY.  
 Bridget, 1460.  
 KENDALL.  
 Horace, 269.  
 KENNEDY.  
 Samuel, 1599.  
 KENNER.  
 Jay W., 1384.  
 KENNISTON.  
 Abiah, 1290.  
 Jane A., 1315.  
 KIDDER.  
 Charles, 2063.  
 KILBORN.  
 Rollin F., 1731.  
 KILBURN.  
 Enoch, 685.  
 KILGOUR.  
 H. C., 1247.  
 KIMBALL.  
 Asa, 1500.  
 Betsey, 343.  
 Elizabeth W., 682.  
 Fanny, 820.  
 KIMBERLY.  
 Polly, 1125.  
 KING.  
 Abel, 1476.  
 Kate M., 1705.  
 Rufus, 2092.  
 KINGSLEY.  
 Cyrus, 1654.  
 KINNEV.  
 Franklin S., 631.  
 Huldah, 76.  
 Jacob, 77.  
 KINSMAN.  
 Lucy, 332.  
 Nathaniel, 471.  
 KIPLINGER.  
 Susanna, 1761.  
 KIRKPATRICK.  
 Jane E., 289.  
 KNAPP.  
 Charles C., 860.  
 KNEELAND.  
 Benjamin, 449.  
 KNIGHT.  
 Ella M., 1439.  
 Joseph, 278.  
 KNOWLES.  
 Lydia A., 1311.  
 KNOX.  
 Cynthia, 682.  
 KUNE.  
 Eunice, 247.  
 LACEY.  
 L. B., 2262.  
 LAKEMAN.  
 Susannah, 158.  
 LA MAIRE.  
 Lewis, 761.  
 LAMBERT.  
 Elizabeth, 276.  
 Frances, 1715.  
 LANCASTER.  
 Seth H., 1648.  
 LANE.  
 Susan M., 2195.  
 Zebulon, 136.  
 LANGDON.  
 Mary, 198.  
 LATROBE.  
 Virginia I., 635.  
 LAWRENCE.  
 Electa, 1032.  
 Sarah C., 1676.  
 LEAVITT.  
 Ephraim, 369.  
 LEARN.  
 Rebecca, 2251.  
 LEARNARD.  
 Ann, 90.  
 LEDYARD.  
 Mary A., 481.  
 LEE.  
 Mary Ann, 410.  
 Zacheus, 1470.  
 LEMON.  
 Lewis S., 1711.  
 LENT.  
 Maria C., 2118.  
 Minnie E., 1785.  
 LEONARD.  
 Fanny H., 1243.  
 LEVITT.  
 Sharbatt, Mrs., 1132.  
 LILLIE.  
 —, 294.  
 LIMBOCKER.  
 H. S., 2344.  
 LINCOLN.  
 Albert, 1653.  
 LITCHFIELD.  
 Charles P., 1131.  
 LITTLE.  
 Lottie C., 2137.  
 LIVERMORE.  
 Simeon, 652.  
 LLOYD.  
 Abigail, 478.  
 LOATWALL.  
 Rose, 2180.  
 LOCKE.  
 James, 2020.  
 LOCKWOOD.  
 Milo, 2139.  
 LOMBARD.  
 Francis M., 1275.  
 LOOMIS.  
 Molly, 499.  
 LORD.  
 Eunice, 489.  
 LOVEJOY.  
 Rebecca, 872.  
 LOVELESS.  
 Emma, 925.  
 LOVERING.  
 John D., 1329.  
 LOW.  
 Abel, 901.  
 Abigail, 897.  
 Eunice, 109.  
 Eunice, 330.  
 Mary, 701.  
 Samuel, 40.  
 Sarah, 700.  
 Winthrop, 693.  
 LOWELL.  
 William, 1362.  
 LOWREV.  
 Mary Z., 2155.  
 Richard P., 995.  
 LUFKIN.  
 Mary, 64.  
 LUMMUS.  
 Betsey, 356.  
 LYFORD.  
 James, 1212.  
 Sophronia, 729.  
 Thomas, 401.  
 LYMAN.  
 Eunice, 1065.  
 LYNCH.  
 William H., 2159.  
 LYON.  
 Charles C., 1598.  
 LYTLE.  
 Isabel, 1268.  
 MACGREGOR.  
 Maria, 666.

- MACKINNIS.  
 Dr., 2089.  
 MACKY.  
 John, 509.  
 MANNEY.  
 James, 2136.  
 MANNING.  
 Anstice, 138.  
 Nancy, 1529.  
 Samuel, 446.  
 Sophia, Mrs., 621.  
 MANSFIELD.  
 Joel, 450.  
 MARITT.  
 Ella M., 2150.  
 MARLAND.  
 Mary S., 417.  
 MARSHALL.  
 Abigail P., 702.  
 Isaac, 178.  
 Margaret A., 2061.  
 MARTIN.  
 Hannah, 974.  
 Margaret, 2143.  
 Reuben B., 585.  
 MASON.  
 Frederick, 719.  
 MASTERSON.  
 Nathaniel, 9.  
 MATTESON.  
 Silas, 1019.  
 MAYNARD.  
 Ephraim, 271.  
 McCARY.  
 Benjamin, 272.  
 McCLOSKEY.  
 James, 1986.  
 McCLURE.  
 Cornelia, 1574.  
 McCORMICK.  
 Belle, 1786.  
 McCONNELL.  
 James, 422.  
 George W., 764.  
 Ruth, 753.  
 McCORD.  
 James, 617.
- MCCOY.  
 Georgiana, 843.  
 McCRILLIS.  
 Henrietta, 645.  
 Margaret H., 403.  
 McCULLUM.  
 Niel, 1195.  
 McDONALD.  
 Frank, 1232.  
 William A., 1985.  
 McDONNELL.  
 Jessie A., 1474.  
 McDUGALL.  
 Peter, 2008.  
 McINTOSH.  
 David, 1363.  
 McKEEN.  
 Isaac, 455.  
 McKENZIE.  
 Frank, 2110.  
 Roderick K., 2040.  
 McKinney.  
 Maria, 1051.  
 Sarah, 207.  
 —, 207.  
 McKinstry.  
 \*Jennie, 1807.  
 McMAHON.  
 Thomas, 1003.  
 McNAMAR.  
 Albert, 2303.  
 McNETT.  
 L. E., 1792.  
 MEAD.  
 Albert W., 987.  
 Eliza, 1080.  
 John G., 877.  
 MERACLE.  
 Levi, 1072.  
 MERRILL.  
 Esther M., 839.  
 Hiram, 854.  
 Laurinda, 1773.  
 Philip D., 819.  
 MESERVE.  
 Silas, 869.  
 MESSENGER.  
 Griselda, 1527.
- MEYERS.  
 Martin S., 1699.  
 MILES.  
 Mary, 85.  
 MILLS.  
 William H., 2065.  
 MINCH.  
 Lizzie, 2378.  
 MINER.  
 Julius F., 1678.  
 Henry, 1716.  
 Sarah L., 1149.  
 MITCHELL.  
 Asahel W., 1182.  
 David, 1351.  
 George W., 782.  
 Maggie, 1791.  
 MITCHNER.  
 Susan, 918.  
 MITHOFF.  
 Emma, 1274.  
 MOBS.  
 Orrin, 982.  
 MOCHRIE.  
 Edward, 1587.  
 MOLLMAN.  
 E. Jane, 1548.  
 MONROE.  
 Jonathan, 318.  
 MONTAGUE.  
 Lucy, 1026.  
 Richard, 1420.  
 MOODY.  
 Abiah, 163.  
 MOOERS.  
 Florence, 835.  
 MOORE.  
 Margaret A., 690.  
 Martha, 858.  
 Prudence M., 1269.  
 MORE.  
 Zilpha, 971.  
 MORGAN.  
 Emily, 1010.  
 Nathan, 650.  
 Nathan, 653.  
 MORGRIDGE.  
 Charles, 1487.
- MORLEY.  
 John, 1068.  
 MORRIL.  
 Judith, 665.  
 MORRIS.  
 James E., 1984.  
 Mary L., 2039.  
 MORRISON.  
 T. P., 1762.  
 Joseph P., 1767.  
 MORSE.  
 Amasa C., 1675.  
 Josiah, 1325.  
 Lemuel J., 1228.  
 Milton S., 599.  
 MORTON.  
 John, 934.  
 MOTT.  
 Julius H., 2135.  
 Robert W., 943.  
 MOULTON.  
 —, 26.  
 —, 27.  
 George, 1327.  
 MUOZON.  
 Esther S., 1576.  
 MOW.  
 Joseph, 973.  
 MUNROE.  
 David, 298.  
 MYERS.  
 Isaac, 1662.  
 NASON.  
 Andrew, 2013.  
 NEALEANS.  
 Ida M., 2377.  
 NEUBRANDT.  
 Louisa C., 1989.  
 NEWCOMB.  
 Dr., 603.  
 Abigail, 917.  
 Abigail, 1503.  
 Obadiah, 1518.  
 Olivia A., 1513.  
 Sarah A., 1517.  
 NEWTON.  
 Ezekial, 316.  
 Hezekiah, 311.  
 Lois A., 654.

- NICHOLS.  
Danforth, 1550.  
Richard B., 1376c.  
S. H., 1596.
- NORRIS.  
Rufus L., 1803.
- NORTH.  
—, 490.
- NORTHEND.  
Sarah, 98.
- NORTON.  
Charles E., 618.  
Charles E., 620.  
Daniel, 1485.  
John T., 947.  
Maria, 1000.
- NOYES.  
Esther M., 822.  
George W., 1916.  
James C., 861.  
Mary, 416.  
William, 19.
- NUTTA.  
Stora, 2103.
- OAKES.  
Calvin, 1442.  
Eri, 1440.  
Melinda, 859.
- OAKLEY.  
John, 1600.
- OGDEN.  
John G., 1177.
- OLDS.  
Persis, 250.
- OLIVER.  
Sarah E., 1729.
- OLMSTEAD.  
Sarah L., 503.
- OLVORD.  
John, 959.
- ORVIS.  
Anna, 70.
- OSBORNE.  
Micajah, 373.
- OTIS.  
Joseph, 751.
- OWEN.  
Jane, 212.
- PAGE.  
Amanda F., 437.  
Thomas, 2947.
- PALMER.  
Enoch, 981.  
Joseph, 984.  
Sarah, 980.
- PARISH.  
Ruth, 469.
- PARKER.  
Abigail, 418.  
Sarah A., 2087.  
Shubael, 1514.
- PARKHILL.  
Debbie, 1230.
- PARKHURST.  
—, 1029.  
Sarah, 1376c.
- PARKS.  
Amy J., 1461.
- PARMENTER.  
Harriet, Mrs., 2153.  
Maria B., 1170.
- PARSONS.  
Ann, 250.  
Jeremiah, 63.  
Ruth, Mrs., 163.  
Sarah, 58.
- PATCH.  
Abigail, 139.
- PATTERSON.  
Lillian W., 1755.  
Louisa, 797.
- PAULK.  
Jeduthan, 955.
- PAYNE.  
Lucretia A., 566.
- PEABODY.  
John, 275.  
John G., 605.
- PEAK.  
Mary, 985.
- PEARSON.  
George E., 2015.  
Mary, 666.  
Timothy A., 803.
- PEASE.  
James, 1036.
- PEASLEE.  
Judith, 414.
- PEAVEY.  
Hannah R., 386.
- PECK.  
David, 512.
- PECKER.  
James, 132.  
Mary, 28.
- PECKHAM.  
Vernon E., 1417.
- PENDERGAST.  
William W., 1972.
- PENTVILLE.  
—, 1006.
- PEPPER.  
Ann, 1088.
- PERKINS.  
Elizabeth, 129.  
Francis, 126.  
Jacob, 31.  
Jacob, 61.  
Lucilla S., 1554.  
Lucy, 330.  
Lucy Ann, 1078.  
Neva, 1931.  
William H., 1473.
- PERLEY.  
Amos, 44.
- PERRY.  
Lardner, 2199.  
Augustus H., 2019.  
Chauncy, 571.  
Hiram, 1753g.  
Mary A., 1764.
- PETTIT.  
Samantha, 994.
- PHILBRICK.  
Samuel, 728.
- PHILLIPS.  
Emily S., 1717.
- PICKARD.  
Thomas, 101.
- PICKITT.  
John M., 1190.
- PIERCE.  
Emeline, 1771.  
Laura, 1014.  
Stephen, 264.
- PIKE.  
Kate E., 1819.  
Rebecca, 1041.
- PILLSBURY.  
Mary S., 1299.
- PINCKNEY.  
John S., 887.
- PLANTZ.  
Catharine A., 1661.
- PLUMMER.  
Ephraim, 662.
- PORTER.  
Abraham, 1555.  
Anna J. G., 1268.  
Edmund, 922.  
Hattie B., 2151.  
Joel, 919.  
John, 996.  
Joseph E., 1267.
- POST.  
Jeremiah, 474.
- POTTER.  
Ann, 1522.  
Dexter, 624.  
Lydia Ann, 1084.  
Mary, 1808.  
Richard, 137.  
Terry, 1728.  
Wilson, 1737.
- PRATT.  
Fanny C., 1301.  
Maria F., 1365.  
Mark, 578.
- PRENTICE.  
Eunice, 1719.
- PRESCOTT.  
Charles H., 878.
- PRESSLEY.  
William H., 1665.
- PRESTON.  
G. H., 1701.
- PRINDLE.  
Joel, 1119.  
Zenas, 1116.
- PROCTOR.  
Emma T., 847.  
John, 327.  
Sarah P., 1218.
- PROUTY.  
Elisha, 660.

- PUTNAM.  
 Hannah P., 1367.
- PYNCHON.  
 William L., 1148.
- QUIMBY.  
 John W., 1451.
- RADCLIFFE.  
 Julia M., 1179.
- RANDALL.  
 Mercy D., 708.
- RAY.  
 Busby W., 2070.
- RAYMOND.  
 Hannah, 1624.
- REAMER.  
 William H., 1663.
- REDDINGTON.  
 Phebe, 951.
- REEDER.  
 Giles R., 1629.
- REES.  
 Isaac M., 1577.
- REEVES.  
 Walter, 2284c.
- REID.  
 Gideon E., 2098.
- RHOADES.  
 Chapman, 1495.  
 William P., 2163.
- RICE.  
 Arthur A., 1821b.  
 Benjamin, 754.
- RICHARDS.  
 Caroline, 1656.
- RICHARDSON.  
 Solomon, 551.
- ROBBINS.  
 Eliza M., 2022.  
 Emma F., 1289.
- ROBERTS.  
 George B., 1347.  
 Tobias, 769.  
 Tobias, 776.
- ROBERTSON.  
 Charles, 873.
- ROBINSON.  
 Addie, 2335.  
 Eunice, 90.
- JEREMIAH, 91.  
 WILLIAM, 257.
- ROBY.  
 Sarah, 267.
- ROCKWELL.  
 E. B., 2021.
- ROE.  
 George S., 2129.
- ROGERS.  
 Elizabeth, 35.  
 Naomi B., 1645.
- ROWE.  
 Sarah E., 690.
- ROWELL.  
 Warren, 770.
- ROWLEY.  
 Harriet, 1088.
- RUGER.  
 John, 2260.
- RUMERY.  
 Abigail F., Mrs., 691.
- RUSSELL.  
 James, 727.  
 Margaret E., 619.
- RUST.  
 Joel, 909.  
 Mary, 322.
- RYDER.  
 Lucy, Mrs., 648.
- SACKETT.  
 Betsey, 1089.
- SACY.  
 Gertie, 2270.
- SAMPSON.  
 Aaron, 1245.
- SANBORN.  
 Joseph C., 802.  
 Mary, 724.
- SANDERSON.  
 Lucy A., 1268.
- SARGENT.  
 Edmund, 658.  
 James, 1698.
- SAVAGE.  
 Mary, 314.
- SAVORY.  
 Wilbur, 1753d.
- SAWYER.  
 Eliza L., 1298.
- SCATES.  
 Ida W., 1942.
- SCOTT.  
 Benlah, 488.
- SCOVEL.  
 John, 186.
- SEARLE.  
 Jonathan, 154.  
 Lois, 98.
- SEAVER.  
 Abby M., 1237.
- SEAVEY.  
 Sumner D., 2064.
- SEYMOUR.  
 Harriet E., 1086.  
 Rachel, 245.  
 Romanta, 577.
- SHAFTNER.  
 Elnora, 1645.
- SHELDON.  
 Susan A., 595.
- SHEPARD.  
 James G., 757.
- SHEPHERD.  
 Semira R., 2209.
- SHERMAN.  
 Catherine A., 581.  
 Micah, 301.
- SHERWOOD.  
 Benjamin I., 1782.  
 Sarah B., 940.
- SHORTWELL.  
 Mary J., 1266.
- SHUMWAY.  
 Sarah A., 1772.
- SIDDALL.  
 Sarah J., 1633.
- SILSBEE.  
 Alfred, 1094.
- SKEEL.  
 —, 507.
- SKINNER.  
 Mercein, 2288.
- SLOANE.  
 Douglass W., 945.
- SMALL.  
 Simeon N., 825.
- SMART.  
 Burleigh, 391.
- SMITH.  
 —, 393.  
 —, 562.  
 —, 2222.  
 Anna, 489.  
 Anna, 533.  
 Eunice, 708.  
 Frank, 2339.  
 George L., 1987.  
 Hannah, 908.  
 Harriet A., 1311.  
 Isaac, 283.  
 Jedidiah, 200.  
 Joanna, 1120.  
 Joshua, 742.  
 Leonard, 1240.  
 Levi, 996.  
 Martha A., 822.  
 Mary, 334.  
 Miriam, 489.  
 Rhoda, 538.  
 Sarah, 516.  
 William, 459.
- SNOW.  
 Sarah, 421.  
 Frank, 756.
- SOBY.  
 Emma C., 2147.
- SOULLARD.  
 Sarah, 953.
- SPADER.  
 Henrietta, 1168.
- SPALDING.  
 Joseph, 972.
- SPARKS.  
 Eliza T., 1620.
- SPOONER.  
 Paul, 474.
- SQUIERS.  
 Abner, 530.  
 Deborah, 249.
- SQUIRE.  
 Charles B., 1629.

- STANDEN.**  
 Timothy, 1629.
- STANLY.**  
 Amy, 516.
- STANTON.**  
 Matilda W., 1578.
- STARKWEATHER.**  
 Lydia, 74.
- STEADMAN.**  
 Benjamin, 920.  
 Enoch, 921.
- STEARNS.**  
 Calvin, 983.  
 Elliot N., 2134.
- STEDMAN.**  
 Alvirus, 1621.
- STEELE.**  
 Anna, 457.
- STENEX.**  
 Mary, 1504.
- STEPHEN.**  
 Alexander, 2105.
- STEPHENSON.**  
 Eli, 1162.
- STERLING.**  
 Alma C., 574.
- STEVENS.**  
 Ardelle, 1450.  
 C. B., 1154.  
 Lydia, 1355.
- STEVENSON.**  
 Sarah J., 1680.
- STEWART.**  
 —, Mrs., 1552.  
 Mary, 164.
- STICKNEY.**  
 Edward B., 755.
- STONE.**  
 Caroline, 1804.  
 Earl S., 2196.  
 Faustina A., 1273.  
 Lyman, 1746.  
 Mary, 164.
- STORER.**  
 Leroy S., 2158.
- STORY.**  
 Sarah J., 2207.
- STRINGER.**  
 Morgiona, 1646.
- STRONG.**  
 Annis, 1635.  
 Francis, 989.  
 Joanna, 411.  
 Joseph, 988.  
 Mary I., 1784.
- STUART.**  
 Lucia, 533.
- STURDEVONT.**  
 Bertha, 2264.
- SUDWORTH.**  
 Joseph, 1124.
- SURVEY.**  
 William, 2396.
- SWAIN.**  
 Eliza F., 1352.
- SWALLOW.**  
 Elizabeth, 718.
- SWAN.**  
 Benjamin, 1641.
- SWEETSER.**  
 John, 263.
- SYMMES.**  
 Timothy, 137.
- TAINTOR.**  
 Frances L., 1466.
- TAYLOR.**  
 Elijah W., 1723.  
 Elizabeth, 2302.  
 George, 1098.  
 Harriet, 853.  
 James C., 1312.  
 John, 420.  
 John G., 1722.  
 Timothy, 752.
- TEDFORD.**  
 George C., 2069.
- TENNEY.**  
 William N., 1236.
- TERRILL.**  
 Caleb, 220.  
 F. H., 2104.
- TERRY.**  
 Peru R., 1511.  
 Polly, 540.
- TETFORD.**  
 Laura, 1915c.
- TEWKESBURY.**  
 E. Dora, 2268.
- THOMAS.**  
 Samuel M., 1802.
- THOMPSON.**  
 Daniel, 1077.  
 Elizabeth, 1.  
 Lois, 208.  
 Lucy A., 1382.  
 Mary, Mrs., 1255.
- THORN.**  
 Sally, 1681.
- TIBBITTS.**  
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 390.
- TIBBALLS.**  
 Nathan, 242.
- TIFFANY.**  
 Alice, 1390.  
 Sybil, 521.
- TILDEN.**  
 Lucy A., 1777.
- TIMBY.**  
 Augustus R., 1175.
- TITUS.**  
 A. C., 1376g.
- TODD.**  
 Milton, 1375.
- TOMPKINS.**  
 Eber W., 1744.
- TOOTHAKER.**  
 J., 1249.
- TOWLER.**  
 William H., 1616.
- TOZER.**  
 Charles, 1601.  
 Charles, 1606.
- TRASK.**  
 Mary, 898.
- TREADWELL.**  
 Thomas, 104.
- TRUESDELL.**  
 Rebecca, 1090.
- TRUMBULL.**  
 Mary A., 827.
- TUCKER.**  
 Edwin, 568.  
 William K., 1135.
- TURNER.**  
 Anna, 1687.  
 Charles, 2416.  
 Elvira, 1008.  
 George, 1309.
- TUTTLE.**  
 Anna, 551.  
 Marcia, 1121.  
 Nathaniel, 170.  
 Sally, 445.  
 Simon, 8.
- TWYXCROSS.**  
 John A., 626.
- TYLER.**  
 John, 564.  
 Mary, 48.
- TYRRELL.**  
 Oliver S., 1748.
- UNDERWOOD.**  
 Lura A., 1273.
- UNIACKE.**  
 Alicia H., 2081.
- UPHAM.**  
 Nathaniel, 380.
- UPSON.**  
 Harriet, 1694.
- UTLEY.**  
 Isaac, 1690.
- VAN RENNELAER.**  
 Cortlandt, 950.  
 Mary, 635.
- VAN VOORHIS.**  
 Celia F., 2233.
- VARNEY.**  
 Thomas, 50.
- VAUGHAN.**  
 O. A. J., 830.
- VEATCH.**  
 Cytus A., 1227.
- VINCENT.**  
 Mary, 1661.
- WADE.**  
 Elizabeth, 30.  
 Thomas, 10.

- WADSWORTH.  
 Mary L., 701.
- WAINWRIGHT.  
 Elizabeth, 15.
- WAITE.  
 Edward P., 775.
- WALDO.  
 Cornelius, 5.
- WALKER.  
 Estella, 1796.  
 Eunice, 1739.  
 Joseph F., 586.
- WALLACE.  
 Augusta, 748.  
 L. S., 1385.
- WALLER.  
 Martha, 250.
- WALLINGFORD.  
 Lydia, Mrs., 156.
- WALTERS.  
 Fanny, 1635.
- WARDLOW.  
 Mattie, 2023.
- WARNER.  
 Catharine, 1727.  
 Susan, 199.
- WARREN.  
 Richard, 456.
- WATERS.  
 Mary, Mrs., 489.
- WATSON.  
 Edwin L., 1861.
- WATTS.  
 Isaac, 266.
- WAYNES.  
 Irving, 1915*f*.
- WEDGE.  
 Bridget, Mrs., 76.  
 — Mrs., 1252.
- WEEKS.  
 Ezra, 2126.
- WELCH.  
 —, 911.  
 Charles W., 1434.
- WELD.  
 Lewis, 946.  
 Samuel H., 306.
- WELLMAN.  
 Abraham, 20.  
 Samuel K., 1308.
- WELLS.  
 Phebe, 953.  
 Sarah J., 1306.
- WENTWORTH.  
 Ann K., 1804.  
 Paul, 392.
- WEST.  
 Adeline, 1765.  
 Ebenezer, 1046.  
 James, 1555.  
 Mary, 1766.
- WESTFALL.  
 Harriet S., 1271.
- WEVER.  
 William, 1201.
- WHEELER.  
 Laura A., 646.
- WHIFFLE.  
 John, 89.  
 John, 91.  
 Matthew, 24.  
 Ward P., 866.
- WHITAKER.  
 Albert, 1262.
- WHITCOMB.  
 Joshua M., 643.
- WHITE.  
 Abigail, 134.  
 Benjamin, 12.  
 Mary, 529.  
 Mary, 886.  
 Nehemiah, 914.  
 Sophronia, 1494.  
 Sylvanus, 915.
- WHITELEY.  
 Rachel F., 506.
- WHITNEY.  
 Richard, 265.
- WHITTLESEY.  
 Anna, 86.  
 David C., 584.  
 Ellen R., 588.  
 Frances P., 581.  
 Gould C., 1189.  
 Lucy, 582.  
 Luman, 573.
- SUSANNA, 245.  
 Thalia J., 1188.  
 Thomas, 1155.
- WICKER.  
 Eliza, 655.
- WICKS.  
 Harriet A., 1753*f*.
- WIGGIN.  
 Betsey, 431.  
 Jacob C., 436.  
 Louis, 1982.
- WIGGLESWORTH.  
 Edward, 92.
- WIGHTMAN.  
 J. J., 2229.
- WILCOX.  
 Alice, 1753*f*.  
 Rhoda, 991.  
 Truman, 1608.
- WILDER.  
 Lucy, 304.
- WILKINS.  
 Gawn, 1328.
- WILKINSON.  
 Mary, 2300.
- WILLIAMS.  
 Eliza, 273.  
 Eunice, Mrs., 76.  
 Free love, 222.  
 Horace D., 2160.  
 John A., 1402.  
 Sarah, 1570.
- WILSON.  
 Almada, 750.  
 Charles, 1476*e*.  
 James, 1813.  
 James G., 636.
- WINSTON.  
 —, 486.  
 Stephen, 487.
- WISE.  
 Elizabeth, 99.  
 John, 97.
- WISHARD.  
 John O., 1310.
- WITTER.  
 Anna, 1624.  
 Sarah, Mrs., 1624.
- WOLFE.  
 John T., 1802.
- WOOD.  
 Abner, 2267.  
 Algernon R., 633.  
 Andrew, 2263.  
 Clara K., 2294.  
 John, 625.  
 Lizzie, 1196.
- WOODBURY.  
 Hannah, 42.
- WOODILL.  
 Mary J., 2097.
- WOODING.  
 —, 2203.
- WOODIS.  
 James R., 1244.
- WOODRUFF.  
 Lydia, 515.  
 Mary, 202.  
 Sherman, 2284*f*.
- WOODWARD.  
 —, 230.
- WOOSTER.  
 Anna, 588.  
 Philo M., 579.  
 Philo M., 580.
- WRIGHT.  
 Tamar, 539.  
 William H., 760.
- WYATT.  
 Chase, 407.
- WYCKOFF.  
 George W., 801.  
 J. L. R., 1186.
- YEATON.  
 Alexander S., 785.
- YEOMANS.  
 Martha M., 721.
- YOUNG.  
 Hastings, 1468.  
 Henry, 1815.
- YOUTZ.  
 Henry, 1092.
- ZANG.  
 Lucy, 2090.
- ZUVER.  
 Laura J., 1770.





# INDEX.

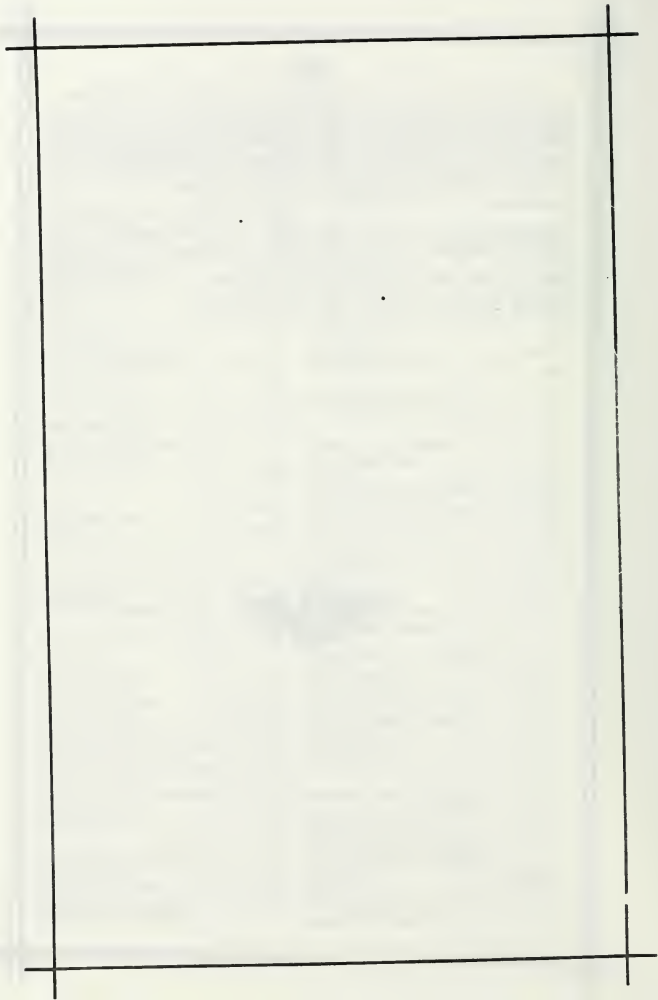
## PERSONS AND THINGS INCIDENTALLY MENTIONED.

	PAGE		PAGE
Avery, Last Words of Parson . . . . .	2	Cogswell, The Arms of Lord Humphrey,	6
Ayer, Capt. Samuel . . . . .	19	Cole, Rev. Jonathan . . . . .	158
Bachelor, Thomas Cogswell, A. B. . . . .	360	Commission of Jonathan Cogswell . . . . .	36-37
Badger, Col. Joseph, A. M. . . . .	207	Conner, Hon. John C. . . . .	619
Badger, Capt. William, U. S. A. . . . .	207-208	Copyright . . . . .	ii
Bailey, Incident of . . . . .	xx	Cornwallis, Grantees of . . . . .	116-117
Barker, Hon. David . . . . .	186	Curiosities, Cogswell . . . . .	5
Bell, Capt. Frederic M. . . . .	192	Data, Additional Cogswell . . . . .	632-633
Bell, Hon. James . . . . .	186	Dedication . . . . .	iii
Big Trees, The California . . . . .	550	Denison, Mrs. Martha . . . . .	34
Bingham, George W. . . . .	220	Denison, Gen. Daniel . . . . .	56
Bishop, Thomas . . . . .	21	Depositions in the Cogswell Case . . . . .	11-12
Bloss, Isaac W. . . . .	536	Dixon, Hon. James . . . . .	295-296
Boy Orator . . . . .	595	Doomsday Book, A. D. 1086 . . . . .	viii
Bradford, Gov. William . . . . .	403	Douglas, Hon. Stephen A. . . . .	528
Burditt, Charles A., Esq. . . . .	24	Dwight, Rev. Anson . . . . .	380
Burley, Andrew, Esq. . . . .	49	Editha, Queen . . . . .	viii
Caldwell, Joseph Cogswell, M. D. . . . .	220	Edition, Copies in the . . . . .	vi
Canonium of the Romans . . . . .	vii	Edward Cogswell . . . . .	xiii
Canute, The Dane . . . . .	vii	Edward the Confessor . . . . .	viii
Chebacco, The Parish of . . . . .	4	Edwards, Pres. Jonathan . . . . .	43, 237
Choate, Hon. Rufus . . . . .	82	Elm, The old . . . . .	71
Church, The Westbury Parish . . . . .	ix	Emerson, Hon. Ralph Waldo . . . . .	16
Clarke, Hon. William Cogswell . . . . .	205	Emerson, Rev. John . . . . .	24
Clarke, Col. John Badger . . . . .	206	Endicott, Gov. John . . . . .	587
Coe, Eben, Esq. . . . .	186	Engravings, Number of Steel . . . . .	vi
Coggeshall, Account of . . . . .	vii-viii	Errata . . . . .	641-642
Cogswells, The Family Arms of the . . . . .	viii	Essex, Mass., The Cogswell House in . . . . .	5
Cogswell <i>vs.</i> Cogswell . . . . .	10-12	Family Meeting of Cogswells . . . . .	202
Cogswells in England . . . . .	vii-xi	Fisher, Col. Samuel S. . . . .	395
Cogswells on the Ocean . . . . .	xvi-xxi	Fisher, Rev. Dr. Samuel W. . . . .	396
Cogswells in America . . . . .	1-631		

	PAGE		PAGE
Fitch, Rev. Dr. Ebenezer . . . . .	243	Maynard, Hon. Horace . . . . .	149
Foster, Hon. Abiel . . . . .	102	Meracles, Family Meeting of . . . . .	428
Fountain, The Cogswell . . . . .	548	Morse, Willard Henry, M. D. . . . .	551
Fox, Lines of William C. . . . .	203-204	Morton, George E., Esq. . . . .	392
Furber, William, Sr. . . . .	11	Mountain Home, The Matteson . . . . .	417
		"My Little William" . . . . .	202-203
Gianotti, Count Casar . . . . .	294	Names of Cogswells . . . . .	643-668
Goffe, William . . . . .	227	Names of those who m. Cogswells . . . . .	669-680
Goodhue, Dea. William . . . . .	28	Napoleon the First . . . . .	622
Gordon, Letter of Rev. George A. . . . .	353	Negro Boy, Sale of Cesar, a . . . . .	47
Grants to John Cogswell . . . . .	3	New Preston, Conn. . . . .	33
Griggs, Ichabod . . . . .	21-22	Nichols, William L., Esq. . . . .	529-530
Haines, Andrew Mack, Esq. . . . .	vi, xvii, 7	Norton, Capt. Charles L. . . . .	403
Haines, Samuel . . . . .	11	Noyes, Rev. James . . . . .	29
Hale, Nathan, The Martyr . . . . .	629	Nova Scotia . . . . .	111-115
Harrison, Gen. William H. . . . .	87	Nye, Charles H., Esq. . . . .	499
Hegira of 1775 . . . . .	79-80	Onderdonk, Hon. William H. . . . .	398
Himes, John, Esq. . . . .	303	Ox-sled Ride in June . . . . .	179
History of this Volume . . . . .	v-vi	Payson, Rev. Dr. Edward . . . . .	75
Holmes, Rev. Abiel . . . . .	22	Pecker, Capt James . . . . .	35
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, M. D. . . . .	22	Pemaquid . . . . .	xvii
House, The Cogswell . . . . .	5	Persons and Things Incidental . . . . .	681-683
Hull, Gen. William . . . . .	629	Petition of Col. Amos Cogswell . . . . .	100
Index . . . . .	643-683	Phillips, Hon. Wendell . . . . .	24
Ingalls, Hon. James . . . . .	329	Pillsbury, Gen. Amos . . . . .	169
Introduction . . . . .	vii-xxi	Pine Slabs for the Minister . . . . .	163
Ipswich, Mass., Name of . . . . .	3	Powder-horn, Old . . . . .	127
Jameson, Arthur Orcutt, A. B. . . . .	352-353	Preface . . . . .	v-vi
Joshua, Schem . . . . .	58	Prindle, Hawley . . . . .	437
Journal of Rev. Richard Mather . . . . .	xvii-xx	Printers, Messrs. A. Mudge & Son . . . . .	ii
Kimball, Dea. Charles . . . . .	168	Proctor, Miss Edna Dean . . . . .	171
Larrabee, William M. . . . .	528	Registers of Westbury, England . . . . .	xi
Leander, Letter of . . . . .	242-243	Revolutionary Letters . . . . .	237-242
Ledyard, Col. William . . . . .	245	Robert Cogswell . . . . .	xiii
Lee, Rev. Dr. Samuel . . . . .	194-195	Robinson, Elbridge Gerry, Esq. . . . .	139
Letter of John Cogswell . . . . .	14-15	Robinson, William Stevens, Esq. . . . .	139
Letters of James Cogswell, M. D. . . . .	237-239	Robinson, Mrs. Harriet . . . . .	140
Letters of Lieut. Samuel Cogswell . . . . .	240-242	Rogers, Rev. John . . . . .	39
Lincoln, President . . . . .	542	Russ, John Denison, M. D. . . . .	154
Lineage, Cogswells of unknown . . . . .	633-640	Shipwreck of the Angel Gabriel . . . . .	xvii-xxi
Lines in Memoriam . . . . .	178	Sigourney, Lines of Mrs. C. L. . . . .	246
Lord, Hon. Otis P. . . . .	156	Slave, The Deed of Sale of a . . . . .	67
Maroons, The . . . . .	393	"Social Circle," The Concord . . . . .	70
Mason, Capt. John . . . . .	55	St. Mary's Chapel, The Register of . . . . .	x
Mather, Rev. Richard . . . . .	xvi, xvii	Supplementa . . . . .	632-640
Matteson, Hon. Orasmus B. . . . .	416	Symmes, Miss Anna . . . . .	87
Mausoleum, The Cogswell . . . . .	549	Symmes, Hon. John C. . . . .	87
		Symonds, Gov. Samuel . . . . .	24

	PAGE		PAGE
Tea, A troublesome Cup of . . . . .	120	Washington, Gen. George . . . . .	66, 93
Thompson, The Rev. William . . . . .	xv	Wastall, John, Esq. . . . .	31
Thompson, William . . . . .	12	Wentworth, Hon. John, LL. D. . . . .	194
Tompkins, Gov. . . . .	407	Westbury, County of Wilts, England . . . . .	viii
Tory, Patterson, The . . . . .	67	Whipple, Dr. George S. . . . .	69
Upham Family . . . . .	183-187	Whittier, Lines of John G. . . . .	2
Wade, Col. Nathaniel . . . . .	21	Whittlesey, David C. . . . .	281
Wainwright, Francis, Esq. . . . .	25	Whittlesey, Hon. Elisha . . . . .	62
Waldo, Peter . . . . .	15	Wigglesworth, Rev. Dr. Edward . . . . .	72
Waldo, Rev. Daniel . . . . .	17	Williams, Rev. William . . . . .	43
Waldo, Hon. Loren P. . . . .	17	Wills, Ancient . . . . .	xii, xiv, 13, 25, 121
Ward, Rev. Nathaniel . . . . .	39	Wise, Rev. John . . . . .	77
		Wright, John, Esq. . . . .	221
		Wyeth, Charles, Esq. . . . .	224











3 1197 00407 6235

